Tab 1	SPI	<b>3 2500</b> by <b>A</b> l	<b>P</b> ; App	ropriations		
995098	Α	S	FAV	-	Gibson	02/10 04:25 PM
995101	Α	S	FAV	AP,	Broxson	02/10 04:25 PM
995005	Α	S	FAV	AP,	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995035	Α	S	FAV	AP,	Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
995000	Α	S	FAV		Baxley	02/10 04:25 PM
995006	Α	S	FAV		Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995034	Α	S	FAV		Hooper	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV	-	Diaz	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV	-	Albritton	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Book	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV	-	Diaz	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV	-	Book	02/10 04:25 PM
995037	Α	S	FAV		Rouson	02/10 04:25 PM
995008	Α	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995010	Α	S	FAV	-	Rouson	02/10 04:25 PM
995015	A	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995013	A	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995016	A	S	FAV	-	Book	02/10 04:25 PM
995017	A	S	FAV		Rouson	02/10 04:25 PM
995018	A	S	FAV	-	Book	02/10 04:25 PM
995019	A	S	FAV	-	Albritton	02/10 04:25 PM
995020	A	S	FAV		Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
	A	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
	A	S	FAV		Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
	A	S	FAV	-	Pizzo	02/10 04:25 PM
	A	S S	FAV	-	Bean Gibson	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV FAV		Powell	02/10 04:25 PM 02/10 04:25 PM
	A A	S	FAV	-	Rouson	02/10 04:25 PM
	A	S	FAV	-	Stewart	02/10 04:25 PM
	A	S	FAV	-	Gibson	02/10 04:25 PM
	A	S	FAV		Hutson	02/10 04:25 PM
995079	Ā	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995080		S	FAV		Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
	A	S	FAV		Diaz	02/10 04:25 PM
995023	A	S	FAV	-	Book	02/10 04:25 PM
995027	Α	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995025	Α	S	FAV	-	Stewart	02/10 04:25 PM
995075	Α	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995078	Α	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995070	Α	S	FAV	-	Bean	02/10 04:25 PM
995068	Α	S	FAV		Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Powell	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Perry	02/10 04:25 PM
	Α	S	FAV		Hutson	02/10 04:25 PM
				,		·

	Α	S	FAV	ΑP,	Hutson			02/10		
995057	Α	S	FAV	ΑP,	Hooper			02/10		
995058	Α	S	FAV	-	Hooper			02/10		
995065	Α	S	FAV		Diaz			02/10		
995066	Α	S	FAV		Diaz			02/10		
995067	Α	S	FAV		Diaz			02/10		
995086	Α	S	RS	-	Gainer			02/10		
995103	SA	S	FAV	-	Gainer			02/10		
995087	Α	S	FAV	-	Gainer			02/10		
995088	Α	S	FAV		Hooper			02/10		
	Α	S	FAV	-	Gainer			02/10		
995036	Α	S	FAV	-	Perry			02/10		
	Α	S	FAV		Hooper			02/10		
995059	A	S	FAV		Powell			02/10		
995060	A	S	FAV		Hooper			02/10		
	A	S	FAV		Bean			02/10		
	A	S	FAV	-	Bean			02/10		
995064	A	S	FAV		Hooper			02/10		
	A	S	FAV	-	Gainer			02/10		
995056	A	S	FAV		Gibson			02/10		
995055	A	S	FAV	-	Book			02/10		
995063	A	S	FAV	-	Bean			02/10		
995033	A	S	FAV	-	Hooper			02/10		
995090	A	S	FAV		Hooper			02/10		
995091	A	S	FAV	-	Stewart			02/10		
995097	A	S	FAV	-	Albritton			02/10		
	A	S	FAV	-	Albritton			02/10		
995044	A	S	FAV		Diaz			02/10		
995046	A	S	FAV	-	Albritton			02/10		
995045	A	S	FAV	-	Albritton			02/10		
995047	A	S	FAV		Hooper			02/10		
995048	A	S	FAV	-	Powell Stavent			02/10		
995049	A	S	FAV	-	Stewart			02/10		
995050	A	S	FAV	-	Pizzo			02/10		
	A	S	FAV		Powell			02/10		
995052	A	S	FAV		Powell			02/10		
995081	A	S S	FAV		Bean Albaittan			02/10		
995082	A	_	FAV		Albritton			02/10 02/10		
995083 995084	_	S S	FAV FAV		Book Bean			02/10		
995089	Α	S	FAV	-	Albritton			02/10		
~~-~~	A A	S	FAV	-	Albritton			02/10		
995093	A	S	FAV	-	Albritton			02/10		
995096	A	S	FAV		Albritton			02/10		
	A	S	FAV	-	Albritton			02/10		
	A	S	FAV	-	Mayfield			02/10		
	A	S	FAV		Broxson			02/10		
	A	S L	FAV	-	Diaz			02/10		
	A	S L	FAV	-	Diaz			02/10		
	A	S L	FAV		Diaz			02/10		
		J _		, <b>,</b>				32, 10	5 2 5	
Tab 2	SPB 250	<b>)2</b> by <b>A</b> l	P; Implementin	ng the	2022-2023 General Appr	opriations Act				
210424	A	S	FAV		Perry	btw L.582 -	- 5831	02/10	04:15	5 PM
479108	A	S	FAV	-	Bean	btw L.873 -			04:1	
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	••	_		, ,		20 2.073	J,	52, 10		

Tab 3	SPB 2504	by <b>AP</b> ; S	State Employ	ees						
Tab 4	<b>SB 7038</b> by	/ <b>GO</b> : ((	Compare to H	1.050	001) Retirement					
Tub T	027000	(0)	ornpare to ri	. 050	oot) Rediction					
Tab 5	SPB 2506	by <b>AP</b> ; F	Ratification of	f De	partment of Management	Services	Rules			
Tab 6	SPB 2508	by <b>AP</b> ; E	Environmenta	al Re	esources					
Tab 7	SPB 2510	by <b>AP</b> ; F	Florida Gamir	ng C	ontrol Commission					
Tab 8	SPB 2512	by <b>AP</b> ; A	Aircraft							
		•								
Tab 9	SPB 2514	by <b>AP</b> ; E	Electronic Fili	ng o	f Taxes					
Tab 10	SPB 2516	by <b>AP</b> ; (	Office of the .	Judg	jes of Compensation Clain	าร				
Tab 11	SPB 2518	by <b>AP</b> : I	nformation T	ech	nology					
		-, ,								
Tab 12	SPB 2520	by <b>AP</b> ; [	Department o	of Fir	nancial Services Opioid Se	ttlement	Clearing Trust Fund			
<b>Tab 13</b>	SPB 2522	by <b>AP</b> ; [	District Courts	s of	Appeal					
Tab 14	SPB 2524	by <b>AP</b> ; E	Education							
<b>Tab 15</b>	<b>SB 7034</b> by	/ <b>CF</b> ; Ch	ild Welfare							
878354	PCS S	RC			AHS			02/21 0	8:32 I	PΜ
592114		WD		-	Garcia		L.189 - 190:	02/21		
540450	A S	RC	S ,	AΡ,	Garcia	Delete	L.189 - 190:	02/21 (	08:32	РМ
<b>Tab 16</b>	SPB 2526	by <b>AP</b> ; H	Health							
Tab 17	SPB 2528	by <b>AP</b> ; 1	Frust Funds/0	Opio	id Settlement Trust Fund					
Tah 10	CDB 2E30	by <b>AP</b> ; N	Motor Vehicle							
						D - C	1 10.		21.05	D 4 4
512678		L UN	FAV	AΡ,	Brandes	Before	L.10.	02/09 (	01:05	РМ
	A S	Rodrigu	Jez (CO-IN		DUCERS) Taddeo; (Iden					
512678	A S S SB 410 by	Rodrigu	<b>Jez (CO-IN</b> Limits	ΓRO		ntical to I		c Enforcer	ment o	f
512678 <b>Tab 19</b>	A S SB 410 by School Zone D S	<b>Rodrigu</b> Speed RC	Jez (CO-INT Limits S	TRO	DUCERS) Taddeo; (Ide	ntical to H	H 00189) Photographic	c Enforcer	ment o	f
512678 <b>Tab 19</b> 277064	A S SB 410 by School Zone D S	<b>Rodrigu</b> Speed RC	Jez (CO-INT Limits S CO-INTROI	TRO AP,	<b>DUCERS) Taddeo</b> ; (Ideo	ntical to Publication	H 00189) Photographic	c Enforcer 02/09 (	ment o 01:48	FM

Tab 21	SPB 70	<b>140</b> by	AP; Time Lim	nitations	for Preadjudio	atory Juvenile Detention Care	
851600	Α	S	RCS	AP,	Perry	Delete L.41 - 10	00: 02/09 03:31 PM
Tab 22	SB 292	by Po	lsky (CO-IN	TRODU	CERS) Book	(Compare to CS/H 01073) Newb	orn Screenings
304450	PCS	S	RCS	AP,	AHS		02/09 03:32 PM
340504	Α	S	RCS	-	Polsky	Delete L.96 - 12	29: 02/09 03:33 PM
Tab 23	CS/SB Expunct		y <b>CJ, Perry (</b>	CO-INT	RODUCERS)	<b>Taddeo</b> ; (Similar to CS/H 00195	5) Juvenile Diversion Program
Tab 24	CS/SB	<b>344</b> b	y <b>CJ, Perry</b> ;	(Identica	l to H 00197)	Public Records/Nonjudicial Recor	d of the Arrest of a Minor
Tab 25	CS/SB	<b>438</b> b	y <b>MS, Burge</b> :	<b>ss</b> ; (Ider	ntical to H 004	65) United States Space Force	
Tab 26	SB 486	by Br	odeur: (Simil	ar to CS/	/H 00273) Mo	ney Services Businesses	
975382	PCS	S	RCS		AEG	,	02/09 03:32 PM
Tab 27	SB 562	by Cr	<b>uz</b> ; (Similar to	o CS/CS/	H 00559) Mili	ary Occupational Licensure	
Tab 28	SB 606	by <b>G</b> a	ı <b>rcia</b> ; (Similar	to CS/C	S/H 00493) B	pating Safety	
271670	PCS	S	RCS		AEG	3 ,	02/22 09:36 AM
306914		S	WD		Garcia	Delete L.87 - 26	
737178		S	WD		Garcia	Delete L.87 - 26	
140832			RCS		Garcia	Delete L.66 - 26	
Tab 29	CS/SB Custody		y <b>JU, Jones (</b>	(CO-INT	RODUCERS	<b>Powell, Taddeo</b> ; (Similar to H	00363) Pregnant Women in
Tab 30	CS/SB	<b>632</b> b	y <b>HP, Bradle</b>	<b>y</b> ; (Ident	tical to H 008	17) Occupational Therapy	
T-b 24	SB 806	by <b>Pe</b>	erry (CO-INT	RODUC	ERS) Stewa	t; (Compare to CS/H 00475) Alz	neimer's Disease and
Tab 31	Dement	ia-rela	ted Disorders	Awarene	ess		
732568	PCS	S	RCS	AP,	AHS		02/09 03:32 PM
Tab 32	SB 914	by <b>Ha</b>	rrell; (Simila	r to CS/F	1 00871) Depa	artment of Highway Safety and M	otor Vehicles
Tab 33	SB 127	<b>'4</b> by <b>B</b>	Broxson; (Ide	entical to	H 01123) Rat	ification of Rules of the Departme	ent of Financial Services
Tab 34	SB 140	<b>2</b> by <b>B</b>	<b>Burgess</b> ; (Cor	npare to	H 00951) Do	mestic Surplus Lines Insurance	
Tab 35	CS/SB	1534	by <b>CJ. Boyd</b>	(CO-IN	TRODUCERS	<b>) Diaz, Garcia</b> ; (Similar to CS/H	01511) Retail Theft
	20,02		-, -:, -:, u	,		,, careta, (oar to co/11	

#### The Florida Senate

#### **COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**

#### **APPROPRIATIONS** Senator Stargel, Chair Senator Bean, Vice Chair

**MEETING DATE:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022

TIME:

9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

Pat Thomas Committee Room, 412 Knott Building PLACE:

**MEMBERS:** Senator Stargel, Chair; Senator Bean, Vice Chair; Senators Albritton, Baxley, Book, Bracy, Brandes,

Broxson, Diaz, Gainer, Gibson, Hooper, Hutson, Mayfield, Passidomo, Perry, Pizzo, Powell, Rouson,

and Stewart

	and Stewar	t	
TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
1	SPB 2500	Appropriations; Providing moneys for the annual period beginning July 1, 2022, and ending June 30, 2023, and supplemental appropriations for the period ending June 30, 2022, to pay salaries, and other expenses, capital outlay - buildings, and other improvements, and for other specified purposes of the various agencies of state government, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 19 Nays 0
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
2	SPB 2502	Implementing the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act; Incorporating by reference certain calculations of the Florida Education Finance Program; authorizing the Agency for Health Care Administration, in consultation with the Department of Health, to submit a budget amendment to realign funding for a component of the Children's Medical Services program to reflect actual enrollment changes; extending for 1 year the exemption of certain rules pertaining to the medical use of marijuana from certain rulemaking requirements; specifying the manner by which state funds for postsecondary workforce programs may be used for inmate education, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 19 Nays 0
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
3	SPB 2504	State Employees; Providing for the resolution of collective bargaining issues at impasse between the state and certified bargaining units of state employees, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 19 Nays 0
4	SB 7038 Governmental Oversight and Accountability	Retirement; Revising the employer contribution rates for the retiree health insurance subsidy as of a specified date; revising required employer retirement contribution rates for each membership class of the Florida Retirement System, etc.  AP 02/09/2022 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 19 Nays 0

**COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**Appropriations
Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
5	SPB 2506	Ratification of Department of Management Services Rules; Ratifying specified rules relating to health maintenance organization plan regions established by department rule for the sole and exclusive purpose of satisfying any condition on effectiveness pursuant to s. 110.123(3)(h)2.d., F.S., which requires ratification of the rules in order for them to take effect, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 19 Nays 0
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
6	SPB 2508	Environmental Resources; Providing that certain land acquisitions are not required to meet specified valuation procedures; providing requirements for budget amendments requesting the release of state funds for specified water project components; requiring the South Florida Water Management District to make a specified certification to the Legislature regarding its recommendations to the United States Army Corps of Engineers for new or modified Lake Okeechobee provisions, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 16 Nays 4
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
7	SPB 2510	Florida Gaming Control Commission; Deleting a requirement that a commissioner be appointed from each appellate district; exempting certain state agency employees who are registered lobbyists from the prohibition against being appointed to or employed by the commission; requiring the commission to evaluate slot license fees and make specified recommendations to the Legislature before a specified date; revising applicability for game promotions in connection with the sale of consumer products or services, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 18 Nays 1
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
8	SPB 2512	Aircraft; Creating the executive aircraft pool within the Department of Management Services; requiring that state officials who request use of or travel in pool aircraft ensure that such use or travel comply with specified provisions; providing that the use of such aircraft is on a first-call, first-served basis except in the event of a scheduling conflict the priority order applies; requiring the department, in consultation with the state chief information officer, to annually publish a list of approved drone manufacturers from which a governmental agency may purchase or acquire drones, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 16 Nays 2

Appropriations
Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
9	SPB 2514	Electronic Filing of Taxes; Reducing the threshold at which the executive director of the department may require a taxpayer to electronically file returns and remit payments, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 19 Nays 0
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
10	SPB 2516	Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims; Deleting a requirement for the Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims to maintain certain offices and personnel, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 19 Nays 0
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
11	SPB 2518	Information Technology; Providing for a type two transfer of the specified functions and components of the Florida Digital Service to the Executive Office of the Governor; creating the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center within the Executive Office of the Governor; requiring the center to consult with the Department of Management Services to establish an information technology policy for specified procurement activities; providing that the director of the Office of Policy and Budget, rather than the Secretary of Management Services, is the executive director of the Florida Cybersecurity Advisory Council, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 18 Nays 0
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
12	SPB 2520	Department of Financial Services Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund; Creating the Department of Financial Services Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund; providing an exemption from specified service charges; providing for disbursement of funds to the opioid settlement trust funds of the various agencies; prohibiting the investment of such moneys; exempting the trust fund from constitutional termination, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 19 Nays 0

Consideration of proposed bill:

Appropriations

Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
13	SPB 2522	District Courts of Appeal; Revising the number of district courts of appeal from five to six; revising the headquarters of the Second Appellate District; revising the number of judges in the present appellate districts; revising which offices of the public defender handle appellate duties in an appellate district; assigning the public defender of the tenth judicial circuit to the Sixth Appellate District, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 18 Nays 0
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
14	SPB 2524	Education; Revising the maximum number of students for whom scholarships are established under the Family Empowerment Scholarship Program, beginning in specified school years; requiring the Department of Education to provide incentives to school readiness personnel and prekindergarten instructors who meet specified requirements, subject to the appropriation of funds for that purpose; revising requirements for materials assigned for use within dual enrollment courses; creating the Inclusive Transition and Employment Management Program; creating the Seal of Excellence in Advancing Literacy, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 19 Nays 0
	A proposed committee substitute	e for the following bill (SB 7034) is available:	
15	SB 7034 Children, Families, and Elder Affairs (Compare H 7065)	Child Welfare; Revising payment rates for relative and nonrelative caregivers under the Relative Caregiver Program; revising and specifying room and board rates paid by the Department of Children and Families; revising fee waiver eligibility for students who are or were placed in the custody of a relative or nonrelative to include certain students; creating a tuition and fee exemption for students who enter the custody of the department after a specified age and who are reunited with their parent or parents before reaching a specified age and after spending at least	Temporarily Postponed

18 months in out-of-home care, etc.

02/02/2022 Fav/CS 02/09/2022 Temporarily Postponed

With subcommittee recommendation – Health and Human Services

AHS AP

Consideration of proposed bill:

Appropriations
Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION	
16	SPB 2526	Health; Providing an appropriation to the Board of Directors of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute for a specified purpose; authorizing pharmacists and wholesalers employed by or under contract with forensic facilities managed by the Agency for Persons with Disabilities to import prescription drugs under the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program for dispensing to clients in such facilities; requiring that the Department of Children and Families' contracts with managing entities be made available on the department's website; deleting a requirement that the Agency for Health Care Administration collect and publish on its website certain data related to the retail prices of specified prescribed medicines, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 18 Nays 0	
	Consideration of proposed bill:			
17	SPB 2528	Trust Funds/Opioid Settlement Trust Fund; Creating the Opioid Settlement Trust Fund within the Department of Children and Families; providing for sources of moneys; providing for reversion of unencumbered and undisbursed balances; providing for future review and termination of the fund, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 17 Nays 0	
	Consideration of proposed bill:			
18	SPB 2530	Motor Vehicle Title Fees; Requiring that a specified amount of certain excess motor vehicle title fee collections in any fiscal year be deposited into the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bill Yeas 17 Nays 0	
19	SB 410 Rodriguez (Identical H 189, Compare H 797)	Photographic Enforcement of School Zone Speed Limits; Authorizing counties and municipalities to enforce school speed zones through the use of speed detection systems; authorizing counties and municipalities to install, or contract with a vendor to install, speed detection systems; requiring counties and municipalities that install speed detection systems to provide certain notification to the public; authorizing counties and municipalities to authorize traffic infraction enforcement officers to issue certain traffic citations, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 14 Nays 5	
		ED 11/30/2021 Favorable ATD 01/26/2022 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Fav/CS		
	With subcommittee recommendation Development	n – Transportation, Tourism, and Economic		

S-036 (10/2008) Page 5 of 11

Appropriations

Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
20	SB 1048 Diaz (Compare CS/H 1193)	Student Assessments; Revising the grade levels for which the coordinated screening and monitoring program measures student progress in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program; revising requirements for the statewide, standardized comprehensive assessments program, beginning with a specified school year; requiring that progress monitoring include both a web-based and mobile device-compatible option; requiring 2022-2023 school and school district grades to serve as an informal baseline for schools and school districts; providing that school improvement ratings will not be calculated for a certain school year, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 18 Nays 0
		ED 01/11/2022 Favorable AED 01/26/2022 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Fav/CS	
	With subcommittee recommendatio	n - Education	
	Consideration of proposed bill:		
21	SPB 7040	Time Limitations for Preadjudicatory Juvenile Detention Care; Authorizing a court to order a child placed on supervised release detention care to comply with specified conditions under certain circumstances; authorizing a court to order that a child be placed on supervised release detention care for any time period until an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced; prohibiting a child from being held in secure detention care for longer than a certain time period under certain circumstances; requiring a court to conduct a hearing to determine the continued need for secure detention care under specified circumstances, etc.	Submitted and Reported Favorably as Committee Bil Yeas 17 Nays 2
	A proposed committee substitute	for the following bill (SB 292) is available:	
22	SB 292 Polsky (Compare CS/H 1073)	Newborn Screenings; Revising requirements for the Department of Health's rules related to newborn screenings; requiring hospitals and other statelicensed birthing facilities to test for congenital cytomegalovirus in newborns under certain circumstances, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 19 Nays 0
		HP 11/03/2021 Favorable	

With subcommittee recommendation – Health and Human Services

Appropriations

Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
23	CS/SB 342 Criminal Justice / Perry (Similar CS/H 195, Compare H 197, Linked CS/S 344)	Juvenile Diversion Program Expunction; Requiring the Department of Law Enforcement to expunge the nonjudicial arrest record of certain minors who successfully complete a diversion program for specified felony offenses, rather than only for misdemeanor offenses; authorizing a minor who successfully completes a diversion program and is granted an expunction for any offense, rather than only for a first-time misdemeanor offense, to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge certain information, etc.  CJ 11/02/2021 Fav/CS ACJ 12/01/2021 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 20 Nays 0
	With subcommittee recommendation	n – Criminal and Civil Justice	
24	CS/SB 344 Criminal Justice / Perry (Identical H 197, Compare CS/H 195, Linked CS/S 342)	Public Records/Nonjudicial Record of the Arrest of a Minor; Providing an exemption from public records requirements for a nonjudicial record of the arrest of a minor who has successfully completed a diversion program; providing for retroactive application; providing for future legislative review and repeal of the exemption; providing a statement of public necessity, etc.  CJ 11/02/2021 Fav/CS ACJ 12/01/2021 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 20 Nays 0
	With subcommittee recommendation	n – Criminal and Civil Justice	
25	CS/SB 438 Military and Veterans Affairs, Space, and Domestic Security / Burgess (Identical H 465, Compare CS/H 153, H 1371, CS/S 430, S 1716)	United States Space Force; Revising the definition of the term "uniformed service" to include the United States Space Force; revising the Armed Forces officers authorized to take or administer specified oaths, affidavits, or acknowledgements to include United States Space Force officers; revising the military service branches for which any county or state official who is called to active service may receive a leave of absence; updating military base names; adding post exchanges operated by the United States Space Force to those that are exempt from paying tax on cigarettes sold; revising the armed forces uniforms that are protected from imitation to include uniforms of the United States Space Force, etc.	Favorable Yeas 19 Nays 0
		MS 01/11/2022 Fav/CS ATD 01/26/2022 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Favorable	

With subcommittee recommendation – Transportation, Tourism, and Economic Development  $\,$ 

Appropriations

Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB BILL NO. and INTRODUCER

BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS

**COMMITTEE ACTION** 

Yeas 17 Nays 0

Fav/CS

A proposed committee substitute for the following bill (SB 486) is available:

26 **SB 486** 

Brodeur (Similar CS/H 273) Money Services Businesses; Revising exceptions to general laws and rules for licensees during the Financial Technology Sandbox period; defining the term "virtual currency"; revising the purpose of the Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act; revising criminal and civil penalties for certain violations relating to unlicensed activity involving money services businesses and deferred presentment providers; requiring money transmitters that receive virtual currency for specified purposes to hold a certain type and amount of virtual currency until the transmission obligation is completed, etc.

BI 01/12/2022 Favorable AEG 01/26/2022 Fav/CS AP 02/09/2022 Fav/CS

With subcommittee recommendation - Agriculture, Environment, and General Government

SB 562 Military Occupational Licensure: Requir

Cruz (Similar CS/CS/H 559) Military Occupational Licensure; Requiring the Department of Business and Professional Regulation or the applicable board or program to expedite professional license applications submitted by spouses of active duty members of the Armed Forces of the United States; requiring the department to issue temporary professional licenses under certain circumstances; requiring the Department of Health or the applicable board to issue a professional license to spouses of active duty members of the Armed Forces of the United States if certain requirements are met, etc.

MS 01/11/2022 Favorable RI 01/25/2022 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Favorable Favorable Yeas 19 Nays 0

A proposed committee substitute for the following bill (SB 606) is available:

28 SB 606

27

Garcia (Similar CS/H 493) Boating Safety; Citing this act as the "Boating Safety Act of 2022"; authorizing a court to impose a specified fine for certain boating collisions and accidents; prohibiting liveries, beginning on a specified date, from offering a vessel for lease or rent without a livery permit; revising the conditions under which a livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel; increasing fines for violations of certain boating regulations; providing that an improper transfer of vessel title is subject to a civil penalty, etc.

EN 11/30/2021 Favorable AEG 01/26/2022 Fav/CS

AP 02/09/2022 Temporarily Postponed

Temporarily Postponed

Appropriations

Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB BILL NO. and INTRODUCER

**BILL DESCRIPTION and** SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS

COMMITTEE ACTION

Yeas 19 Nays 0

With subcommittee recommendation - Agriculture, Environment, and General Government

29 **CS/SB 630** 

> Judiciary / Jones (Similar H 363)

Pregnant Women in Custody; Citing this act as "Ava's Law"; requiring that every female who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours after arrest be administered a pregnancy test within a specified timeframe, upon her request; authorizing a sentencing court to stay the beginning of the period of incarceration for up to a certain timeframe for a pregnant woman convicted of any offense; authorizing a sentencing court to order a pregnant woman to comply with specified terms and conditions during the stay of the incarceration, etc.

11/30/2021 Favorable CJ JU 01/31/2022 Fav/CS AP 02/09/2022 Favorable

CS/SB 632 30

> Health Policy / Bradley (Identical H 847)

Occupational Therapy; Revising eligibility requirements for the occupational therapist licensure examination; authorizing certain licensed occupational therapists to use a specified title and the associated initials; prohibiting certain persons from using a specified title and the associated initials; providing criminal penalties, etc.

HΡ 12/02/2021 Fav/CS AHS 01/19/2022 Favorable ΑP 02/09/2022 Favorable

With subcommittee recommendation – Health and Human Services

Favorable

Favorable

Yeas 19 Nays 0

A proposed committee substitute for the following bill (SB 806) is available:

**SB 806** 31

> Perry (Compare CS/H 475)

Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia-related Disorders Awareness; Creating the "Ramping up Education of Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia for You (READY) Act"; requiring the Department of Health, in collaboration with the Department of Elderly Affairs and the Alzheimer's Association, to develop and disseminate information relating to Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders to certain health care practitioners for a specified purpose; requiring the department to encourage health care providers to display the information in their facilities and discuss specified information with patients 60 years of age or older; authorizing the department to fund certain mobile and virtual outreach programs under certain circumstances, etc.

HΡ 01/13/2022 Favorable AHS 01/26/2022 Fav/CS AΡ 02/09/2022 Fav/CS

Fav/CS Yeas 18 Nays 0

Appropriations

Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

TAB BILL NO. and INTRODUCER

BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS

COMMITTEE ACTION

With subcommittee recommendation – Health and Human Services

32 SB 914

Harrell

(Identical H 871)

Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles; Requiring law enforcement agencies to annually report race and ethnicity data of certain violators to the department; deleting a precondition to a requirement that the operator of a motor vehicle display proof of maintenance of security to a law enforcement officer or certain other persons; extending the date by which the department must implement a rebuilt motor vehicle inspection program; requiring that certain commercial motor vehicles meet

certain federal financial responsibility requirements,

TR 01/12/2022 Favorable ATD 02/02/2022 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Favorable

With subcommittee recommendation – Transportation, Tourism, and Economic Development

33 SB 1274

Broxson

(Identical H 1123)

Ratification of Rules of the Department of Financial Services; Ratifying a specified rule relating to the Florida Workers' Compensation Health Care Provider Reimbursement Manual, for the sole and exclusive purpose of satisfying any condition on effectiveness pursuant to s. 120.541(3), F.S., which requires ratification of any rule meeting any specified thresholds for likely adverse impact or increase in regulatory costs, etc.

BI 01/18/2022 Favorable AEG 01/26/2022 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Favorable

With subcommittee recommendation - Agriculture, Environment, and General Government

34 **SB 1402** 

Burgess (Compare H 951) Domestic Surplus Lines Insurance; Defining the term "domestic surplus lines insurer"; providing for the eligibility of domestic surplus lines insurers; subjecting and exempting surplus lines insurers and surplus lines policies from certain requirements, etc.

BI 01/18/2022 Favorable AEG 01/26/2022 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Favorable

With subcommittee recommendation - Agriculture, Environment, and General Government

Favorable

Yeas 18 Nays 1

Favorable

Favorable

Yeas 20 Nays 0

Yeas 19 Nays 0

S-036 (10/2008) Page 10 of 11

Appropriations
Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 9:00 a.m.—6:00 p.m.

	SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION				
tice / Boyd locat	tions within a specified timeframe; providing	Favorable Yeas 18 Nays 2				
CJ ACJ AP	01/25/2022 Fav/CS 02/01/2022 Favorable 02/09/2022 Favorable					
With subcommittee recommendation – Criminal and Civil Justice						
ed Meeting Documents						
	tice / Boyd loca H 1511) crim CJ ACJ AP	locations within a specified timeframe; providing criminal penalties, etc.  CJ 01/25/2022 Fav/CS ACJ 02/01/2022 Favorable AP 02/09/2022 Favorable  nmittee recommendation – Criminal and Civil Justice				



# Florida Senate - 2022

SPR2500

Spec App:

The Committee on Appropriations (Gibson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: EXPLANATION:

On Page: 000 Provides \$1,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the

Public Education Capital Outlay Trust Fund for FAMU Campus-Wide Utility Infrastructure. Reduces funding

by the same amount from Polk State College

Remodel/Renovate Building 3 (Senate Form 1458).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

In Section On Page 000

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Education - Fixed Capital Outlay 48150000

In Section 02 On Page 006

17 Fixed Capital Outlay 089006

Florida College System Projects IOEL

2555 Public Education Capital Outlay

39,098,986 38,098,986

And Debt Service Trust Fund

CA -1,000,000 FSI1NR -1,000,000

Following Specific Appropriation 17, DELETE:

Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 17 shall be allocated as follows:

POLK STATE COLLEGE

Remodel/Renovate Building 3 (Senate Form 1458)......... 2,000,000

Following Specific Appropriation 17, INSERT:

Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 17 shall be allocated as follows:

995098 Log:0115 DWB/DWB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

POLK STATE COLLEGE

Remodel/Renovate Building 3 (Senate Form 1458).......... 1,000,000

17A Fixed Capital Outlay 089007

State University System Projects IOEL

Public Education Capital Outlay 155,610,017 156,610,017

And Debt Service Trust Fund

CA 1,000,000 FSI1NR 1,000,000

Following Specific Appropriation 17A, INSERT:

Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 17A shall be allocated

as follows:

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995098 Log:0115 DWB/DWB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



# Florida Senate - 2022

17

Committee	Amendment
AP	2

The Committee on Appropriations (Broxson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 02	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>

On Page: 006

17 Spec App:

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Public Education Capital Outlay Trust Fund for UF IFAS West FL Research & Extension Student Dorms (Senate From 2099). Reduces funding by the same amount from Pensacola State College - Asphalt Improvement All Campuses (Senate Form 2101).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Education - Fixed Capital Outlay 48150000

In Section 02 On Page 006 Fixed Capital Outlay 089006

Florida College System Projects IOEL

2555 Public Education Capital Outlay And Debt Service Trust Fund

39,098,986 38,848,986

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 17, DELETE:

Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 17 shall be allocated as follows:

PENSACOLA STATE COLLEGE

Asphalt Improvement All Campuses (Senate Form 2101)..... 1,000,000

Following Specific Appropriation 17, INSERT:

Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 17 shall be allocated as follows:

995101 Log:0119 DWB/DWB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 PENSACOLA STATE COLLEGE

Asphalt Improvement All Campuses (Senate Form 2101)..... 750,000

17A Fixed Capital Outlay 089007

State University System Projects IOEL

2555 Public Education Capital Outlay 155,610,017 155,860,017

And Debt Service Trust Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 17A, INSERT:

Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 17A shall be allocated as follows:

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

IFAS West FL Research & Extension Student Dorms

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995101 Log:0119 DWB/DWB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



# Florida Senate - 2022

69

SPR2500

Spec App:

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AED** 3

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 02 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 015 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for North Florida School of Special Education-

Community Integrated Employment (Senate Form 2016).

Reduces funding by the same amount from Dual

Enrollment Scholarship.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF Office Of Student Financial Assistance Program: Student Financial Aid Program -State 48200200

In Section 02 On Page 015
69 Financial Assistance Payments 110250
Grants And Aids - Dual Enrollment
Scholarship Program IOEC

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

23,184,756

22,934,756

Vocational Rehabilitation 48160000

In Section 02 On Page 008
26 Aid To Local Governments 050798
Grants And Aids - Adults With
Disabilities Funds IOEB

General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

6,602,438

6,852,438

Following Specific Appropriation 26, INSERT:

995005 Log:0033 TCE/TCE

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 26, nonrecurring funds are provided for the following appropriations projects:

North Florida School of Special Education- Community Integrated Employment (Senate Form 2016)..... 250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995005 Log:0033 TCE/TCE 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 109

# Florida Senate - 2022

SPB2500

109

Committee
AED
Amendment
4

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 02 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 032 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for Able Inclusion Florida 2025 (Senate Form 2289). Reduces funding by the same amount from Mote

Marine STEM Education Facilities (Senate Form 1951).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF Public Schools, Division Of

Program: State Grants/K-12 Program - Non

**FEFP** 48250400

In Section 02 On Page 032

Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140111

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Facility Repairs Maintenance And

Construction IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

3,300,000

3,050,000

Following Specific Appropriation 109, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 109, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

Mote Marine STEM Education Facilities (Senate Form 1951).. 1,000,000

Following Specific Appropriation 109, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 109, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

995035 Log:0122 JBG/JBG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Mote Marine STEM Education Facilities (Senate Form 1951).... 750,000

Vocational Rehabilitation 48160000

In Section 02 On Page 008

26 Aid To Local Governments 050798
Grants And Aids - Adults With
Disabilities Funds 10EB

1000 General Revenue Fund

6,602,438

6,852,438

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 26, INSERT:

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 26, nonrecurring funds are provided for the following appropriations projects:

Able Inclusion Florida 2025 (Senate Form 2289)..... 250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995035 Log:0122 JBG/JBG



Spec App: 104

THE TWO ACT ON .

# Florida Senate - 2022

SPB2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **5** 

The Committee on Appropriations (Baxley) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 02 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 028 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for Community Transition Services for Adults

with Disabilities (Senate Form 1711). Reduces funding by the same amount from Walkabouts

Kinesthetic Learning Program Pilot (Senate Form

1730).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

M-----

DELETE INSERT

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF Public Schools, Division Of

Program: State Grants/K-12 Program - Non

makal musaka

**FEFP** 48250400

In Section 02 On Page 028 104 Special Categories 104052

Grants And Aids - School And

Instructional Enhancements IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

33,745,744 33,495,744

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 104, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 104, nonrecurring funds are provided for the following:

Following Specific Appropriation 104, INSERT:

995000 Log:0004 DWB/DWB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 104, nonrecurring funds are provided for the following:

Vocational Rehabilitation 48160000

In Section 02 On Page 009

Special Categories 101694

Grants And Aids - Independent Living
Services 10EB

1000 General Revenue Fund

1,232,004 1,482,004

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 29, INSERT:

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 29, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for Community Transition Services for Adults with Disabilities (Senate Form 1711)

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995000 Log:0004 DWB/DWB



# Florida Senate - 2022

Spec App:

Amendment Committee AED 6

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue On Page: 000

funds for The Bridges Competitive Small Business Initiative (Senate Form 2147). Reduces funding by

the same amount from Dual Enrollment Scholarship.

NET IMPACT ON: Total Funds General Revenue Trust Funds Recurring -0 0 0 Non-Recurring -0 0 0

> Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

In Section On Page 000

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

Office Of Student Financial Assistance

Program: Student Financial Aid Program -

**State** 48200200

In Section 02 On Page 015 69

Financial Assistance Payments

Grants And Aids - Dual Enrollment

Scholarship Program

1000 General Revenue Fund

23,184,756 22,934,756 CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Public Schools, Division Of

Program: Workforce Education 48250800

In Section 02 On Page 035 122

Special Categories 104052

Grants And Aids - School And

IOEB Instructional Enhancements

General Revenue Fund 1,875,000 2,125,000

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

995006 Log:0035 TCE/TCE 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 Following Specific Appropriation 122, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 122, \$1,575,000 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the following appropriations projects:

Following Specific Appropriation 122, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 122, \$1,825,000 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the following appropriations projects:

The Bridges Competitive Small Business Initiative (Senate Form 2147)...... 250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.



Spec App: 109

# Florida Senate - 2022

SPB2500

109

Committee
AED
Amendment
7

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 02 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 032 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for Mentoring, Career Training & Workforce
Development for At-Risk Women & Girls(Senate Form

1168). Reduces funding by the same amount from Learning Independence for Tomorrow, Inc. (LiFT)

Campus (Senate Form 1188).

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	<u>General Revenue</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF Public Schools, Division Of

Program: State Grants/K-12 Program - Non

**FEFP** 48250400

In Section 02 On Page 032 Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140111

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Facility Repairs Maintenance And

Construction IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund 3,300,000 3,050,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 109, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 109, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

Following Specific Appropriation 109, INSERT:

995034 Log:0105 JBG/JBG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 109, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

In Section 02 On Page 025
91 Special Categories 100295
Grants And Aids - Mentoring/Student
Assistance Initiatives 10EB

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

10,497,988

10,747,988

Following Specific Appropriation 91, INSERT:

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 91, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995034 Log:0105 JBG/JBG



## Florida Senate - 2022

SPR2500

Committee
AED
Amendment
8

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 02 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 027

Spec App: 101

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Muzology (Senate Form 1441). Reduces funding by the same amount from the Strategic Statewide Initiative - School District Intensive

Reading Initiative Pilot.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Public Schools, Division Of
Program: State Grants/K-12 Program - Non
FEFP 48250400

In Section 02 On Page 027

101 Special Categories 104026
Grants And Aids - Strategic Statewide

Initiatives IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000 21,945,125

21,695,125

Following Specific Appropriation 101, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 101, \$6,000,000 in recurring funds and \$3,795,125 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the School District Intensive Reading Initiative Pilot. These funds are provided to Collier, Escambia, Gulf, Highlands, Lafayette, Indian River, Pasco, St. Johns, Santa Rosa, and Sarasota school districts to improve reading intervention opportunities to students in kindergarten through grade 5 who are enrolled in a public school and who have been determined to be below grade level and in need of reading intervention. Each school district shall receive \$300,000 plus a pro rata share of the balance of the appropriation based on the district's fiscal year 2021-2022 K-5

995004 Log:0025 TCE/TCE

student FTE. Disbursements of funds to school districts shall begin no later than September 1, 2022.

Following Specific Appropriation 101, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 101, \$6,000,000 in recurring funds and \$3,545,125 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the School District Intensive Reading Initiative Pilot. These funds are provided to Collier, Escambia, Gulf, Highlands, Lafayette, Indian River, Pasco, St. Johns, Santa Rosa, and Sarasota school districts to improve reading intervention opportunities to students in kindergarten through grade 5 who are enrolled in a public school and who have been determined to be below grade level and in need of reading intervention. Each school district shall receive \$300,000 plus a pro rata share of the balance of the appropriation based on the district's fiscal year 2021-2022 K-5 student FTE. Disbursements of funds to school districts shall begin no later than September 1, 2022.

In Section 02 On Page 028

104 Special Categories 104052

Grants And Aids - School And
Instructional Enhancements 10EB

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

33,745,744 33,995,744

Following Specific Appropriation 104, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 104, nonrecurring funds are provided for the following:

Muzology (Senate Form 1441)..... 250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995004 Log:0025 TCE/TCE



Spec App: 109

# Florida Senate - 2022

SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AED 9** 

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 02 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 032 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for Breakthrough Miami (Senate Form 1262).

Reduces funding by the same amount from the City of

Hialeah Educational Academy (COHEA) Expansion

(Senate Form 1664).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Public Schools, Division Of
Program: State Grants/K-12 Pro

Program: State Grants/K-12 Program - Non

**FEFP** 48250400

In Section 02 On Page 032

109 Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140111

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay
Facility Repairs Maintenance And

Construction IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

3,300,000

3,050,000

Following Specific Appropriation 109, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 109, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

Following Specific Appropriation 109, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 109, the following projects

995003 Log:0003 TCE/TCE 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

City of Hialeah Educational Academy (COHEA) Expansion (Senate Form 1664)..... 750,000

In Section 02 On Page 028 104 104052 Special Categories Grants And Aids - School And Instructional Enhancements IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

33,745,744 33,995,744

Following Specific Appropriation 104, INSERT:

in Specific Appropriation 104, nonrecurring funds are the funds provided for the following:

Breakthrough Miami (Senate Form 1262)..... 250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995003 Log:0003 TCE/TCE 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 122

# Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee AED 10

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 02 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue **On Page:** 035

> funds for Florida Rural Digital Literacy Program (FRDLP) (Senate Form 2005). Reduces funding by the

same amount from Career Online Adult High School

Program for State of Florida Library System (Senate

Form 2502).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF Public Schools, Division Of

48250800 Program: Workforce Education

In Section 02 On Page 035 122 Special Categories 104052 Grants And Aids - School And

IOEB Instructional Enhancements

1000 General Revenue Fund

1,875,000 1,625,000 CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 122, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 122, \$1,575,000 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the following appropriations projects:

Career Online Adult High School Program for the State of Florida Library System (Senate Form 2502)....... 750,000

Following Specific Appropriation 122, INSERT:

Appropriation 122, \$1,325,000 in From the funds in Specific

995001 Log:0005 BWU/BWU 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 nonrecurring funds is provided for the following appropriations projects:

Career Online Adult High School Program for the State of Florida Library System (Senate Form 2502)............ 500,000

Program: State Grants/K-12 Program - Non FEFP 48250400

In Section 02 On Page 028

104 Special Categories 104052
Grants And Aids - School And
Instructional Enhancements 10EB

1000 General Revenue Fund 33,745,744 33,995,744
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 104, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 104, nonrecurring funds are provided for the following:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995001 Log:0005 BWU/BWU



# Florida Senate - 2022

SPB2500

189

Committee
Amendment
11

The Committee on Appropriations (Book) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 052

Spec App: 189

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Agency for Health Care Administration for the Encore Healthcare Medicaid Respiratory Disease Management Pilot Program (Senate Form 2258). Reduces funding by the same amount from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION Program: Health Care Services

Executive Direction And Support Services 68500200

In Section 03 On Page 052
Special Categories 100777
Contracted Services IOEA

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

18,878,078

19,128,078

Insert proviso immediately following Specific Appropriation 189:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 189, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Encore Healthcare Medicaid Respiratory Disease Management Pilot Program (Senate Form 2258).

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
Program: Services To Persons With
Disabilities
Developmental Disability Centers - Civil
Program 67100400

995076 Log:0063 BRM/BRM 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000 5,000,000

4,750,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995076 Log:0063 BRM/BRM 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 203

## Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee AHS 12

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue **On Page:** 056

funds to the Agency for Health Care Administration for Leesburg Hospital Indigent Care (Senate Form 1860). Reduces funding by the same amount from the

Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital

Outlay for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

AGENCY FOR HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION

Program: Health Care Services

Medicaid Services To Individuals 68501400

In Section 03 On Page 056 203

Special Categories 101582

Hospital Inpatient Services IOEE

1000 General Revenue Fund 254,029,865 254,279,865

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Insert proviso immediately following Specific Appropriation 203:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 203, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Leesburg Hospital Indigent Care (Senate Form 1860).

> AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With

Disabilities

Developmental Disability Centers - Civil

**Program** 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075

995077 Log:0066 BRM/BRM 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995077 Log:0066 BRM/BRM 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
13

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 073

NIEW TWO ACM ON.

Spec App: 247A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities for the Miami Learning Experience School Adult Program (Senate Form 2375). Reduces funding by the same amount from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay for Centrally Managed Facilities.

Conomal Derronica

NEI IMPACI ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

The Tribala

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities
Home And Community Services 67100100

Total Funda

In Section 03 On Page 073

247A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Fixed Capital Outlay For Persons With

Disabilities IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

1,515,000

1,765,000

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 247A, INSERT:

Miami Learning Experience School Adult Program (Senate Form 2375).....\$250,000

Developmental Disability Centers - Civil Program 67100400

995071 Log:0053 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995071 Log:0053 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Amendment Committee AHS 14

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 **EXPLANATION:** 

**On Page:** 073

Spec App: 247A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities for the PEAR Project - Center for the Handicapped (Senate Form 1112). Reduces funding by the same amount from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities

Fixed Capital Outlay for Centrally Managed

Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities Home And Community Services 67100100

In Section 03 On Page 073 Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 247A

140211

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Fixed Capital Outlay For Persons With Disabilities TOFM

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

1,515,000

1,765,000

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 247A, INSERT:

PEAR Project - Habilitation Center for the Handicapped (Senate Form 1112).....\$250,000

> Developmental Disability Centers - Civil **Program** 67100400

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 995072 Log:0058 ABG/ABG

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995072 Log:0058 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SDB2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
15

The Committee on Appropriations (Book) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXP

**EXPLANATION:** 

**On Page:** 073

Spec App: 247A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities for the ARC Broward - Culinary Emergency Food Safety and Security (Senate Form 1995). Reduces funding by the same amount from the Department of Veterans' Affairs Fixed Capital Outlay Residential Facilities for Veterans.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

140211

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities
Home And Community Services 67100100

In Section 03 On Page 073

247A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And
Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay
Fixed Capital Outlay For Persons With
Disabilities IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

1,515,000

1,765,000

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 247A, INSERT:

ARC Broward - Culinary Emergency Food Safety and Security (Senate Form 1995).....\$250,000

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Services To Veterans' Program

995074 Log:0060 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Veterans' Homes 50100100

In Section 03 On Page 124
558 Fixed Capital Outlay 080859

Maintenance And Repair Of State-Owned

Residential Facilities For Veterans IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000 2,190,000

1,940,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.



Amendment Committee AHS 16

The Committee on Appropriations (Rouson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 **EXPLANATION:** 

On Page: 124

Spec App: 558

Provides \$59,448 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities for the Louise Graham Regeneration Center Adult Day Training Program (Senate Form 2702). Reduces funding by the same amout from the Department of Veteran Affairds Fixed Capital Outlay Residential Facilities for Veterans.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u> Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Services To Veterans' Program

Veterans' Homes 50100100

In Section 03 On Page 124 558

Fixed Capital Outlay 080859

Maintenance And Repair Of State-Owned

Residential Facilities For Veterans

1000 General Revenue Fund 2,190,000

IOEJ

2,130,552

CA -59,448 FSI1NR -59,448

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

Program: Services To Persons With

Disabilities

Home And Community Services 67100100

In Section 03 On Page 073

247A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140211

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Fixed Capital Outlay For Persons With

Disabilities TOFM

995037 Log:0123 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1,515,000 1,574,448

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 578A, INSERT:

Louise Graham Regeneration Center - Adult Day Training Program (Senate Form 2702).....\$59,448

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995037 Log:0123 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee
AHS
Amendment
17

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 075

Spec App: 265A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Health for the COPD Readmissions Pulmonary Center of Excellence, Holy Cross Health (Senate Form 1382). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Diabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
Program: Services To Persons With
Disabilities
Developmental Disability Centers - Civil
Program 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075 265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754

Agency For Persons With Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally

Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

5,000,000

4,750,000

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Community Public Health
Community Health Promotion 64200100

In Section 03 On Page 106 451 Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services

IOEB

995008 Log:0039 JAH/JAH

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

31,852,587 32,102,587

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 451, INSERT:

Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) Readmissions Pulmonary Center of Excellence, Holy Cross Health (Senate Form 1382).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995008 Log:0039 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
18

The Committee on Appropriations (Rouson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 075

Spec App: 265A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Center for Trauma Recovery, Wellness and Healing Justice (Senate Form 1620). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
Program: Services To Persons With
Disabilities
Developmental Disability Centers - Civil
Program 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075 265A Fixed Capital Outlay 0807

Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

5,000,000

4,750,000

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

372

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092 Special Categories 100778

995010 Log:0044 DMS/DMS

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

IOEBGrants And Aids - Contracted Services

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

24,247,023 24,497,023

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 372, INSERT:

Pinellas Community Foundation - Center for Trauma Recovery, Wellness and Healing Justice (Senate Form 1620)...... \$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995010 Log:0044 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
AHS
Amendment
19

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 075

Spec App: 265A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Health for the Hernando County - Access to Integrated Care (Senate Form 2163). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Diabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
Program: Services To Persons With
Disabilities
Developmental Disability Centers - Civil
Program 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally

Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000 5,000,000

4,750,000

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Community Public Health Community Health Promotion 64200100

In Section 03 On Page 110
466A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140998
Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay
Grants And Aids - Health Facilities IOEM

995015 Log:0055 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

17,735,862 17,985,862

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 466A, INSERT:

Hernando County - Access to Integrated Care (Senate Form 2163).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995015 Log:0055 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 265A

#### Florida Senate - 2022

SPR2500

Committee
AHS
Amendment
20

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 075 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds to the Department of Health for the Memorial Healthcare System - Adult Mobile Health Center

(Senate Form 1374). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for

Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
Program: Services To Persons With
Disabilities

Developmental Disability Centers - Civil

**Program** 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075 265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754

Agency For Persons With Disabilities

Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally

Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000 4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Community Public Health

Community Health Promotion 64200100

In Section 03 On Page 106 451 Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services

995013 Log:0057 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

31,852,587 32,102,587

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 451, INSERT:

Memorial Healthcare System - Adult Mobile Health Center (Senate Form 1374).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995013 Log:0057 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
AHS
Amendment
21

The Committee on Appropriations (Book) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 092

Spec App: 372

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Memorial Healthcare System Integrated Medication Assisted Treatment & Technology Enhanced Recovery (I MATTER) (Senate Form 1347). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u> Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

372

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092

Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services

IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

24,247,023

24,497,023

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 372, INSERT:

Memorial Healthcare Integrated Medication Assisted Treatment (Senate Form 1347).....\$250,000

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities

995016 Log:0061 DMS/DMS

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Developmental Disability Centers - Civil Program 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995016 Log:0061 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Committee Amendment AHS 22

The Committee on Appropriations (Rouson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 **EXPLANATION:** 

**On Page:** 075

Spec App: 265A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Health for the Pediatric Vision Center - USF Eye Institute for Transplant & Research (Senate Form 1844). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Diabilities Fixed Capital Outlay

Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities Developmental Disability Centers - Civil **Program** 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075 265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754 Agency For Persons With Disabilities

Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally

Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

5,000,000

4,750,000

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Children's Medical Services

Children's Special Health Care 64300100

In Section 03 On Page 118 524 Special Categories 100497

Grants And Aids - Children's Medical

Services Network IOEB

995017 Log:0064 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

14,189,107

14,439,107

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 524, INSERT:

Pediatric Vision Center - USF Eye Institute & Lions Eye Institute for Transplant & Research (Senate Form 1844).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995017 Log:0064 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
23

The Committee on Appropriations (Book) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 092

Spec App: 372

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Miami Foundation for Mental Health Involuntary Outpatient Services (IOS) Demonstration Project (Senate Form 1988). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount INSERT

DELETE

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

372

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092

Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

24,247,023

24,497,023

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 372, INSERT:

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities

995018 Log:0067 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Developmental Disability Centers - Civil Program 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995018 Log:0067 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
24

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 075

Spec App: 265A

Provides \$140,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Health for Polk County -Frank B. Smith Emergency Generator Replacement (Senate Form 2376). Reduces \$140,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Diabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
Program: Services To Persons With
Disabilities
Developmental Disability Centers - Civil
Program 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -140,000 FSI1NR -140,000 5,000,000

4,860,000

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Community Public Health Community Health Promotion 64200100

In Section 03 On Page 110
466A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140998
Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay
Grants And Aids - Health Facilities IOEM

995019 Log:0068 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

17,735,862 17,875,862

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 466A, INSERT:

Polk County - Frank B. Smith Emergency Generator Replacement (Senate Form 2376).....\$140,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995019 Log:0068 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee Amendment
AHS 25

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03

**EXPLANATION:** 

**On Page:** 075

Spec App: 265A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for

the Miami-Dade County Homeless Trust Project Silver (Senate Form 1559). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for

Centrally Managed Facilities.

 NET IMPACT ON:
 Total Funds
 General Revenue
 Trust Funds

 Recurring 0
 0
 0

 Non-Recurring 0
 0
 0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
Program: Services To Persons With
Disabilities
Developmental Disability Centers - Civil

**Program** 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075 265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754

Agency For Persons With Disabilities

Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally

Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

Program: Economic Self Sufficiency

Program

Economic Self Sufficiency Services 60910708

In Section 03 On Page 090

361D Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 146135

995020 Log:0069 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants and Aids - Miami Dade Project Silver IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

250,000

#### AND INSERT:

Funds in Specific Appropriation 361D provide \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund for the Miami-Dade County Homeless Trust Project Silver to provide housing for seniors and others experiencing homelessness (Senate Form 1559).

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995020 Log:0069 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AHS 26** 

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 075

Spec App: 265A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Elder Affairs for Self Reliance, Inc. - Home Modification for Elders Program (Senate Form 2491). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Diabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
Program: Services To Persons With
Disabilities
Developmental Disability Centers - Civil
Program 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

5,000,000

4,750,000

ELDER AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Services To Elders Program
Home And Community Services 65100400

In Section 03 On Page 099 Special Categories 100604

Grants And Aids - Older Americans Act

Program IOEB

398

995021 Log:0071 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

10,251,520 10,501,520

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 398, INSERT:

Self Reliance, Inc. - Home Modification for Elders Program (Senate Form 2491).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995021 Log:0071 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Committee Amendment AHS 27

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 **EXPLANATION:** 

On Page: 092

Spec App: 372

Provides \$150,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Miami-Dade/Monroe Crisis Helpline (Senate Form 2745). Reduces \$150,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

60910950 Health Services

In Section 03 On Page 092 372

Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 150,000 FSI1NR 150,000

24,247,023

IOEB

24,397,023

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation , INSERT:

Jewish Community Services of South Florida - Miami-Dade/Monroe Crisis Helpline (Senate Form 2745)......150,000

> AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With

Disabilities

Developmental Disability Centers - Civil

995022 Log:0072 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 **Program** 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075 265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754

Agency For Persons With Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally

Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,850,000

CA -150,000 FSI1NR -150,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995022 Log:0072 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee
AHS
Amendment
28

The Committee on Appropriations (Pizzo) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 092

Spec App: 372

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Miami Beach Community Health Center Reinforce Resilience Program (Senate Form 2060). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

372

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092

Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services

IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

24,247,023

24,497,023

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 372, INSERT:

In Section On Page 000

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

995024 Log:0076 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities

Developmental Disability Centers - Civil

**Program** 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995024 Log:0076 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee
AHS
Amendment
29

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 092

Spec App: 372

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for First Step of Sarasota - Crisis Stabilization and Detox Services Center (Senate Form 2155). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

372

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092

Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

24,247,023

24,497,023

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 372, INSERT:

First Step of Sarasota - Crisis Stabilization and Detox Services Center (Senate Form 2155)......250,000

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities

995031 Log:0096 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Developmental Disability Centers - Civil Program 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075
265A Fixed Capital Outlay 080754
Agency For Persons With Disabilities
Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally
Managed Facilities IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

5,000,000

4,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995031 Log:0096 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Amendment Committee AHS 30

The Committee on Appropriations (Gibson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue **On Page:** 075

funds to the Department of Health for Maternal Spec App: 265A

Health Outcomes (Senate Form 2664). Reduces \$250,000

in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons with Diabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs for Centrally Managed Facilities.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

5,000,000

Positions & Amount

4,750,000

DELETE INSERT

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities Developmental Disability Centers - Civil

**Program** 67100400

In Section 03 On Page 075 Fixed Capital Outlay 080754 265A Agency For Persons With Disabilities Fixed Capital Outlay Needs For Centrally

Managed Facilities

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Executive Direction And Support

Administrative Support 64100200

In Section 03 On Page 103

426 Aid To Local Governments 050310

Grants And Aids - Minority Health

Initiatives IOEB

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 995040 Log:0127 JAH/JAH

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 426, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 426, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of Health for the telehealth minority maternity care pilot program as authorized pursuant to section 383.2163, Florida Statutes. (Senate Form 2664).

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.



SPR2500

Committee
Amendment
31

The Committee on Appropriations (Powell) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 090

Spec App: 361C

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Palm Beach County Homeless Resource Center 2 (Senate Form 1409). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons wiith Disabilities Contracted Services category.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

Program: Economic Self Sufficiency

Program

Economic Self Sufficiency Services 60910708

In Section 03 On Page 090

361C Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140880

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Palm Beach County Homeless Resource

Center IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

250,000

#### AND INSERT:

Funds in Specific Appropriation 361C provide \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Palm Beach County Homeless Resource Center 2 (Senate Form 1409).

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities

995028 Log:0088 DMS/DMS

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Developmental Disability Centers - Forensic Program 67100500

In Section 03 On Page 076
277 Special Categories 100777
Contracted Services IOEA

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

2,868,637 2,618,637

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995028 Log:0088 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
32

The Committee on Appropriations (Rouson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 076

Spec App: 277

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Childen and Families for the Childnet - Preventing Opioid and Substance Abuse Based Removals Project (Senate Form 1411). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons wiith Disabilities Contracted Services category.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u> Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

**IOEB** 

8,612,074

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

8,862,074

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities
Developmental Disability Centers -

Forensic Program 67100500

In Section 03 On Page 076
277 Special Categories 100777
Contracted Services IOEA

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

2,868,637 2,618,637

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

1000

Program: Family Safety Program

Family Safety And Preservation Services 60910310

In Section 03 On Page 081 315A Special Categories 100778

General Revenue Fund

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services

995029 Log:0090 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation , INSERT:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.



SPB2500

Committee
Amendment
33

The Committee on Appropriations (Stewart) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 092

Spec App: 372

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Lady Storm Foundation "Are you OK? Mental Health on Blast!" Project (Senate Form 2395). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Agency for Persons wiith Disabilities Contracted Services category.

 NET IMPACT ON:
 Total Funds
 General Revenue
 Trust Funds

 Recurring 0
 0
 0

 Non-Recurring 0
 0
 0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092 372 Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services

IOEB

24,247,023

24,497,023

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 372, INSERT:

Are you OK? Mental Health on Blast! Project (Senate Form 2395)...250,000

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES Program: Services To Persons With Disabilities Developmental Disability Centers -

Forensic Program 67100500

995030 Log:0091 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

In Section 03 On Page 076
Special Categories 100777
Contracted Services IOEA

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

2,868,637

2,618,637

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995030 Log:0091 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 315A

## Florida Senate - 2022

SDR2500

Committee Amendment
AHS 34

The Committee on Appropriations (Gibson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 081 Provides a technical correction to the project title

of Family Support Service of North Florida to Youth Wellbeing (Senate Form 2591) to match the published

project name.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

Program: Family Safety Program

Family Safety And Preservation Services 60910310

In Section 03 On Page 081

315A Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services IOEB

In Section 03, on Page 81, DELETE the following:

AND INSERT:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995032 Log:0097 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SDR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AHS** 35

The Committee on Appropriations (Hutson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

On Page: 092

Spec App: 372

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Flagler Health Care Central Receiving System (Senate Form 1543). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the St. Johns EPIC Recovery Center Women's Substance Use Residential Treatment Beds (Senate Form 1539).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092

372 Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services IOEB

DELETE the proviso immediately following Specific Appropriation 372:

St. Johns EPIC Recovery Center - Women's Substance Use
Residential Treatment Beds (Senate Form 1539).......... 500,000

AND INSERT:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995014 Log:0054 DMS/DMS 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



Spec App:

372

Amendment Committee AHS 36

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue On Page: 000

> funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Project Opioid Initiative (Senate Form 1370).

Reduces funding by the same amount from the

Department of Veterans' Affairs Fixed Capital Outlay

Residential Facilities for Veterans.

NET IMPACT ON: Total Funds General Revenue Trust Funds Recurring -0 0 0 Non-Recurring -0 0  $\cap$ 

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

24,497,023

In Section On Page 000

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092

Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

24,247,023

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific

Appropriation 372, INSERT:

Project Opioid Initiative - Extended Release Injectable

Medication Program (Senate Form 1370).....\$250,000

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Services To Veterans' Program

Veterans' Homes 50100100

995079 Log:0074 BRM/BRM 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 In Section 03 On Page 124

558 Fixed Capital Outlay 080859

Maintenance And Repair Of State-Owned

Residential Facilities For Veterans 10EJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

2,190,000

1,940,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995079 Log:0074 BRM/BRM 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Amendment Committee AHS 37

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 **EXPLANATION:** 

On Page: 124

Spec App: 558

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Children and Families for the Okaloosa-Walton Mental Health and Substance Abuse Pre-Trial Diversion Program (Senate Form 2627). Reduces funding by the same amount from the Department of Veterans' Affairs Fixed Capital Outlay Residential Facilities for Veterans.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Services To Veterans' Program

Veterans' Homes 50100100

In Section 03 On Page 124 558

Fixed Capital Outlay 080859

Maintenance And Repair Of State-Owned Residential Facilities For Veterans

1000 General Revenue Fund 2,190,000

IOEJ

IOEB

1,940,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF

Services

372

Program: Community Services

Community Substance Abuse And Mental

Health Services 60910950

In Section 03 On Page 092

Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services

1000 General Revenue Fund 24,247,023 24,497,023

995080 Log:0079 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 372, INSERT:

Okaloosa-Walton Mental Health and Substance Abuse Pre-Trial Diversion Program (Senate Form 2627).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.



Amendment Committee AHS 38

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 099	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Elder Affairs for Hialeah
Spec App: 398	Housing Authority Elderly Affordable Housing - Hoffman Gardens Phase I (Senate Form 1265). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Department of Elder Affairs City of Hialeah -

Meals Program (Senate Form 1266).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ELDER AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Services To Elders Program Home And Community Services 65100400

In Section 03 On Page 099 398 Special Categories 100604

Grants And Aids - Older Americans Act

Program IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund 10,251,520 10,001,520

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 398, DELETE:

City of Hialeah - Meals Program (Senate Form 1266).....\$250,000

In Section 03 On Page 101

Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140080 403A

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

IOEMGrants And Aids - Senior Citizen Centers

1000 General Revenue Fund

2,625,000 2,875,000 CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 995026 Log:0080 JAH/JAH

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 403A, INSERT:

Hialeah Housing Authority (HHA) Elderly Affordable Housing - Hoffman Gardens Phase I (Senate Form 1265).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995026 Log:0080 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AHS** 39

The Committee on Appropriations (Book) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

On Page: 124

Spec App: 558

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Health for the Nurse-Family Partnership Program (Senate Form 1156).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Department of Veterans Affairs Fixed Capital Outlay Maintenance and Repair of State-Owned

Residential Facilities for Veterans.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Services To Veterans' Program

Veterans' Homes 50100100

In Section 03 On Page 124 558 Fixed Capital Outlay 080859

Maintenance And Repair Of State-Owned

Residential Facilities For Veterans IOEJ

In Section 03 On Page 075

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

5,000,000

4,750,000

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Community Public Health

Community Health Promotion 64200100

In Section 03 On Page 108

Special Categories 100927

Grants And Aids - Healthy Start

Coalitions IOEB

452

995023 Log:0073 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Following Specific Appropriation 452, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 452, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Nurse-Family Partnership Program (Senate Form 1156).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2 995023 Log:0073 JAH/JAH



SPR2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
40

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 109

Spec App: 464A

Modifies the proviso language for the Department of Health Dental Student Loan Repayment Program funding to include the Donated Dental Services Program as part of the funding distribution and adds section 381.40195, F.S., as part of the authorization.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Community Public Health
Community Health Promotion 64200100

In Section 03 On Page 109

464A Special Categories

Dental Student Loan Repayment Program IOEC

105404

DELETE the proviso immediately following Specific Appropriation 464A:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 464A, \$1,773,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Dental Student Loan Repayment Program to be used as authorized pursuant to section 381.4019, Florida Statutes.

#### AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 464A, \$1,773,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Dental Student Loan Repayment Program and the Donated Dental Services Program to be used as authorized pursuant to section 381.4019 and section 381.40195, Florida Statutes.

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995027 Log:0081 JAH/JAH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPB2500

Committee
AHS
Amendment
41

The Committee on Appropriations (Stewart) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

On Page: 124

Spec App: 558

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Health for AdventHealth Orlando - Advanced Genomics for Critically ill Newborns (Senate Form 2113). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Department of Veterans Affairs Fixed Capital Outlay Maintenance and Repair of State-Owned Residential Facilities for Veterans.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Services To Veterans' Program

Veterans' Homes 50100100

In Section 03 On Page 124
558 Fixed Capital Outlay 080859

Maintenance And Repair Of State-Owned

Residential Facilities For Veterans IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

2,190,000

1,940,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Children's Medical Services

Children's Special Health Care 64300100

In Section 03 On Page 118
524 Special Categories 100497

Grants And Aids - Children's Medical

Services Network IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

14,189,107

14,439,107

995025 Log:0077 JAH/JAH

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 524, INSERT:

AdventHealth Orlando - Advanced Genomics for Critically Ill Newborns (Seante Form 2113).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.



SPB2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
42

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 125

Spec App: 576A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Veteran Affairs for the Blue Angels Foundation - Post Traumatic Stress Protocol to Reduce Veteran Suicide (Senate Form 2505). Reduces funding by the same amount from the Department of Veteran Affairs Fixed Capital Outlay Residential Facilities for Veterans.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount INSERT

DELETE

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Services To Veterans' Program

Veterans' Benefits And Assistance 50100700

In Section 03 On Page 125

576A Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

2,970,000

3,220,000

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

In Section 03 On Page 126

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 578A, INSERT:

Blue Angels Foundation - Post Traumatic Stress Protocol to Reduce Veteran Suicide (Senate Form 2505).....\$250,000

Veterans' Homes 50100100

In Section 03 On Page 124

995075 Log:0062 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Fixed Capital Outlay 080859
Maintenance And Repair Of State-Owned
Residential Facilities For Veterans

1000 General Revenue Fund

558

2,190,000

IOEJ

1,940,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995075 Log:0062 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
AHS
Amendment
43

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 03 EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 125

Spec App: 576A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds to the Department of Veterans' Affairs for the Florida Veterans' Foundation - Veterans in Emergency Crisis Fund (Senate Form 1552). Reduces funding by the same amount in the Department of Veterans' Affairs Fixed Capital Outlay Residential Facilities for Veterans.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Services To Veterans' Program

Veterans' Benefits And Assistance 50100700

In Section 03 On Page 125

576A Special Categories 100778

Grants And Aids - Contracted Services IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

2,970,000

3,220,000

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 576A, INSERT:

Florida Veterans' Foundation - Emergency Crisis Fund (Senate Form 1552).....\$250,000

Veterans' Homes 50100100

In Section 03 On Page 124
558 Fixed Capital Outlay 080859

Maintenance And Repair Of State-Owned

Residential Facilities For Veterans IOEJ

995078 Log:0070 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

2,190,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995078 Log:0070 ABG/ABG 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
AHS
AMS
Amendment
44

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 25	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 435	Inserts Back of the Bill language to revert and appropriate to the Agency for Health Care
Spec App:	Administration the unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Elder Affairs in Specific Appropriation 397 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to increase the Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) by 200 slots in Broward and Miami-Dade Counties, designated specifically for the Florida PACE Centers.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

AGENCY FOR HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION 68000000

In Section 25 On Page 435

In Section 25, on Page 435, INSERT the following:

The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Elder Affairs in Specific Appropriation 397 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to increase the Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) by 200 slots in Broward and Miami-Dade Counties, designated specifically for the Florida PACE Centers, Inc., H. 1043, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, in Broward and Miami-Dade Counties, shall revert and is appropriated to the Agency for Health Care Administration for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995070 Log:0052 BRM/BRM 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



679

Committee Amendment ACJ45

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 04 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue **On Page:** 138

funds for the Broward County Sheriff's Office Spec App: 679

Digital Forensic Unit Expansion (Senate Form 2133).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue from the Major Repairs, Renovations and Improvements to Major Institutions appropriation category within

the Department of Corrections.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u> Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

9,750,000

INSERT DELETE

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Security And Institutional

Operations

Correctional Facilities Maintenance And

**Repair** 70032000

In Section 04 On Page 138

Fixed Capital Outlay 083258

Major Repairs, Renovations And

Improvements To Major Institutions IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund 10,000,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Investigations And Forensic

Science Program

Investigative Services 71600200

In Section 04 On Page 206

1248 Special Categories 102009

Grants And Aids - Special Projects IOEB

995068 Log:0046 KBA/KBA 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

19,082,698 19,332,698

In Section 04, on Page 206, DELETE the following:

funds Specific Appropriation 1248, \$3,834,911 in From the in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$4,084,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

Broward County Sheriff's Office Digital Forensic Unit Expansion (Senate Form 2133) .....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995068 Log:0046 KBA/KBA 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 679

# Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee ACJ46

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 04 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue **On Page:** 138

funds for the Voices for Florida Open Doors Outreach

Network (Senate Form 1718).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Major Repairs, Renovations and Improvements to Major Institutions appropriation category within the Department of Corrections.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

INSERT DELETE

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Security And Institutional

Operations

Correctional Facilities Maintenance And

**Repair** 70032000

In Section 04 On Page 138 679

Fixed Capital Outlay 083258

Major Repairs, Renovations And

Improvements To Major Institutions IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund 10,000,000

9,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

LEGAL AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF, AND

ATTORNEY GENERAL

1304A

Program: Office Of Attorney General

Victim Services 41100400

In Section 04 On Page 215 102009

Special Categories Grants And Aids - Special Projects

IOEB

995069 Log:0051 KBA/KBA 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 1000 General Revenue Fund 3,290,000 3,540,000 CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

In Section 04, on Page 215, DELETE the following:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1304A, \$2,790,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following programs:

AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1304A, \$3,040,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following programs:

Voices for Florida Open Doors Outreach Network (Senate Form 1718) .....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995069 Log:0051 KBA/KBA 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
ACJ
Amendment
47

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 04	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 138	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for the Family Trauma Training for Youth in
Spec App: 679	Both Juvenile Justice and Child Welfare (Senate Form 2558).
	Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Major Repairs, Renovations and Improvements to Major Institutions appropriation category within the Department of Corrections.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u> Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Security And Institutional

Operations

Correctional Facilities Maintenance And

**Repair** 70032000

In Section 04 On Page 138
679 Fixed Capital Outlay 083258
Major Repairs, Renovations And
Improvements To Major Institutions

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

10,000,000

9,750,000

JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF
Program: Prevention And Victim Services
Delinquency Prevention And Diversion 80900100

In Section 04 On Page 200
1185 Special Categories 100279

Legislative Initiatives To Reduce And

995073 Log:0059 KBA/KBA 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

6,910,364

7,160,364

In Section 04, on Page 200, DELETE the following:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1185, \$4,705,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following programs:

#### AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1185, \$4,955,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following programs:

Family Trauma Training for Youth in Both Juvenile Justice and Child Welfare (Senate Form 2558).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995073 Log:0059 KBA/KBA

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 679

## Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee ACJ48

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 04 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue **On Page:** 138

funds for the Smart Justice Data Transparency and

Crime Strategies Unit (Senate Form 2796).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue from the Major Repairs, Renovations and Improvements to Major Institutions appropriation category within

the Department of Corrections.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u> Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

INSERT DELETE

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Security And Institutional

Operations

Correctional Facilities Maintenance And

**Repair** 70032000

In Section 04 On Page 138 679

Fixed Capital Outlay 083258 Major Repairs, Renovations And

Improvements To Major Institutions IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund 10,000,000

9,750,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

JUSTICE ADMINISTRATION

State Attorneys

Program: State Attorneys - Eleventh

Judicial Circuit 21501100

In Section 04 On Page 161

848 Special Categories 103225

State Attorney Operating Expenditures IOEA

995085 Log:0087 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 848, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 848, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the State Attorney's Office, 11th Judicial Circuit to develop a Smart Justice Data Transparency and Crime Strategies Unit (Senate Form 2796).

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995085 Log:0087 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 1117A

## Florida Senate - 2022

SPB2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u>
ACJ 49

The Committee on Appropriations (Powell) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 04 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 194 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for the RESTORE Reentry Program (Senate Form

1405).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Maintenance and Repair - State Owned Buildings appropriation category within the

Department of Juvenile Justice.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Juvenile Detention Program

Detention Centers 80400100

In Section 04 On Page 194
1117A Fixed Capital Outlay 080410
Department Of Juvenile Justice

Maintenance And Repair - State Owned

Buildings IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

3,202,538 2,952,538

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Education And Programs Basic Education Skills 70450200

In Section 04 On Page 142
719 Special Categories 100777
Contracted Services 10E

1000 General Revenue Fund

8,585,096

8,835,096

995095 Log:0109 ABD/ABD

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 719, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 719, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the RESTORE Reentry Program in Palm Beach County (Senate Form 1405).

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.



Spec App: 1117A

# Florida Senate - 2022

Committee Amendment ACJ50

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 04 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue On Page: 194

funds for the Wandering Rescue and Prevention

Project (Senate Form 1038).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Maintenance and Repair - State Owned Buildings appropriation category within the

Department of Juvenile Justice.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

2,952,538

INSERT DELETE

JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Juvenile Detention Program Detention Centers 80400100

In Section 04 On Page 194 Fixed Capital Outlay 080410 1117A Department Of Juvenile Justice Maintenance And Repair - State Owned

> IOEJ Buildings

1000 General Revenue Fund

3,202,538

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Investigations And Forensic

Science Program

Investigative Services 71600200

In Section 04 On Page 206 1248 Special Categories 102009

Grants And Aids - Special Projects IOEB

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 995007 Log:0037 ABD/ABD

Following Specific Appropriation 1248, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$3,834,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

#### AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$4,084,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

Wandering Rescue and Prevention Project (Senate Form 1038).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995007 Log:0037 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

Spec App:

1117A

Committee
ACJ
Amendment
51

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: EXPLANATION:

On Page: 000 | Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for the City of Belle Isle Emergency

Operations Center (Senate Form 1344).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Maintenance and Repair - State Owned

Buildings appropriation category within the

Department of Juvenile Justice.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

In Section On Page 000

JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Juvenile Detention Program

Detention Centers 80400100

In Section 04 On Page 194

Fixed Capital Outlay 080410

Department Of Juvenile Justice

Maintenance And Repair - State Owned

Buildings IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

3,202,538

2,952,538

LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Investigations And Forensic

Science Program

Investigative Services 71600200

In Section 04 On Page 206

1248 Special Categories 102009

995009 Log:0042 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

19,082,698

19,332,698

Following Specific Appropriation 1248, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$3,834,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

#### AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$4,084,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

City of Belle Isle Emergency Operations Center/Public Safety Facility

(Senate Form 1344).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995009 Log:0042 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Spec App:

Committee
ACJ
Amendment
52

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: EXPLANATION:

On Page: 000 Provides \$200,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for a Tampa Bay Regional Bomb Squad Response

Vehicle (Senate Form 1431).

Reduces \$200,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Maintenance and Repair - State Owned

Buildings appropriation category within the

Department of Juvenile Justice.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

In Section On Page 000

JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Juvenile Detention Program

Detention Centers 80400100

In Section 04 On Page 194

1117A Fixed Capital Outlay 080410

Department Of Juvenile Justice

Maintenance And Repair - State Owned

Buildings IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -200,000 FSI1NR -200,000

3,202,538 3,002,538

LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Investigations And Forensic

Science Program

Investigative Services 71600200

In Section 04 On Page 206

1248 Special Categories 102009

995011 Log:0047 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 200,000 FSI1NR 200,000

19,082,698

19,282,698

Following Specific Appropriation 1248, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$3,834,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$4,034,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

Tampa Bay Regional Bomb Squad Response Vehicle (Senate Form 1431) .....\$200,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995011 Log:0047 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u>

ACJ 53

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section:	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
----------	---------------------

On Page: 000

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for the Rapid DNA Local Government Grant

Spec App:

(Senate Form 2293).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Maintenance and Repair - State Owned Buildings appropriation category within the Department of Juvenile Justice.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

In Section On Page 000

JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Juvenile Detention Program

Detention Centers 80400100

In Section 04 On Page 194

1117A Fixed Capital Outlay 080410
Department Of Juvenile Justice
Maintenance And Repair - State Owned
Buildings IOEJ

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

3,202,538

2,952,538

LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Investigations And Forensic

Science Program

Investigative Services 71600200

In Section 04 On Page 206

1248 Special Categories 102009

995012 Log:0049 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

19,082,698

19,332,698

Following Specific Appropriation 1248, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$3,834,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

#### AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$4,084,911 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

Rapid DNA Local Government Grant (Senate Form 2293).....\$250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995012 Log:0049 ABD/ABD 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Amendment Committee ATD 54

The Committee on Appropriations (Hutson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

On Page: 292

Spec App: 1988A

Provides \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the CR 2209 -Four Lane Road Construction - St. Johns (Senate Form 1947). Reduces \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the State Road A1A Corridor Intersection Improvements - St. Johns (Senate Form 1948).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

67,029,472

Positions & Amount

67,029,472

DELETE INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF Transportation Systems Operations

Program: Highway Operations 55150200

In Section 05 On Page 292 1988A

Fixed Capital Outlay 088862 IOEKLocal Transportation Projects

2540 State Transportation (Primary)

Trust Fund

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

State Road A1A Corridor Intersection Improvements - St.

AND INSERT:

State Road AlA Corridor Intersection Improvements - St.

Johns (Senate Form 1948)..... 500,000

CR 2209 - Four Lane Road Construction - St. Johns (Senate

Form 1947)...... 500,000

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 995053 Log:0018 JLH/JLH

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995053 Log:0018 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
ATD
Amendment
55

The Committee on Appropriations (Hutson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 292

Spec App: 1988A

Provides \$400,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the Flagler Central Commerce Parkway - Bunnell (Senate Form 1547). Reduces \$400,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the St. Johns Parkway (CR 2209) Sidewalk (Senate Form 1541).

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation Systems Operations
Program: Highway Operations 55150200

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

Local Transportation Projects IOEK

2540 State Transportation (Primary)

67,029,472

67,029,472

Trust Fund

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

St. Johns Parkway (CR 2209) Sidewalk (Senate Form 1541)...

800,000

AND INSERT:

Flagler Central Commerce Parkway - Bunnell (Senate

St. Johns Parkway (CR 2209) Sidewalk (Senate Form 1541)... 400,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995054 Log:0019 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPB2500

Committee
ATD
Amendment
56

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:

On Page: 292

Spec App: 1988A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the Crandon Boulevard Intersection Improvements - Village of Key Biscayne (Senate Form 2281). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County (Senate Form 1632).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation Systems Operations
Program: Highway Operations 55150200

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292
Fixed Capital Outlay 088862
Local Transportation Projects

2540 State Transportation (Primary)

67,029,472

67,029,472

Trust Fund

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

(Senate Form 1632)..... 5,000,000

IOEK

AND INSERT:

Crandon Boulevard Intersection Improvements - Village of

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

995057 Log:0022 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. Log:0022 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate 995057 Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee
ATD
Amendment
57

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>

On Page: 292

Spec App: 1988A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the The South Dade Trail Multi-Use/Mobility Corridor (Senate Form 2207). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County (Senate Form 1632).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation Systems Operations
Program: Highway Operations 55150200

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

Local Transportation Projects IOEK

2540 State Transportation (Primary)
Trust Fund

67,029,472

67,029,472

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

(Senate Form 1632)..... 5,000,000

AND INSERT:

The South Dade Trail Multi-Use/Mobility Corridor (Senate

Form 2207)..... 250,000

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

995058 Log:0023 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995058 Log:0023 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Amendment Committee ATD 58

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 **EXPLANATION:** 

On Page: 292

Spec App: 1988A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the Miami Lakes NW 154th Street and Palmetto Expressway Turn Lanes (Senate Form 1236). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting -Polk County (Senate Form 1632).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF Transportation Systems Operations Program: Highway Operations 55150200

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

IOEKLocal Transportation Projects

2540 State Transportation (Primary) Trust Fund

67,029,472

67,029,472

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

(Senate Form 1632)..... 5,000,000

AND INSERT:

Miami Lakes NW 154th Street and Palmetto Expressway Turn

Lanes (Senate Form 1236)..... 250,000

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

(Senate Form 1632)..... 4,750,000

995065 Log:0040 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995065 Log:0040 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Amendment Committee ATD 59

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:		
On Page: 292		) in nonrecurring function Trust Fund for the	
Spec App: 1988A	Medley - NW 78 St Improvements (Sen nonrecurring fund Trust Fund from the	t. and NW 77 St. Road nate Form 2695). Reduct ds from the State Tran the Thompson Nursery I c County (Senate Form	way ces \$250,000 in nsportation Road Design and
NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds

Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF Transportation Systems Operations Program: Highway Operations 55150200

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

IOEKLocal Transportation Projects

2540 State Transportation (Primary) Trust Fund

67,029,472 67,029,472

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

(Senate Form 1632)..... 5,000,000

AND INSERT:

Town of Medley - NW 78 St. and NW 77 St. Roadway Improvements

(Senate Form 2695)..... 250,000

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

(Senate Form 1632)..... 4,750,000

995066 Log:0043 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995066 Log:0043 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> 60

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 292

Spec App: 1988A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the Town of Medley - NW 93rd Roadway Widening (Senate Form 2696). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County (Senate Form 1632).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation Systems Operations
Program: Highway Operations 55150200

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

Local Transportation Projects IOEK

2540 State Transportation (Primary)
Trust Fund

67,029,472

67,029,472

II ust Fu

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County

(Senate Form 1632)..... 5,000,000

AND INSERT:

995067 Log:0045 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995067 Log:0045 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



## Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee ATD 61

The Committee on Appropriations (Gainer) recommended the following amendment:

(Senate Form 2430).

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 292	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the
Spec App: 1988A	Beautification of Walton County (Senate Form 2490). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF Transportation Systems Operations Program: Highway Operations 55150200

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862 1988A

IOEKLocal Transportation Projects

2540 State Transportation (Primary) 67,029,472 67,029,472

Trust Fund CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2 

AND INSERT:

Beautification of Walton County (Senate Form 2490)...... 250,000 Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2

(Senate Form 2430)..... 3,750,000

995086 Log:0094 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995086 Log:0094 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

Committee
ATD
Amendment
61SA

The Committee on Appropriations (Gainer) recommended the following SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT for 61 (995086):

Section: 05 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 292

Spec App: 1988A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the Walton County Multi-Use Trails (Senate Form 2445). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2 (Senate Form 2430).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation Systems Operations
Program: Highway Operations 55150200

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

Local Transportation Projects IOEK

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2

AND INSERT:

Walton County Multi-Use Trails (Senate Form 2445)...... 250,000

Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995103 Log:0131 JLH/JLH 02/08/22 07:13:37 PM Senate Page: 1



Amendment Committee ATD 62

The Committee on Appropriations (Gainer) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
DCCCICII: **	

On Page: 292

Spec App: 1988A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the Niceville Area Multi-Purpose Pathway (Senate Form 2672). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2 (Senate Form 2430).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF Transportation Systems Operations Program: Highway Operations 55150200

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

IOEKLocal Transportation Projects

2540 State Transportation (Primary) Trust Fund

67,029,472

67,029,472

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2

AND INSERT:

Niceville Area Multi-Purpose Pathway (Senate Form 2672)..... 250,000 Panama City Watson Bayou Turning Basin Bulkhead - Phase 2

(Senate Form 2430)..... 3,750,000

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 995087 Log:0095 JLH/JLH

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995087 Log:0095 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Amendment Committee ATD 63

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 292	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the Dixie County
Spec App: 1988A	Schools Access Roads (Senate Form 2791). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County (Senate

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF Transportation Systems Operations Program: Highway Operations 55150200

Form 1632).

1988A

In Section 05 On Page 292 Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

IOEKLocal Transportation Projects

2540 State Transportation (Primary) Trust Fund

67,029,472 67,029,472

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County (Senate Form 1632).....

5,000,000

AND INSERT:

250,000 Dixie County Schools Access Roads (Senate Form 2791)......

Thompson Nursery Road Design and Permitting - Polk County (Senate Form 1632).....

4,750,000

995088 Log:0099 JLH/JLH

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995088 Log:0099 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate JLH/JLH Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee
ATD
Amendment
64

The Committee on Appropriations (Gainer) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 292	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the South
Spec App: 1988A	Flagler Drive Resurfacing and Bike Lane Project - West Palm Beach (Senate Form 1198). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the Okaloosa County US 98

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	<u>General Revenue</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Bridge-to-Bridge Multi-Use Path (Senate Form 2668).

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation Systems Operations
Program: Highway Operations 55150200

In Section 05 On Page 292

1988A Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

Local Transportation Projects IOEK

2540 State Transportation (Primary) 67,029,472 67,029,472 Trust Fund

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

AND INSERT:

995102 Log:0120 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995102 Log:0120 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

Committee
ATD
Amendment
65

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:				
On Page: 292 Spec App: 1988A	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund for the CR 232 Pavement Rehabilitation - Alachua (Senate Form 2797). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Transportation Trust Fund from the CR 210 Bridge Rehabilitation - Putnam County (Senate Form 2732)				
	2732).				
	2732).				
NET IMPACT ON:	2732).  Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds		
NET IMPACT ON: Recurring -		General Revenue	Trust Funds		
	Total Funds				
Recurring -	Total Funds		0 0		

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation Systems Operations
Program: Highway Operations 55150200

In Section 05 On Page 292 1988A Fixed Capital Outlay 088862

Local Transportation Projects IOEK

2540 State Transportation (Primary) 67,029,472 67,029,472
Trust Fund

CA 0

Following Specific Appropriation 1988A, DELETE:

CR 210 Bridge Rehabilitation - Putnam County (Senate Form 2732)...... 500,000

AND INSERT:

995036 Log:0121 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items. 995036 Log:0121 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 1989

#### Florida Senate - 2022

SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u>
ATD 66

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 294 Provides new proviso directing the Department of

Transportation to implement real-time structural

health monitoring for bridges along hurricane

evacuation routes.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Transportation Systems Operations
Program: Highway Operations 55150200

In Section 05 On Page 294

1989 Fixed Capital Outlay 088864

Bridge Inspection IOEK

Following Specific Appropriation 1989, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1989, the Department of Transportation shall implement real-time structural health monitoring systems on at least ten in-service bridges along major hurricane evacuation routes to ensure resiliency and structural integrity of the structures. The monitoring system must be comprised of embedded and external sensors capable of measuring parameters including, but not limited to, linear polarization resistance, open circuit potential, resistivity, chloride ion concentration, temperature, strain, and acceleration of the bridge and its related elements, including the superstructure, substructure, and foundations. These structural health monitoring systems are supplemental to the current bridge inspection and maintenance programs and activities.

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995043 Log:0130 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



Spec App: 2295

## Florida Senate - 2022

SPR2500

The Committee on Appropriations (Powell) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 326 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for the Royal Palm Beach Commons Park

Corporate Picnic Pavilions (Senate Form 2274).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Economic Development Tools Lump Sum

Category.

 NET IMPACT ON:
 Total Funds
 General Revenue
 Trust Funds

 Recurring 0
 0

 Non-Recurring 0
 0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Strategic Business Development Strategic Business Development 40400100

In Section 06 On Page 326

**2295** Lump Sum 098019

Economic Development Tools IOEA

1000 General Revenue Fund 24,850,000 24,600,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Program: Community Development

Housing And Community Development 40300200

In Section 06 On Page 324

2286A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140220

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Housing And Community Development

Projects - Fixed Capital Outlay IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund 16,667,600 16,917,600 CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2286A, INSERT:

995059 Log:0026 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

#### 

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995059 Log:0026 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 2295

## Florida Senate - 2022

SPB2500

Committee
ATD Amendment
68

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 326 Provides \$1,200,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for the Greater Palm Harbor YMCA Field House and Family Locker Rooms (Senate Form 2790). Reduces \$1,200,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds

from the Economic Development Tools Lump Sum

Category.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Strategic Business Development Strategic Business Development 40400100

In Section 06 On Page 326

**2295** Lump Sum 098019

Economic Development Tools IOEA

1000 General Revenue Fund 24,850,000 23,650,000

CA -1,200,000 FSI1NR -1,200,000

Program: Community Development

Housing And Community Development 40300200

In Section 06 On Page 324

2286A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140220

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Housing And Community Development

Projects - Fixed Capital Outlay IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund 16,667,600 17,867,600 CA 1,200,000 FSIINR 1,200,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2286A, INSERT:

995060 Log:0027 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

#### Greater Palm Harbor YMCA Field House and Family Locker Rooms (Senate Form 2790)..... 1,200,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995060 Log:0027 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 326 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for the Town of Hilliard - Community

Spec App: 2295 | Center/Hurricane Shelter Project (Senate Form 1943).

Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Economic Development Tools Lump Sum

Category.

 NET IMPACT ON:
 Total Funds
 General Revenue
 Trust Funds

 Recurring 0
 0
 0

 Non-Recurring 0
 0
 0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

24,600,000

16,917,600

DELETE INSERT

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Strategic Business Development Strategic Business Development 40400100

In Section 06 On Page 326

**2295** Lump Sum 098019

Economic Development Tools IOEA

1000 General Revenue Fund 24,850,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Program: Community Development

Housing And Community Development 40300200

In Section 06 On Page 324

2286A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140220

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Housing And Community Development

Projects - Fixed Capital Outlay IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund 16,667,600

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2286A, INSERT:

995061 Log:0028 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

#### 

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995061 Log:0028 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 2295

## Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee ATD 70

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$38,000 in nonrecurring general revenue On Page: 326

funds for the SafeZone Nassau (Senate Form 1866). Reduces \$38,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds from the Economic Development Tools Lump Sum

Category.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

16,705,600

DELETE INSERT

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF

Program: Strategic Business Development

Strategic Business Development

In Section 06 On Page 326

**Lump Sum** 098019 2295

> **IOEA** Economic Development Tools

1000 General Revenue Fund

24,850,000 24,812,000

CA -38,000 FSI1NR -38,000

Program: Community Development

Housing And Community Development 40300200

In Section 06 On Page 324

140220 2286A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Housing And Community Development

Projects - Fixed Capital Outlay IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund 16,667,600

CA 38,000 FSI1NR 38,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2286A, INSERT:

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 995062 Log:0029 JLH/JLH

SafeZone 1	Nassau	(Senate	Form	1866)	38,	000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995062 Log:0029 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 2295

## Florida Senate - 2022

SPR2500

Committee
ATD
Amendment
71

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 326 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for the Martin County REACH Center (Senate

Form 2066). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general

revenue funds from the Economic Development Tools

Lump Sum Category.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Strategic Business Development Strategic Business Development 40400100

In Section 06 On Page 326

**2295** Lump Sum 098019

Economic Development Tools IOEA

1000 General Revenue Fund

24,850,000 24,600,000

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Program: Community Development

Housing And Community Development 40300200

In Section 06 On Page 324

2286A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140220

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Housing And Community Development

Projects - Fixed Capital Outlay IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund

16,667,600 16,917,600

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2286A, INSERT:

995064 Log:0036 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995064 Log:0036 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Committee Amendment ATD 72

The Committee on Appropriations (Gainer) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 363	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for the Monroe County Habitat for Humanity
Spec App: 2645	Affordable Housing (Senate Form 1183). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Marianna Emergency Shelter - Multi-Purpose Facility (Senate Form 2435).

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount DELETE

Positions & Amount INSERT

GOVERNOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE Program: Emergency Management Emergency Prevention, Preparedness And

**Response** 31700100

In Section 06 On Page 363 2645 Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140527 Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

> Emergency Management Critical Facility Needs IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

4,150,000 3,900,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2645, DELETE:

Marianna Emergency Shelter - Multi-Purpose Facility

(Senate Form 2435)..... 950,000

AND INSERT:

Marianna Emergency Shelter - Multi-Purpose Facility

(Senate Form 2435)..... 700,000

995038 Log:0124 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Community Development Housing And Community Development 40300200

In Section 06 On Page 324 2286A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140220 Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Housing And Community Development Projects - Fixed Capital Outlay IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund

16,667,600

16,917,600

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2286A, INSERT:

Monroe County Habitat for Humanity Affordable Housing (Senate Form 1183).....

250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995038 Log:0124 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 2305

#### Florida Senate - 2022

SDR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> 73

The Committee on Appropriations (Gibson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 328 Provides \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the

State Economic Enhancement and Development Trust Fund to Space Florida for aerospace industry

financing, business development, and infrastructure

needs for Space Florida properties and Cecil

Spaceport.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Strategic Business Development Strategic Business Development 40400100

In Section 06 On Page 328 2305 Special Categories 108445

Grants And Aids - Space Florida IOEB

2041 State Economic Enhancement And

12,500,000 12,500,000

Development Trust Fund

CA 0

At the end of existing proviso language, following Specific Appropriation 2305, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2305, \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Economic Enhancement and Development Trust Fund is provided to Space Florida for aerospace industry financing, business development, and infrastructure needs. Of these funds, \$250,000 must be used to benefit Cecil Spaceport.

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995056 Log:0021 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



Spec App: 3200

## Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee ATD 74

The Committee on Appropriations (Book) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue On Page: 411

> funds for the Broward Medical Alert Team (Senate Form 1639). Reduces \$250,000 in nonrecurring general

revenue funds from the Department of State 2022-2023

Cultural Facilities Grants ranked list.

NET IMPACT ON: Total Funds General Revenue Trust Funds Recurring -0 0 0 Non-Recurring -0 0 0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

STATE, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Cultural Affairs

Arts And Culture 45500300

In Section 06 On Page 411

3200 Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

> Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Special Categories -

Cultural Facilities Program

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

15,313,101

15,063,101

Following Specific Appropriation 3200, DELETE:

Specific Appropriation 3200, \$6,216,722 of funds in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for ranked projects numbers 1, 2, 3, 6, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 38, and 43 on the Department of State 2022-2023 Specific Cultural Projects ranked list.

#### AND INSERT:

the funds in Specific Appropriation 3200, \$5,966,722 of From nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for ranked projects numbers 1, 2, 3, 6, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 38, and 43 on the

995055 Log:0020 JLH/JLH

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

Department of State 2022-2023 Cultural Facilities Grants ranked list.

GOVERNOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE Program: Emergency Management Emergency Prevention, Preparedness And Response 31700100

In Section 06 On Page 361
2623 Special Categories 101123
Grants And Aids - Emergency Management
Programs IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund

10,000,000

10,250,000

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2623, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2623, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Broward Medical Alert Term (Senate Form 1639).

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995055 Log:0020 JLH/JLH

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPB2500

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 411 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for the Historic Peck Center Repairs Final

Spec App: 3200 Phase - Nassau (Senate Form 1869). Reduces \$250,000

in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Department of State 2022-2023 Cultural Facilities

Grants ranked list.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

STATE, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Cultural Affairs Arts And Culture 45500300

In Section 06 On Page 411

Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140015

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Special Categories -Cultural Facilities Program IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund 15,313,101 15,063,101 CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 3200, DELETE:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3200, \$6,216,722 of nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for ranked projects numbers 1, 2, 3, 6, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 38, and 43 on the Department of State 2022-2023 Specific Cultural Projects ranked list.

#### AND INSERT:

3200

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3200, \$5,966,722 of nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for ranked

995063 Log:0032 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

projects numbers 1, 2, 3, 6, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 38, and 43 on the Department of State 2022-2023 Cultural Facilities Grants ranked list.

> Program: Historical Resources Historical Resources Preservation And **Exhibition** 45200700

In Section 06 On Page 408 Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140020 3165A

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Special Categories -Acquisition, Restoration Of Historic IOEMProperties

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

23,751,857 24,001,857

Following Specific Appropriation 3165A, INSERT:

Historic Peck Center Repairs Final Phase - Nassau (Senate Form 1869).....

250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995063 Log:0032 JLH/JLH

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Amendment Committee ATD 76

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$200,000 in nonrecurring general revenue On Page: 411

funds for the Maitland Art Center Structural Spec App: 3200

Rehabilitation (Senate Form 2075). Reduces \$200,000

in nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Department of State 2022-2023 Cultural Facilities

Grants ranked list.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

STATE, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Cultural Affairs Arts And Culture 45500300

In Section 06 On Page 411

Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140015

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Special Categories -

Cultural Facilities Program

1000 General Revenue Fund 15,313,101 15,513,101

CA 200,000 FSI1NR 200,000

Following Specific Appropriation 3200, DELETE:

funds Specific Appropriation 3200, \$6,216,722 of From the in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for ranked projects numbers 1, 2, 3, 6, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 38, and 43 on the Department of State 2022-2023 Specific Cultural Projects ranked list.

#### AND INSERT:

3200

Specific Appropriation 3200, From the funds in \$6,016,722 of nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for ranked

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 995033 Log:0098 JLH/JLH

projects numbers 1, 2, 3, 6, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 38, and 43 on the Department of State 2022-2023 Cultural Facilities Grants ranked list.

> Program: Historical Resources Historical Resources Preservation And **Exhibition** 45200700

In Section 06 On Page 408 Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140020 3165A Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Special Categories -Acquisition, Restoration Of Historic IOEM Properties

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -200,000 FSI1NR -200,000

23,751,857 23,551,857

Following Specific Appropriation 3165A, INSERT:

Maitland Art Center Structural Rehabilitation (Senate Form 2075).....

\$200,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995033 Log:0098 JLH/JLH

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>

**On Page:** 359

Spec App:

Provides new proviso directing the Division of Emergency Management to solicit procurement proposals for the lease, acquisition, or

construction of warehouse storage space as well as

an inventory management solution.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

GOVERNOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE Program: Emergency Management

Emergency Prevention, Preparedness And

**Response** 31700100

In Section 06 On Page 359

At the end of existing proviso language, INSERT:

In order to properly store, manage, maintain, and deploy emergency supplies during emergency activations and responses, the Division of Emergency Management shall solicit procurement proposals for the lease, acquisition, or construction of warehouse storage space as well as an inventory management solution. Proposals must be from experienced providers who can demonstrate successful past performance of projects similar in size, scope, and complexity. Proposals should address:

- 1. The integration and colocation of the Division of Emergency Management and the Department of Health warehouses into a new, fully-licensed and regulatory-compliant warehouse footprint with facilities at various geographic locations that meet the state's strategic needs for safety and distribution.
- 2. The capability of the warehouse facilities to store emergency supplies, including food and water, health and medical supplies, and medical equipment, including personal protective equipment, in the

995090 Log:0101 JPM/JPM

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

correct environment with appropriate security, temperature, and humidity controls and in compliance with licensing and regulatory standards. Facility square footage shall be sufficient to access, maintain, inventory and distribute such supplies, which includes a PPE inventory pursuant to section 252.35(2)(u), Florida Statutes.

3. A staffing plan that ensures facility staff have appropriate knowledge, skills, and training to maintain, organize, identify, and package all types of emergency supplies, including medical equipment.

4. An inventory management system that tracks and traces, in real-time, the state's emergency supplies. The system must be able to track the number, type, location, and expiration date of supplies in real-time; facilitate the regular testing, maintenance, and rotation of supplies and equipment; and provide real-time reporting to assist in the state's emergency response.

Proposals should identify the one-time and on-going costs associated with site selection and preparation, design and construction, retrofitting or renovations, leasing, utilities, software, and staffing, as appropriate. A proposal for an inventory management system is not required to be bundled with a proposal for the lease, acquisition, or construction of warehouse storage space. The Division shall develop a report that summarizes the proposals received; compares the costs and benefits of the proposals to the existing storage model; and identifies the most appropriate and cost-effective solution. The report shall be submitted to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by January 15, 2023.

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.



Committee Amendment AEG 78

The Committee on Appropriations (Stewart) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 0	5	EXPLANATION:				
On Page: 2	55		in nonrecurring general ted Against Poverty Memb			
Spec App:	1665A	funds for the United Against Poverty Member Share Grocery Program project (Senate Form 1231) and reduces the Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.				
NET IMPACT C	<u>)N:</u>	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds		
Recurrin	ıg -	0	0	0		
Non-Recurring	ıg -	0	0	0		
			Positions & Amount <b>DELETE</b>	Positions & Amount		
Pr	ogram: Wat	AL PROTECTION, DEPA cer Restoration Ass ration Assistance	sistance			
1665A Gra	ants And A nstate Ent	)5 On Page 255 Aids To Local Gover tities - Fixed Cap Aids - Water Projec	ital Outlay			
		evenue Fund IINR -250,000	91,508,362	91,258,362		
Following a	Specific A	Appropriation 1665	A, DELETE:			

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

> AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, AND COMMISSIONER OF

995091 Log:0102 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 AGRICULTURE Program: Agricultural Economic Development 42170700 Food, Nutrition And Wellness

In Section 05 On Page 242 Special Categories 100449 1552A IOEBSupport For Food Bank

1000 General Revenue Fund 1,800,000 2,050,000

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

In Section 05 On Page 286

Following Specific Appropriation 1552A, INSERT:

United Against Poverty Member Share Grocery Program (Senate Form 1231)..... 250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2 995091 Log:0102 GGB/GGB



Spec App: 1650C

## Florida Senate - 2022

SPB2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 79

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 254 Provides \$4,000,000 for the Peace River Basin

Watershed water quality improvements and reduces the

Caloosahatchee River Water Quality Improvements

category by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Policy And Ecosystems

Restoration

Water Policy And Ecosystems Restoration 37200100

In Section 05 On Page 254

1650C Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 149947

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Caloosahatchee River Water Quality

Improvements/Bmap IOEM

2423 Land Acquisition Trust Fund

CA -4,000,000 FSI1NR -4,000,000

10,000,000 6,000,000

1650D Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 149xxx

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Peace River Basin Water Quality

Improvements IOEM

2423 Land Acquisition Trust Fund

CA 4,000,000 FSI1NR 4,000,000

4,000,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995097 Log:0113 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



Spec App: 1934D

## Florida Senate - 2022

Committee Amendment AEG 80

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue On Page: 286

funds for the Deltona to Volusia County Sewer

Transfer project (Senate Form 2028) and reduces the Volusia County Sea Turtle, Seabird, and Manatee

Education Building project (Senate Form 2322) by the

same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

250,000

DELETE INSERT

FISH AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Program: Research

77650200 Fish And Wildlife Research Institute

In Section 05 On Page 286

1934D Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140104

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Volusia County Sea Turtle, Seabird, And

Manatee Education Building

Improvements/Marine Science Center IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund

500,000 CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

DELETE the proviso immediately following Specific Appropriation 1934D:

funds Specific Appropriation 1934D, \$500,000 in From the in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Volusia County Sea Turtle, Seabird, and Manatee Education Building Improvements/Marine Science Center (Senate Form 2322).

#### AND INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934D, \$250,000

995002 Log:0006 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Volusia County Sea Turtle, Seabird, and Manatee Education Building Improvements/Marine Science Center (Senate Form 2322).

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay
Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund
CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

91,508,362 91,758,362

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Deltona to Volusia County Sewer Transfer (Senate Form 2028).....250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995002 Log:0006 AGR/GGB

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

AEG	01	
Committee	Amendment	

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Medley NW 78th St. & NW 77th St. Water Distribution System Upgrades project (Senate Form 1665) and reduces funding for Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabiliation Phase III project (Senate Form 1328) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

140047

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabilization Phase III Project

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Medley NW 78th St. & NW 77th St. Water Distribution

Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabilization Phase III Project

(Senate Form 1328)..... 500,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995044 Log:0007 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

Committee	Amendment	
AEG	82	

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 255	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Lauderdale-by-the-Sea Codrington Drive
Spec App: 1665A	Drainage Improvements Construction project (Senate Form 2689) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

same amount.

In Section 05 On Page 255
1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

140047

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995046 Log:0008 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



Spec App: 1665A

## Florida Senate - 2022

SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 83

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 255 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for Tampa Water Quality Treatment Pilot for PURE project (Senate Form 1763) and reduces funding

for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361)

by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	<u>General Revenue</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Tampa Water Quality Treatment Pilot for PURE (Senate

Form 1763)..... 250,000

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995045 Log:0009 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

Committee Amendment
AEG 84

The Committee on Appropriations (Hooper) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Tampa Bay Watch Citizen Science Monitoring project (Senate Form 2269) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

140047

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Tampa Bay Watch Citizen Science Monitoring (Senate Form

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995047 Log:0010 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

Committee Amendment
AEG 85

The Committee on Appropriations (Powell) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:
	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue
	funds for Riviera Beach Utility Special District Essential Lift Station Rehabilitation project
	(Senate Form 2404) and reduces funding for Wauchula

Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the

same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995048 Log:0011 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



Committee Amendment AEG 86

The Committee on Appropriations (Stewart) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 **EXPLANATION:** 

On Page: 268

Spec App: 1755A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for the St. Cloud Implementation of Chisholm Park Masterplan Phase I project (Senate Form 1092) and reduces the Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Recreation And Parks 37500300 State Park Operations

In Section 05 On Page 268 1755A

Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140694

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Local Parks TOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

12,700,000

12,950,000

Following Specific Appropriation 1755A, INSERT:

St. Cloud Implementation of Chisholm Park Masterplan Phase I (Senate Form 1092)..... 250,000

> Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Grants And Aids - Water Projects

995049 Log:0012 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

91,508,362 91,258,362

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995049 Log:0012 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 87

The Committee on Appropriations (Pizzo) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Sunny Isles Beach Central Island Drainage project (Senate Form 1743) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

140047

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Sunny Isles Beach Central Island Drainage Project (Senate

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995050 Log:0014 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 88

The Committee on Appropriations (Powell) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Riviera Beach Utility Special District Water Treatment Plant project (Senate Form 2250) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

140047

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Riviera Beach Utility Special District Water Treatment

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995051 Log:0015 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 89

The Committee on Appropriations (Powell) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 255	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Riviera Beach Rehabilitation of Existing
Spec App: 1665A	Wells and Construction of New Wells project (Senate Form 2355) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

same amount.

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay
Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995052 Log:0016 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 90

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Hilliard Water Main Extension project (Senate Form 1601) and reduces funding for Wauchula

Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the

same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

140047

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Hilliard Water Main Extension Project (Senate Form 1601).... 250,000

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995081 Log:0082 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



Amendment Committee AEG 91

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 **EXPLANATION:** 

On Page: 268

Spec App: 1755A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Delray Beach Pompey Park Improvements project (Senate Form 1465) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Recreation And Parks

37500300 State Park Operations

In Section 05 On Page 268

1755A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140694

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Local Parks

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

12,700,000

12,950,000

Following Specific Appropriation 1755A, INSERT:

Delray Beach Pompey Park Improvements (Senate

Form 1465)..... 250,000

Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Grants And Aids - Water Projects

995082 Log:0084 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

91,508,362 91,258,362

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995082 Log:0084 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 92

The Committee on Appropriations (Book) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Senator Howard C. Forman Human Services Campus Utilities Improvements/Connections project (Senate Form 2724) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the

same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance
Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

1665A

In Section 05 On Page 255
Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047
Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay
Grants And Aids - Water Projects 10EM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995083 Log:0085 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 93

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:		
Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for the Jacksonville Zoo and Gardens Manatee Gateway Experience project (Senate Form 2542) and reduces the Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.			
NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0
ENTITIONMEN	TAL PROTECTION, DEPAR	Positions & Amount  DELETE	Positions & Amount INSERT
Program: W Water Rest  In Section 1665A Grants And Nonstate E	ater Restoration Assistance 3  O5 On Page 255 Aids To Local Governmentities - Fixed Capita	stance 7220100 ments And 140047 al Outlay	
1000 <b>General</b>	Aids - Water Projects Revenue Fund FSI1NR -250,000	91,508,362	91,258,362
Following Specific	Appropriation 1665A,	DELETE:	
	Area Elevated Water ines (Senate Form 236)	Fower with	8,344,876
Following Specific	Appropriation 1665A,	INSERT:	
	Area Elevated Water : ines (Senate Form 236)		8,094,876

995084 Log:0086 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1

FISH AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Program: Research

Fish And Wildlife Research Institute 77650200

In Section 05 On Page 286

1934H Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 14xxxx

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Jacksonville Zoo IOEM

1000 General Revenue Fund CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 1934H, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934A, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Jacksonville Zoo and Gardens Manatee Gateway Experience (Senate Form 2542).

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995084 Log:0086 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Committee Amendment AEG 94

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Marianna Market Street Water and Waste Water Upgrades project (Senate Form 2433) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

140047

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance 37220100 Water Restoration Assistance

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Grants And Aids - Water Projects

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Transmission Lines (Senate Form 2361)...... 8,344,876

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Marianna Market Street Water and Waste Water Upgrades

250,000

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Transmission Lines (Senate Form 2361)...... 8,094,876

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate 995089 Log:0100 AGR/GGB Page: 1



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 95

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$500,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Dixie County - Flood and Stormwater Mitigation project (Senate Form 2596) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	<u>General Revenue</u>	<u>Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

140047

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Dixie County - Flood and Stormwater Mitigation

(Senate Form 2596)..... 500,000

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995092 Log:0103 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 96

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Bradenton Sanitary Sewer Lining Program for Infiltration/Inflow Reduction project (Senate Form 1379) and reduces funding for Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

1665A

In Section 05 On Page 255
Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047
Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay
Grants And Aids - Water Projects 10EM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Bradenton Sanitary Sewer Lining Program for Infiltration/

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995093 Log:0107 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1



NET IMPACT ON:

# Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee AEG 97

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 255	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for the Gulf Shellfish Institute - Clams &
Spec App: 1665A	Seagrass Restoration- 3 Estuaries SW Florida project (Senate Form 1510) and reduces the Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the same amount.

Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

General Revenue

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

Trust Funds

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

Total Funds

In Section 05 On Page 255 1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047 Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

91,508,362 91,258,362

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

FISH AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

995096 Log:0110 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 Program: Research

Fish And Wildlife Research Institute 77650200

In Section 05 On Page 286

1934G Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140xxx

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Clams and Seagrass Restoration IOEM

1000 **General Revenue Fund**CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

250,000

Immediately following Specific Appropriation 1934G, INSERT:

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934G, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Gulf Shellfish Institute - Clams & Seagrass Restoration- 3 Estuaries SW Florida (Senate Form 1510).

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995096 Log:0110 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Spec App: 1755A

# Florida Senate - 2022

Committee Amendment AEG 98

The Committee on Appropriations (Albritton) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 05 **EXPLANATION:** 

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue On Page: 268

> funds for the Fort Lauderdale Huizenga Park Capital Project (Senate Form 1373) and reduces the Wauchula

Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with

Transmission Lines project (Senate Form 2361) by the

same amount.

NET IMPACT ON: Total Funds General Revenue Trust Funds Recurring -0 0 0 Non-Recurring -0 0 0

Positions & Amount Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Recreation And Parks

37500300 State Park Operations

In Section 05 On Page 268

1755A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140694

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Local Parks

1000 General Revenue Fund

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

12,700,000

12,950,000

Following Specific Appropriation 1755A, INSERT:

Fort Lauderdale Huizenga Park Capital Project (Senate

Form 1373)..... 250,000

Program: Water Restoration Assistance

Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140047

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Grants And Aids - Water Projects

995094 Log:0111 GGB/GGB 02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 1 1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

91,508,362 91,258,362

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, INSERT:

Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with 

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995094 Log:0111 GGB/GGB

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate Page: 2



Committee Amendment AEG 99

The Committee on Appropriations (Mayfield) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
DCCCTCII: 00	DVL TUNUT TON •

On Page: 342

Spec App: 2431A

Provides \$400,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund for Palm Bay Fire Rescue Station No. 7 project (Senate Form 1678) and reduces funding for Spring Lake / Sebring Airport Area Fire Rescue Station project (Senate Form 2501) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

2,600,000

FINANCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Fire Marshal

Fire Marshal Administrative And Support

**Services** 43300500

In Section 06 On Page 342

Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 2431A 140085 IOEMNonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Following Specific Appropriation 2431A, DELETE:

Spring Lake / Sebring Airport Area Fire Rescue Station (Senate Form 2501)...... 3,000,000

AND INSERT:

Palm Bay Fire Rescue Station No. 7 (Senate Form 1678)...... 400,000 Spring Lake / Sebring Airport Area Fire Rescue Station (Senate Form 2501).....

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM Senate 995099 Log:0117 RMS/GGB Page: 1



Committee Amendment AEG 100

The Committee on Appropriations (Broxson) recommended the following amendment:

Section: 06	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

On Page: 342

Spec App: 2431A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund for Ocean City-Wright Fire Control District Fire Station (Senate Form 2539) and reduces funding for Santa Rosa County Public Safety Consolidated Dispatch Center Planning and Design project (Senate Form 2421) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE

INSERT

FINANCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Fire Marshal Fire Marshal Administrative And Support **Services** 43300500

In Section 06 On Page 342

140085 2431A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

**IOEM** 

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay

Following Specific Appropriation 2431A, DELETE:

Santa Rosa County Public Safety Consolidated Dispatch

Center Planning and Design (Senate Form 2421)...... 500,000

AND INSERT:

Ocean City-Wright Fire Control District Fire Station and Training Ground (Senate Form 2539)............... 250,000

Santa Rosa County Public Safety Consolidated Dispatch

Center Planning and Design (Senate Form 2421)...... 250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

02/07/22 09:47:29 PM 995100 Log:0118 RMS/GGB Senate Page: 1



SPR2500

Committee
ATD
Amendment
101

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following LATE FILED amendment:

Section: 06 EXPLANATION:

On Page: 410 Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue

funds for the Construction of Commercial Training
Spec App: 3193

Kitchen, for persons with Autism and other

Kitchen, for persons with Autism and other disabilities (Senate Form 1669). Reduces \$250,000 in

nonrecurring general revenue funds from the Miami

Military Museum and Memorial (Senate Form 1263).

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

136,436

DELETE INSERT

STATE, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Cultural Affairs Arts And Culture 45500300

In Section 06 On Page 410 Special Categories 100123

Grants And Aids - Cultural And Museum

Grants IOEB

1000 General Revenue Fund CA -250,000 FSI1NR -250,000

General Revenue Fund 386,436

230,000 1811111 230,000

In Section 06 On Page 411

Following Specific Appropriation 3193, DELETE:

Miami Military Museum and Memorial (Senate Form 1263).... 250,000

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Community Development

Housing And Community Development 40300200

In Section 06 On Page 324

2286A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And 140220

995039 Log:0126 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:59:09 PM Senate Page: 1

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Housing And Community Development Projects - Fixed Capital Outlay

1000 General Revenue Fund

16,667,600

16,917,600

CA 250,000 FSI1NR 250,000

Following Specific Appropriation 2286A, INSERT:

250,000

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995039 Log:0126 JLH/JLH 02/07/22 09:59:09 PM Senate Page: 2



# Florida Senate - 2022

Amendment Committee AEG 102

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following LATE FILED amendment:

Section: 05	EXPLANATION:
On Page: 255	Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Virginia Gardens Municipal Complex
Spec App: 1665A	Drainage Improvements project (Senate Form 1327) and reduces funding for Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabilization Phase III Project (Senate Form 1328)

NET IMPACT ON:	Total Funds	General Revenue	Trust Funds
Recurring -	0	0	0
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0

Positions & Amount

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance 37220100 Water Restoration Assistance

by the same amount.

In Section 05 On Page 255 1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

140047

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabilization Phase III Project (Senate Form 1328)...... 750,000

AND INSERT:

Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabilization Phase III Project (Senate Form 1328)...... 500,000 Virginia Gardens Municipal Complex Drainage Improvements

250,000 (Senate Form 1327)......

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995041 02/07/22 09:59:09 PM Senate Log:0128 AGR/GGB Page: 1



SPR2500

<u>Committee</u> <u>Amendment</u> **AEG** 103

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz, Jr.) recommended the following LATE FILED amendment:

Section: 05	<b>EXPLANATION:</b>
-------------	---------------------

**On Page:** 255

Spec App: 1665A

Provides \$250,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds for Virginia Gardens Central Drainage Improvements project (Senate Form 1325) and reduces funding for Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabilization Phase III Project (Senate Form 1328) by the same amount.

NET IMPACT ON:	<u>Total Funds</u>	General Revenue	<u>Trust Funds</u>	
Recurring -	0	0	0	
Non-Recurring -	0	0	0	

Positions & Amount

140047

Positions & Amount

DELETE INSERT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF Program: Water Restoration Assistance Water Restoration Assistance 37220100

In Section 05 On Page 255

1665A Grants And Aids To Local Governments And

Nonstate Entities - Fixed Capital Outlay Grants And Aids - Water Projects IOEM

Following Specific Appropriation 1665A, DELETE:

AND INSERT:

Virginia Gardens Central Drainage Improvements project

Line item amendments are accepted as part of the amendatory process. However, due to the necessity of using computerized systems this may entail a different placement within a budget entity or the renumbering of the specific appropriation items.

995042 Log:0129 AGR/GGB 02/07/22 09:59:09 PM Senate Page: 1

DEPARTMENT	AG
SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEMENT EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF	
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS) EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF	
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
AGENCY FOR HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION	5
AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES	7
CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF	7
ELDER AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF	9
	10
VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF	12
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
	12
	14
JUSTICE ADMINISTRATION	14
	19
	20
LEGAL AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF, AND ATTORNEY GENERAL	21
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATIO AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF,	N
AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE	22
	24
FISH AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION	27
TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF	28
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
	30
	30
	31
	31
	32
	35
	35
	37
	37
	37
	39
	39
	39
STATE, DEPARTMENT OF	40
SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH	
	41
	44
	44
	45
SUMMARY BY SECTION BY DEPARTMENT	45

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### A bill to be entitled

An act making appropriations; providing moneys for the annual period beginning July 1, 2022, and ending June 30, 2023, and supplemental appropriations for the period ending June 30, 2022,to pay salaries, and other expenses, capital outlay - buildings, and other improvements, and for other specified purposes of the various agencies of state government; providing effective dates.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

The moneys contained herein are appropriated from the named funds for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the state agency indicated, as the amounts to be used to pay the salaries, other operational expenditures, and fixed capital outlay of the named agencies, and are in lieu of all moneys appropriated for these purposes in other sections of the Florida Statutes.

SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEMENT "LOTTERY" TRUST FUND

The moneys contained herein is appropriated from the Education Enhancement "Lottery" Trust Fund to the state agencies indicated.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT OF

Funds provided in sections 1 and 2 of this act as Grants and Aids-Aid Categories or as Grants and Aids-Aid to Local Governments may be advanced quarterly throughout the fiscal year based on projects, grants, contracts, and allocation conference documents. Of the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 58,59 through 61, 63 through 70, and 155, 60 percent of general revenue shall be released at the beginning of the first quarter and the balance at the beginning of the third quarter.

PROGRAM: EDUCATION - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY

1 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY
DEBT SERVICE - CLASS SIZE REDUCTION
LOTTERY CAPITAL OUTLAY PROGRAM
FROM EDUCATIONAL EMHANCEMENT TRUST
FUND

127,915,436

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1 shall be transferred using nonoperating budget authority into the Lottery Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund, pursuant to section 1013.71, Florida Statutes, for the payment of debt service. There is appropriated from the Lottery Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund, an amount sufficient to enable the payment of debt service resulting from these transfers.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1 are for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 debt service on all bonds authorized pursuant to section 1013.737, Florida Statutes, for class size reduction, including any other continuing payments necessary or incidental to the repayment of the bonds. These funds may be used to refinance any or all bond servies if it is in the best interest of the state as determined by the Division of Bond Finance.

6.647.049

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2 for educational facilities are provided for debt service requirements associated with bond proceeds from the Lottery Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund included in Specific Appropriations 17 and 17A of chapter 2012-118, Laws of Florida, authorized pursuant to section 1013.737, Florida Statutes.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2 shall be transferred, using nonoperating budget authority, to the Lottery Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund. There is hereby appropriated from the Lottery Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund an amount sufficient to enable the payment of debt service resulting from these transfers.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEMENT

TOTAL: PROGRAM: EDUCATION - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY

OFFICE OF STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

PROGRAM: STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAM - STATE

3 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA'S BRIGHT FUTURES
SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM
FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST

620,881,057

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3, the Bright Futures Scholarship awards for the 2022-2023 academic year shall be as follows:

Academic Scholars shall receive an award equal to the amount necessary to pay 100 percent of tuition and applicable fees for fall, spring, and summer terms.

Medallion Scholars shall receive an award equal to the amount necessary to pay 75 percent of tuition and applicable fees for fall, spring, and summer terms. A Medallion Scholar who is enrolled in an associate degree program at a Florida College System institution shall receive an award equal to the amount necessary to pay 100 percent of the tuition and applicable fees.

For Gold Seal Vocational Scholars and Gold Seal CAPE Scholars, the award per credit hour or credit hour equivalent shall be as follows:

Science Program.....\$ 48

The additional stipend for Top Scholars shall be \$44 per credit hour.

4 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STUDENT FINANCIAL AID FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST

103 492 70

Funds in Specific Appropriation 4 are allocated in Specific Appropriation 66. These funds are provided for Florida Student Assistance Grant (FSAG) public full-time and part-time programs.

TOTAL: PROGRAM: STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAM - STATE

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DIVISION OF

PROGRAM: STATE GRANTS/K-12 PROGRAM - FEFP

The calculations of the Florida Education Finance Program (FEFP) for the 2022-2023 fiscal year are incorporated by reference in SPB 2502. The calculations are the basis for the appropriations in the General Appropriations Act in Specific Appropriations 5, 6, 86, and 87.

5 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST

867,665,839

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 5 are allocated in Specific Appropriation 86.

2

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEMENT

6 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - CLASS SIZE REDUCTION FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST

103,776,356

Funds in Specific Appropriations 6 and 87 are provided to implement the requirements of sections 1003.03 and 1011.685. Plorida Statutes. The class size reduction allocation factor for grades prakindergarten to grade 3 shall be \$951.44, for grades 4 to 8 shall be \$908.43, and for grades 9 to 12 shall be \$910.62. The class size reduction allocation shall be recalculated based on enrollment through the October 2022 FTE survey except as provided in section 1003.03(4), Florida Statutes. If the total class size reduction allocation is greater than the appropriation in Specific Appropriations 6 and 87, funds shall be prorated to the level of the appropriation based on each district's calculated amount. The Commissioner of Education may withhold disbursement of these funds until a district is in compliance with reporting information required for class size reduction implementation.

TOTAL: PROGRAM: STATE GRANTS/K-12 PROGRAM - FEFP

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . .

PROGRAM: WORKFORCE EDUCATION

7 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST
FUND . . .

130,507,256

971,442,195

Funds in Specific Appropriation 7 are allocated in Specific Appropriation 118. These funds are provided for school district workforce education programs as defined in section 1004.02(25), Florida Statutes.

FLORIDA COLLEGES, DIVISION OF

PROGRAM: FLORIDA COLLEGES

8 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA COLLEGE SYSTEM PROGRAM FUND FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST FUND

240,982,604

The funds in Specific Appropriation 8 shall be allocated as follows:

Eastern Florida State College	. 9,012,111
Broward College	. 18,061,799
College of Central Florida	. 5,159,428
Chipola College	. 2,837,892
Daytona State College	. 10,843,888
Florida SouthWestern State College	. 6,909,047
Florida State College at Jacksonville	. 16,235,011
The College of the Florida Keys	. 1,462,858
Gulf Coast State College	. 4,625,762
Hillsborough Community College	. 12,266,869
Indian River State College	. 9,941,113
Florida Gateway College	. 2,894,280
Lake-Sumter State College	. 2,843,909
State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota	. 4,791,952
Miami Dade College	. 36,629,438
North Florida College	. 1,541,928
Northwest Florida State College	. 4,074,354
Palm Beach State College	. 12,285,532
Pasco-Hernando State College	
Pensacola State College	
Polk State College	
Saint Johns River State College	
Saint Petersburg College	
Santa Fe College	
Seminole State College of Florida	
South Florida State College	
Tallahassee Community College	. 6,733,218

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500 SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEMENT UNIVERSITIES, DIVISION OF PROGRAM: EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES Funds in Specific Appropriations 9 through 13 shall be expended in accordance with operating budgets which must be approved by each university's board of trustees. AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - EDUCATION AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST 577,044,661 Funds in Specific Appropriation 9 shall be allocated as follows: 
 Florida State University
 88,575,744

 Florida A&M University
 33,427,132
 University of South Florida, Sarasota/Manatee. 3,016,031 Florida Atlantic University. 47,070,460 University of Central Florida. 81,192,901
Florida International University. 69,486,920 University of North Florida. 28,894,106
Florida Gulf Coast University. 16,104,822
New College of Florida. 2,354,311 Florida Polytechnic University..... AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - IFAS (INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE) FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST 17,079,571 11 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA MEDICAL CENTER FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST 12,740,542 12 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
GRANTS AND AIDS - UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA HEALTH CENTER FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST 7,898,617 13 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOOL FROM EDUCATIONAL ENHANCEMENT TRUST FIIND 824,574 TOTAL: PROGRAM: EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . 615,587,965

615 587 965

2,817,456,263

2,817,456,263

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . .

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . .

4

TOTAL OF SECTION 1

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

SPECIFIC ADDRODRIATION

The moneys contained herein are appropriated from the named funds to the Department of Education as the amounts to be used to pay salaries, other operational expenditures, and fixed capital outlay.

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

PROGRAM: EDUCATION - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY

The Legislature hereby finds and determines that the items and sums designated in Specific Appropriations 15 through 17A, and 21 through 22A from the Public Education Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund constitute authorized capital outlay projects within the meaning and as required by Article XII, section 9(a)(2) of the Florida Constitution, as amended, and any other law. In accordance therewith, the moneys in the following items are authorized to be expended for the enumerated authorized capital outlay projects.

The sum designated for each project is the maximum sum to be expended for each specified phase of the project from funds accruing under Article XII, section 9(a)(2) of the Florida Constitution. The scope of each project shall be planned so that the amounts specified shall not be exceeded, or any excess in costs shall be funded by sources other than this appropriation. Such excess costs may be funded from the Public Education Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund only as a result of fund transfers pursuant to section 216.292(4)(c), Florida Statutes. Each project shall be constructed on the site specified. If existing facilities and acquisition of new sites are a part of these projects, each such building and site must be certified to be free of contamination, asbestos, and other hazardous materials before the facility or site may be acquired. The provisions of section 216.301(2), Florida Statutes, shall apply to all capital outlay funds appropriated from the Public Education Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 in Specific Appropriations 15 through 17A, and 21 through 22A.

The Governor's Office of Policy and Budget shall establish Fixed Capital Outlay budget authority within appropriate accounts to enable expenditure of funds appropriated for the state universities, the Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, public school districts, public broadcasting stations, and Florida colleges.

44,700,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 14 shall be allocated by the Board of Governors to the universities on a pro rata distribution basis in accordance with the Board of Governors Legislative Budget Request for funding from the Capital Improvements Fee Trust Fund, as approved on September 1, 2021. Each board of trustees shall report to the Board of Governors the funding allocated to each specific project.

15 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY
MAINTENANCE, REPAIR, RENOVATION, AND
REMODELING
FROM PUBLIC EDUCATION CAPITAL
OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND

195.768.743

Funds in Specific Appropriation 15 are provided to charter schools and shall be distributed in accordance with section 1013.62, Florida Statutes.

16 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SURVEY RECOMMENDED NEEDS - PUBLIC SCHOOLS FROM PUBLIC EDUCATION CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND

8,128,630

Funds in Specific Appropriation 16 shall be distributed among developmental research (laboratory) schools approved pursuant to section 1002.32, Florida Statutes, based upon full-time equivalent student membership.

SPB 2500 FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

17 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FLORIDA COLLEGE SYSTEM PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,750,000 FROM PUBLIC EDUCATION CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND 39,098,986	
Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 17 shall be allocated as follows:	
as IOITOWS:  COLLEGE OF CENTRAL FLORIDA  Health Science Technology Education Center - Ocala 13,646,963	
COLLEGE OF THE FLORIDA KEYS CFK Academy Classroom Facility and EOC	
DAYTONA STATE COLLEGE Law Enforcement Firearms Training Center at DSC DeLand Campus (Senate Form 1748)	
Equipment for Database and Cybersecurity Programs (Senate Form 2081)	
Conversion of Existing Building to use as a Full-Scale Nursing/Hospital Simulation Lab Complex (Senate Form 2220)	
LAKE SUMTER STATE COLLEGE Emerging Media and Fine Arts Center Implementation and Renovation (Senate Form 1861)	
MIAMI DADE COLLEGE Freedom Tower Restoration (Senate Form 1671)	
PASCO HERNANDO STATE COLLEGE Fire Academy Burn Center and Classrooms (Senate Form 2175) 5,000,000 PENSACOLA STATE COLLEGE	
Asphalt Improvement All Campuses (Senate Form 2101) 1,000,000 POLK STATE COLLEGE	
Northeast Ridge Phase 1 (Senate Form 1457)	
Building D Renovation (Senate Form 1055)	
17A FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 17A shall be allocated as follows:	
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY Critical Electrical Infrastructure at the National High Magnetic Field Laboratory (Senate Form 2466)	
New Music Building (Senate Form 2079)	
18 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SPECIAL FACILITY CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 64,445,244	
Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 18 are provided to offset higher construction costs for Special Facility Construction projects that previously received state appropriations but are not yet complete. Funds shall be allocated in accordance with section 1013.64(2), Florida Statutes, as follows:	
Baker       2,721,401         Bradford       16,657,226	

6

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)	
Calhoun Jackson Levy Okeechobee	11,161,015 16,798,745 1,496,994 15,609,863
19 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY DEBT SERVICE	
FROM CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FEE TRUST FUND	12,045,411
FROM PUBLIC EDUCATION CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND FROM SCHOOL DISTRICT AND COMMUNITY	793,745,880
COLLEGE DISTRICT CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND	14,673,415
Funds in Specific Appropriation 19 from the School Di Community College District Capital Outlay and Debt Service are for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 debt service on bonds authorize to the School Capital Outlay Amendment, Article XII, section Florida Constitution, and any other continuing payments incidental to the repayment of the bonds. These funds may refinance any or all series if it is in the best interest o as determined by the Division of Bond Finance. If the dappropriated for this program in Specific Appropriatinusufficient due to interest rate changes, issuance timin circumstances, the amount of the insufficiency is appropriat School District and Community College District Capital Outl Service Trust Fund.	ETRUST Fund ed pursuant 9(d) of the eccessary or be used to if the state lebt service ion 19 is up, or other ed from the
20 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL DISTRICT AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE FROM SCHOOL DISTRICT AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT CAPITAL OUTLAY	
AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND	112,000,000
21 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND - CAPITAL PROJECTS FROM PUBLIC EDUCATION CAPITAL	
OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND	6,673,210
Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 21 shall bas follows:	e allocated
FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND Kramer Hall Renovation (Senate Form 1537)	3,477,865 3,195,345
22 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PUBLIC BROADCASTING PROJECTS	
FROM PUBLIC EDUCATION CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND	5,020,408
Funds in Specific Appropriation 22 are provided for th projects to correct health and safety issues, correc deficiencies, and complete renovations at public broadcasting	t building
WDNA-FM, Miami - Replace Leaking HVAC Air Handler WEDU-TV, Tampa/St. Petersburg - Replace Mildewed and	
Unhealthy Ceiling Tiles	
Cable Anchors Phase 2	130,450
Connections Phase 2. WEFS-TV, Cocoa - Replace Inefficient HVAC System WGCU-TV/FM, Ft. Myers/Naples - Replace Obsolete Backup	110,000
Generator. WJCT-TV/FM, Jacksonville - Resurface Damaged Studio Floor. WKGC-FM, Panama City - Replace Failing Main Generator,	60,212 166,311
Transfer Switch, and Fuel Tank	
MKGC-FM, Panama City - Replace Failing Generator and Transfer Switch at Auxiliary Transmission Site WMFE-FM, Orlando - Repair and Refurbish Failing Lift	50,000
(Sanitation) Station Phase 2. WMNF-FM, Tampa/St. Petersburg - Replace End-of-Life HVAC System Phase 2.	449,827 741,830
	,11,050

7

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)	
WQCS-FM, Ft. Pierce - Replace Lift (Sanitation) Station and Repair Damaged Restrooms	183,725
Transmitter	500,000
WUFT-TV/FM, Gainesville/Ocala - Update FPREN Storm Center Infrastructure Phase 4	1,242,000
WUSF-FM, Tampa - Repair and Modernize Unreliable Passenger Elevator	40,000
WUSF-FM, Tampa/St. Petersburg - Overhaul Obsolete Electrical Systems at FM Transmitter Site	314,200
WUWF-FM, Pensacola - Replace Obsolete Backup Generator and Transfer Switch	475,000
22A FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL FACILITIES FROM PUBLIC EDUCATION CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND	4,500,000
Nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 22A shall be as follows:	allocated
BAY COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT Tom P. Haney Technical Center - Learning to Earning Health Sciences/Business Building Construction (Senate Form 2224) HERNANDO COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT Hernando Career and Technical Education Center (Senate Form 2159) MANATER COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT Aviation Maintenance Technician School at SRQ Airport (Senate Form 2063)	1,000,000 2,500,000 1,000,000
TOTAL: PROGRAM: EDUCATION - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,391,964,706
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	1,688,159,950
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	
For funds in Specific Appropriations 23 through 36 for the Rehabilitation Program, the Department of Education is the state agency for purposes of compliance with the Federal Reha Act of 1973, as amended.	Vocational designated abilitation
If the department identifies additional resources that may maximize federal matching funds for the Vocational Rehs Program, the department shall submit a budget amendment prexpenditure of the funds, in accordance with the provisions 216, Florida Statutes.	bilitation ior to the
APPROVED SALARY RATE 37,287,755	
23 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 884.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 11,188,984	
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	240,795
FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	41,941,345
24 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	1,548,750
25 EXPENSES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,686 FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	12,708,851
26 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - ADULTS WITH DISABILITIES FUNDS	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,602,438	
From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 26, funds are provided for the following base appropriations proje	recurring
Adults with Disabilities - Helping People Succeed	109,006

8

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)	
Broward County Public Schools Adults with Disabilities	800,000
Daytona State College Adults with Disabilities Program	70,000
Flagler Adults with Disabilities Program	535,892
Gadsden Adults with Disabilities Program	100,000
Gulf Adults with Disabilities Program	35,000
Inclusive Transition and Employment Management Program	1 150 000
(ITEM)	1,019,247
Leon Adults with Disabilities Program	225,000
Miami-Dade Adults with Disabilities Program	
Palm Beach Habilitation Center	225,000
Sumter Adults with Disabilities Program	42,500
Tallahassee Community College Adults with Disabilities	
Program	25,000
Taylor Adults with Disabilities Program	42,500
Wakulla Adults with Disabilities Program	42,500
From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 26, no funds are provided for the following appropriations projects:	nrecurring
Brevard Adults with Disabilities (Senate Form 1018) Endeavor Forward, Inc. NextStep at Endeavor Academy -	250,000
Autism Vocation Transition (Senate Form 2233) Florida Alliance for Assistive Services and Technology	250,000
General Revenue Recurring Increase (Senate Form 1191)  Jacksonville School for Autism Supportive Transition &	305,585
Employment Placement (STEP) (Senate Form 1294)	250,000
Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 26 for the Transition and Employment Management Program (ITEM) shall provide young adults with disabilities who are between the and 28 with transitional skills, education, and on-the-job exp allow them to acquire and retain permanent employment.	be used to ages of 16
27 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST	
FUND	80,986
28 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
CONTRACTED SERVICES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,167,838 FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST	
FUND	16,608,886
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
FUND	1,500,000
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 28, \$549,823 in funds from the General Revenue Fund is appropriated for the High Tech Program.	
29 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - INDEPENDENT LIVING SERVICES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,232,004 FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST	
FUND	5,087,789
Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 29 shall be all the Centers for Independent Living and shall be distributed at the formula in the most recently approved State Plan for I Living. From the Federal Rehabilitation Trust Fund a \$3,472,193 shall be funded from Social Security reimbursement	cording to independent illocation,

income) provided that the Social Security reimbursements are available.

The State Plan for Independent Living may include provisions related to financial needs testing and financial participation of consumers, as agreed upon by all signatories to the plan.

30	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	PURCHASED CLIENT SERVICES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 31,226,98	6
	FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST	
	FUND	106,287,21

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500		
SECTIO	SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)				
31	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND		437,666		
32	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND		97,655		
33	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM PEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	57,424	883 211,357		
34	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	154,316	515,762		
35	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY AND INFORMATION SERVICES FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND		237,692		
36	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND		278,290		
TOTAL:	VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	51,636,676	187,783,924		
	TOTAL POSITIONS	884.00	239,420,600		
BLIND	SERVICES, DIVISION OF				
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 11,073,303				
37	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	289.75 4,951,260	394,150 10,995,439		
38	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	155,916	313,584		
39	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	415,191	40,774 2,473,307 44,395		
40	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY REHABILITATION FRACILITIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	N 847,347	4,100,913		

10

CTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)	
41 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	235,198
42 FOOD PRODUCTS FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	200,000
43 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	100,000
44 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CLIENT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	12,481,496 252,746
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 44, recurring fur the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following appropriations projects:	nds from ng base
Blind Children's Program	438,004 200,000 500,000 150,000 50,000
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 44, nonrecurring fur the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following appropr projects:	nds from riations
	400,000 90,000
45 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	875,000
46 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - INDEPENDENT LIVING SERVICES FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	35,000
47 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 70,768 FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	190,878
48 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LIBRARY SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	100,000
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 48, \$50,000 in refunds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Br Talking Book Library (base appropriations project).	ecurring caille &
49 SPECIAL CATEGORIES VENDING STANDS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	6,177,345
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	595,000

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 202	2 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION	N (ALL OTHER FUNDS)	

50	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND		18,158
51	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	3,316	2,577 82,591
52	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND		686,842
53	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY AND INFORMATION SERVICES FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND		235,032
54	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM FEDERAL REHABILITATION TRUST FUND		320,398
TOTAL:	BLIND SERVICES, DIVISION OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	16,896,869	40,961,533
	TOTAL POSITIONS	289.75	57,858,402

#### DROGRAM: DRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Prior to the disbursement of funds from Specific Appropriations 55, 56, and 57, each institution shall submit a proposed expenditure plan to the Department of Education pursuant to the requirements of section 1011.521, Florida Statutes.

Institutions receiving funds from Specific Appropriation 56 must submit an annual report to the Department of Education detailing the following metrics for Florida resident students entrance requirements for the year; percentage of students receiving Pell Grants, Bright Futures, and other academic aid; graduation rates; retention rates; job placement rates; and job placement rates in-field up to 120 days past graduation. The report shall also include information for each institution on the total federal loan amounts disbursed and the total number of students who received federal loans. The report must be submitted by September 1, 2022, and reflect prior academic year statistics.

### SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - MEDICAL TRAINING AND

SIMULATION LABORATORY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 4,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 55, \$3,500,000 in recurring funds and \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds are appropriated for a base appropriations project for the University of Miami Medical Training and Simulation Laboratory (Senate Form 1169).

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - HISTORICALLY BLACK PRIVATE COLLEGES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

31,528,685

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 56, \$30,421,685 is provided for the following institutions, which shall only be expended for student access and retention, or direct instructional purposes:

12

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Florida Memorial	University.		7,032,048
------------------	-------------	--	-----------

In addition, \$1,000,000 is provided for the Edward Waters College -Institute on Criminal Justice (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 56, \$107,000 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the following appropriations projects:

Bethune-Cookman University	
Mary McLeod Bethune Center (Senate Form 2082)	50,000
Florida Memorial University	
Legal Scholars Pipeline Project at Florida Memorial	
University (Senate Form 1766)	57,000

## 57 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - PRIVATE COLLEGES AND

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 8,323,983

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 57, \$5,000,000 in recurring funds is provided for the following base appropriations projects:

Embry-Riddle	- Aerospace Academy	3,000,000
Jacksonville	University - EPIC	2,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 57, \$3,323,983 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the following appropriations projects:

## Barry University

58 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

Nursing and Health Professional simulation program	
(Senate Form 2167)	276,483
Beacon College	
Tuition scholarships for students with learning and	
attention issues (Senate Form 1710)	500,000
Flagler College	
Institute for Classical Education (Senate Form 1548)	1,000,000
Florida Technical College	
Biomedical Aerospace Manufacturing (BAM) (Senate Form	
1019)	1,000,000
Nova Southeastern University	
Enhanced Funding to Support Individuals with Autism/DD	

#### (Senate Form 1646)..... Saint Leo University Robotics Engineering Degree and Microcredentials Program (Senate Form 1828)..... 247.500

EFFECTIVE ACCESS TO STUDENT EDUCATION GRANT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 113,115,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 58 are provided to support 37,705 qualified Florida resident students at \$3,000 per student for tuition assistance pursuant to section 1009.89, Florida Statutes.

The Office of Student Financial Assistance may prorate the award in the second term and provide a lesser amount if the funds appropriated are insufficient to provide a full award to all eligible students. The Office of Student Financial Assistance may also reallocate funds between institutions if an eligible institution fails to reach its fiscal year 2022-2023 enrollment.

58A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FACILITY REPAIRS MAINTENANCE AND

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 41,830,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 58A, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

# Bethune-Cookman University

Mary McLeod Bethune Center (Senate Form 2082)	80,000
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University	
Center for Aerospace Technologies (Senate Form 2593)	25,000,000

FLORID	PA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)	
N Pal B Sai M	zing University ursing Simulation Centers (Senate Form 1877)  m Beach Atlantic University usiness School Building (Senate Form 2514)  nt Leo University ultipurpose Arena Complex (Senate Form 2504) obotics Engineering Degree and Microredentials Program (Senate Form 1828)	500,000
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	198,797,668
OFFICE	OF STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	
	M: STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAM - STATE	
59	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - BENACQUISTO SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
60	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FIRST GENERATION IN COLLEGE MATCHING GRANT PROGRAM	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 10,617,326	
all Flo sec rai Dec Gen	m the funds in Specific Appropriation 60, \$2,654,33 coated to First Generation in College Matching Grant rida colleges for need-based financial assistance as tion 1009.701, Florida Statutes. If required matching fur sed by participating Florida colleges or state univ ember 1, 2022, the remaining funds shall be reallocate creation in College Matching Grant Programs at Florida te universities that have remaining unmatched private conti	Programs at provided in a not are not ersities by ed to First colleges or
61	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PREPAID TUTTION SCHOLARSHIPS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 7,000,000	
62	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ABLE, INCORPORATED FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,770,000	
63	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - MINORITY TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,500,000	
64	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AID - NURSING STUDENT LOAN REIMBURSEMENT/ SCHOLARSHIPS FROM NURSING STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS TRUST FUND	1,233,006
65	FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS MARY MCLEOD BETHUNE SCHOLARSHIP FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	160,500
66	FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STUDENT FINANCIAL AID FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	100,300
	m the funds in Specific Appropriations 4 and 66, 4,981,712 is provided pursuant to the following guidelines	
F F F C	lorida Student Assistance Grant - Public Full & Part Time : lorida Student Assistance Grant - Private	236,044,017 23,612,502 6,430,443 3,309,050 13,486,880

14

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 66, \$1,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Honozably Discharged Graduate Assistance Program, which is a recurring base appropriations project. Such funds are provided for supplemental need-based veteran educational benefits and shall be used to assist in the payment of living expenses during holiday and semester breaks for active duty and honorably discharged members of the Armed Porces who served on or after September 11, 2001. To ensure students in both public and private institutions have an opportunity to receive funding, allocations to institutions shall be prorated based on the number of total eliquible students at eliquible institutions.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 66, \$305,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Randolph Bracy Occee Scholarship Program. The program shall provide up to 50 scholarships to eligible students annually, in an amount up to \$6,100, not to exceed the amount of the student's tuition and registration fees. To be eligible for an award, a student must: be a direct descendant of victims of the Occee Election Day Riots of November 1920 or a current African-American resident of Occee; meet the general eligibility requirements for student eligibility as provided in section 1009,40 Florida Statutes; file an application within the established time limits; and enrolled as a degree-seeking or certificate-seeking student at a state university, Florida college system institution, or a career center authorized by law. The department shall rank eligible initial applicants for the purpose of awarding scholarships based on need, as determined by the department.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 4 and 66, the maximum grant to any student from the Florida Public, Private, Caree Education, and Postsecondary Assistance Grant Programs shall be \$3,260.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 66, \$25,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Miami Gardens Higher Education Initiative Scholarship Program (Senate Form 1901). The program shall be administered by the City of Miami Gardens and provide up to 25 scholarships in an amount of \$1,000 each to eligible students who are residents of the City of Miami Gardens.

Institutions that received state funds in Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for student scholarships or grants administered by the Office of Student Financial Assistance shall submit the following two reports in a format prescribed by the Department of Education; both due by December 1, 2022. A report of the following information by institution: 1) federal loan information, including the total federal loan amounts disbursed and total number of students who received federal loans; and 2) student level data for all grants, scholarships, and awards to students who applied for and/or received state-funded tuttion assistance and aid.

68 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS
JOSE MARTI SCHOLARSHIP CHALLENGE GRANT
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 50,000
FROM STATE STUDENT FINANCIAL
ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND . . . . .

74,000

69 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS
GRANTS AND AIDS - DUAL ENROLLMENT
SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 23,184,75

The funds in Specific Appropriation 69 are provided to support public postsecondary institutions in providing dual enrollment pursuant to section 1009.30, Florida Statutes.

70 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS
TRANSFER TO THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FUND
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 3,500,000

FLORIDA SEN	ATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

TOTAL: DROGRAM: STIDENT FINANCIAL AID DROGRAM - STATE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	267,014,208	
FROM TRUST FUNDS		1,467,506

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . . 268,481,714

PROGRA	AM: STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAM - FEDERAL	
71	FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STUDENT FINANCIAL AID FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	100,0
72	FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS TRANSFER DEFAULT FEES TO THE STUDENT LOAN GUARANTY RESERVE TRUST FUND	
	FROM STUDENT LOAN OPERATING TRUST FUND	5,0
TOTAL	: PROGRAM: STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAM - FEDERAL	

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . 105,000

105,000

EARLY LEARNING

#### PROGRAM: EARLY LEARNING SERVICES

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 73 through 85, any expenditure from the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) Block Grant must be expended in accordance with the requirements and limitations of Part A of Title IV of the Social Security Act, as amended, or any other applicable federal requirement or limitation. Before any funds are released by the Department of Children and Families, each provider shall identify the number of clients to be served and certify their eligibility under Part A of Title IV of the Social Security Act. Funds may not be released for services to any clients except those so

The agency head or a designee shall certify that controls are in place to ensure that such funds are expended in accordance with the requirements and limitations of federal law and that reporting requirements of federal law are met. It shall be the responsibility of any entity to which such funds are appropriated to obtain the required

	ertification prior to any		10 0	DLain
	APPROVED SALARY RATE	5,909,878		
3	SALARIES AND BENEFITS		8.00	5 456

	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,013,430	
	FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT		
	BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND		3,843,506
74	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	114.887	

FROM CHILD CARE	AND DEVELOPMENT	
BLOCK GRANT TRU	ST FUND	210,711

/ 5	EAPENDED	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 455,745	
	FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT	
	BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	658,048
	FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .	265,163

76	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		5,000
	FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELO	PMENT	

	FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	15,000
77	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	

GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES		
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,150,211	
FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT		
BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND		1,962,885
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		15,225,000

16

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

78 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - PARTNERSHIP FOR SCHOOL READINESS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,598,957 FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT

82.935.762 3,900,000

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 78, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund that shall be allocated as follows:

Brain Bag Early Literacy program (Senate Form 2049)	115,000
Family Program Support Network (Senate Form 2255)	450,000
Preschool Emergency Alert Response Learning System	
(PEARLS) (Senate Form 2291)	225,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 78, \$3,000,000 in recurring funds and \$7,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund are provided for the Teacher Education and Compensation Helps Program (T.E.A.C.H.) as provided in section 1002.95, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 78, \$1,400,000 in recurring funds and \$2,500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Welfare Transition Trust Fund is provided for the Home Instruction Program for Pre-School Youngsters (HIPPY) (Senate Form 1989) to deliver high quality school readiness curriculum directly to parents so they may strengthen the cognitive and early literacy skills of at risk children. Early learning coalitions will work with HIPPY program staff to identify participant families based on poverty, parents' limited education, and willingness to actively participate in all aspects of the HIPPY program (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 78, \$3,500,000 in recurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund are provided to the Division of Early Learning for purposes of implementing the provisions of section 1002.82(2)(o), Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 78, \$1,808,957 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the Children's Forum to continue the Help Me Grow Plorida Network (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 78, \$3,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund is provided to the Division of Early Learning to competitively procure for the early learning coalitions established pursuant to section 1002.83, Florida Statutes, a system of professional development that significantly improves child care instructor quality. For purposes of developing the competitive procurement, the department shall consult with the early learning coalitions.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 78, \$36,435,762 in nonrecurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund is provided to the Division of Early Learning to provide direct instructional support for at-risk School Readiness eligible 4-year-olds. This initiative is intended to provide individual or small group direct instructional supports, in the area of emergent literacy, to identified at-risk School Readiness eligible 4-year-olds.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 78, \$30,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund is provided to the Division of Early Learning to implement the Early Literacy Micro-credential incentives established pursuant to the provisions of SPB 2524 and is contingent upon the bill or similar legislation becoming law.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL READINESS SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 144.555.335

FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND 693,709,466 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

For the funds in Specific Appropriation 79, expenditures for Gold Seal Quality Expenditure payments shall be reported as direct services. The Division of Early Learning shall have the authority to reclassify Gold Seal Quality Expenditure payments by the early learning coalitions and statewide contractors to meet targeted federal requirements for improving the quality of infant and toddler child care to the extent allowable in the state's approved Child Care and Development Fund Plan.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 79, \$789,927,228 is provided for the School Readiness Program and is allocated to early learning coalitions as follows:

Alachua. Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Franklin, Washington, Holmes, Jackson. Brevard. Broward. Charlotte, DeSoto, Highlands, Hardee. Columbia, Hamilton, Lafayette, Union, Suwannee. Dade, Monroe. Dixie, Gilchrist, Levy, Citrus, Sumter. Duval. Escambia. Hendry, Glades, Collier, Lee. Hillsborough. Lake. Leon, Gadsden, Jefferson, Liberty, Madison, Wakulla, Taylor. Manatee. Martin, Okeechobee, Indian River. Okaloosa, Walton. Ocrange. Osceola. Palm Beach. Pasco, Hernando. Plonelliss.	12,715,595 14,068,163 23,603,252 56,934,143 10,446,693 8,561,750 134,451,468 9,831,021 44,222,470 16,708,174 26,207,188 60,451,276 10,600,350 22,575,929 12,158,435 12,542,196 11,287,058 9,417,24 52,682,848 9,393,433 58,475,635 20,591,429

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 79, provided for the School Readiness Program and allocated to the early learning coalitions, the Division of Early Learning shall have the ability to reallocate funds between early learning coalitions if an early learning coalition does not have eligible children on its waiting list and has met its expenditure cap pursuant to section 1002.89(5), Florida Statutes. At least 14 days prior to reallocating any funds, the department shall submit written notification to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget and the chair of the Senate Committee on Appropriations and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee which includes the total amount of school readiness funds being reallocated and the early learning coalitions involved in the reallocation.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 79, \$950,000 in recurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund shall be used to allocate School Readiness Fraud Restitution payments collected in the prior year.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 79, \$23,277,090 in recurring funds and \$16,722,910 in nonrecurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund are provided to the Division of Early Learning for purposes of implementing the pay differential program pursuant to section 1002.82(2)(0), Florida Statutes. The department shall have the authority to reallocate any unexpended portion of the funds provided for the pay differential program to the early learning coalitions to provide school readiness services. At least 14 days prior to reallocating any funds, the department shall submit written notification to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget and the chair of the Senate Committee on Appropriations and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee that includes the total amount of funds being reallocated and the early learning coalitions involved in the

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 79, \$30,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund is provided to expand the provision of services to low income families at or below 200 percent of the federal poverty level as long as the income does not exceed 85 percent of the state median income. Local matching funds can be derived from local governments, employers, charitable foundations, and other sources so that Florida communities can create local partnerships focused on using the state and local funds for direct services and expanding the number of school readiness slots. To be eligible for funding, an early learning coalition must match its portion of the state funds with a dollar-for-dollar match of local funds. The Division of Early Learning shall establish procedures for the match program that shall include giving priority to early learning coalitions whose local match complies with federal Child Care and Development Block Grant matching requirements.

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

The Division of Early Learning shall provide a report to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the Chair of the House Appropriations Committee by December 1, 2022, that includes the following information about the department's allocation of the \$30,000,000 in local matching funds provided in Specific Appropriation 83 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida: (1) the amount of funds allocated to each early learning coalition and a breakdown, by coalition, of the amount of funds expended by the coalition on direct services and the amount expended by the coalition on expanding school readiness slots, and (2) the total number of school readiness slots funded by each early learning coalition with the local matching funds.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 79, \$72,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund is provided to expand school readiness services to families currently on a school readiness wait list. To be eligible for funding, an early learning coalition must have a school readiness wait list on July 1, 2022, that complies with the provisions of rule 6M-4,300 of the Florida Administrative Code. The Division of Early Learning shall work with each early learning coalition to verify the number of children on each early learning coalition's school readiness wait list. The department shall develop an allocation plan for purposes of distributing the funds to eligible early learning coalitions and shall submit the plan to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget and the chair of the Senate Committee on Appropriations and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by October 1, 2022. If the total amount of the allocation is greater than the amount provided in this specific appropriation, the allocation shall be prorated to the level provided to support the appropriation, based on each early learning coalition's proportionate share of the total school readiness wait list.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS- EARLY LEARNING STANDARDS AND ACCOUNTABILITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1.629.791

Funds in Specific Appropriation 80 are provided to the Division of Early Learning to implement Voluntary Prekindergarten accountability standards, as required by section 1002.67, Florida Statutes, including the maintenance of the website. These funds shall also be distributed to Voluntary Prekindergarten providers, early learning coalitions and school districts to support the continued implementation of the Voluntary Prekindergarten Progress Monitoring Assessment developed by the Department of Education in collaboration with the Florida Center for Reading Research and for professional development opportunities and online training for Voluntary Prekindergarten providers with a focus on emergent literacy and mathematical thinking.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,860
FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT	
BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	
	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT

SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - VOLUNTARY DREKINDERGARTEN DROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

402,137,694

17,374

18

SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Funds in Specific Appropriation 82 are provided for the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program as provided in sections 1002.51 through 1002.79, Florida Statutes, and shall be initially allocated to early learning coalitions as indicated below. Pursuant to the provisions section 1002.71(3)(a), Florida Statutes, for Fiscal Year 2022-2023, the base student allocation per full-time equivalent student for the school year program shall be \$2,486, and the base student allocation for the summer program shall be \$2,122. The allocation includes four percent in addition to the base student allocation to fund administrative and other program costs of the early learning coalitions related to the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program.

The funds in Specific Appropriation 82 shall be allocated as follows:

Alachua	4,132,746
Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Franklin, Washington, Holmes, Jackson.	3,870,594
Brevard	11,658,659
Broward	39,000,338
Charlotte, DeSoto, Highlands, Hardee	4,619,532
Columbia, Hamilton, Lafayette, Union, Suwannee	2,823,518
Dade, Monroe	53,989,868
Dixie, Gilchrist, Levy, Citrus, Sumter	4,650,551
Duval	23,845,561
Escambia	4,679,504
Hendry, Glades, Collier, Lee	19,941,677
Hillsborough	30,199,247
Lake	6,444,770
Leon, Gadsden, Jefferson, Liberty, Madison, Wakulla,	
Taylor	6,416,271
Manatee	6,812,399
Marion	5,404,501
Martin, Okeechobee, Indian River	6,146,442
Okaloosa, Walton	5,589,673
Orange	32,715,005
Osceola	9,357,810
Palm Beach	30,078,489
Pasco, Hernando	14,056,724
Pinellas	14,461,235
Polk	11,457,806
St. Johns, Putnam, Clay, Nassau, Baker, Bradford	14,849,209
St. Lucie	6,163,320
Santa Rosa	2,707,636
Sarasota	4,793,644
Seminole	10,805,778
Volusia, Flagler	10,465,187

82A SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - VOLUNTARY PREKINDERGARTEN PROGRAM SUPPLEMENTAL

PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 44,972,309 FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT

BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . . .

257,195,199

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 82A, the recurring sum of \$44,972,309 from the General Revenue Fund and \$257,195,199 from the Child Care and Development Block Grant Trust Fund are provided for supplemental payments to eligible private prekindergarten providers and public schools that participate in the Voluntary Prekindergarten (VPK) Education Program as provided in sections 1002.51 through 1002.79, Florida Statutes. Such supplemental payments are in addition to the base student allocation per full-time equivalent student and shall be, for Fiscal Year 2022-2023, \$808 per full-time equivalent student for the school year program and \$690 per full-time equivalent student for the summer program. To be eligible, the provider or public school must elect to amend its statewide provider contract with the Division of Early Learning. The contract amendment must require the provider or public school to attest under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, that by December 31, 2022, all VPK instructional personnel employed by the provider will receive wages of at least \$15.00 per hour.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a VPK provider under contract with the Division of Early Learning to receive supplemental payments pursuant to this section of proviso who is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

jurisdiction against his or her employer and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or  $\,$ injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

7,478	22,417	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	83
2,175,003	1,174,329	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY AND INFORMATION SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	84
281,949	211,952	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CHILD CARE AND DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	85
1,157,014,971	603,709,943	PROGRAM: EARLY LEARNING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	TOTAL:
1,760,724,914	98.00	TOTAL POSITIONS	

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DIVISION OF

PROGRAM: STATE GRANTS/K-12 PROGRAM - FEFP

The calculations of the Florida Education Finance Program (FEFP) for the 2022-2023 fiscal year are incorporated by reference in SPB 2502. The calculations are the basis for the appropriations in the General Appropriations Act in Specific Appropriations 5, 6, 86, and 87.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5, 6, 86, and 87, each school district must pay each employee at least \$15.00 per hour by October 1, 2022.

By October 1, 2022, each superintendent must submit an attestation to the Department of Education subject to the penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, which includes a statement that every school district employee's hourly rate is at least \$15.00 per hour.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a school district whO is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against the school district and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

## AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL

FINANCE PROGRAM

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 9,378,928,624 FROM STATE SCHOOL TRUST FUND . . . .

Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86 shall be allocated using a base student allocation of \$4,612.70 for the FEFP.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$600,000,000 is

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

provided for the Teacher Salary Increase Allocation, pursuant to section 1011.62, Florida Statutes.

Eighty percent of the total allocation is provided for school districts to increase the minimum base salary for full-time classroom teachers as defined in section 1012.01(2)(a), Florida Statutes, plus certified prekindergarten teachers funded in the Florida Education Finance Program, but not including substitute teachers, to at least \$47,500, or to the maximum amount achievable based on the school district's allocation. No eligible full-time classroom teacher shall receive a base salary less than the minimum base salary as adjusted by the school district's allocation.

Twenty percent of the total allocation, plus any remaining funds from the district's share of the eighty percent allocation, shall be used by school districts as specified in section 1011.62, Florida Statutes.

Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86 for the supplemental allocation for juvenile justice education programs shall be allocated pursuant to the formula provided in section 1011.62, Florida Statutes. The allocation factor shall be \$1,250.96.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, juvenile justice education programs shall receive funds as provided in section 1003.52(13), Florida Statutes. Up to \$341 per student may be used for high school equivalency examination fees for juvenile justice students who pass the high school equivalency exam in full, or in part, while in a juvenile justice education program and may be used for students in juvenile justice education programs to support equipment, specially designed curricula, and industry credentialing testing fees, for students enrolled in career and technical education (CTE) courses that lead to industry recognized certifications.

The district cost differential (DCD) for each district shall be calculated pursuant to the provisions of section 1011.62, Florida Statutes.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$61,574,862 is provided for the Sparsity Supplement as defined in section 1011.62, Florida Statutes, for school districts of 30,000 and fewer FTE in the 2022-2023 fiscal year.

Total Required Local Effort for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 shall be \$8,845,088,645. The total amount shall include adjustments made for the calculation required in section 1011.62(4)(a) through (c), Florida Statutes.

The maximum nonvoted discretionary millage which may be levied pursuant to the provisions of section 1011.71(1), Florida Statutes, by district school boards in Fiscal Year 2022-2023 shall be 0.748 mills. This millage shall be used to calculate the discretionary millage compression supplement as provided in section 1011.62(5), Florida Statutes. To be eligible for the supplement, a district must levy the maximum.

Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86 are based upon program cost factors for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 as follows:

Basic Programs     1.126       A. K-3 Basic     1.00       B. 4-8 Basic     1.00       C. 9-12 Basic     0.999
Programs for Exceptional Students         3.674           A. Support Level 4         3.674           B. Support Level 5         5.401
English for Speakers of Other Languages

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$1,090,276,858 is provided to school districts as an Exceptional Student Education (ESE) Guaranteed Allocation as authorized by law to provide educational programs and services for exceptional students. The ESE Guaranteed Allocation funds are provided in addition to the funds for each exceptional student in the per FTE student calculation. School districts that provided educational services in the 2021-2022 fiscal year for exceptional students who are residents of other districts shall not

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

discontinue providing such services without the prior approval of the Department of Education. Expenditure requirements for the ESE Guaranteed Allocation shall be as prescribed in section 1010.20(3), Florida Statutes, for programs for exceptional students.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, the value of 43.35 weighted FTE students is provided to supplement the funding for severely handicapped students served in ESE programs 254 and 255 when a school district has less than 10,000 FTE student enrollment and less than three FTE eligible students per program. The Commissioner of Education shall allocate the value of the supplemental FTE based on documented evidence of the difference in the cost of the service and the amount of funds received in the district's FEFF allocations for the students being served. The supplemental value shall not exceed three

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$210,000,000 is provided for Safe Schools activities and shall be allocated as follows: \$250,000 shall be distributed to each district, and the remaining balance shall be allocated pursuant to section 1011.62, Florida Statutes

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$728,051,238 is for Supplemental Academic Instruction to be provided pursuant to section 1011.62, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$24,383,050 is provided pursuant to section 1011.62, Florida Statutes, for a Turnaround School Supplemental Services Allocation at a per FTE funding amount for eliqible schools of \$500.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$170,000,000 is provided for a K-12 comprehensive, district-wide system of research-based reading instruction pursuant to section 1011.62, Florida Statutes. The amount of \$115,000 shall be allocated to each district and the remaining balance shall be allocated pursuant to section 1011.62, Florida Statutes.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$245,615,270 is provided for Instructional Materials including \$12,969,813 for Library Media Materials, \$3,545,082 for the purchase of science lab materials and supplies, \$10,995,258 for dual enrollment instructional materials, and \$3,315,757 for the purchase of digital instructional materials for students with disabilities. The growth allocation per FTE shall be \$323.26 for the 2022-2023 fiscal year. School districts shall pay for instructional materials used for the instruction of public high school students who are earning credit toward high school graduation under the dual enrollment program as provided in section 1011.62, Florida Statutes.

The funds provided for Instructional Materials may also be used by school districts to purchase electronic devices and technology equipment and infrastructure that comply with the eligible expenditures authorized pursuant to section 1011.62, Florida Statutes. Prior to release of the funds by the department to a school district for the purchase of electronic devices or technology equipment or infrastructure, the district must: (1) certify that it has the instructional materials necessary to provide instruction aligned to the adopted statewide benchmarks and standards, and (2) include an expenditure plan for the purchase of electronic devices and technology equipment, and infrastructure that demonstrates its compliance with section 1011.62, Florida Statutes. The department shall provide a report to the Legislature on or before March 1, 2023, that details the district expenditures for these funds to demonstrate compliance with the amount made available for such purchases.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$515,009,084 is provided for Student Transportation as provided in section 1011.68, Florida Statutes.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$54,143,375 is provided for the Teachers Classroom Supply Assistance Program and shall be given to teachers pursuant to section 1012.71, Florida Statutes. The allocation shall not be recalculated during the school year.

Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86 for the Federally

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Connected Student Supplement shall be allocated pursuant to the formula provided in section 1011.62, Florida Statutes.

Districts may charge a fee for grades K-12 voluntary, non-credit summer school enrollment in basic program courses. The amount of any student's fee shall be based on the student's ability to pay and the student's financial need as determined by district school board policy.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$140,000,000 is provided for the Mental Health Assistance Allocation as provided pursuant to section 1011.62, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$8,000,000 is provided for the Digital Classrooms allocation as provided in section 1011.62, Florida Statutes. The minimum amount to be allocated to each is \$100,000. Twenty percent of the funds provided may be used for professional development, including in-state conference attendance or online coursework, to enhance the use of technology for digital instructional strategies.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 5 and 86, \$84,267,807 is provided for the Funding Compression and Hold Harmless allocation to be allocated based on the formula provided in section 1011.62, Florida Statutes. For the funding compression, 25 percent of the difference between the district's prior year funds per FTE and the state average shall be used to determine the allocation. A district's allocation shall not be greater than \$100 per FTE. For the hold harmless, the index factor shall be  $2.0.\,$ 

#### AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GRANTS AND AIDS - CLASS SIZE REDUCTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . . . FROM STATE SCHOOL TRUST FUND . . . . .

2,647,806,672

333.065.000

Funds in Specific Appropriations 6 and 87 are provided to implement the requirements of sections 1003.03 and 1011.685, Florida Statutes. The class size reduction allocation factor for grades prekindergarten to grade 3 shall be \$951.44, for grades 4 to 8 shall be \$908.43, and for grades 9 to 12 shall be \$910.62. The class size reduction allocation shall be recalculated based on enrollment through the October 2022 FTE survey except as provided in section 1003.03(4), Florida Statutes. If the total class size reduction allocation is greater than the appropriation in Specific Appropriations 6 and 87, funds shall be prorated to the level of the appropriation based on each district's calculated amount. The Commissioner of Education may withhold disbursement of these funds until a district is in compliance with reporting information required for class size reduction implementation.

# TOTAL: PROGRAM: STATE GRANTS/K-12 PROGRAM - FEFP

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . 12,026,735,296

12,359,800,296 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . .

# PROGRAM: STATE GRANTS/K-12 PROGRAM - NON FEFP

Of the funds provided for school district matching grants and regional education consortium programs in Specific Appropriations 94 and 99, 60 percent shall be released to the Department of Education at the beginning of the first quarter and the balance at the beginning of the third guarter. The Department of Education shall disburse the funds to eligible entities within 30 days of release.

The funds provided for Educator Professional Liability Insurance in Specific Appropriation 95 shall be 100 percent released to the Department of Education at the beginning of the first quarter.

Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 88 through 109 shall be used to serve Florida students.

### ATD TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GRANTS AND AIDS - THE COACH AARON FEIS

GUARDIAN PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

6,500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 88 shall be used to certify and train school guardians as provided in section 30.15, Florida Statutes.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

#### 89 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - ASSISTANCE TO LOW PERFORMING SCHOOLS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 4,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 89 may be used to contract for the operation of the Florida Partnership for Minority and Underrepresented Student Achievement and to achieve the partnership's mission as provided in section 1007.35, Florida Statutes. The funds shall be expended for professional development for Advanced Placement classroom teachers.

## SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - TAKE STOCK IN CHILDREN FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

6.125.000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 90 are provided for the Take Stock in Children program (recurring base appropriations project).

## 91 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - MENTORING/STUDENT ASSISTANCE INITIATIVES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 91, the following projects are funded with recurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

Best Buddies (Recurring Base Appropriations Project)	700,000
Big Brothers Big Sisters (Recurring Base Appropriations	
Project)	2,980,248
Florida Alliance of Boys and Girls Clubs (Recurring Base	
Appropriations Project)	3,652,768
Teen Trendsetters (Recurring Base Appropriations Project).	300,000
YMCA State Alliance/YMCA Reads (Recurring Base	
Appropriations Project)	764,972

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 91, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as

Best Buddles Mentoring & Student Assistance Initiative	
(Senate Form 1157)	350,000
Big Brothers Big Sisters Bigs Inspiring Scholastic	
Success (BISS) Project (Senate Form 1499)	500,000
Florida Youth Leadership, Mentoring and Character	
Education Pilot Program (Senate Form 2115)	500,000
Mentoring Tomorrow's Leaders- Broward County Public	
Schools (Senate Form 1976)	500,000
Tallahassee Lighthouse At-Risk Mentorship Program (Senate	
Form 2187)	250,000

# 92 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - COLLEGE REACH OUT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,000,000

# 93 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA DIAGNOSTIC AND

LEARNING RESOURCES CENTERS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2 700 000

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 93 shall be allocated to the Multidisciplinary Educational Services Centers as provided in section 1006.03, Florida Statutes, as follows:

University of	Florida	450,000
University of	Miami	450,000
Florida State	University	450,000
University of	South Florida	450,000
University of	Florida Health Science Center at	
Jacksonville	2	450,000
Keiser Univers	sitv	450.000

Each center shall provide a report to the Department of Education by September 1, 2022, for the prior fiscal year that shall include the following: (1) the number of children served, (2) the number of parents

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

served, (3) the number of persons participating in in-service education activities, (4) the number of districts served, and (5) specific services provided.

#### SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL DISTRICT EDUCATION FOUNDATION MATCHING GRANTS PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

5,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 94 are provided as challenge grants to public school district education foundations for programs that serve low-performing students, technical career education, literacy initiatives, Science, Technology, Engineering, Math (STEM) Education initiatives, increased teacher quality and/or increased graduation rates as provided in section 1011.765, Florida Statutes. The amount of each grant shall be equal to the private contribution made to a qualifying public school district education foundation. In-kind contributions shall not be considered for matching purposes. Administrative costs for the program shall not exceed five percent.

Prior to any funds provided in Specific Appropriation 94 being disbursed to any public school district education foundation, the public school district foundation must certify to the Commissioner of Education that the private cash has actually been received by the public school education foundation seeking matching funds. The Consortium of Florida Education Foundations shall be the fiscal agent for this program.

95 SPECIAL CA	TEGORIES
---------------	----------

EDUCATOR PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURANCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,021,560

TEACHER AND SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR DEATH

BENEFITS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 36.321

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 398,592 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . .

44,556

## 98 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - AUTISM PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 9,400,000

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 98 are for Autism Centers as provided in section 1004.55, Florida Statutes, and shall be allocated as follows:

Florida Atlantic University	1,056,776
Florida State University (College of Medicine)	1,224,008
University of Central Florida	1,721,639
University of Florida (College of Medicine)	1,077,893
University of Florida (Jacksonville)	1,072,732
University of Miami (Department of Psychology) including	
\$391,650 for activities in Broward County through Nova	
Southeastern University	1,802,195
University of South Florida/Florida Mental Health	
Institute	1,444,757

Autism Centers shall provide appropriate nutritional information to parents of children served through funds provided in Specific Appropriation 98. Summaries of outcomes for the prior fiscal year shall be submitted to the Department of Education by September 1, 2022.

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - REGIONAL EDUCATION CONSORTIUM SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,750,000

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TEACHER PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 17.419.426

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 100, the following shall be allocated from recurring funds:

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Computer Science Certification and Teacher Bonuses as	
provided in section 1007.2616, Florida Statutes	10,000,000
Mental Health Awareness and Assistance Training as	
provided in section 1012.584, Florida Statutes	5,500,000
Principal of the Year as provided in section 1012.986,	
Florida Statutes	29,426
School Related Personnel of the Year as provided in	
section 1012.21, Florida Statutes	370,000
Teacher of the Year as provided in section 1012.77,	
Florida Statutes	770,000

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 100 for the Teacher of the Year Program, \$770,000 is provided for financial awards, in conjunction with any private donations, resulting in district participants receiving a minimum total award amount of \$10,000; the selected finalists receiving a minimum total award of \$15,000; and the Teacher of the Year receiving a minimum total award amount of \$20,000.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 100 for the School Related Personnel of the Year Program are provided for financial awards of up to \$5,000 for participants of the program; the selected finalists receiving a total award of up to \$6,500; and the School Related Personnel of the Year receiving a total award amount of up to \$10,000.

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 100 for Principal, Teacher, or School Related Personnel of the Year may be disbursed to districts, schools, or individuals.

Specific Appropriation 100 for Computer Science Certification and Teachers Bonuses are provided to the Department of Education and shall be allocated to school districts pursuant to section 1007.2616, Florida Statutes. The department shall submit a report to the Legislature by June 30, 2023, that details how the funds were allocated by school district.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 100, \$750,000 in recurring funds are provided for Florida Association of District School Superintendents Training as provided in section 1001.47, Florida

## 101 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - STRATEGIC STATEWIDE

INITIATIVES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 101, \$6,000,000 in recurring funds and \$3,795,125 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the School District Intensive Reading Initiative Pilot. These funds are provided to Collier, Escambia, Gulf, Highlands, Lafayette, Indian River, Pasco, St. Johns, Santa Rosa, and Sarasota school districts to improve reading intervention opportunities to students in kindergarten through grade 5 who are enrolled in a public school and who have been determined to be below grade level and in need of reading intervention. Each school district shall receive \$300,000 plus a pro rata share of the balance of the appropriation based on the district's fiscal year 2021-2022 K-5 student FTE. Disbursements of funds to school districts shall begin no later than September 1, 2022.

School districts may use the funds for: (a) salaries and stipends for reading coaches, specialists, interventionists, and tutors to provide reading interventions during the school day, outside the school day, or through a summer program; (b) salaries or stipends for local reading coordinators to facilitate a district-managed reading intervention response to improve student reading outcomes; (c) professional development in intervention strategies that have been proven to show results in improving reading outcomes; or (d) curriculum, resources, and materials necessary to implement explicit and systematic instructional strategies based on the science of reading.

Each participating school district shall report to the Department of Education no later than June 30, 2023, on the following: (a) program expenditures by category; (b) numbers of students served by the pilot program by grade level; (c) student outcomes as evidenced by progress monitoring results; and (d) best practices and lessons learned during implementation which may benefit expansion of the pilot to the statewide level. The department must provide a summary report of the pilot program FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

based on the individual district reports to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House of Representatives by August 1,

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 101, \$640,000 in recurring funds is provided to the Department of Education for use of the Florida Safe Schools Assessment Tool at all public school sites, pursuant to section 1006.1493, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 101, \$1,510,000 in recurring funds and \$2,000,000 in nonrecurring funds are provided to the Department of Education for the Behavioral Threat Assessment Database. These funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments for the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release of funds is contingent upon approval of a detailed operational work plan, and a project spend plan reflecting estimated and actual costs. The department shall submit quarterly project status reports to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone and contract deliverable, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 101, \$3,000,000 in recurring funds is provided to the Department of Education to implement the provisions as provided in section 1001.212(6), Florida Statutes.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 101, \$5,000,000 in nonrecurring funds is allocated to support the operational transition of the Jefferson County Schools to the Jefferson County School Board; of which, \$4,000,000 shall be placed in reserve.

The Department of Education shall submit budget amendments, on behalf of Jefferson County School District, requesting quarterly release of funds, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release of these funds is contingent upon submission and approval of a detailed spend plan that documents how Jefferson County School District will use the funds to help it transition into a fully autonomous, highly effective school district. The department shall submit quarterly project status reports, on behalf of Jefferson County School District, to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the Bouse Appropriations Committee. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

#### 102A SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOLS OF HOPE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 102A, \$35,000,000 in funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for Schools of Hope as provided in section 1002.333, Florida Statutes.

### 103 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY SCHOOL GRANT

PROGRAM

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 7,180,571

The funds in Specific Appropriation 103 are provided to the Department of Education to support the planning and implementation of community school programs pursuant to section 1003.64, Florida Statutes.

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL AND INSTRUCTIONAL

ENHANCEMENTS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 33,745,744

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 104, the following appropriation projects are funded with recurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

# African American Task Force (Recurring Base

Appropriations Project)..... 

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 SPB 2500 (PROPOSED BILL)

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

as provided in section 1003.481, Florida Statutes Florida Holocaust Museum (Recurring Base Appropriation	400,000
Project)	600,000
Project)	
Holocaust Memorial Miami Beach (Recurring Base Appropriations Project)	66,501
Project)	100,000
State Science Fair (Recurring Base Appropriations Pro- YMCA Youth in Government (Recurring Base Appropriation	ns
Project)	100,000
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 104, nonrec provided for the following:	curring funds are
Academy at the Farm, Pasco (Senate Form 2174) African American Cemetery Education Tampa Bay (Senate	
Form 1469)	750,000
Family Engagement (Senate Form 1849)	
1524)	500,000
AmSkills Youth Career Discovery Camps (Senate Form 130	00) 140,000 350,000
Aviate Lake (Senate Form 1724)	e
Form 1705)	162,200
Routines" (Senate Form 1167)	250,000
Covenant House Workforce Readiness Program (Senate For	rm 250,000
1649)	350,000
D.U.S.T. (Developing Urban Sophisticated Technocrats) (Senate Form 1232)	
Dreams in Action for Young Adults: Value Leadership to Build Successful Stories (Senate Form 2189)	0
Florida Children's Initiative Academic support and Joh	b
training Program (Senate Form 1241)	500,000 500,000
Florida Trade Academy (Pre-Apprenticeship Program)	
(Senate Form 1979)	453,788 ity
equipment and furnishings (Senate Form 2319)	130,000
Holocaust Memorial Miami Beach (Senate Form 1753) In School Music Program (Senate Form 1647)	
Junior Achievement of South Florida Youth Workforce	
Program (Senate Form 1476) Lil Abner Foundation #1 & Expansion into a second	499,731
location (Senate Form 1009)	447,090
Magic of Orange County Conservation and STEM Environmental Outdoor Learning for K-12 and Beyond	
(Senate Form 1345)	162,000
1185)	115,181
National Flight Academy (Senate Form 2201)	421,495
Near Peer Coaching for Postsecondary Success (Senate I 1310)	rorm 500,000
1310). New World School of the Arts (Senate Form 2280)	500,000
Northeast Florida 21st Century Workforce Development (Senate Form 1295)	500,000
Nutrition Education for School Health and Wellness	
(Senate Form 1006)	500,000
Panhandle Holocaust Education & Teacher Training Center (Senate Form 1891)	er 300,000
Paxton School - Academy of Agritechnology (Senate Form	m
2441) Pinellas County Schools - Summer Career Acceleration	500,000
Internship Program (Senate Form 1100) Putnam County Schools Construction Academy (Senate Form	500,000
1473)	323,000
READ USA Book Choice and Ownership Program (Senate For 2484)	
Safer, Smarter Schools (Senate Form 2097)	500,000
Security Funding in Jewish Day Schools (Senate Form 1: SLPS: Growing Teachers From Within (Senate Form 1102).	
State Academic Tournament (Senate Form 1553)	

28

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

STEAM Education Programs (Senate Form 1278)STEM Education Program at the Grand Avenue Center (Senate	50,000
Form 2677)	417,000
Form 1494)	103,000
The Ben Franklin Project (Senate Form 2656)	500,000
The Greatest Save Teen PSA Program (Senate Form 2243)	260,000
Walkabouts Kinesthetic Learning Program Pilot (Senate	
Form 1730)	700,000
Youth At Risk Program (Senate Form 1171)	275,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 104, \$11,716,592\$ in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the SEED School of Miami as provided in section 1002.3305, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 104, the SEED School of Miami as provided in section 1002.3305, Florida Statutes, must pay each employee at least \$15.00 per hour.

By October 1, 2022, the Head of the School of the SEED School of Miami must submit an attestation to the Department of Education subject to the penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, which includes a statement that every school employee's hourly rate is at least \$15.00 per hour.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of the SEED School of Miami who is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against the school and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedit the violation including suffernity literature. emitted to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.20 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

## 105 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

3,069,462 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . 2,333,354

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 105, the following recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund shall be allocated as follows:

Auditory-Oral Education Grant Funding (recurring base	
appropriations project)	750,000
Florida Diagnostic and Learning Resources System	
Associate Centers as provided in section 1006.03,	
Florida Statutes	577,758
Learning Through Listening (recurring base appropriations	
project)	1,141,704
Special Olympics (recurring base appropriations project)	250,000
The Family Cafe (recurring base appropriations project)	350.000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 105 for The Family Cafe are supplemental and shall not be used to replace or supplant current funds awarded for

Funds in Specific Appropriation 105 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund shall be allocated as follows:

Florida Instructional Materials Center for the Visually	
Impaired as provided in section 1003.55, Florida	
Statutes	270,987
Multi-Agency Service Network for Students with Severe	
Emotional/Behavioral Disturbance as provided in section	
1006.04, Florida Statutes	750,322
Portal to Exceptional Education Resources as provided in	
section 1003.576, Florida Statutes	786,217
Resource Materials Technology Center for	
Deaf/Hard-of-Hearing as provided in section 1003.55,	
Florida Statutes	191,828
Very Special Arts (recurring base appropriations project).	334,000

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 105 for Auditory-Oral Education Grants shall only be awarded to Florida public or private FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

nonprofit school programs serving deaf children in multiple counties, from birth to age seven, including rural and underserved areas. These schools must solely offer auditory-oral education programs, as defined in section 1002.391, Florida Statutes, and have a supervisor and faculty members who are credentialed as Certified Listening and Spoken Language

The amount of the grants shall be based on the specific needs of each eligible student. Bach eligible school that has insufficient public funds to provide the educational and related services specified in the Individual Education Plan (IESP) or Individual Family Service Plan (IFSP) of eligible students aged birth to seven years may submit grant applications to the Department of Education. Applications must include an itemized list of total costs, the amount of public funds available for those students without the grant, and the additional amount needed for the services identified in each students' respective IEP or IFSP. The department shall develop an appropriate application, provide instructions and administer this grant program to ensure minimum delay in providing the IEP or IFSP services for all eligible students. Each school shall be accountable for assuring that the public funds received are expended only for services for the eligible student as described in the application and shall provide a report documenting expenditures for the 2022-2023 fiscal year to the department by September 30, 2023.

### 106 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND		
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	53,130,401	
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		5,000
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		2,201,740
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
FUND		2,626,339

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 106, the school shall contract for health, medical, pharmaceutical and dental screening services for students. The school shall develop a collaborative service agreement for medical services and shall maximize the recovery of all legally available funds from Medicaid and private insurance coverage. The school shall report to the Legislature by June 30, 2023, information describing the agreement, services provided, budget and expenditures, including the amounts and sources of all funding used for the collaborative medical program and any other student health services during the 2022-2023 fiscal year.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 106, \$273,476 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided in lieu of funding authorized by section 1011.62, Florida Statutes, and provided in Specific Appropriation 86 to participate in the Teacher Salary Increase

# 107 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT	
SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES	
PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	188,416
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	

37,183

# 108 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY

PUBLIC	SCHOOLS	SPECIAL	PROJECTS			
FROM	CENTED AT.	DEVIENTE	CIMID	63	781	30

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 108, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

Academy at the Farm, Pasco (Senate Form 2174)	11,695,000
Form 1705)	91,300
(Senate Form 1366)	680,000
Form 1813)	92,000
2143)	1,000,000
Form 2232)	500,000
Electronic Access Control Key System (Senate Form 2646).	400,000

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Liberty County School District School Bus Replacement	
(Senate Form 1812)	123,000
Moffitt Cancer Center Partnership School (Senate Form	
1185)	7,000,000
Putnam County Schools Construction Academy (Senate Form	
1473)	200,000

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 108, \$42,000,000 in nonnecurring funds is provided for the School Hardening Grant program to improve the physical security of school buildings based on the security risk assessment required by section 1006.1493, Florida Statutes. By December 31, 2022, school districts and charter schools receiving School Bardening Grant program funds shall report to the Department of Education, in a format prescribed by the department, the total estimated costs of their unmet school campus hardening needs as identified by the Florida Safe School Assessment Tool (FSSAT) conducted pursuant to Section 1006.1493, Florida Statutes. The report should include a prioritized list of school hardening project needs by each school district or charter school and an expected timeframe for implementing those projects. In accordance with Sections 119.071(3)(a) and 281.301. Florida Statutes, data and information related to security risk assessments administered pursuant to section 1006.1493 are confidential exempt from public records requirements. Funds may only be used for capital purchases. Funds shall be allocated initially based on each district's capital outlay FTE and charter school FTE. No district shall be allocated less than \$42,000. Funds shall be provided based on district application, which must be submitted to the Department of Education by February 1, 2023.

GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FACILITY REPAIRS MAINTENANCE AND

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 3.300.000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 109, the following projects are funded with nonrecurring funds that shall be allocated as follows:

City of Hialeah Educational Academy (COHEA) Expansion	
(Senate Form 1664)	1,000,000
City of Hialeah Gardens Education and Youth Activities	
Center (Senate Form 1791)	250,000
Florida Trade Academy (Pre-Apprenticeship Program)	
(Senate Form 1979)	50,000
Learning Independence for Tomorrow, Inc. (LiFT) Campus	
(Senate Form 1188)	500,000
Mote Marine STEM Education Facilities (Senate Form 1951)	1,000,000
Security Funding in Jewish Day Schools (Senate Form 1195).	500,000

										TOTAL:
7,248,172	287,189,906					REVEN NDS				
294,438,078						UNDS	LL I	ral ai	TO	

PROGRAM: FEDERAL GRANTS K/12 PROGRAM

110 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - PROJECTS, CONTRACTS AND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST

3,999,420

353.962

2,286,470,556

111 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - FEDERAL GRANTS AND AIDS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

112 SPECIAL CATEGORIES DOMESTIC SECURITY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 5,409,971

32

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

TOTAL: PROGRAM: FEDERAL GRANTS K/12 PROGRAM FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . .

> 2,296,233,909

> > 9,714,053

PROGRAM: EDUCATIONAL MEDIA & TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

113 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CAPITOL TECHNICAL CENTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 715,945 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - PUBLIC BROADCASTING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

The funds provided in Specific Appropriation 114 shall be allocated

Florida Channel Closed Captioning	390,862 800,000
Affairs Programming Florida Channel Year Round Coverage. Florida Public Radio Emergency Network Storm Center Public Radio Stations (recurring base appropriations	497,522 2,714,588 166,270
project)	1,300,000 3,844,811

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 114, "Governmental Affairs for Public Television" shall be produced by the same contractor selected by the Legislature to produce "The Florida Channel".

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 114 for Public Television Stations, \$320,400 shall be allocated to each public television station recommended by the Commissioner of Education. Public Radio Stations shall be allocated \$100,000 per station.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 114 for the Florida Channel Satellite Transponder Operations, the Florida Channel shall contract for the leasing, management and operation of the state transponder with the same public broadcasting station that produces the Florida Channel.

TOTAL: PROGRAM: EDUCATIONAL MEDIA & TECHNOLOGY SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 10,429,998

10,429,998 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . .

PROGRAM: WORKFORCE EDUCATION

115 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PERFORMANCE BASED INCENTIVES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 6.500.000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 115 shall be provided by the Department of Education to district workforce education programs for students who earned industry certifications during the 2021-2022 academic year. Funding shall be based on students who earned industry certifications with a school district postsecondary funding designation on the CAPE Industry Certification Funding List.

These performance funds shall not be awarded for certifications earned through continuing workforce education programs. School districts shall maintain documentation for student attainment of industry certifications that are eligible for performance funding. The Auditor General shall verify compliance with this requirement during scheduled operational audits of the school districts. If a district is unable to comply, the district shall refund the performance funding to the state.

116 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - ADULT BASIC EDUCATION FEDERAL FLOW-THROUGH FUNDS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

49,301,709

2,296,233,909

SPB 2500

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

#### 118 ATD TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 241,849,635

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 7 from the Educational Enhancement Trust Fund and Specific Appropriation 118 from the General Revenue Fund, \$372,356,891 is provided for school district workforce education programs as defined in section 1004.02(25), Florida Statutes, and is allocated as follows:

Alachua	528,397
Baker	166,406
Bay	2,854,566
Bradford	966,583
Brevard	3,478,404
Broward	77,776,734
Charlotte	2,482,056
Citrus	2,064,261
Clay	614,456
Collier	10,017,505
Columbia	280,199
Miami-Dade	80,670,340
DeSoto	607,940
Dixie	69,289
Escambia	3,857,918
Flagler	988,787
Franklin	75,902
Gadsden	407,392
Glades	79,216
Gulf	79,816
Hamilton	73,672
Hardee	182,126
Hendry	658,781
Hernando	573,537
Hillsborough	29,587,098
Indian River	1,007,631
Jackson	185,164
Jefferson	82,209
Lafayette	73,271
Lake	4,755,613
Lee	9,947,091
Leon	6,386,855
Liberty	123,311
Madison	73,087
Manatee	9,465,433
Marion	3,964,712
Martin	1,109,196
Monroe	582,898
Nassau	703,133
Okaloosa	2,223,670
Orange	31,942,536
Osceola	6,731,307
Palm Beach	16,616,120
Pasco	3,111,881
Pinellas	25,958,745
Polk	7,590,670
Saint Johns	4,039,530
Santa Rosa	2,201,116
Sarasota	8,276,099
Sumter	184,581
Suwannee	1,007,296
Taylor	1,168,522
Union	78,680
Wakulla	89,546
Walton	1,129,182
Washington	2,406,425

For programs leading to a career certificate or an applied technology and for adult general education programs, tuition and fees shall be assessed in accordance with section 1009.22, Florida Statutes.

Funds collected from standard tuition and out-of-state fees shall be used to support school district workforce education programs as defined in section 1004.02(25), Florida Statutes, and shall not be used to support K-12 programs or district K-12 administrative indirect costs

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

The funds provided in Specific Appropriations 7, 115, and 118 shall not be used to support K-12 programs or district K-12 administrative indirect costs. The Auditor General shall verify compliance with this requirement during scheduled audits of these institutions.

Pursuant to the provisions of section 1009.26(1), Florida Statutes, school districts may grant fee waivers for programs funded through Workforce Development Education appropriations for up to eight percent of the fee revenues that would otherwise be collected

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 7 and 118, each school district shall report enrollment for adult general education programs identified in section 1004.02, Florida Statutes, in accordance with the Department of Education instructional hours reporting procedures. The Auditor General shall verify compliance with this requirement during scheduled operational audits of the school districts.

District superintendents shall certify that workforce education enrollment and performance data used for funding allocations to districts is accurate and complete in accordance with reporting timelines established by the Department of Education. If the district's workforce education programs are operated through a charter technical career center as provided by section 1002.34, Florida Statutes, the director appointed by the charter board may certify the enrollment and performance data. Upon certification, the district data shall be considered final for purposes of use in state funding formulas. After the  $\,$  final certification, the department may request a supplemental file in the  $\,$  event that a district has reported a higher level of enrollment or performance than was actually achieved by the district.

119 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - PATHWAYS TO CAREER OPPORTUNITIES GRANT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

10,000,000

The recurring general revenue funds in Specific Appropriation 119 are provided for the Pathways to Career Opportunities Grant Program. The Department of Education shall administer the competitive grant program, determine eligibility, and distribute grants. Grantees include high schools, career centers, charter technical career centers, Florida College System institutions, and other entities authorized to sponsor an apprenticeship or preapprenticeship program, as defined in section 446.021, Florida Statutes. The funds may be used to establish new apprenticeship or preapprenticeship programs, or expand existing programs. Applicants must provide projected enrollment and projected costs for the new or expanded apprenticeship program. The department shall give priority to apprenticeship programs with demonstrated regional demand. Grant funds may be used for instructional equipment, supplies, personnel, student services, and other expenses associated with the creation or expansion of an apprenticeship program. Grant funds may not be used for recurring instructional costs or for indirect costs. Grant recipients must submit quarterly reports in a format prescribed by

120 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - VOCATIONAL FORMULA FUNDS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

73,997,159

121 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - STRATEGIC STATEWIDE INITTATIVES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 121 are provided to the Department of Education for reimbursement of workers' compensation insurance premiums

pursuant to section 446.54, Florida Statutes. 122 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL AND INSTRUCTIONAL ENHANCEMENTS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1.875.000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 122, \$100,000 in recurring funds and \$200,000 in nonrecurring funds are provided for a base appropriations project for the Lotus House Education and Employment Program (Senate Form 1127)

25,000

50.000

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 122, \$1,575,000 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the following appropriations projects:

			the lives	
			Education	
2190	0)	 	 	 

Career Online Adult High School Program for the State of	
Florida Library System (Senate Form 2502)	750,000
CKNTech Boot Camp (Senate Form 2300)	500,000
Dade Institute Coding Certification Program (Senate Form	
2567)	250,000
Leon Works Expo and Junior Apprenticeship (Senate Form	

122A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PUBLIC SCHOOLS SPECIAL PROJECTS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . 1,000,000

1965).....

Funds in Specific Appropriation 122A are provided for the Transportation Training and Innovation Center (Lake Technical College and City of Tavares) (Senate Form 1685).

122B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FACILITY REPAIRS MAINTENANCE AND

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 122B are provided for the iBuild Academy (Senate Form 1487).

TOTAL: PROGRAM: WORKFORCE EDUCATION

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 263,974,635

123,298,868

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 387,273,503

FLORIDA COLLEGES, DIVISION OF

PROGRAM: FLORIDA COLLEGES

123 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PERFORMANCE BASED INCENTIVES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

14,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 123 are provided to colleges for students who earn industry certifications during the 2022-2023 academic year. Funding shall be based on students who earn industry certifications with a college postsecondary funding designation on the CAPE Industry Certification Funding List. The Department of Education shall distribute the awards by June 1, 2023, and establish procedures and timelines for colleges to report earned certifications for funding. The department may allocate any funds not obligated by June 1, 2023, to schools who have earned awards, based on the percentage of earned certifications. These performance funds shall not be awarded for certifications earned through continuing workforce education programs.

Industry certifications earned by students enrolled in the 2021-2022 academic year which were eligible to be included in the funding allocation for the 2021-2022 fiscal year and were not included in the final disbursement due to the early data reporting deadline may be reported by colleges and included in the allocation of funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year. Colleges shall maintain documentation for student attainment of industry certifications that are eligible for performance funding. The Auditor General shall verify compliance with this requirement during scheduled operational audits of the colleges. If a college is unable to comply, the college shall refund the performance funding to the state.

124 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

STUDENT SUCCESS INCENTIVE FUNDS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

25,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 124, \$15,000,000 is provided for the 2+2 Student Success Incentive Fund to support college FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

#### SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

efforts to improve the success of students enrolled in associate of arts degree programs in completing critical college credit courses, graduating with associate of arts degrees, and transferring to baccalaureate degree programs. These funds shall be allocated as follows:

Eastern Florida State College	363,516
Broward College	1,372,244
College of Central Florida	248,697
Chipola College	80,657
Daytona State College	342,246
Florida SouthWestern State College	423,281
Florida State College at Jacksonville	374,032
The College of the Florida Keys	14,311
Gulf Coast State College	112,024
Hillsborough Community College	711,864
Indian River State College	492,205
Florida Gateway College	66,474
Lake-Sumter State College	240,500
State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota	280,613
Miami Dade College	2,763,224
North Florida College	31,869
Northwest Florida State College	121,148
Palm Beach State College	788,949
Pasco-Hernando State College	438,748
Pensacola State College	224,678
Polk State College	208,714
Saint Johns River State College	167,162
Saint Petersburg College	809,545
Santa Fe College	693,575
Seminole State College of Florida	629,227
South Florida State College	59,135
Tallahassee Community College	660,293
Valencia College	2,281,069

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 124, \$10,000,000 is provided for the Work Florida Student Success Incentive Fund to support college strategies and initiatives to align career education programs with statewide and regional workforce demands and high paying job opportunities. These funds shall be allocated as follows:

Eastern Florida State College		263,513
Broward College		1,089,148
College of Central Florida		252,169
Chipola College		76,260
Daytona State College		280,684
Florida SouthWestern State Colle	ge	286,103
Florida State College at Jackson	ville	455,247
The College of the Florida Keys.		43,524
Gulf Coast State College		128,359
Hillsborough Community College		329,206
Indian River State College		337,540
Florida Gateway College		141.761
Lake-Sumter State College		41,846
State College of Florida, Manate		149,691
Miami Dade College		1,602,430
North Florida College		46,598
Northwest Florida State College.		80,572
Palm Beach State College		535,783
Pasco-Hernando State College		156,192
Pensacola State College		178,403
Polk State College		190,817
Saint Johns River State College.		92,376
Saint Petersburg College		520,023
Santa Fe College		181,588
Seminole State College of Florid		732,871
South Florida State College		80,901
Tallahassee Community College		190,418
Valencia College		1,535,977

### 125 ATD TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA COLLEGE SYSTEM

PROGRAM FUND

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,052,618,742

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 125 are provided for operating funds and approved baccalaureate programs and shall be SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Eastern Florida State College	36,880,463
Broward College	74,083,721
College of Central Florida	24,125,556
Chipola College	9,715,189
Daytona State College	41,920,010
Florida SouthWestern State College	30,012,431
Florida State College at Jacksonville	62,641,675
The College of the Florida Keys	7,011,999
Gulf Coast State College	19,889,786
Hillsborough Community College	59,161,696
Indian River State College	41,481,858
Florida Gateway College	11,846,153
Lake-Sumter State College	12,545,346
State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota	21,222,707
Miami Dade College	142,276,509
North Florida College	6,639,687
Northwest Florida State College	16,450,735
Palm Beach State College	55,680,979
Pasco-Hernando State College	31,641,515
Pensacola State College	30,852,557
Polk State College	32,637,078
Saint Johns River State College	20,900,084
Saint Petersburg College	62,883,823
Santa Fe College	36,967,815
Seminole State College of Florida	38,757,377
South Florida State College	15,775,194
Tallahassee Community College	27,562,776
Valencia College	81,054,023

Included within the total appropriations for Florida College System institutions in Specific Appropriation 125, recurring funds are institutions in Specific Appropriation 125, recurs provided for the following base appropriations projects:

# Chipola College

Civil and Industrial Engineering Program	200,000
Daytona State College	
Advanced Technology Center	500,000
Hillsborough Community College	
Regional Transportation Training Center	2,500,000
Pasco-Hernando State College	
STEM Stackable	2,306,271
Hillsborough Community College Regional Transportation Training Center	2,500,00

Included within the total appropriations for Florida College System institutions in Specific Appropriation 125, nonrecurring funds are provided for the following appropriations projects:

Daytona State College	
Advanced Manufacturing/FAME Program Equipment (Senate	
Form 1821)	315,500
Pharmacy Technician Vocational Program (Senate Form 1822).	447,123
Eastern Florida State College	
Aerospace Center of Excellence (ACE) (Senate Form 1653)	500,000
Pasco-Hernando State College	
Fire Academy Burn Center and Classrooms (Senate Form 2175)	400,000
Seminole State College of Florida	
Construction Trades Program Equipment (Senate Form 1056)	500,000
Valencia College	
July in November - The Story of the 1920 Election Day	
Riots (Senate Form 2686)	500,000

Prior to the disbursement of funds in Specific Appropriations 8 and 125, colleges shall submit an operating budget for the expenditure of these funds as provided in section 1011.30, Florida Statutes. The operating budget shall clearly identify planned expenditures for baccalaureate programs and shall include the sources of funds.

For advanced and professional, postsecondary vocational, developmental education, educator preparation institute programs, and baccalaureate degree programs, tuition and fees shall be assessed in accordance with section 1009.23, Florida Statutes.

For programs leading to a career certificate or an applied technology diploma, and for adult general education programs, tuition and fees shall be assessed in accordance with section 1009.22, Florida Statutes.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Pursuant to the provisions of section 1009.26(1), Florida Statutes, Florida colleges may grant fee waivers for programs funded through Workforce Development Education appropriations for up to eight percent of the fee revenues that would otherwise be collected.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 8 and 125, each Florida college shall report enrollment for adult general education programs identified in section 1004.02, Florida Statutes, in accordance with the Department of Education instructional hours reporting procedures. Auditor General shall verify compliance with this requirement during scheduled operational audits of the Florida colleges.

Each Florida college board of trustees is given flexibility to make necessary adjustments to its operating budget. If any board reduces individual programs or projects within the Florida college by more than 10 percent during the 2022-2023 fiscal year, written notification shall be made to the Governor, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the Department of Education.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 8 and 125, the Florida College System presidents, in consultation with the Department of Education, shall develop an equity based per student funding model that accounts for differences in institutional fixed operating costs, and variable operating costs based on educational program offerings. The Florida College System presidents shall provide the proposed new funding model to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget by September 30, 2022.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 125, Miami Dade College (MDC) shall provide detailed quarterly reports on the Status of Fixed Capital Outlay and Partially Funded Public Education Capital Outlay (PECO) Projects, including planned, in-progress, and completed projects. The reports shall include the following: MDC priority number; Department of Education priority number; project name; first fiscal year funded; total all previous state funding; amount spent/contractually obligated; total state funding needed for project; total local funds; total state and local funds; total state funds remaining; and project status. Additionally, the college shall provide the same detail for expenditures utilizing funds transferred between Fund 1 (current funds unrestricted) and Fund 7 (unexpended plant and renewals/replacement) for all other eligible acquisition, construction, major repair, renovation and/or replacement of institutional properties. The quarterly reports shall be submitted to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget. The first quarterly report shall be submitted on October 30, 2022, for the period of July 1, 2022, through September 30, 2022, and quarterly thereafter.

AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA POSTSECONDARY ACADEMIC LIBRARY NETWORK FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

9,076,322

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 127, \$1,267,808 shall be released to the Florida Postsecondary Academic Library Network at the host entity at the beginning of the first quarter, and \$2,158,700 shall be released at the beginning of the second quarter in addition to the normal releases. The additional releases are provided to maximize cost savings through centralized purchases of subscription-based electronic resources and low-cost, no-cost, or open-access electronic textbooks. Administrative costs shall not exceed five percent.

128 SPECIAL CATEGORIES COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY SERVICE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 983.182

TOTAL: PROGRAM: FLORIDA COLLEGES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 1,101,678,246

> TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 1.101.678.246

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 129 through 142, the Commissioner of Education shall prepare and provide to the chair of the Senate Committee on Appropriations, the chair of the House of

# SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Representatives Appropriations Committee, and the Executive Office of the Governor on or before October 1, 2022, a report containing the following: the federal indirect cost rate(s) approved to be used for the 12 month period of the 2022-2023 fiscal year and the data on which the rate(s) was established; the estimated amount of funds the approved rate(s) will generate; the proposed expenditure plan for the amount generated; and the June 30, 2022, balance of all unexpended federal indirect cost funds.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 129 through 142, the Department of Education shall publish on the Florida Department of Education website by December 31, 2022, from each school district's Annual Financial Report, expenditures on a per FTE basis for the following fund types: General Fund, Special Revenue Fund, Debt Service Fund, Capital Project Fund and a Total. Fiduciary funds, enterprise funds, and internal service funds shall not be included. This funding information shall also be published in the case funds. information shall also be published in the same format on each school district's website by December 31, 2022.

Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 129 through 142 from the Working Capital Trust Fund shall be cost-recovered from funds used to pay data processing services provided in accordance with section 216.272, Florida Statutes.

ADDROVED	CATADIA	DAME	F 1	200	012
					. 813

	111110VID 011IIII		
129	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	934.00 23,247,532	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATION AND		7,656,638
	SERVICE TRUST FUND FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES		5,567,951
	FACILITY CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		3,162,153
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM INSTITUTIONAL ASSESSMENT		15,956,986
	TRUST FUND		2,914,663
	FUND		7,398,978
	FORGIVENESS TRUST FUND		79,449
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		313,047
	EXAMINATION TRUST FUND		426,330
	FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND		5,991,139
130	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	249,218	144 005
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATION AND		144,095
	SERVICE TRUST FUND		96,779
	FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES		30,113
	FACILITY CONSTRUCTION		
	ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		42,691
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		547,110
	FROM INSTITUTIONAL ASSESSMENT		
	TRUST FUND		227,470
	FROM STUDENT LOAN OPERATING TRUST		
	FUND		25,625
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		5,134
	FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND		59,213
131	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,319,136	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	3,313,1130	1,456,375
	FROM EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATION AND		1,130,373
	SERVICE TRUST FUND		1,009,523
	TECHNOLOGY TRUST FUND		133,426
	FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES		,
	FACILITY CONSTRUCTION		
	ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		898,664
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		2,188,663
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
	FUND		48,433
	FROM INSTITUTIONAL ASSESSMENT		E40 776
	TRUST FUND		540,776

40

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

FROM STUDENT LOAN OPERATING TRUST	
FUND	800,556
FROM NURSING STUDENT LOAN	
FORGIVENESS TRUST FUND	39,050
FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	295,66
FROM TEACHER CERTIFICATION	
EXAMINATION TRUST FUND	135,350
FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	706,07

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 131, \$45,187 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of Education to pay the state's dues to the Interstate Commission on Educational Opportunity for Military Children for the 2022-2023 fiscal year.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 131, \$1,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Just Read, Florida Office for the development and delivery of a literacy-focused online professional development system for Florida teachers as provided in section 1001.215, Florida Statutes.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 131, \$1,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Just Read, Florida Office for the development and delivery of the micro-credential provisions of SPB 2524 and is contingent upon the bill or similar legislation becoming law.

132	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GEMERAL REVENUE FUND	70 144.428
	FROM EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATION AND SERVICE TRUST FUND	7,440
	FACILITY CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM INSTITUTIONAL ASSESSMENT	15,000 241,756
	TRUST FUND	16,375
	FUND FROM NURSING STUDENT LOAN	55,960
	FORGIVENESS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM TRACHER CERTIFICATION	6,000 5,000
	EXAMINATION TRUST FUND	3,150 47,921
133	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ASSESSMENT AND EVALUATION	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	17 2,315,367 40,153,877
	FROM TEACHER CERTIFICATION EXAMINATION TRUST FUND	13,783,900

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 133, \$15,500,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is appropriated to the Department of Education to implement the VPK-8 progress monitoring

134	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	275,564	
135	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	CONTRACTED SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	13,090,599	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		739,054
	FROM EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATION AND		
	SERVICE TRUST FUND		1,402,736
	FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES		1,102,750
	FACILITY CONSTRUCTION		
	ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		488,200
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		1,876,770
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
	FUND		50,000

FLORIDA	SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL	.)	SPB 2500
SECTION	2 - EDUCATION (ALL OT	HER FUNDS)		
	FROM INSTITUTIONAL ASS			405,405
	FROM STUDENT LOAN OPER			14,115,208
	FROM NURSING STUDENT I FORGIVENESS TRUST FUI FROM OPERATING TRUST I	AD.		19,893 374,193
	FROM TEACHER CERTIFICATION TRUST FURTHER FROM WORKING CAPITAL			4,242,250 943,604
From funds Educa Statu	tion to implement t	fic Appropriat Revenue Fund the provision	ion 135, \$6,400,000 in r is provided to the Departs of section 1006.07(4),	ecurring tment of Florida
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DUCATIONAL FACILITIES DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS FROM DIVISION OF UNIVI FACILITY CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST	ERSITIES		200,000
F	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE I FROM ADMINISTRATIVE T	FUND RUST FUND		55,079
	FROM EDUCATIONAL CERT: SERVICE TRUST FUND FROM DIVISION OF UNIVE	ERSITIES		32,310
	FACILITY CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TO	FUND RUST FUND		15,474 94,291
	FROM STUDENT LOAN OPER	RATING TRUST		4,106
	FUND FROM NURSING STUDENT 1	LOAN	•	89,585
	FORGIVENESS TRUST FUR FROM OPERATING TRUST I FROM TEACHER CERTIFICA	FUND ATION	:	418 4,154
	EXAMINATION TRUST FUR FROM WORKING CAPITAL '			1,735 27,045
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESON PURCHASED PER STATEWIN	JRCES SERVICES	\$	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE I	FUND	. 110,591	19,102
	FROM DIVISION OF UNIV	ERSITIES		15,882
	FACILITY CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TO	FUND RUST FUND		10,380 65,448
	FROM INSTITUTIONAL ASS TRUST FUND			8,148
	FROM STUDENT LOAN OPER FUND			39,287
	FORGIVENESS TRUST FUI FROM OPERATING TRUST I FROM TEACHER CERTIFICA	ND		270 2,551
	EXAMINATION TRUST FUR FROM WORKING CAPITAL	ND		1,590 23,534
	DATA PROCESSING SERVICE EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY AN SERVICES		ī	
		FUND RUST FUND	. 5,563,218	1,742,521
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE I FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TI FROM EDUCATIONAL CERT SERVICE TRUST FUND FROM DIVISION OF UNIVI			1,189,918
	FACILITY CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST	V V		342,950

42

142 DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . . 1,940,999 10,293 FROM EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATION AND SERVICE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . 72,085 FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES
FACILITY CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . 5,265 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 28,264 FROM STUDENT LOAN OPERATING TRUST 822,208 EXAMINATION TRUST FUND . . 42,045 FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND . . 4,384,980 TOTAL: STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 92,394,056 155,406,456 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . 934.00 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 247,800,512 UNIVERSITIES, DIVISION OF PROGRAM: EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES Funds in Specific Appropriations 9 through 13 and 143 through 158 are provided as grants and aids to support the operation of state university entities. Funds provided to each university entity are contingent upon that university entity following the provisions of chapters 1000 through 1013, Florida Statutes, which relate to state universities. Any withholding of funds pursuant to this provision shall be subject to the approval of the Legislative Budget Commission. 143 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - MOFFITT CANCER CENTER AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 20,576,930 The funds in Specific Appropriation 143 shall be transferred to the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute to support the operations of this state university system entity. Funds in Specific Appropriation 143 may be transferred to the Agency for Health Care Administration and used as state matching funds for the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute to adjust the Medicaid inpatient reimbursement and outpatient trend adjustments applied to the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute and other Medicaid reductions to its reimbursements up to the actual Medicaid inpatient and outpatient costs. In the event that enhanced Medicaid funding is not implemented by the Agency for Health Care Administration, these funds shall remain appropriated to the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute to continue the original purpose of providing research and education related to cancer. 145 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
GRANTS AND AIDS - EDUCATION AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES FROM EDUCATION AND GENERAL STUDENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,185,423,087 1,791,677,200 FROM PHOSPHATE RESEARCH TRUST FUND . 5,234,908 The funds provided in Specific Appropriations 145 through 154 from the Education and General Student and Other Fees Trust Fund are the only

43

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

2.856.858

1,123,210

320,380

16,894 95,264

70,426

1,251,008

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND . .

FROM STUDENT LOAN OPERATING TRUST 

FROM INSTITUTIONAL ASSESSMENT

FROM NURSING STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS TRUST FUND . . . . . . . FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . .

FROM TEACHER CERTIFICATION EXAMINATION TRUST FUND .

# SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

budget authority provided in this act for the 2022-2023 fiscal year to the named university entities to expend tuition and fees that are collected during the 2022-2023 fiscal year and carried forward from the prior fiscal year and that are appropriated into local accounts pursuant to section 1011.4106, Florida Statutes. The expenditure of tuition and fee revenues from local accounts by each university entity shall not exceed the authority provided by these specific appropriations, unless approved pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

Funds from the General Revenue Fund provided in Specific Appropriations 145 through 154 to each of the named university entities are contingent upon each university entity complying with the tuition and fee policies established in Part II of chapter 1009, Florida Statutes. However, the funds appropriated to a specific university entity shall not be affected by the failure of another university entity to comply with this provision.

Funds in Specific Appropriations 9 through 13 and 145 through 158 shall be expended in accordance with operating budgets that must be approved by each university's board of trustees.

Funds in Specific Appropriation  $145\,$  from the General Revenue Fund shall be allocated as follows:

University of Florida	
Florida State University	301,580,965
Florida A&M University	61,493,944
University of South Florida	
University of South Florida, St. Petersburg	25,716,376
University of South Florida, Sarasota/Manatee	14,913,960
Florida Atlantic University	106,178,344
University of West Florida	50,005,199
University of Central Florida	178,233,593
	168,998,538
University of North Florida	67,769,986
Florida Gulf Coast University	70,067,034
New College of Florida	25,019,381
Florida Polytechnic University	31,524,966
State University Performance Based Incentives	560,000,000
Incentives for Programs of Strategic Emphasis	25,000,000
Johnson Matching Grant	277,500

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 145, as listed above, include recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund for the following base appropriations projects:

Florida A&M University Crestview Education Center	1,500,000
Max Planck Scientific Fellowship Program	889,101
Florida International University	
FIUnique	3,900,000
Florida State University	
Student Veterans Center	500,000
University of North Florida	
Advanced Manufacturing & Materials Innovation	855,000
University of South Florida	
Florida Cybersecurity Initiative	6,450,000
University of West Florida	
Office of Economic Development & Engagement	1,187,500
Physician Assistance Program	1,000,000
School of Mechanical Engineering	1,000,000
Veteran & Military Student Support	250,000

Included within the total appropriations for state universities in Specific Appropriation 145, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following appropriations projects:

Florida Atlantic University	
Max Planck Florida Scientific Fellows Program (MPFSFP)	
(Senate Form 1024)	500,000
Florida International University	
The Washington Center Scholarships (Senate Form 1004)	250,000
University of Florida	
I-STREET (Senate Form 1635)	1,000,000
National Ranking Operating Support: UF Law School (Senate	
Form 2497)	3,200,000

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

Northwest Florida Estuary Water Quality Protection and	
Restoration (Senate Form 2645)	250,000
The Hamilton Center for Classical and Civic Education	
(Senate Form 2665)	250,000
University of South Florida St. Petersburg	
Citizen Scholar Partnership (Senate Form 2532)	306,176

Funds in Specific Appropriation 145 from the Education and General Student and Other Fees Trust Fund shall be allocated as follows:

University of Florida	342,653,152
Florida State University	229,310,768
Florida A&M University	67,801,614
University of South Florida	187,739,487
University of South Florida, St. Petersburg	24,946,995
University of South Florida, Sarasota/Manatee	12,020,425
Florida Atlantic University	136,401,331
University of West Florida	53,000,000
University of Central Florida	
Florida International University	262,330,676
University of North Florida	77,333,530
Florida Gulf Coast University	69,089,932
New College of Florida	6,807,778
Florida Polytechnic University	4,108,038

Undergraduate tuition shall be assessed in accordance with section 1009.24, Florida Statutes. Tuition for graduate and professional programs and out-of-state fees for all programs shall be established pursuant to section 1009.24, Florida Statutes. No state university may receive general revenue funding associated with the enrollment of out-of-state students.

Each university board of trustees is given flexibility to make necessary adjustments to its operating budget. If any board reduces individual programs or projects within the university by more than 10 percent during the 2022-2023 fiscal year, written notification shall be made to the Executive Office of the Governor, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the Board of Governors.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 145 from the Phosphate Research Trust Fund are provided for the Florida Polytechnic University.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 145, \$560,000,000 is provided for State University System Performance Based Incentives. The funds available for allocation to the universities based on the performance funding model shall consist of the state's investment of \$265,000,000 in nonrecurring funds, plus an institutional investment of \$265,000,000 in recurring funds to be redistributed from the base funding of the State University System. The Board of Governors shall allocate all appropriated funds for State University System Performance Based Incentives based on the requirements in section 1001.92, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 145, the Board of Governors Foundation shall distribute \$262,500 in recurring funds and \$15,000 in nonrecurring funds to state universities for Johnson Scholarships in accordance with section 1009.74, Florida Statutes. Sixty percent of such funds shall be released at the beginning of the first quarter and the balance at the beginning of the third quarter.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 145, \$10,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Florida Institute for Child Welfare at Florida State University pursuant to section 1004.615, Florida Statutes. The Institute shall provide quarterly implementation status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee: the chair of the House Appropriations Committee; the chair of the Senate Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs; and the chair of the House of Representatives Health and Human Services Committee.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 145, \$25,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided as Incentives for Programs of Strategic Emphasis during the 2022-2023 academic year pursuant to section 1009.26(18), Florida Statutes. Universities are eligible to receive funds based on the number of waivers provided in the eight Programs of Strategic Emphasis in science, technology, engineering, or math identified by the Board of Governors. The following

# SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

two-digit CIP codes, as reported by the National Center for Education Statistics, are not eligible for Incentives for Program of Strategic Emphasis in STEM: 09, 19, 25, 31,35, 36, 42, 45, 50, and may not be included in any revision to the Programs of Strategic Emphasis unless it meets the criteria established by the Credentials Review Committee. The Board of Governors shall distribute no more than \$12,500,000 for waivers provided during the fall 2022 academic term. Remaining funds shall be distributed based on waivers provided during the spring 2023 academic The Board of Governors shall establish procedures and timelines for universities to report the number and value of waivers in order to receive incentive funds.

AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA POSTSECONDARY ACADEMIC LIBRARY NETWORK FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 11,836,500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 146, \$1,267,808 shall be released to the Florida Postsecondary Academic Library Network at the host entity at the beginning of the first quarter, and \$2,158,700 shall be released at the beginning of the second quarter in addition to the normal releases. The additional releases are provided to maximize cost savings through centralized purchases of subscription-based electronic resources and low-cost, no-cost, or open-access electronic textbooks. Administrative costs shall not exceed five percent.

147 ATD TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY AND FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 14,636,475

AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - IFAS (INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 164,809,356

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 148, recurring funds are provided for the following base appropriations projects:

Animal Agriculture Industry Science & Technology	2,240,000
Cervidae Disease Research	2,000,000
Florida Shellfish Aquaculture	250,000
Forestry Education	1,110,825
Statewide Water Budget Data Analytics Pilot Project w/ DEP	1.381.200

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 148, \$1,000,000 in nonrecurring funds is provided for the UF/IFAS Quantifying Ecosystems Services with Artificial Intelligence (Senate Form 2252).

149 ATD TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA MEDICAL CENTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 70.023.318 FROM EDUCATION AND GENERAL STUDENT AND OTHER FEES TRUST FUND . 65,542,305

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 149, recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following base appropriations projects:

Center for Neuromusculoskeletal Research..... Veteran PTSD Study..... Veteran PTSD & Traumatic Brain Injury Study..... 125 000

250,000 Veteran Service Center..... AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GRANTS AND AIDS - UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA HEALTH CENTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 109,596,162 FROM EDUCATION AND GENERAL STUDENT

AND OTHER FEES TRUST FUND . . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 150, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following appropriations projects:

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

College of Veterinary Medicine (Senate Form 2365)	3,000,000
Alzheimer's and Dementia Research (Senate Form 1555)	500,000
Child Abuse Pediatrics Fellowship (Senate Form 1101)	300,000

# 151 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

MEDICAL SCHOOL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 35,359,083

FROM EDUCATION AND GENERAL STUDENT AND OTHER FEES TRUST FUND . . . . . 14.898.434

# 152 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA MEDICAL

SCHOOL

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 30,781,275

FROM EDUCATION AND GENERAL STUDENT AND OTHER FEES TRUST FUND . . . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 152, \$337,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Crohn's and Colitis Research (base appropriations project).

# 153 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL

SCHOOL

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 33,153,594 FROM EDUCATION AND GENERAL STUDENT

AND OTHER FEES TRUST FUND . . . .

18,787,129

18 346 940

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 153, \$1,500,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Neuroscience Centers of Florida Foundation (base appropriations project).

#### 154 ATD TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOOL

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 16,747,039

FROM EDUCATION AND GENERAL STUDENT

10,717,381 AND OTHER FEES TRUST FUND . . . . .

# 155 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GRANTS AND AIDS - STUDENT FINANCIAL

ASSISTANCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 7,140,378

A minimum of 75 percent of the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 155 shall be allocated for need-based financial aid.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 155 shall be allocated as follows:

University of Florida	1,737,381
Florida State University	1,467,667
Florida A&M University	624,417
University of South Florida	801,368
Florida Atlantic University	399,658
University of West Florida	157,766
University of Central Florida	858,405
Florida International University	540,666
University of North Florida	200,570
Florida Gulf Coast University	98,073
New College of Florida	204,407
Florida Polytechnic University	50,000

# 156 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA POSTSECONDARY COMPREHENSIVE TRANSITION PROGRAM

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . .

8,984,565

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 156, a maximum of \$1,500,000 may be used by the Florida Center for Students with Unique Abbilities to administer the Florida Postsecondary Comprehensive Transition Program (FPCTP). These funds are for costs solely associated with the center serving as the statewide coordinating center for the program. The remaining funds in Specific Appropriation 156 are provided for FPCTP grants pursuant to section 1004.6495(5)(b)5., Florida Statutes, and for FPCTP Scholarships for students who are enrolled in eligible programs. The maximum annual grant award shall be \$500,000 per institution. The maximum annual amount of the scholarship shall be

SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)

\$7,000 for students who meet the eligibility requirements of subsection 1004.6495(7), Florida Statutes.

157 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - INSTITUTE FOR HUMAN AND

MACHINE COGNITION

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 4,039,184

The funds in Specific Appropriation 157 shall be transferred to the Institute for Human and Machine Cognition to support the operations of this state university system entity.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

23,836,850 FROM PHOSPHATE RESEARCH TRUST FUND .

1,955

5,329

12,000

TOTAL: PROGRAM: EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 2,736,943,796 

1,962,723,789

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . 4,699,667,585

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

APPROVED SALARY RATE

5.558.229

SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND ... FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES 6,892,458

FACILITY CONSTRUCTION

ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . . . 843.214

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 159, the state-funded portion of salaries for each employee of the Board of Governors shall not exceed \$200,000.

160 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

52 633 FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES

FACILITY CONSTRUCTION
ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . 15,990 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE

161 EXPENSES

FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES
FACILITY CONSTRUCTOR 736.982

ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND 144,799 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE

162 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES FACILITY CONSTRUCTION 5,950

ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . . .

163 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES FACILITY CONSTRUCTION

ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . 70,000 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 3,000

164 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 9.287

SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES

DURCHASED DER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS) FROM DIVISION OF UNIVERSITIES

SPB 2500

FACTLITY CONSTRUCTION

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . . . 3,967

165A SPECIAL CATEGORIES

LEGISLATIVE INITIATIVES IN POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 165A are provided for Research University Alzheimer's Research Using Exablate Neuro focused Ultrasound (Senate Form 1017).

DATA PROCESSING SERVICES

NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC)

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 349,859

TOTAL: BOARD OF GOVERNORS

9,353,805 1,104,249

69.00 10,458,054

TOTAL OF SECTION 2

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 17,962,950,346

7,658,378,083

TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2,274.75

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 25,621,328,429

TOTAL: EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (SECTIONS 1 AND 2) EDUCATION/EARLY LEARNING

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 603,709,943 1,157,014,971

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 12,588,329,835

3,861,795,400

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 240,982,604

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 2,736,943,796 2,578,311,754 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . .

EDUCATION/OTHER
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 932,288,526 2,637,729,617

EDUCATION RECAP

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . 17,962,950,346 10,475,834,346 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . .

2,274.75 28,438,784,692

111,218,978

48

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

SPECIFIC APPROPRIATION

The moneys contained herein are appropriated from the named funds to the Agency for Health Care Administration, Agency for Persons with Disabilities, Department of Children and Pamilies, Department of Elder Affairs, Department of Health, and Department of Veterans' Affairs as the amounts to be used to pay the salaries, other operational expenditures, and fixed capital outlay of the named agencies.

13,636,593

AGENCY FOR HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION

PROGRAM: ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT

APPROVED SALARY RATE 1:

167	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST		255.00 3,183,409	16,082,193
168	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST		741,344	1,346,208
169	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST		302,216	3,537,172
170	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST	FUND		226,539
171	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST		108,789	5,282,799
non: Age:	m the funds in Spec: recurring funds from the Adr ncy for Health Care Adminis agency's financial system.	ministrative Trus stration to main	st Fund is provid	ed to the
172	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST		21,077	131,883
173	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST		18,346	193,232
174	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF P SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCE: PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CO FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST	S SERVICES ONTRACT	18,643	60,134
175A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CEI FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST			1,333,312
	PROGRAM: ADMINISTRATION AND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		4,393,824	20 102 472

PROGRAM: HEALTH CARE SERVICES
CHILDREN'S SPECIAL HEALTH CARE

FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . .

176 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

50

255.00

28,193,472

32,587,296

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

184 EXPENSES

GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA HEALTHY KIDS

Funds in Specific Appropriations 176 and 179 are provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to contract with the Florida Healthy Kids Corporation to provide comprehensive health insurance coverage, including dental services, to Title XXI children eligible under the Florida KidCare Program and pursuant to section 624.91, Florida Statutes. The corporation shall use local funds to serve non-Title XXI children that are eligible for the program pursuant to section 624.91(3)(b), Florida Statutes. The corporation shall return unspent local funds collected in Fiscal Year 2021-2022 to provide premium assistance for non-Title XXI eligible children based on a formula developed by the corporation.

177	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	719,985	
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		608,251 1,870,494
178	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES -		
	FLORIDA HEALTHY KIDS ADMINISTRATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	3,465,323	8,988,585
179	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA HEALTHY KIDS CORPORATION DENTAL SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,204,714	18.688.064

Funds in Specific Appropriation 179 are provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for Florida Healthy Kids dental services to be paid a monthly premium of no more than \$15.51 per member per month

	paid a monthly premium of no more than the period July 1 through June 30.	\$15.51 per member	per month
180	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MEDIKIDS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	13,673,360	18,406,588 35,399,628
181	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICES NETWORK FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	46,423,191	1,581,581
	FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND		120,436,199
TOTAL:	CHILDREN'S SPECIAL HEALTH CARE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	132,002,054	362,946,939
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		494,948,993
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
Al	PPROVED SALARY RATE 30,630,625		
182	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	621.00 2,940,797	42,073,965
183	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	140,965	3,394,760

51

914,357

6,647,872

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND . . . .

AUT BUT B	SENATE -	2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SDR 250

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

221,266	45,391	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	185
	50,000	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PHARMACEUTICAL EXPENSE ASSISTANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	186
35,339	35,339	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	187
1,129,095	827,653	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACT NURSING HOME AUDIT PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	188
4,070,535 74.927.432	18,878,078	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	189

In order to preserve the limits of Specific Appropriation 189, no funds shall be used for the FX project to replace the Florida Medicaid Management Information System and Medicaid fiscal agent.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 189, \$1,000,000 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$1,000,000 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided for the Agency for Health Care Administration to contract with the Florida Medical Schools Quality Network created under section 409.975(2), Florida Statutes, to develop quality metrics for Medicaid eligible persons, which are Application Programming Interface (API) compatible with the agency and Medicaid managed care organizations and quality initiatives pursuant to section 409.975, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 189, \$200,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for contract management of additional Enterprise Data Marehouse services.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 189, \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from General Revenue Fund is provided for a Medicaid Provider Health Information Exchange Security Investment (Senate Form 1149).

# 190 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

CANADIAN PRESCRIPTION DRUG IMPORTATION PROGRAM FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST

5,000,00

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 190, \$15,000,000 in recurring funds from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund is provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for the administration of the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 190, the Agency for Health Care Administration is authorized to expend funds from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund to purchase prescription drugs pursuant to the parameters of the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program as authorized by section 381.02035, Florida Statutes, for use in state programs outlined in section 381.02035(3), Florida Statutes. Funds expended by the agency for prescriptions utilized by clients of those state programs will be reimbursed to the agency by the appropriate state program office. Upon federal approval, the agency is authorized to submit a budget amendment pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

# 191 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA HEALTH CARE CONNECTION (FX)
FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND . . . .

87,218,461

Funds in Specific Appropriation 191 are provided to the Agency for

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Health Care Administration for the modular replacement of the Florida Medicaid Management Information System and fiscal agent that complies with all applicable federal and state laws and requirements, including, but not limited to, the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services Interoperability and Patient Access Rule CMS-9115. These funds shall be in reserve and are contingent upon Senate Proposed Bill 2502 becoming a law. Upon submission of a comprehensive operational work plan identifying all project work and a monthly spend plan detailing estimated and actual costs, the agency is authorized to submit quarterly budget amendments to request release of funds being held in reserve pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes, and based on the agency's planned quarterly expenditures. The agency shall submit monthly project status reports to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee. Each status report must include copies of each task order and the progress made to date for each project milestone, deliverable, and task order, planned and actual deliverable completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any project issues and risks. The agency shall consult with the Executive Office of the Governor's working group for interagency information technology integration for the development of competitive solicitations that provide for data interoperability and shared information technology services across the state's health and human services agencies.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 191, the following maximum amounts are appropriated solely and exclusively for these project components authorized for competitive procurement:

Implementation of an Enterprise Data Warehouse and Data Governance	16,460,735
Integration Services for Existing Systems and New Modules	29,454,480
Management Activities	139,924
Independent Verification and Validation Services	3,230,996

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 191, the following maximum amounts are appropriated solely and exclusively for these project components authorized for competitive procurement for fixed price deliverables based contracts, for which the agency shall issue Invitations to Negotiate pursuant to chapter 287, Florida Statutes:

Core Fiscal Agent Procurement and Implementation	22,945,610
Provider Module Procurement and Implementation	6,482,202
Unified Operations Center	8,065,234
Pharmacy Benefits Management	439,280

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 191, \$3,230,996 is provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to competitively procure a private sector provider with experience in conducting independent verification and validation services of public sector information technology projects to provide independent verification and validation services for all agency staff and vendor work needed to implement the initiative. The contracted provider shall be made readily available to provide all project related data to the Enterprise Plorida First Technology Center in support of their project oversight responsibilities pursuant to section 282.0051, Plorida Statutes. The contract shall require that all deliverables be simultaneously provided the agency the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services the Enterprise Florida Pirst Technology Center, the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Bouse Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the Bouse Appropriations

192	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MEDICAID FISCAL CONTRACT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 15,172,571 FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	53,677,53
193	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MEDICAID PEER REVIEW	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,093,903 FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	4,403,348

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 3 - HUMAN SERVICES		
194	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	200,825	256,200
195	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	26,165	180,663
196	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	72,648	138,775
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	40,398,692	293,375,242
	TOTAL POSITIONS	621.00	

#### MEDICAID SERVICES TO INDIVIDUALS

197 CDECTAL CATECORIES

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 197 through 224, the Agency for Health Care Administration shall provide a quarterly reconciliation report of all Medicaid service appropriation expenditures and fund sources. The reconciliation shall compare actual expenditures paid through each specific appropriation category by fund either through the Florida Medicaid Management Information System (FMMIS) or the Agency for Health Care Administration to expenditure estimates forecasted through the Social Services Estimating Conference Medicaid services forecasting model, as directed in section 216.136(6), Florida Statutes. The comparison shall include fund source detail for each comparison. For any category where a variance is identified, the agency shall submit a written corrective action plan to address each variance by category and fund source. The reconciliation shall be submitted to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives no later than 30 days after the close of each quarter. The agency may submit budget amendments to the Legislative Budget Commission to realign appropriation categories based on the reconciliation pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

333 773 934

197	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	50,211	76,267
198	SPECIAL CATEGORIES COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	366,432,610	563,632,359
199	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEVELOPMENTAL EVALUATION AND INTERVENTION/ PART C FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	34,856	52,942
200	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - SHANDS TRACHING HOSPITAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	9,173,569	
	FUND		1,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 200, the recurring sums of \$8,673,569 from the General Revenue Fund and \$1,000,000 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, and the nonrecurring sum of \$500,000 from the General Revenue Fund (Senate Form 2681), shall be primarily designated for transfer to the Agency for Health Care Administration's Grants and Donations Trust Fund for use in the Medicaid program. Should the agency be unable to use the full amount of these designated funds as Medicaid match, the remaining funds may be used secondarily for payments to

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Shands Teaching Hospital to continue the original purpose of providing health care services to indigent patients through Shands Healthcare System (recurring base appropriation project).

20	1 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	HEALTHY START SERVICES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 25,	056,679
	FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	38,058,383
20	2 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 38,	628,100
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
	FUND	77,154,746
	FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	175,861,603

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 202, \$38,628,100 from the General Revenue Fund, \$39,700,000 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, and \$118,971,900 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to fund the Statewide Medicaid Residency Program and the Graduate Medicaid Education Startup Bonus Program. Of these funds, \$47,300,000 shall be used to fund the Statewide Medicaid Residency Program in accordance with section 409.909(3), Florida Statutes. Of these funds, \$42,262,976 shall be distributed to the two hospitals with the largest number of graduate medical residents in statewide supply/demand deficit. The remaining funds shall be used to fund the Graduate Medical Education Startup Bonus Program in accordance with section 409.909(5), Florida Statutes, and are provided for the following physician specialties and subspecialties, both adult and pediatric, that are in statewide supply/demand deficit: allergy or immunology; anesthesiology; cardiology; colon and rectal surgery, emergency medicine; endocrinology; family medicine; gastroenterology; general internal medicine; geriatric medicine; surgery; wediatrics; physical medicine and rehabilitation; plastic surgery/reconstructive surgery; psychiatry; pulmonary/critical care; radiation oncology; rheumatology; thoracic surgery; urology; and vascular surgery. Funding for the Graduate Medical Education Startup Bonus Program is contingent on the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donation Trust Fund

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 202, \$5,796,200 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$8,803,800 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to fund FTEs in primary care as defined in section 409.909, Florida Statutes, and training in Medicaid regions with traditional primary care deamed greater than supply by 85 percent or more as documented in the IHS Markit Florida Statewide and Regional Physician Workforce Analysis: 2019 to 2035, 2021 Update to Projections of Supply and Demand: Exhibit 23 Physician Gap divided by Supply Specialty and Medicaid Region, 2035. Of these funds, \$3,600,000 is provided to fund up to \$100,000 per newly approved internal medicine residency slot effective as of September 2021. The second distribution of these funds in the amount of \$4,500,000 shall be distributed proportionally per-FTE to hospitals with greater than or equal to 14 percent Medicaid utilization, based on the 2020 Florida Hospital Uniform Reporting System data as of November 1, 2021. The remaining funds shall be distributed proportionally per the filled State Fiscal Year 2021-2022 Medicaid approved Graduate Medical Education FTEs. Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon approval of the nonfederal share provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 202, \$26,202,000 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$39,798,000 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to statutory teaching hospitals as defined in section 408.07(45), Florida Statutes, which provide charity care greater than \$15 million in charity costs as calculated by the 2021-2022 fiscal year Florida Medicaid Low Income Pool Program and also provide highly specialized tertiary care including: comprehensive stroke and Level 2 adult cardiovascular services; NICU II and III; and adult open hear; shall be designated as a High Tertiary Statutory Teaching Hospital and eligible for funding calculated on a per GME resident-FTE proportional allocation that shall be in addition to any other GME funding. Of these funds, \$27,000,000 shall be first distributed to hospitals with greater

#### SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

than 500 unweighted 2021-2022 fiscal year FTEs. The remaining funds shall be distributed proportionally based on the total unweighted 2021-2022 fiscal year FTEs. Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

SPB 2500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 202, \$3,176,000 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$4,824,000 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to fund up to \$150,000 per-FTE in primary care as defined in section 409.909, Florida Statutes, and training in Medicaid Region 1. Payments are distributed proportionally per the filled State Fiscal Year 2021-2022 Medicaid approved Graduate Medical Education FTEs. Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 202, \$1,746,800 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$2,653,200 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to fund up to \$200,000 per filled Fiscal Year 2021-2022 unweighted FTE resident, fellow or intern position in an accredited program who rotates through mental health and behavioral health facilities licensed under section 394, Florida Statutes, to address the severe deficit of physicians trained in these specialties.
Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 202, \$533,745 in nonrecurring funds from the Grant and Donations Trust Fund and \$810,702 in nonrecurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to Citrus Health Network to fund psychiatry residency slots for Federally Qualified Health Centers that hold continued institutional accreditation from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education in adult and child psychiatry. Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon approval of the nonfederal share provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso (Senate Form 1670).

The Agency for Health Care Administration shall seek authorization from the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) to establish an indirect medical education program for institutions participating in a graduate medical education program. Upon federal CMS approval, the agency is authorized to submit a budget amendment pursuant chapter 216, Florida Statutes, requesting additional spending authority to implement the program. Payments to institutions pursuant to this section of proviso are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

HOSPITAL INPATIENT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 254,029,865 FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND 42,300,000 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 20,490,818 FUND . FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND 553,717,592 FROM PUBLIC MEDICAL ASSISTANCE 47,450,732 FROM REFUGEE ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND . 269,361

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 203, \$1,961,231 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$2,978,897 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Agency for Health Care Administration. The MOU must require the provider to agree pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee of the provider, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a provider receiving an increased rate that is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 203, the Agency for Health Care Administration may establish a global fee for bone marrow transplants and the global fee payment shall be paid to approved bone marrow transplant providers that provide bone marrow transplants to Medicaid beneficiaries.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 203 and 210, \$2,914,928 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$4,427,459 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to make Medicaid payments for multi-visceral transplants and intestine transplants in Florida. The Agency for Health Care Administration shall set the global fee for facilities that provide these transplant procedures at \$972,232; the global fee for physicians providing multi-visceral transplants will be set at \$50,000. The payments shall be used to pay approved multi-visceral transplant and intestine transplant facilities a global fee for providing these transplant services to Medicaid beneficiaries. Payment of the global fee is contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through grants and donations from state, county, or other governmental funds. The agency is authorized to seek any federal waiver or state plan amendment necessary to implement this provision.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 203 and 210, \$2,668,854 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$4,053,701 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to make Medicaid payments for pediatric lung, adult lung, heart, liver, and adult and pediatric intestinal/multi-visceral transplants in Florida at global rates. The Agency for Health Care Administration shall set the global fee for facilities and physicians that provide these transplant procedures at the respective rates for pediatric lung transplants \$400,925 and \$58,421; adult lung transplants \$293,534 and \$47,252; adult heart transplants \$193,303 and \$38,661; adult liver \$136,887 and \$38,661; and intestinal/multi-visceral transplants \$644,344 and \$71,594 The payments shall be used to pay approved transplant facilities global facility and physician fees for providing these transplant services to Medicaid beneficiaries. The agency is authorized to seek any federal waiver or state plan amendment necessary to implement this provision.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 203 and 207, the criteria for the High Medicaid Provider Adjustor shall be hospitals with Medicaid utilization equal to or greater than 50 percent.

the funds in Specific Appropriation 203, the Agency for Health Care Administration shall continue a Diagnosis Related Grouping (DRG) reimbursement methodology for hospital inpatient services as directed in section 409.905(5)(c), Florida Statutes

Base Rate - \$3,529.32 Neonates Service Adjustor Severity Level 1 - 1 0

Neonates Service Adjustor Severity Level 2 - 1.52

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SPB 2500

#### SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

```
Neonates Service Adjustor Severity Level 3 - 1.8
Neonates Service Adjustor Severity Level 4 - 2.0
Neonatal, Pediatric, Transplant Pediatric, Mental Health
  and Rehab DRGs:
Severity Level 1 - 1.0
Severity Level 2 - 1.52
Severity Level 3 - 1.8
Severity Level 4 - 2.0
Free Standing Rehabilitation Provider Adjustor - 2.561
Rural Provider Adjustor - 2.292
Long Term Acute Care (LTAC) Provider Adjustor - 2.067
High Medicaid and High Outlier Provider Adjustor - 2.135
Outlier Threshold - $60,000
Marginal Cost Percentage - 60%
Marginal Cost Percentage for Pediatric Claims Severity
  Levels 3 or 4 - 80%
Marginal Cost Percentage for Neonates Claims Severity
  Levels 3 or 4 - 80%
Marginal Cost Percentage for Transplant Pediatric Claims
Severity Levels 3 or 4 - 80%
Documentation and Coding Adjustment - 1/3 of 1% per year
Level I Trauma Add On - 17%
Level II or Level II and Pediatric Add On - 11%
Pediatric Trauma Add On - 4%
```

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 203, 207, and 211 \$62,046,712 in nonrecurring funds from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$94,242,234 in nonrecurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to implement cost-based reimbursement computed as multipliers by the Agency for Health Care Administration based on upper payment limit principles for qualifying Florida cancer hospitals that meet the criteria in 42 U.S.C. s. 1395ww(d)(1)(B)(v), and achieve the quality metrics in the pre-print approved by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services for a minimum fee schedule calculated as a supplemental per member per month payment. These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency shall submit a budget amendment requesting release of the funds held in reserve pursuant to chapter 216. Florida Statutes. In addition to the proposed amendment, the agency must submit a proposed distribution model by entity and a proposed listing of entities contributing intergovernmental transfers to support the state match. Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

#### 

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 204, \$6,545,351 from the General Revenue Fund, \$103,806,243 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$244,984,114 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for the purpose of implementing the Disproportionate Share Hospital Program and are contingent on the non-state share being provided through grants and donations from state, county, or other government entities. These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency shall submit a budget amendment requesting release of the funds held in reserve pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes. If the chair and vice chair of the Legislative Budget Commission or the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives object in writing to a proposed amendment within 14 days after notification, the Governor shall void the action. In addition to the proposed amendment, the agency must submit a proposed distribution model by entity and a proposed listing of entities contributing intergovernmental transfers to support the state match required. Disproportionate Share Hospital Program payments to providers are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

205 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST

(PROPOSED BILL)

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 205, \$588,829,152 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$809,555,621 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for the purpose of implementing the Low Income Pool program. These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency shall submit a budget amendment requesting release of the funds held in reserve pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes, and the final terms and conditions of the Low Income Pool. If the chair and vice chair of the Legislative Budget Commission or the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives object in writing to a proposed amendment within 14 days after notification, the Governor shall void the action. In addition to the proposed amendment, the agency must submit a proposed distribution model by entity and a proposed listing of entities contributing Intergovernmental Transfers to support the state match required. Low Income Pool payments to providers are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

In order to preserve the limits of Specific Appropriation 205, the Agency for Health Care Administration is prohibited from seeking federal approval to amend the Special Terms and Conditions for the Low Income Pool before a 14 day prior notification is provided to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee. Such notification is subject to the legislative review and objection provisions of section 216.177, Florida Statutes.

The Agency for Health Care Administration shall seek an amendment to Special Term & Condition 69 of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services waiver number 11-W-00206/4 to include non-profit, licensed behavioral health providers that participate in the coordinated system of care pursuant to section 394.4573(2), Florida Statutes, in counties that have implemented indigent care programs pursuant to section 212.055, Florida Statutes, as qualifying community behavioral health providers. Upon federal CMS approval, the agency is authorized to submit a budget amendment pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes, as provided pursuant to this section of proviso.

206	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HOSPITAL INSURANCE BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	2,037,773	3,095,156
207	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERS AND DONATIONS TRUST	65,788,928	
	FUND		6,222,561 141,110,604
	TRUST FUND		20,768,022 208,431

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 207, \$404,177 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$613,902 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Agency for Health Care Administration. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee of the provider, as of October 1. 2022. will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

#### SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a provider receiving an increased rate that is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 207, the Agency for Health Care Administration shall implement an Enhanced Ambulatory Patient Grouping (EAPG) reimbursement methodology for hospital outpatient services as directed in section 409.905(6)(b), Florida Statutes.

Ambulatory Surgical Center Base Pate - \$247 70 Hospital Outpatient Base Rate - \$383.83 Rural Hospital Provider Adjustor - 1.5636 High Medicaid and High Outlier Hospital Adjustor - 2.1358 Documentation and Coding Adjustment - 0%

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

OTHER FEE FOR SERVICE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND . . . . 312,158,288 4,840,597 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND 552,443,426 FROM REFUGEE ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND . 229,144

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 208, \$476,376 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$723,564 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a nursing home provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the agency. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of nursing home providers participating in the Florida Medicaid program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a nursing home provider not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her employer and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 208 are for the inclusion of freestanding dialysis clinics in the Medicaid program. The Agency for Health Care Administration shall limit payment to \$125.00 per visit for each dialysis treatment. Freestanding dialysis facilities may obtain, administer and submit claims directly to the Medicaid program for End-Stage Renal Disease pharmaceuticals subject to coverage and limitations policy. All pharmaceutical claims for this purpose must FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

include National Drug Codes (NDC) to permit the invoicing for federal and/or state supplemental rebates from manufacturers. Claims for drug products that do not include NDC information are not payable by Florida Medicaid unless the drug product is exempt from federal rebate requirements.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 208, the Agency for Health Care Administration shall work with dialysis providers, managed care organizations, and physicians to ensure that all Medicaid patients with End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) are educated and assessed by their physician and dialysis provider to determine their suitability for all types of home modalities. Further, the agency shall consult with the dialysis community concerning suitable voluntary reporting to the state Medicaid program on members' home modality suitability.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 208, the Agency for Health Care Administration shall apply a recurring methodology to establish clinic services rates taking into consideration the reductions imposed on or after October 1, 2008, in the following manner: (1) the agency shall divide the total amount of each recurring reduction imposed by the number of visits originally used in the rate calculation for each rate setting period on or after October 1, 2008, which will yield a rate reduction per diem for each rate period; (2) the agency shall multiply the resulting rate reduction per diem for each rate setting period on or after October 1, 2008, by the projected number of visits used in establishing the current budget estimate which will yield the total current reduction amount to be applied to current rates; (3) in the event the total current reduction amount is greater than the historical reduction amount, the agency shall hold the rate reduction to the historical reduction amount.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 208 and 211, \$400,000\$ from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and <math>\$607,556\$ from the Medical CareTrust Fund are provided to buy back clinic services rate adjustments, effective on or after July 1, 2008, and are contingent on the nonfederal share being provided through grants and donations from state, county or other governmental funds. Authority is granted to buy back rate reductions up to, but not higher than, the amounts available under the authority appropriated in this Specific Appropriation. In the event that the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to continue reimbursements at the higher amount

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 208 and 222, \$18,753,731 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$28,484,886 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to buy back hospice rate reductions, effective on or after January 1, 2008, and are contingent on the nonfederal share being provided through nursing home quality assessments. Authority is granted to buy back rate reductions up to, but no higher than, the amounts available under the budgeted authority in this Specific Appropriation. In the event that the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to continue reimbursements at the higher amount

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 208, \$42,000,000 from the Medical Care Trust Fund is provided for a certified public expenditure program for Emergency Medical Services. The Agency for Health Care Administration shall seek a state plan amendment/waiver to implement this program pursuant to 42 CFR 433.51. Payments to providers under this of proviso are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through certified public expenditures in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 208, \$24,990,000 from the Medical Care Trust Fund is provided to establish the Florida Assertive Community Treatment (FACT) Team Services as a Medicaid state plan covered service. Medicaid coverage for the FACT Team Services is the availability of state matching funds of \$9,293,781 from the Medical Care Trust Fund being provided in Specific Appropriation 381. The Agency for Health Care Administration is authorized to seek any federal waiver or state plan amendment necessary to implement this provision.

(PROPOSED BILL)

SILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

209 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PERSONAL CARE SERVICES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND . . . .

56,571,233

86.248.119

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 209, \$5,824,016 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$8,846,049 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Agency for Health Care Administration. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee of the provider, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a provider receiving an increased rate that is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

#### 210 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PHYSICIAN AND HEALTH CARE PRACTITIONER
SERVICES

SERVICES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

61,986,949

FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND . . . . FROM TOBACCO SETTLEMENT TRUST FUND .

3,543,106 15,898,906

FROM TOBACCO SETTLEMENT TRUST FU FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 15,898,900

23,957,438 171,064,985

7,114,334 171,283

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 210, \$5,591,334 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$8,492,630 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Agency for Health Care Administration. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee of the provider, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a provider receiving an increased rate that is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 210, \$23,685,614 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$35,975,881 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided for a differential fee schedule paid as supplemental payments for services provided by doctors of medicine, osteopathy, and dentistry as well as other licensed health care practitioners acting under the supervision of those doctors pursuant to existing statutes and written protocols employed by or under contract with a medical or dental school or a public hospital in Florida. Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

# 211 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PREPAID HEALTH PLANS		
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	. 5,	150,684,121
FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND		344,363,263
FROM TOBACCO SETTLEMENT TRUST FUND		344,241,094
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
FUND		2,530,302,183
FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND		10,242,864,956
FROM PUBLIC MEDICAL ASSISTANCE		
TRUST FUND		825,292,926
FROM REFUGEE ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND		21,855,079

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 211, \$26,868,513 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$40,810,361 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Agency for Health Care Administration. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee of the provider, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a provider receiving an increased rate that is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

The Agency for Health Care Administration shall seek authorization from the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) to establish a directed payment program for hospitals providing inpatient and outpatient services to Medicaid managed care enrollees. Upon federal CMS approval, the agency is authorized to submit a budget amendment pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes, requesting additional spending authority to implement the program. Directed payments to hospitals pursuant to this section of proviso shall not be considered a component of the provider payment calculation specified in section 409.975(6), Florida Statutes, and are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

The Agency for Health Care Administration is authorized to add U.S. Food and Drug Administration approved continuous glucose monitors and related supplies required for use with those monitors as a pharmacy point-of-sale benefit for all enrollees.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 211, \$130,695,402 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$198,512,159 from the Medical Care Trust Fund shall be used to pay prepaid health plans to support access to high quality care provided by doctors of medicine, osteopathy and dentistry as well as other licensed health care practitioners acting under the supervision of those doctors pursuant to existing statutes and written protocols employed by or under contract with a medical or dental school in Florida or a public hospital through a minimum fee schedule calculated as a supplemental per member per month payment, based on the amount allowable under the state plan amendment and historic utilization of services. Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 211, \$4,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund and \$6,075,567 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided for flexible services for persons with severe mental illness or substance abuse disorders, including, but not limited to, temporary housing assistance, subject to federal approval under section 409.906(13)(e), Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 211, \$7,142,622 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$10,848,869 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to increase reimbursement for physicians and dentists employed by or under contract with a Florida medical or dental school or a public hospital and practitioners under the supervision of those physicians or dentists to the level provided for these physicians and practitioners pursuant to a minimum fee schedule calculated as a supplemental per member per month payment based on the historic utilization of services by Medicaid eligible children. Payment of the increase under this section of proviso is contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 211 and 222, \$55,000,000 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$83,539,043 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided for a certified public expenditure program for Emergency Medical Services. The Agency for Health Care Administration shall seek a state plan amendment/waiver to implement this program pursuant to 42 CPR 433,51. Payments to providers under this section of proviso are contingent upon the nonfederal share being provided through intergovernmental transfers in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund. In the event the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to make payments under this section of proviso.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 211 and 212, the Agency for Health Care Administration is authorized to expend funds from the General Revenue Fund, the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, and the Medical Care Trust Fund to purchase prescription drugs pursuant to the parameters of the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program as authorized by section 381.02035, Florida Statutes, for use in the Medicaid program, as outlined in section 381.02035(3), Florida Statutes, for Medicaid eligible persons.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 211, \$1,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$1,518,892 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided for a Maternal Fetal Medicine provider rate increase.

# 212 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

The Agency for Health Care Administration is authorized to add U.S. Food and Drug Administration approved continuous glucose monitors and related supplies required for use with those monitors as a pharmacy point-of-sale benefit for all enrollees.

213 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

MEDICARE PART D PAYMENT
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 773,017,438

214 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

STATEWIDE INPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES

The funds in Specific Appropriation 214 are provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for services for children in the

Statewide Inpatient Psychiatric Program. The program shall be designed to permit prior authorization of services, monitoring and quality assurance, discharge planning, and continuing stay reviews of all children admitted to the program.

215 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

SUPPLEMENTAL MEDICAL INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 973,210,689

FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND . . . . . 973,210,689

216 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

MEDICAID SCHOOL REFINANCING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 4,000,000 FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND . . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 216, \$4,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund and \$6,075,567 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided for school-based services, pursuant to section 409,9072, Florida Statutes, provided by private schools or charter schools that are not participating in the school district's certified match program under section 409,9071, Florida Statutes, to children younger than 21

under section 409.9071, Florida Statutes, to children younger than 21 years of age with specified disabilities who are eligible for Medicaid and Part B or Part H of the Individuals with Disabilities Act (IDEA), or the exceptional student education program, or who have an individualized educational plan.

TOTAL: MEDICAID SERVICES TO INDIVIDUALS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 8,166,423,696

MEDICAID LONG TERM CARE

217 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

ASSISTIVE CARE SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,279,936 FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND . . . .

1,944,082

SPB 2500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 217, \$136,616 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$207,505 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate a provider, must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Agency for Health Care Administration. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee of the provider, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a provider receiving an increased rate that is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

# 218 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

219 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES/
INTELLECTUALLY DISABLED - SUNLAND CENTER
FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND . . . .

77,739,811

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 219, 220, 221, 222, and 223, the Agency for Health Care Administration, in consultation with the Agency for Persons with Disabilities, is authorized to transfer funds, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to Specific Appropriation 245 for the Developmental Disabilities Home and Community Based Waiver. Priority for the use of these funds will be given to the planning and service areas with the greatest potential for transition success.

# 220 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 220, \$13,891,474 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$21,099,645 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Agency for Health Care Administration. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee of the provider, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a provider receiving an increased rate that is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 220, \$17,562,275 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$26,675,194 from the Medical Care

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Trust Fund are provided to buy back intermediate care facilities for the developmentally disabled rate reductions, effective on or after October 1, 2008, and are contingent on the nonfederal share being provided through intermediate care facilities for the developmentally disabled quality assessments. Authority is granted to buy back rate reductions up to, but not higher than, the amounts available under the budgeted authority in this Specific Appropriation. In the event that the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to continue reimbursements at the higher amount.

The Agency for Health Care Administration shall not pay any legal judgments, settlements, lawsuit damages or awards imposed by a court as the result of any legal proceeding relating to prior fiscal years without specific authority in the General Appropriations Act.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 220, \$7,273,844 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$11,048,181 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to establish a new level of reimbursement for Medicaid-eligible individuals residing in or seeking admission to an Intermediate Care Facility for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities (ICF/IID) who have severe behavioral needs. These funds shall be placed in reserve. The Apency for Health Care Administration shall submit a budget amendment requesting release of the funds held in reserve pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release of the funds is contingent upon the agency demonstrating the need and identifying individuals who have severe behavioral needs and who qualify for this level of care.

# 221 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

NURSING HOME CARE	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 37,677,639	
FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	16,729,472
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
FUND	29,921,212
FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	128,085,588

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 221, \$5,883,392 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$8,936,234 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a nursing home provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the agency. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of nursing home providers participating in the Florida Medicaid program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a nursing home provider not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her employer and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 221, the Agency for Health Care Administration is authorized to transfer funds in accordance with the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to Specific Appropriation 218 specifically for slots under the Model Waiver and Specific Appropriation 222 Statewide Medicaid Managed Care Long-Term Care Waiver to transition the greatest number of appropriate eligible beneficiaries from skilled nursing facilities to community-based alternatives in order to maximize the reduction in Medicaid nursing home

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

occupancy. Priority for the use of these funds will be given to the planning and service areas with the greatest potential for transition success.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 221 and 222, \$432,726,079 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and \$657,264,045 from the Medical Care Trust Fund are provided to buy back nursing facility rate reductions, effective on or after January 1, 2008, and are contingent on the nonfederal share being provided through nursing home quality assessments. Authority is granted to buy back rate reductions up to, but not higher than, the amounts available under the budgeted authority in these Specific Appropriations. In the event that the funds are not available in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund, the State of Florida is not obligated to continue reimbursements at the higher amount.

# 222 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PREPAID HEALTH PLAN/LONG TERM CARE	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,588,691,137	
FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	308,100,403
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
FUND	432,643,075
FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	3,544,468,977

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 222, \$53,952,300 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$81,947,700 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of employees of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the Agency for Health Care Administration. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every employee of the provider, as of October 1. 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of Medicaid providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a provider receiving an increased rate that is not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 222, \$114,310,866 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$173,625,823 in recurring funds from the Medical Care Trust Fund are appropriated for raising wages of employees of Medicaid nursing home providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid Program to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a nursing home provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the agency. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Plorida Statutes, stating that every employee, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of nursing home providers participating in the Florida Medicaid program.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a nursing home provider not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her employer and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

223	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITAL PROGRAM FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	4,048,175
224	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PROGRAM OF ALL-INCLUSIVE CARE FOR THE ELDERLY (PACE)	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 39,601,677 FROM MEDICAL CARE TRUST FUND	60,150,658

Any person who the Legislature has approved to enroll participants residing in a specific geographic area in a Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) may transfer such approval, and assign its Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) contract, to any other person meeting federal requirements upon the prior approval of the Agency for Health Care Administration, subject to any other required federal approvals. Any such approved transfer shall include the transfer of any appropriated funds by the Legislature to such Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE), and all future appropriations in respect of such Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) shall be made to the approved transferee.

The Agency for Health Care Administration shall annually submit a Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) report on all applications submitted to the agency, and include the name of the organization, the service area the organization represents, the number of slots requested and authorized, and the date of agency approval. The agency shall submit reports to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by December 30, 2022.

TOTAL: MEDICAID LONG TERM CARE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,783,527,346	
FROM TRUST FUNDS	6,642,068,981
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	8,425,596,327
PROGRAM: HEALTH CARE REGULATION	
HEALTH CARE REGULATION	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 28,291,359	
225 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 614.50 FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	42,388,791
226 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND FROM QUALITY OF LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND	1,687,686 78,218
227 EXPENSES FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	7,033,855
228 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	226,288
229 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND FROM QUALITY OF LONG-TERM CARE	11,452,652
FACILITY IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND	5,924,096

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 229, the recurring sum of

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

\$5,000,000 from the Quality of Long-Term Care Facility Improvement Trust Fund is provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to support activities that benefit nursing home residents and that protect or improve their quality of care or quality of life. These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit a budget amendment requesting release of the funds pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes. The budget amendment shall include a detailed operational work plan and spending plan.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 229, \$80,977 from the Health Care Trust Fund is provided for the University of South Florida Policy Exchange (recurring base appropriation project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 229, \$5,000,000 in recurring funds from the Health Care Trust Fund is provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to competitively procure a private sector vendor to provide plans and construction reviews for health care facilities pursuant to Florida Statutes and Florida Administrative Code.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 229, \$340,000 in recurring funds from the Health Care Trust Fund is provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to maintain and enhance the Health Facility Reporting System.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 229, \$250,000 in recurring funds from the Health Care Trust Fund is provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for the integration of the agency's current DataMart system with the new federal internet-based Quality Improvement and Evaluation System (iQIES) and revisions to its VERSA system

230	SPECIAL CATEGORIES EMERGENCY ALTERNATIVE PLACEMENT FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	806,629
231	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	404,841
232	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	138,136
233	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STARFUNDE CONTRACT FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	180,070
234	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE OPERATIONS - AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT OF 2009 FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	128,130
235	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES - AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT OF 2009 FROM HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND	6,517,885
TOTAL:	HEALTH CARE REGULATION FROM TRUST FUNDS	76,967,277
	TOTAL POSITIONS 614.50	76,967,277
TOTAL:	AGENCY FOR HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	28,227,176,981
	TOTAL POSITIONS	38,353,922,593

70

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

19,767,984

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

241 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ROOM AND BOARD PAYMENTS FOR

PROGRAM: SERVICES TO PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

HOME AND COMMUNITY SERVICES

APPROVED SALARY RATE

-			
236	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITI FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND		10,210,830
237	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	 2,764,032	2,476,907 174,062
238	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	 1,919,994	1,129,466
239	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	 9,060	
240	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANT AND AID INDIVIDUAL AND FAMIL SUPPORTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	 2,580,000	10,106,771

Funds in Specific Appropriation 240 expended for developmental training programs shall require a 12.5 percent match from local sources. In-kind match is acceptable provided there are no reductions in the number of persons served or level of services provided.

	DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,639,2	01
242	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	CONTRACTED SERVICES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 621,3	87
	FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE	
	TRUST FUND	685,322
	FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT	
	TRUST FUND	32,018

243 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 7,128,618

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 243, \$3,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to Arc of Florida - Dental Services (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 243, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

Devereaux Advanced Behavioral Health Dual Diagnosis	
Services: Mental Health and Intellectual/Developmental	
Disabilities(Senate Form 1153)	500,000
ARC Jacksonville Transition to Community Employment &	
Life Skills (Senate Form 1292)	250,000
DNA Comprehensive Therapy Care Model (Senate Form 1506)	500,000
Area Stage Company's Inclusion Theatre Project (Senate	
Form 1987)	175,000

57,979

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Challenge Enterprises of North Florida, Inc Club	
Challenge (Senate Form 2141)	200,000
Thrive Academy Project Planning (Senate Form 2590)	130,000
Inspire of Central Florida, Operation G.R.O.W. (Senate	
Form 1057)	348,618
Monroe Association for ReMARCable Citizens (Senate Form	
1021)	100,000
Association for the Development of the Exceptional	
Culinary Programs (Senate Form 1123)	200,000
JAFCO Children's Ability Center (Senate Form 1119)	425,000
MACtown's Life Skills Services (Senate Form 1178)	250,000
The ARC Nature Coast, Services for Critical Needs and	
Aging (Senate Form 1299)	200,000
Quantum Leap Farm - Equine Assisted Therapy for Special	
Needs Children and Adults (Senate Form 1883)	100,000
Easterseals Better Together - Improving Autism Statewide	
(Senate Form 1314)	500,000
Our Pride Academy Inc. (Senate Form 1000)	250,000

# 245 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES WAIVER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 716,426,607

FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

1.088.174.415

Funds in Specific Appropriation 245 shall not be used for administrative costs. Funds for developmental training programs shall require a 12.5 percent match from local sources. In-kind match is acceptable provided there are no reductions in the number of persons served or level of services provided.

The Agency for Persons with Disabilities, in consultation with the Agency for Health Care Administration, shall provide a quarterly reconciliation report of all Home and Community Based Services waiver expenditures from the Agency for Health Care Administration's claims management system with service utilization from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities Allocation, Budget, and Contract Control system, The reconciliation report shall be submitted to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives no later than 30 days after the close of each calendar quarter.

The Agency for Persons with Disabilities shall provide to the Governor. the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives monthly surplus-deficit reports projecting the total Medicaid Waiver program expenditures for the fiscal year to date along with any corrective action plans necessary to align program expenditures with annual appropriations within 30 days after the last business day of which annual appropriations within 30 days after the last Dusiness day of the preceding month. The surplus deficit report must also include allocation amounts related to the increased needs of existing waiver clients pursuant to section 393.062(1), Florida Statutes, and to newly enrolled clients due to removing individuals from the waitlist. At a minimum, the allocation information shall include the total number of clients approved for an increase in services, the total number of clients enrolled onto the waiver from the waitlist, the total number of clients disenrolled from the waiver, the number of service units approved by service, and the annualized cost of approved service units.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 245, \$151,468,885 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$381,533,715 in recurring funds from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund are appropriated for the sole purpose of raising wages of direct service providers who provide services under Florida's Developmental Disabilities Individual Budgeting Waiver to at least \$15.00 per hour.

In order to receive funds as a result of the increased rate, a provider must enter into a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with the agency. The MOU must require the provider to agree to pay each of its direct service providers at least \$15.00 per hour. The MOU shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every direct service provider, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of MOUs from at least 80 percent of providers under the Florida's Developmental Disabilities Individual

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Budgeting Waiver.

Beginning January 1, 2023, a direct service provider not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her provider and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

For the purposes of this section of proviso, the terms "direct service provider" and "provider" have the same meaning as established under the Florida Medicaid Developmental Disabilities Individual Budgeting Waiver Services Coverage and Limitations Handbook. Funds shall be allocated as follows: \$53,865,716 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$81,755,433 in recurring funds from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund are provided for a uniform provider rate increase for Residential Habilitation; \$23,438,162 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$35,600,030 in recurring funds from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund are provided for a uniform provider rate increase for Life Skills Development; \$453,265 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$688,460 in recurring funds from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund are provided for a uniform provider rate increase for Behavior Assistant Services; \$69,439,670 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$105,471,338 in recurring funds from the Operations and Maintenance
Trust Fund are provided for a uniform provider rate increase for
Personal Supports; \$4,312,071 in recurring funds from the Operations and
Revenue Fund and \$6,549,559 in recurring funds from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund are provided for a uniform provider rate increase for Respite.

246	SPECI	AL	CATEGORI	ES
	RISK	MAN	JAGEMENT	TNS

SURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 482,062

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .

79.397 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 

# 247A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY

FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

1,515,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 247A, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

Falcon Friends Farm (Senate Form 2304)	75,000
Barc Housing Inc. (Senate Form 1478)	120,000
LARC Commercial Culinary Training (Senate Form 1557)	500,000
Thrive Academy Project Planning (Senate Form 2590)	370,000
Ascension Sacred Heart Autism Playground (Senate Form	
2137)	100,000
Promise Inc., Thrift Shoppe (Senate Form 1426)	100,000
Special Hearts Farm - Adult Day Training Facility (Senate	
Form 1454)	250,000

# TOTAL: HOME AND COMMUNITY SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 752,675,673 1,115,132,579 

447.00 1,867,808,252

PROGRAM MANAGEMENT AND COMPLIANCE

ADDROVED SALARY PATE 11 651 221

72

FLORIDA	SENAIE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2300
SECTION	N 3 - HUMAN SERVICES		
	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND .	10,247,554	,122,976
249	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	382,711	304,659
250	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	1,154,404	796,812
	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	23,974	
252	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND TRUST FUND	46,858	1,299
253	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	707,967	487,512
From	n the funds in Specific Appropriation	253, the nonrecurring	sums

(PROPOSED BILL)

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 253, the nonrecurring sums of \$125,000 from the General Revenue Fund and \$125,000 from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund are provided to contract for a feasibility study that includes, but is not limited to, detailed business and functional requirements to update the agency's incident management system. The study shall be provided to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget.

# 254 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,988,073 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

1.043.094

SPB 2500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 254, \$500,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Special Olympics (recurring base appropriations project).

SPECIAL CATEGORIES AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES -ICONNECT

FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND 1,211,633

2,703,428

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 256, the nonrecurring sum of \$428,199 from the General Revenue Fund and the nonrecurring sum of \$1,044,994 from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund are provided to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities to continue implementation of the iConnect system for the purpose of providing electronic visit verification of service delivery to recipients by providers, electronic Verification of service delivery to recipients by providers, electronic billings for Developmental Disabilities Medicaid Maiver services, and electronic processing of claims. The agency shall provide quarterly project status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget. The report must include progress made to date for each project milestone and contract deliverable, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risk.

257 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

258 SPECIAL CATEGORIES HOME AND COMMUNITY SERVICES ADMINISTRATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 4,151,947 4,142,820 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 31,597 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 33,761 260A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 64,904 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 261,175 TOTAL: PROGRAM MANAGEMENT AND COMPLIANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 20,162,841 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 16.897.536 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . 191.00 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 37,060,377 DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY CENTERS - CIVIL PROGRAM APPROVED SALARY RATE 59,595,379 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 33,142,139 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 47,667,094 262 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 818,683 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1,221,464 263 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 2,184,758 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 3,326,481 264 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 85,493 32.972 FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 788.707 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1,110,220 265A FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY
AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY NEEDS FOR CENTRALLY MANAGED FACILITIES. FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,000,000 267 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 610,983 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND 870,981 FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT 33,480 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED PROFESSIONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .... FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 4,134,217

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

74

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 3 - HUMAN SERVICES		
269	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PRESCRIBED MEDICINE/DRUGS - NON-MEDICAID FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	361,743	36,978
270	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	2,250,985	2,472,074
271	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	213,840	331,698
TOTAL:	DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY CENTERS - CIVIL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	PROGRAM 47,967,051	61,237,659
	TOTAL POSITIONS	1,559.00	109,204,710
DEVELO PROGRA	PMENTAL DISABILITY CENTERS - FORENSIC		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 18,521,213		
272	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	501.50 27,764,905	
273	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	288,713	
274	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	936,672	
275	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	411,476	
276	FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	456,200	
277	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,868,637	
278	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED PROFESSIONAL SERVICES		
279	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	350,122	
	PRESCRIBED MEDICINE/DRUGS - NON-MEDICAID FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	534,180	
wit Hea pre Pre 381	m the fund in Specific Appropriation h Disabilities is authorized to trans lth Care Administration from the Genes scription drugs pursuant to the py scription Drug Importation Program (02035, Florida Statutes, for use in a tion 381.02035(3), Plorida Statutes.	sfer funds to the	Agency for
280	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,231,804	
281	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	18,751	

	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 25
SECTIO	ON 3 - HUMAN SERVICES		
282	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	111,843	
тотат.:	DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY CENTERS - FORE		
	PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	34,973,303	
	TOTAL POSITIONS	501.50	34,973,3
TOTAL:	AGENCY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	855,778,868	1,193,267,7
	TOTAL POSITIONS	2,698.50	2,049,046,6
מח ד ד מס	TOTAL APPROVED SALARY RATE LEN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF	109,535,797	
	STRATION		
	M: EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP		
EXECUT	TIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 44,448,584		
283	SALARIES AND BEMEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM HEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM MELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT	728.25 39,938,763	15,846,0 3,903,7 2,429,0
284	TRUST FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT	325,118	56,8 66,7 8,4
285	TRUST FUND		2,2
285	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRAPTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	6,325,346	913,4 331,7 160,6
286	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	27,616	106,9
288	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		20,0
289	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	684,601	
290	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	001,001	
	CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,005,079	265.8

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES			
	FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND		473
291	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLAIR) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	CE	300,000
292	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	126,421	351,523
293	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE INSTITUTIONAL CLAIMS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	40,498	
294	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		132,912
295	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND	138,509	24,510 2,979 495
296	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	3,152,620	669,567 3,456
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	DES 51,764,571	26,327,289
	TOTAL POSITIONS	728.25	78,091,860
PROGRA	M: SUPPORT SERVICES		
INFORM	ATION TECHNOLOGY		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 13,312,657		
297	SALARIES AND BENFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM MELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	232.00 6,445,311	6,893,789 5,240,370 246,464 183,339
298	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	135,392	217,646 135,959
299	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	2,443,798	223,046 945,059 5,218
300	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	40,599	8,299
300A	LUMP SUM COMPREHENSIVE CHILD WELFARE INFORMATIC SYSTEM (CCWIS) MODERNIZATION PROJECT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		

78

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

# FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

7 500 000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 300A, the monrecurring sum of \$7,500,000 from the General Revenue Fund and \$7,500,000 from the Pederal Grants Trust fund is provided in the Lump Sum - Comprehensive Child Welfare Information System (CCWIS) Modernization Project appropriation category to procure services for the replacement of the Comprehensive Child Welfare Information System (otherwise known as the Florida Safe Families Network) and modernize the supporting enterprise architecture. The funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit updated quarterly budget amendments to request the release of funds pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 216, Florida Statutes, and based on the department's planned quarterly expenditures. The budget amendments must include copies of executed contracts, an updated detailed operational work plan, and a monthly spend plan that identifies all project work and costs budgeted for Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 300A, \$1,500,000 is provided to competitively procure a private sector provider with experience in conducting independent verification and validation services of public sector information technology projects to provide independent verification and validation services for all agency staff and vendor work needed to implement the initiative. The contracted provider shall be made readily available to provide all project related data to the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center in support of their project oversight responsibilities pursuant to section 282.0051, Florida Statutes. The contract shall require that all deliverables be provided to the department, the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center, the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee,

The department shall provide monthly project status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, and the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, deliverable, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

#### 301 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

COMPUTER RELATED EXPENSES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,776,952	
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	735,409
FROM ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE AND	
MENTAL HEALTH TRUST FUND	1,474,907
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,517,621
FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT	
TRUST FUND	71,808

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 301, the recurring sum of \$555,667 from the General Revenue and the nonrecurring sum of \$2,469,116 from the General Revenue Fund and \$1,151,167 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund are provided for the implementation of a legal case management system for the Children's Legal Services program. The funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit one or more budget amendments requesting the release of funds, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 216, Florida Statutes. The budget amendments in use fundaments are used to the provisions of Chapter 216, Florida Statutes. The budget amendment(s) must include copies of executed contracts, an updated detailed operational work plan, and a spending plan that identifies all project work and costs budgeted for Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

The department shall provide quarterly project status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House of Representatives Appropriations Committee, the Executive Office of the Governor's office of Policy and Budget, and the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, deliverable, planned and actual completion dates planned and actual cost incurred, and any current project issues

# 302 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA SAFE FAMILIES NETWORK (FSFN)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SYSTEM
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . 4,934,579
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 4,184,455
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . . 3,068,955

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

304 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

# FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 30

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 302, the recurring sum of \$162,500 from the General Revenue Fund and \$162,500 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund is provided to support the technology requirements needed by the department to implement SB 7034 relating to board rate parity and supplemental child care subsidies for eligible caregivers. This funding is contingent upon the bill, or substantially similar legislation, becoming a law.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 303, the recurring sum of \$307,500 from the General Revenue Fund and \$307,500 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund is provided to support the technology requirements needed by the department to implement SB 7034 relating to board rate parity and supplemental child care subsidies for eligible caregivers. This funding is contingent upon the bill, or substantially similar legislation, becoming a law.

	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	101,645	
305	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	15,012	
306A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC)	0.010.004	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE	8,212,094	2,029,760 8,685,567 208,858
	TRUST FUND SHOCK GRANT		1,884
nomar.	TRUST FUND		12,779
IOIAL.	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	38,972,874	48,456,453
	TOTAL POSITIONS	232.00	87,429,327

# PROGRAM: FAMILY SAFETY PROGRAM

SERVICES

# FAMILY SAFETY AND PRESERVATION SERVICES

1	APPROVED SALARY RATE	176,028,554		
307	SALARIES AND BENEFITS			
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUN		134,014,265	
	FROM DOMESTIC VIOLENCE T	RUST FUND .		347,590
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUS	T FUND		32,902,350
	FROM WELFARE TRANSITION	TRUST FUND .		68,920,754
	FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLO	CK GRANT		
	TRUST FUND			27,995,332
308	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES			
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUN	ID	4,978,619	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUS	T FUND		5,306,746
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATION	IS TRUST		
	FUND			30,809
	FROM WELFARE TRANSITION	TRUST FUND .		2,592,327

80

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
	FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	894,663
309	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 20,228,110 FROM CHILD WELFARE TRAINING TRUST	
	FUND FROM DOMESTIC VIOLENCE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT	8,342 58,436 6,029,428 12,264,213
310	TRUST FUND	4,588,893
310	OFBRAITHN CAFITHL UOILDAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	9,834 40,244 11,176
311	LUMP SUM CHILD WELFARE BEST PRACTICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 484,699	
imp Flo nav	nds in Specific Appropriation 311 are provided to clementation of portions of chapters 2021-169 and 202 orida relating to the implementation of family finds trigator programs and of sexual abuse report investition 39.2015, Florida Statutes. Pursuant to the provisi 5, Florida Statutes, the department is authorized to sendment requesting the release of funds to implement this	11-170, Laws of ng and kinship igations under ons of chapter
312	LUMP SUM SHARED RISK FUND FOR COMMUNITY BASED PROVIDERS OF CHILD WELFARE SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,054,312	
Com	nds provided in Specific Appropriation 312 are mmunity-based Care lead agencies pursuant to the provisi 0.990, Florida Statutes.	
313	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HOME CARE FOR DISABLED ADULTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,987,544	
314	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY CARE FOR DISABLED ADULTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,009,755	
315	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,797 2,465,700 2,049,300 950,225
315A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES  GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 8,612,074	
Fro	om the funds in Specific Appropriation 315A, the foll e funded in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue	owing projects Fund:
4	Kids of South Florida - Foster Family Recruitment (Senate Form 2059)	500,000
A	All Star Children's Campus of Hope and Healing (Senate Form 1955).	
В	Amigos for Kids Strengthens Families & Communities (Senate Form 2411)	250,000
C	Camillus House - Phoenix Human Trafficking Recovery Program (Senate Form 1590)	250,000

81

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
(Senate Form 1249)	175,000
Form 1824)	250,000
Children's Home Society - Partners 4 Safe Families (Senate Form 2379)	200,000
Form 2136) Embrace Families - Pathways to Home Supportive Housing	300,000
(Senate Form 2595)	245,000
Form 1434)	400,000
Promotion (Senate Form 1205)	750,000
At-Risk Youth (Senate Form 2591)	500,000
Children in Foster Care (Senate Form 2142) Florida Coalition for Children Foundation - Florida	200,000
Parent Leadership Council (Senate Form 2380)	200,000
1641)	250,000
Center (Senate Form 1787)Foster Care Wraparound Support and Jail Diversion	85,000
Services (Senate Form 2642)	300,500
1113) Hillsborough County High Risk Adoption Support Program	400,000
(Senate Form 1430)	250,000 350,000
Miracles Outreach - Fresh Start Ranch Security Enhancements (Senate Form 1550)	150,000
Molding Minds - Street Outreach Program (Senate Form 2371) North American Family Institute - Functional Family	100,000
Therapy (Senate Form 2422) One More Child - Services for Human Trafficking (Senate	500,000
Form 1850) One More Child - Single Moms Program (Senate Form 1851) Place of Hope - Child Welfare Services (Senate Form 1359).	500,000 380,000
Twin Oaks - Waypoint Career and Technical College (Senate	400,000
Form 2476) Voices for Children - At-Risk Youth Advocacy Program	276,574
(Senate Form 2423)	100,000
316 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - GRANTS TO SHERIFFS FOR	
PROTECTIVE INVESTIGATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 29,348,074	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 29,348,074 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,500,430 18,297,468
FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	9,009,094
Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 316 shall be department to award grants to the sheriffs of the following	used by the
department to award grants to the sheriffs of the following a conduct child protective investigations as mandated in section Florida Statutes. The funds shall be allocated as follows:	counties to on 39.3065,
Broward County Sheriff Hillsborough County Sheriff Manatee County Sheriff Pasco County Sheriff Pinellas County Sheriff Seminole County Sheriff Walton County Sheriff	13,807,564 4,924,225 6,535,690
317 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 9,882,423 FROM DOMESTIC VIOLENCE TRUST FUND .	7,576,274
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .	18,467,624 7,750,000

82

SECTIO	ON 3 - HUMAN SERVICES		
318	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND TRUM FROM WEDFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .	14,190,131	4,612,495 9,577,637
319	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CHILD PROTECTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND. FROM CHILD WELFARE TRAINING TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND. FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	15,291,110	286,063 17,575,594
	FUND		200,000 2,596,963
	TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND		1,262,655
320	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,155,908	
321	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TEMPORARY EMERGENCY SHELTER SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	435,843	
322	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - RESIDENTIAL GROUP CARE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE ITRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT ITRUST FUND	1,597,300	111,445 904,391
323	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SPECIAL NEEDS ADOPTION INCENTIVES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,377,470	
324	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	12,124	2,272 4,388 1,041
325	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	703,827	204,243 440,748 172,174
326	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY BASED CARE FUNDS FOR PROVIDERS OF CHILD WELFARE SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CHILD WELFARE TRAINING TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM OF SERVICES TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM OF TUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND TRUST FUND TRUST FUND TRUST FUND TRUST FUND	519,216,419	1,875,853 242,433,922 46,682,091 8,979,209 41,078,586

(PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SPB 2500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 326, the recurring sum of \$10,863,270 from the General Revenue Fund, \$4,554,738 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund, and \$705,024 from the Welfare Transition Trust Fund is provided to implement portions of SB 7034 relating to board rate

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

parity for relative and nonrelative caregivers who care for a child who has not reached court-ordered permanency, and for foster parents who are licensed as Level I through Level V placements. This funding is contingent upon the bill, or substantially similar legislation, becoming

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 326, the recurring sum of \$19,206,037 from the General Revenue Fund and \$5,674,763 from the Pederal Grants Trust Fund is provided to implement portions of SB 7034 that provides for a supplemental monthly child care subsidy of \$200 for licensed foster parents, and relative and nonrelative caregivers. This funding is contingent upon the bill, or substantially similar legislation, becoming a law.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 326, and as authorized by section 409.991(4), Florida Statutes, recurring funds of \$7,852,782 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to Family Supports Services of Suncoast as core services funding to implement a preservation model that will reduce the number of children in care in the region, as well as stabilize front line personnel.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 326, \$4,371,313 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the community-based care lead agency that serves the Sixth Judicial Circuit and \$3,863,739 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the community-based care lead agency that serves the Thirteenth Judicial Circuit to improve the safety, permanency, and well-being of children in the local child welfare system of care.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 326, \$2,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the community-based care lead agencies for case management and prevention services to support early childhood courts.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 326, the department shall conduct a comprehensive, multi-year review of the revenues, expenditures, and financial position of all community-based care lead agencies and shall cover the most recent two consecutive fiscal years. The review must include a comprehensive system-of-care analysis. All lead agencies must develop and maintain a plan to achieve financial viability which shall accompany the department's submission. The department's review shall be submitted to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House of Representatives by November 1, 2022.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 326, the sum of \$20,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund shall be allocated to the following community-based care lead agencies for core service functions:

Family Support Services of North Florida	5,586,349
Family Support Services of Suncoast	4,147,218
Safe Children Coalition	4,045,400
Children's Network of South	6,221,033

# 327 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - ADOPTION ASSISTANCE

PAYMENTS AND MAINTENANCE SUBSIDIES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 116,968,313

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 141,307,746 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 14,377,342

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 327 are provided to community-based care lead agencies for the payment of adoption assistance subsidies pursuant to section 409.166, Florida Statutes.

April 30, 2023, the department shall perform a reconciliation of the funding appropriated and the projected expenditures for adoption assistance for each lead agency. Any projected year-end surplus of funding shall, if necessary, be reallocated to the lead agencies that are projecting a fiscal year-end deficit. Any unexpended funds, as determined by a reconciliation of the fiscal year-end actual expenditures, shall revert on June 30, 2023.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - GUARDIANSHIP ASSISTANCE

PROGRAM PAYMENTS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6 642 841 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

5,411,559

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

328A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CHILDREN'S VILLAGES FLORIDA -

INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 328A are provided from nonrecurring

funds from the General Revenue Fund to SOS Children's Villages Florida for infrastructure improvements (Senate Form 1190).

328B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CASA VALENTINA FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

250,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 328B provide \$150,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Casa Valentina to provide for renovations for youth housing (Senate Form 1248).

328C GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FLORIDA SHERIFFS YOUTH RANCH FOSTER TRAINING AND RESOURCE CENTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

165,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 328C provide \$165,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Florida Sheriffs Youth Ranches for renovations to the foster training and resource center (Senate Form 1787).

328D GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PASCO KIDS FIRST - HEALTHY FAMILIES HUDSON OFFICE RENOVATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 328D provide \$120,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Pasco Kids First for the Healthy Families office renovation located in Hudson, Florida (Senate Form

328E GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY WAYPOINT CAREER AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 328E provide \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Twin Oaks Juvenile Development for renovations to the Waypoint Career and Technical College Facility

(Senate Form 2087).

TOTAL: FAMILY SAFETY AND PRESERVATION SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 904.506.343 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 771,682,616

> TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . 3,864.00

500,000

1,676,188,959

PROGRAM: MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

APPROVED SALARY RATE 131,935,086

329 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 3.067.50 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 115,637,952 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 64,522,526 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 7,843,470

330 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3.835.161 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

3,400

EXPENSES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 12,082,942

84

85

SPB 2500

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 3 - HUMAN SERVICES		
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE		564,187
	TRUST FUND		328,930
332	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,483,071	377,471
333	FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	4,215,204	483,069
334	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	9,326,262	405,883
335	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	31,748,496	
336	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED PROFESSIO SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		14,604,879
fun Chi	m the funds in Specific Appropriatio ds from the General Revenue Fund is ldren and Families to increase the num the Treasure Coast Forensic Treatment C	provided to the Depa ber of forensic beds	artment of available
non dep Men con ens of	m the funds in Specific Approprecurring funds from the General Rartment to sustain resident to workford tall Health Treatment Facilities and tract staffing for the state mental ure capacity for forensic individuals a court order pursuant to the provisitutes. The funds shall be placed	evenue Fund is provide staffing ratios at to procure healthcare health treatment facts being admitted with ons in section 916.15	ded to the the State or other ilities to in 15 days 5, Florida

Statutes. The funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit a budget amendment requesting release of these funds pursuant to the provisions in chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 340 and 336, \$3,840,805 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided as a cost of living adjustment for the contract agencies that operate the following mental health treatment facilities:

South Florida State Hospital	1,246,823
Florida Civil Commitment Center	776,488
Treasure Coast Forensic Treatment Center	955,016
South Florida Evaluation and Treatment Center	862 478

# 337 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PRESCRIBED MEDICINE/DRUGS - NON-MEDICAID	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 8,698	,278
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,900,961
FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE	
TRUST FUND	876.992

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 337, the Department of Children and Families is authorized to transfer funds to the Agency for Health Care Administration from the General Revenue Fund and from the Federal Grants Trust Fund to purchase prescription drugs pursuant to the parameters of the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program as authorized by section 381.02035, Florida Statutes, for use in state programs as outlined in section 381.02035(3), Florida Statutes

#### SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM	GENERAL	REVENUE	FUND			6,981,458
FROM	FEDERAL	GRANTS T	TRUST	FUND		746,173

SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE DAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES 340 SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 709,683 341 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 352,608 10,238 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 979 TOTAL: MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 317,533,620 92,669,158 3,067.50 410,202,778 PROGRAM: ECONOMIC SELF SUFFICIENCY PROGRAM ECONOMIC SELF SUFFICIENCY SERVICES ADDROVED SALARY RATE 169,609,253 342 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 4,241.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 102,616,597 111,058,632 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 5,266,952 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 7,448,761 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1.607.494 3,307,925 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 147,419 344 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 10,023,077 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 14,359,179 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 988,895 345 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 2.998 25,594 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 474 FLORIDA SYSTEM MODERNIZATION PROJECT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . . 694,000

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

15.806.000

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 345A, the nonrecurring sum of \$694,000 from the General Revenue Fund and \$15,806,000 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund is provided in the Lump Sum - Florida System (ACCESS) appropriation category to procure services to modernize the Florida System. The funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit updated quarterly budget amendments to request the release of funds pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 216, Florida Statutes, and based on the department's planned quarterly expenditures. The budget amendments must include copies of executed contracts, an updated detailed operational work plan, and a monthly spending plan that identifies all project work and costs budgeted for Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 345A, \$1,500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to competitively procure a private sector provider with experience in conducting independent verification and validation services of public sector information technology projects to provide independent verification and validation services for all agency staff and vendor work needed to implement the initiative. The contracted provider shall be made readily available to provide all project related data to the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center in support of their project oversight responsibilities pursuant to section 282.0051, Florida Statutes. The contract shall require that all deliverables be simultaneously provided to the department, the Enterprise Florida First

86

#### SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Technology Center, the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee.

The department shall provide monthly project status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the Chair of the Bouse Appropriations Committee, the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, and the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, deliverable, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

346	GRANTS AND AIDS - CHALLENGE GRANTS	3,181,500	
347	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FEDERAL EMERGENCY SHELTER GRANT PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .		6,359,466 852,507
348	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HOMELESS HOUSING ASSISTANCE GRANTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,000,000	
349	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND	12,264,395	2,108,253 41,065,643 1,326,876

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 349, the department shall conduct a review of the Economic Self Sufficiency (ESS) Customer Call Center in order to compare the cost effectiveness of alternative methods of delivering the call center services. The review must consider at least the following options: (a) full insourcing of call center services, including technology enhancements to improve call center services, including technology enhancements to improve call center performance (b) contract staffing services as necessary to augment current department staff positions and service the overflow of calls, and (c) full outsourcing of call center services. The evaluation must compare costs in each model, identify implementation considerations, and project transition timelines. For options (a) and (b), the report must provide: a detailed breakdown of the department's staffing needs and provide: a detailed Dreakdown of the department's staffing heeds and explanations for staffing levels, including calculations used for staffing estimates. For option (c), the report must evaluate various financing arrangements including cost-based reimbursement, contracted fee schedule, and a risk-based contract. Each option shall be based on achieving the following annual performance standards: (1) average call response time under 4 minutes; (2) average abandonment (dropped call) rate under 8 percent; (3) average time for completing a call minutes. The department shall submit a final report to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by December 1, 2022.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 349, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for automated commercial wage verification services for the purpose of acquiring current employment and income information for eligibility determination and periodic recertification for the following public benefit programs: Supplemental Nutrition Assistance (SNAP), Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), and Medicaid. The Department of Children and Families shall use a risk-based methodology for applying these services to the eligibility determination process to detect and deter fraud, waste, and abuse in public benefit programs administered by the department (Senate Form 2311).

350	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,088,801	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		17,709,776
	FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .		39,977

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 350, the following projects

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

6,669,660

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES are funded in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund: Connecting Everyone with Second Chances (CESC) - Homeless Services (Senate Form 1627)..... 500,000 HOPE Mission Center (Helping Our People Everyday) (Senate 100,000 Miami-Dade County Homeless Trust - Housing First Program 562,000 100.000 Form 1453).... 350,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - LOCAL SERVICES PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 29,562,792 352 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC ASSISTANCE FRAUD CONTRACT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND 3,406,033 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 993.892 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 865,190 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 34,374 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SERVICES TO REPATRIATED AMERICANS 40.380 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 5,935 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 8,322 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . 179,993 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND 364,162 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 19,955 357 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS CASH ASSISTANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 99,000,703 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 61.765 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS NONRELATIVE CARE GIVER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,987,495 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 358, \$2,092,812 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to implement portions of SB 7034 relating to board rate parity for nonrelative caregivers caring for a child who has not reached court-ordered permanency. This funding is contingent upon the bill, or substantially similar legislation. becoming a law. FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS OPTIONAL STATE SUPPLEMENTATION PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 4,618,700 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,506,756 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS REFUGEE/ENTRANT ASSISTANCE

88

89

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

361A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - ZEBRA COALITION YOUTH TRANSITIONAL HOUSING PROJECT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

250,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 361A, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Zebra Coalition youth transitional housing project in Orange County

361B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - METROPOLITAN MINISTRIES-MIRACLES FOR PASCO HOMELESS CAMPUS EXPANSION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

2,000,000

525.617.436

Funds in Specific Appropriation 361B provide \$2,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund for the Metropolitan Ministries campus expansion project in Pasco County (Senate Form 1047).

TOTAL: ECONOMIC SELE SHEETCIENCY SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 256,022,336 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 269,595,100 4,241.00

PROGRAM: COMMUNITY SERVICES

COMMUNITY SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,884,360

362	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	99.00 7,966,037	64,522 176,628
363	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	1,335,075	1,582,931 1,073 274,019
364	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	1,452,671	196,727 3,723 80,425

SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - PUBLIC SAFETY, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE LOCAL MATCHING

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 9,000,000

SPECIAL CATEGORIES CHILDREN'S ACTION TEAMS FOR MENTAL HEALTH AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 30,750,000

provided in Specific Appropriation 366 are provided for Community Action Treatment (CAT) teams that provide community-based services to children ages 11 to 21 with a mental health or co-occurring substance abuse diagnosis with any accompanying characteristics such as being at-risk for out-of-home placement as demonstrated by repeated failures at less intensive levels of care; having two or more hospitalizations or repeated failures; involvement with the Department of Juvenile Justice or multiple episodes involving law enforcement; or

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

poor academic performance or suspensions. Children younger than 11 may be candidates if they display two or more of the aforementioned characteristics. At a minimum, these funds shall provide for teams that cover the locations provided in s. 394.495(6)(e)1., Florida Statutes.

# 367 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE AND 215,116,111

MENTAL HEALTH TRUST FUND . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 15.655.102 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 6.948.619

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 367, the following recurring base appropriations projects are funded from the General Revenue Fund:

Citrus Health Network	455,000
Apalachee Center - Forensic treatment services	1,401,600
Henderson Behavioral Health - Forensic treatment services.	1,401,600
Mental Health Care - Forensic treatment services	700,800
Apalachee Center - Civil treatment services	1,593,853
Lifestream Behavioral Center - Civil treatment services	1,622,235
New Horizons of the Treasure Coast - Civil treatment	
services	1,393,482

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 367, \$1,800,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for mental health Clubhouse rehabilitation services and supported employment services for individuals with mental health disorders.

368 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - BAKER ACT SERVICES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

72.738.856

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY SUBSTANCE ABUSE SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 114,095,694

FROM ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH TRUST FUND . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 110.346.648 23,469,693 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 5,850,004 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 369, \$10,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund shall continue to be provided for the expansion of substance abuse services for pregnant women, mothers, and their affected families. These services shall include the expansion of residential treatment, outpatient treatment with housing support, outreach, detoxification, child care and post-partum case management supporting both the mother and child consistent with recommendations from the Statewide Task Force on Prescription Drug Abuse and Newborns. Priority for services shall be given to counties with the greatest need and available treatment capacity.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 369, \$12,060,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to implement the Family Intensive Treatment (FIT) team model designed to provide intensive team-based, family-focused, comprehensive services to families in the child welfare system with parental substance abuse. Treatment shall be available and provided in accordance with the indicated level of care required and providers shall meet program specifications. Funds shall be targeted to select communities with high rates of child abuse cases.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 369, \$840,000 from the General Revenue Fund shall be provided to Centerstone of Florida for the operation of a Family Intensive Treatment (FIT) team (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 369, the following base appropriations projects are funded in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund:

St. Johns County Sheriff's Office	e Detox Program	1,300,000
Here's Help		200,000

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
THORIDAY CHARTES HOLD (TROTOGED BILL)	010 2000
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
Cove Behavioral Health	100,000
370 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
GRANTS AND AIDS - CENTRAL RECEIVING	
FACILITIES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 19,878,768	
371 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
CONTRACTED SERVICES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 5,856,052	
FROM ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE AND	
MENTAL HEALTH TRUST FUND	729,423
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	97,522
FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE	
TRUST FUND	37,599
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 371, the sum of \$1	
in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund (recurr	
appropriations project) and \$796,706 in nonrecurring funds	
General Revenue Fund (Senate Form 1527) are provided to contrac	
nonprofit organization for the distribution and associated medic	

of naltrexone extended-release injectable medication to treat alcohol

372	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	24,247,023
	FROM ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE AND	
	MENTAL HEALTH TRUST FUND	100,000
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	3,253,082

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 372, the following projects are funded in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund

211 Tampa Bay Cares - Crisis Support Line for Senior	
Adults (Senate Form 1045)	250,000
with Mental Illness (Senate Form 2116)	250,000
Coalition (Senate Form 1040)	200,000
Form 1039)	200,000
Aspire Health Partners and Centerstone - Military Veterans and National Guard Mental Health Services	
(Senate Form 2151)	250,000
BayCare - Veterans Intervention Program (Senate Form 1830) Brooks Rehabilitation - Mental Health Services (Senate	485,000
Form 1867) Broward Behavioral Health Coalition - Jail Diversion	. 250,000
Project (Senate Form 1496)	255,200
(Senate Form 2052)	750,000
1652)	500,000
Circles of Care - Crisis Stabilization Unit Services	
(Senate Form 1365)	375,000
Form 1625)	200,000
ConnectFamilias - Mental Health Services for At-Risk	
Children and Youth (Senate Form 2177)	150,000
Cove Behavioral Health - Mobile Services (Senate Form	101 071
1385) David Lawrence Center - Collier Central Receiving Center	181,871
(Senate Form 1137)	1,000,000
David Lawrence Center - Wraparound Collier Program (WRAP)	1,000,000
(Senate Form 1138)	279,112
Directions for Living - Community Action Team for Babies	
(Senate Form 1793)	
Faulk Center - Mental Health Counseling (Senate Form 1048)	
Florida Recovery Schools - Duval (Senate Form 1848)	
Florida Recovery Schools - Tampa Bay (Senate Form 2397)	100,000
Gateway Community Services - PROJECT SAVE LIVES (Senate Form 1436)	700,000
Here's Help - Juvenile Residential Treatment Expansion	, ,,,,,,,,
(Senate Form 1158)	200,000
Here Tomorrow - Suicide Prevention (Senate Form 1435) Hillsborough County - Crisis Stabilization Beds (Senate	

92

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES Jewish Community Services of South Florida (Senate Form 1611)..... Jewish Family Service - Mental Health Collaboration (Senate Form 1479)..... 499,200 Life Management Center of Northwest Florida - Forensic 350,000 Multidisciplinary Team (Senate Form 2455)...... LifeStream Behavioral Health - Central Receiving System (Senate Form 2546)......LifeStream Behavioral Health - Crisis Stabilization Unit 1,500,000 Services (Senate Form 2135)..... 1,100,000 Mental Health Association Walk-In and Counseling Center 200,000 Park Place Behavioral Healthcare - Psychiatrist Salary 100,000 Support (Senate Form 1517)......Park Place Behavioral Healthcare - Transportation 60,000 Form 2377)..... 250,000 Peer Respite Support Space (Senate Form 1624)..... 125,300 Personal Enrichment Through Mental Health Services Crisis 500,000 Women (Senate Form 1701)..... 450,000 Public School Telehealth and Mental Health Services (Senate Form 1591)..... 250,000 Salvation Army Residential Treatment Program - Ft. Myers 350,000 and Recovery Partnership)(Senate Form 1058)..................
SMA Healthcare - Putnam and St. Johns County FACT Team 400.000 1,200,000 Residential Treatment Beds (Senate Form 1539)... 500,000 Starting Point Behavioral Healthcare - Talkable TALKS (Senate Form 1437)..... 550,000 STEPS Women's Residential Services (Senate Form 1853).....
Tampa Bay Thrives - Behavioral Health Navigation & 250,000 150,000 Addiction (Senate Form 1360)..... 250,000 Valerie's House - Child Grief Support Services (Senate 100,000 Form 1150)..... Warrior Wellness Program - Alternative Therapy for Veterans and Active Duty Military (Senate Form 1999).... 200.000 373 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - PURCHASE OF THERAPEUTIC
SERVICES FOR CHILDREN FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 8,911,958 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - INDIGENT PSYCHIATRIC MEDICATION PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 6.780.276 374A SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - OPIOID SETTLEMENT FUNDS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 11 267 851 From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 374A, the nonrecurring sum of \$8,267,851 from the General Revenue Fund, which was

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

awarded, in part, under the Consent Judgement in State of Florida v. McKinsey & Company, shall be used by the Department of Children and Families towards the abatement of opioid misuse. Consistent with the Consent Judgement's explicit requirement that settlement funds be used only in connection with the opioid epidemic, the department shall use these funds to provide additional treatment such as medication-assisted treatment,  $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) +\left( 1\right)$ 

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 374A, the nonrecurring sum of \$3,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund, which was awarded, in part, under the Consent Judgement in State of Florida v. McKinsey & Company, shall be provided to the Department of Children and Families for the

SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

managing entities to implement care coordination among provider organizations that treat individuals with substance abuse disorders

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 374A, the nonrecurring sum of \$500,000 from the General Revenue Fund, which was awarded, in part, under the Consent Judgement in State of Florida v. McKinsey & Company, shall be provided to the Department of Children and Families for the managing entities to facilitate community engagement in assessing cultural health disparities, to develop strategies that engage minority populations with community services, and to enhance the awareness of mental health and substance abuse services available to minority communities.

375	SPECIAL CATEGORIES
	GRANTS AND AIDS - PURCHASED RESIDENTIAL
	TREATMENT SERVICES FOR EMOTIONALLY
	DISTURBED CHILDREN AND YOUTH
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

2,201,779

376 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

197,228

377 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CORONAVIRUS (COVID-19) - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - STATE OPERATIONS FROM ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH TRUST FUND . . . . .

108,711,638

Funds in Specific Appropriation 377 include nonrecurring funds of \$54,176,305 from the Community Mental Health Block Grant and \$54,535,333 from the Community Substance Abuse Prevention Block Grant through funds the state through the Supplemental Covid Relief and American Rescue Plan. The funds are for activities and services to individuals, families, and communities affected by substance use disorders, to adults with Serious Mental Illness (SMI), or to children with Serious Emotional Disturbance (SED). These funds shall prioritize the treatment and support of individuals without insurance, of services not covered by the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP), Medicaid, Medicare, or of services not covered by the private insurance of indigent populations but have demonstrated success in improving treatment outcomes or supporting recovery.

378	SPECIA	AL CATEGORIES									
	DEFERE	RED-PAYMI	ENT	COMM	DITY	COL	TI	AS	TS	Š	
	FROM	GENERAL	REV	/ENUE	FUND						

1,129

SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 60,264 210 4,632

380 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

CONTRACTED SERVICES - SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 20,394,360

1,347,055 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .

in Specific Appropriation 380 are provided for the administrative costs of the seven regional managing entities that deliver behavioral health care through local network providers.

381 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA ASSERTIVE 25,823,789 FROM ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH TRUST FUND 4.451.869 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 381, \$9,681,126 from the General Revenue Fund may be provided as the state match for Medicaid reimbursable services provided through the Florida Assertive Community Treatment (FACT) Team services in Specific Appropriation 208.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

381A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - THE GROVE YOUTH
RESIDENTIAL SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT

> FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 450,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381A are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to IMPOWER, Inc., for renovations to the Grove Residential Substance Abuse Treatment Facility (Senate Form 2522).

381B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LAKELAND REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER -FREESTANDING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH HOSPITAL AND OUTPATIENT CENTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381B is provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Lakeland Regional Medical Center to support construction of the behavioral health hospital and outpatient centers (Senate Form 1206)

381C GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PROJECT LIFT FACILITY RENOVATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . .

225.000

1,500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381C are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Project LIFT for Mental Health and Workforce Development facility expansion (Senate Form 1044).

381D GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CITRUS HEALTH NETWORK FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381D are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Citrus Health Network for infrastructure renovations for a Statewide Inpatient Psychiatric Program for adolescents with significant behavioral needs (Senate Form

381E GRANTS AND ATDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY COVE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH MEN'S RESIDENCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 105.000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381E are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Cove Behavioral Health for the renovation of a behavioral health residential facility (Senate Form

381F GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CHILD GUIDANCE CENTER IMPROVEMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

300 000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381F are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Child Guidance Center for infrastructure improvements to support the center's mental health outpatient services program (Senate Form 1551).

381G GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY HOUSE OF HOPE OF FLORIDA CAMPUS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . .

1.125.000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381G are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to House of Hope of Florida for construction of a residential drug and alcohol rehabilitation facility (Senate Form 1696)

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

381H GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND GRANTS AND ALDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PHOENIX PROGRAMS OF FLORIDA - RESIDENTIAL FACILITY EXPANSION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

914,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381H are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Phoenix Programs of Florida for the expansion of its residential behavioral health treatment facility

381I GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY HANLEY FOUNDATION COMMUNITY RECOVERY

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381I are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Hanley Foundation to support the construction of a community addiction recovery center (Senate Form

381.T GRANTS AND ATDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FIRST STEP OF SARASOTA - ACUTE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH FACILITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381J are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to First Step of Sarasota for the planning and construction of an Acute Behavioral Health Facility (Senate

381K GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BANYAN HEALTH CRISIS INTERVENTION RECEIVING FACILITY AND HEALTH CENTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .

1,500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381K are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Banyan Community Health Centers for the expansion of its crisis intervention receiving facility and health center (Senate Form 2166).

381L GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY ALACHUA CENTRAL RECEIVING FACILITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . .

496.850

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381L are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Meridian Behavioral Healthcare for the Alachua Central Receiving Facility (Senate Form 2170).

381M GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PERSONAL ENRICHMENT MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES - CHILDREN'S CRISIS STABILIZATION UNIT AND COMMUNITY DIVERSION CENTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381M are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Personal Enrichment Through Mental Health Services (PEMHS) for the Children's Crisis Stabilization Unit and Community Diversion Center (Senate Form 2182).

381N GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PEACE RIVER CENTER BARTOW CRISIS CAMPUS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,400,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381N are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Peace River Center for Personal Development for renovations to the Bartow Crisis Campus that serves as a Baker Act receiving facility and short-term residential treatment center (Senate Form 2378).

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

3810 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY APALACHEE/LIFESTREAM/GRACEPOINT FORENSIC RESIDENTIAL STEP-DOWN PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . .

4,730,100

Funds in Specific Appropriation 3810 are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Apalachee Center, Lifestream, and Gracepoint to increase the number of community forensic treatment step-down beds (Senate Form 2424).

381P GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LIFE MANAGEMENT ADULT RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT FACILITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

1,500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 381P are provided in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to Life Management Center of Northwest Florida for the construction of an adult behavioral health residential treatment facility (Senate Form 2453).

	- ·		
TOTAL:	COMMUNITY SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HE SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	602,820,871	343,394,407
	TOTAL POSITIONS	99.00	946,215,278
TOTAL:	CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,171,620,615	1,552,125,023
	TOTAL POSITIONS	12,231.75 541,218,494	3,723,745,638
ELDER	AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF		
PROGRA	M: SERVICES TO ELDERS PROGRAM		
COMPRE	HENSIVE ELIGIBILITY SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,028,546		
382	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND		7,369,296
383	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	593,866	593,866
384	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	947,299	947,299
385	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	21,292	21,291
386	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	102,665	102,664
387	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	49,195	

96

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	49,195
388 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OF LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	70,731
389 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMENTO CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	37,752
TOTAL: COMPREHENSIVE ELIGIBILITY SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	9,192,094 9,192,092
TOTAL POSITIONS	246.50 18,384,186
HOME AND COMMUNITY SERVICES	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,053,337	
390 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND .	60.00 1,530,898 2,425,628 898,059
391 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	268,597 841,528 233,359
392 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	383,237 1,085,024 430,575
393 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	5,905 5,000 5,000
394 SPECIAL CATEGORIES AGING AND ADULT SERVICES TRAINING AND EDUCATION FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	119,493
395 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE INITIATIVE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	45,504,224
From the funds in Specific Appropriation	395, \$1,750,000 from the

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 395, S1.750,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided as a differential unit rate increase of up to 30 percent for those receiving services by an Alzheimer's services adult day care center licensed under section 429.918, Florida Statutes, on or before March 1, 2020. The Department of Elder Affairs shall use the provider's Alzheimer's Disease Initiative Respite In-Facility Reimbursable Unit Rate as its baseline when calculating the differential

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 395, \$6,012,750 in recurring funding from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Alzheimer's respite care services to serve individuals on the waitlist statewide.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 395, \$987,250 in recurring funding from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Aging and

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Disability Resource Center to pay for the costs associated with Aging and Disability Resource Center contract management and compliance activities required by the Department of Elder Affairs for the Alzheimer's Respite Care Program service provider contracts.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 395, the following recurring base appropriations projects are funded from recurring general revenue funds:

Alzheimer's Caregiver Projects	234,297
Alzheimer's Community Care Association	1,500,000
Dan Cantor Center - Alzheimer's Project	169,287

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 395, the following projects are funded from nonrecurring general revenue funds:

Alzheimer's Community Care, Inc. (Senate Form 1020)	400,000
Deerfield Beach Day Care Center (Senate Form 1008)	200,000
Lauderdale Lakes Alzheimer's Care Center (Senate Form	
1682)	200,000
Naples Senior Center Dementia Respite Support Program	
(Consts Form 1114)	75 000

#### 396 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY CARE FOR THE

ELDERLY
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 87,628,756
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 269,851
FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTEMANCE
TRUST FUND . 3,965,056

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 396, \$4,906,000 in recurring funding from the General Revenue Fund is provided to serve elders on the Community Care for the Elderly Program waitlist. The Department of Elder Affairs shall allocate these increased funds to the 11 planning and service areas according to the department's established statewide allocation formula for the Community Care for the Elderly Program. Each Aging Resource Center shall prioritize funding to serve frail seniors on the waiting list who are most at risk of nursing home placement.

# 397 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 5,963,764

# 398 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - OLDER AMERICANS ACT PROGRAM

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 94,003,432

681,080

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 398, the following recurring base appropriations projects are funded from recurring general revenue

Alliance for Aging, Inc	152,626
Alliance for Aging, Inc Provider Service Area (PSA) 11.	693,456
Area Agency on Aging of North Florida, Inc	105,571
Area Agency on Aging of Pasco - Pinellas, Inc	105,571
Area Agency on Aging of Pasco-Pinellas, Inc Provider	
Service Area (PSA) 5	1,046,000
Areawide Council on Aging of Broward County	167,292
City of Hialeah Elder Meals Program	250,000
City of Sweetwater Elderly Activities Center (Mildred &	
Claude Pepper Senior Center)	418,242
Congregate & Homebound Meals for At-Risk Elderly,	
Non-Ambulatory, & Handicapped Residents (Allapattah)	361,543
Elder at Risk Meals (Marta Flores High Risk Nutritional	
Program for Elders)	623,877
Holocaust Survivors Assistance Program - Boca Raton	
Jewish Federation	92,946
Jewish Community Center	39,468
Lippman Senior Center	228,000
Little Havana Activities and Nutrition Centers of Dade	
County	334,770
Miami Beach Senior Center - Jewish Community Services of	

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
South Florida, Inc Michael-Ann Russell Jewish Community Center - Sr.	
Wellness Center	83,647
Project	105,571
(PSA) 6	113,000
Services of South Florida, Inc	23,234
Southwest Social Services	653,501 65,084
West Miami Community Center - City of West Miami	69,071
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 398, the fol are funded from nonrecurring general revenue funds:	lowing projects
2nd Mile Ministries - As We Gather (AWG) Program (Senat	.e
Form 2312)	100,000 200,000
City of Hialean - Meals Program (Senate Form 1200)	250,000
City of Homestead - Senior Citizen Programming (Senate	
Form 1446) City of Margate - Northwest Focal Point Senior Center	
(Senate Form 1027)	275,000 it
Senior Center (Senate Form 1398)	300,000
City of Opa-Locka Senior Programming (Senate Form 2094) City of West Park - Senior Program (Senate Form 1657)	250,000 200,000
David Posnack Jewish Community Center - Senior Kosner	
Meal Program (Senate Form 1346)	149,537
Support Services (Senate Form 1581)	250,000
(Senate Form 1293)	500,000
(Senate Form 1612)	200,000
Seniors are not Alone - Miami-Dade County (Senate Form 2699)	250,000
Stirrup Congregate Meal Site - Meals for the Elderly Program (Senate Form 1874)	200,000
Town of Cutler Bay - Active Adults Services (Senate For 2020)	
399 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	0
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	458,925
FUND	22,700
FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	53,564
400 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES	_
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,003,54 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	10,135,359
FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	796,511
401 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5
402 SPECIAL CATEGORIES  LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 9 . 63	19
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	6,635
FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	6,182
403 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT	
SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	
PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,10	16
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	9,865

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . 3,233 403A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - SENIOR CITIZEN CENTERS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 2,625,000 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 403A, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following projects: Clay County Senior Services of Aging True (Senate Form Naples Senior Center Construction of New Building (Senate 1,400,000 Life Center - Safety Renovations (Senate Form 1522)..... 1,000,000 TOTAL: HOME AND COMMUNITY SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 150,383,012 121,738,743 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . 272,121,755 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES APPROVED SALARY RATE SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 64.50 2,139,795 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 1,877,546 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 405 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . . 95,235 403,064 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 471,518 384,307 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 407 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 2,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,191,085 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 112,789 205,789 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 408, \$517,600 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for network infrastructure upgrades and managed services. SPECIAL CATEGORIES ENTERPRISE CLIENT INFORMATION AND REGISTRATION TRACKING SYSTEM (ECIRTS) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 848,366 740,296 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 700,971 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 409, \$848,366 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund, \$740,296 in nonrecurring funds from the Federal Grants Trust Fund, and \$700,971 in nonrecurring funds from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund are provided for the implementation of the Enterprise Client Information and Registration Tracking System (eCIRTS). The funds shall be held in reserve and the Department of Elder Affairs is authorized to submit budget amendments for the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the approval of a comprehensive operational work plan reflectional the approval of a comprehensive operational work plan reflecting all project tasks and a detailed spend plan reflecting estimated and actual monthly costs for the project. The department shall submit quarterly

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

project status reports to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

	}>		
410	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	50,175	
411	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	5,022	4,159 7,016
412	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	8,703	13,596
413A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHHEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	20,694	32,650 112,212 224,898
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	4,830,593	7,734,727
CONSUM	TOTAL POSITIONS	64.50	12,565,320
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,720,704		
414	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	37.00 799,371	127,627 1,530,901
415	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		34,559 424,509
416	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	209,359	106,740 107,427
417	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC GUARDIANSHIP CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	15,961,663	154,816
418	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,232,602	149,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 418, \$84,700 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund and \$420,250 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided to the Office of Public and Professional Guardians to monitor professional guardians' compliance with established standards of practice. The Office of Public and Professional Guardians shall work in consultation with professional guardianship associations.

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES 419 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 31,308 420 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN COUNCIL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 877,388 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 626,020 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 50,092 422 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 5,252 419 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 7,232 TOTAL: CONSUMER ADVOCATE SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 19,167,035 3,269,250 37.00 22,436,285 TOTAL: ELDER AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 183,572,734 141,934,812 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . 408.00 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . 325,507,546 18,520,087 HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT APPROVED SALARY RATE 20,344,849 423 SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND POSITIONS 380.50 3,520,780 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 24,338,525 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 41,488 1,390,727 425 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,781,406 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 13,812,680 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - MINORITY HEALTH FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 9,160,233 427 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 63,408 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 673,137 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 37,716 429 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,455,172 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 8,043,383

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

102

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

430 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE
(FLAIR) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . .

437,500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 430, \$437,500 in nonrecurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided for the planning and remediation tasks necessary to integrate agency applications with the new Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system.

431 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
CENTRALIZED ONLINE REPORTING, TRACKING,
AND NOTIFICATION ENTERPRISE (CORTNE)
SYSTEM
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . .

1,521,519

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 431, \$1,521,519 in nonrecurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Health for the continued development of a Centralized Online Reporting, Tracking, and Notification Enterprise (CORTNE) system. The department shall coordinate with the Department of Financial Services' Florida PALM project to ensure the CORTNE system does not duplicate functionality that will be provided in the PALM system.

	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	85,486	219,353
433	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		738,731
434	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	10,397	110,937
435	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	27,780	75,581
437	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	2,508,985	6,052,467
TOTAL:	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	19,655,135	57,452,256
	TOTAL POSITIONS	380.50	77,107,391
PROGRA	M: COMMUNITY PUBLIC HEALTH		
COMMUN	ITY HEALTH PROMOTION		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 12,596,074		
438	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM RAPE CRISIS PROGRAM TRUST	246.50 2,879,738	570,390
	FOUND ARE CRIDES PROGRAM HOUSE FUND FROM TOBACCO SETTLEMENT TRUST FUND FROM EPILEPSY SERVICES TRUST FUND FROM FROM FROM TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		46,054 356,743 75,167 11,813,108
	FUND		2,544
	BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND		1,323,544

FROM PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND 607 931 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 438, \$356,743 and four positions are provided to implement the Comprehensive Statewide Tobacco Education and Prevention Program in accordance with Section 27, Article X of the State Constitution. 439 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 84.755 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 1,405,822 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 65,110 FROM MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . 152,396 FROM PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . . . . 70,270 440 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 253,093 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 105,534 FROM RAPE CRISIS PROGRAM TRUST 35,000 FROM EPILEPSY SERVICES TRUST FUND . 31,044 FROM BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST FUND . 2,047 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 2,622,507 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND 21,410 FROM MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . . FROM PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES 466,752 BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . . . 292,504 441 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS 4,245,455 1,067,783 442 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - EPILEPSY SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 3,043,230 FROM EPILEPSY SERVICES TRUST FUND 709,547 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 442, \$375,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Epilepsy Services Program (Senate Form 1322). 443 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CONTRIBUTION TO COUNTY HEALTH UNITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 3.455.424 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - PRIMARY CARE PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 18,682,810 445 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - FLUORIDATION PROJECT FROM PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . . . . 150,000 446 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 16,909,412 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . Funds in Specific Appropriation 446 from the General Revenue Fund are provided as state match for Title XXI administrative funding for school health services in Specific Appropriations 485 through 487, 490, and From the funds in Specific Appropriation 446, not less than \$6,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund shall be provided for the Full Services Schools program pursuant to section 402.3026, Florida Statutes.

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

104

105

447 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

448 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - OUNCE OF PREVENTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

1,900,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 448 are provided to fund a recurring base appropriations project related to the Ounce of Prevention. The Ounce of Prevention shall identify, fund, and evaluate innovative prevention programs for at-risk children and families. The sum of \$250,000 shall be used for statewide public education campaigns on television and radio to educate the public on critical prevention issues facing Florida's at-risk children and families. The Ounce of Prevention shall contract with a non-profit corporation that provides matching funds in a three to one ratio.

# 449 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - CRISIS COUNSELING

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

4,500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 449 are provided for the Pregnancy Support Services Program pursuant to section 381.96, Plovida Statutes. The Department of Health shall award a contract to the current Plorida Pregnancy Support Services Program contract management provider for this Specific Appropriation. The contract shall provide for payments to such provider of \$500 per month per sub-contracted direct service provider for contract oversight, to include technical and educational support. The department is authorized to spend no more than \$50,000 for agency program oversight activities.

# 450 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

ONTRACTED SERVICES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	214,803
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	20,000
FROM RAPE CRISIS PROGRAM TRUST	
FUND	10,000
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	4,128,548
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
FUND	5,740
FROM MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH	
BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	13,000
FROM PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES	
BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	305,500

# 451 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 31,852,587	
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	100,000
FROM RAPE CRISIS PROGRAM TRUST	
FUND	1,645,666
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	13,676,521
FROM MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH	
BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	4,132,731
FROM PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES	
DIOCU CDANT TRUCK BUND	E22 00E

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$1,828,325 from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Mary Brogan Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program pursuant to section 381,93, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$2,500,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Florida Council Against Sexual Violence. At least 95 percent of the funds provided shall be distributed to certified rape crisis centers to provide services statewide for victims of sexual assault (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$9,500,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Florida Association of Free and Charitable Clinics (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$282,039 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Palm Beach County Rape Crisis Center (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$283,643 from the

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

General Revenue Fund is provided to Community Smiles to partner with the Miami Children's Hospital pediatric dental residency program (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$500,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Andrews Institute Foundation's Eagle Fund for rehabilitative services to soldiers wounded during military service (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$2,453,632 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Florida International University Neighborhood Help program (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$714,519 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the University of Florida College of Dentistry to provide services through a network of community-based clinics (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$1,250,000 from the General Revenue Fund, of which \$500,000 is nonrecurring (Senate Form 1302), is provided to the Florida Heiken Children's Vision Program to provide free comprehensive eye examinations and eyeglasses to financially disadvantaged school children who have no other source for vision care (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, \$2,842,604 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the sole purpose of raising hourly wages of employees of local certified rape crisis centers to at least \$15.00 per hour. To receive funds, the Florida Council Against Sexual Violence must amend its contract with the Department of Health. The contract amendment must require the council to agree to require each local certified rape crisis center receiving funds pursuant to this specific appropriation to use all of such funds towards raising the hourly wages of employees to at least \$15.00 per hour. The contract amendment shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every recipient will use all funds received towards raising the hourly wages of employees of local certified rape crisis centers to at least \$15.00 per hour. These funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of an amended contract from the Florida Council Against Sexual Violence made in accordance with the provision of this section of proviso.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 451, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following projects:

Agape Community Health Center - Duval County (Senate Form 1933)	200,000
Andrews Regenerative Medicine Center (Senate Form 2176) Auditory-Oral Services for Children with Hearing Loss	1,000,000
(Senate Form 1103)	875,000
Baycare Behavioral Health Remote Patient Monitoring Program (Senate Form 1170)	150,000
City of Gainesville Community Resource Paramedic Program Funding (Senate Form 2171)	130,000
Community Health of South Florida - Coconut Grove Health Center Medical Care and Mental Health Services (Senate	350 000
Form 2103) Drug Free America Foundation - Reducing the Use of Marijuana during Pregnancy and Postpartum (Senate Form	350,000
1427)	221,903
Education is the Bridge to Health Literacy (Senate Form 1481)	250,000
Eve's Hope - South Florida Mobile Medical Unit (Senate Form 1970)	109,006
Florida Lions Eye Clinic, Inc Free Eye Care for	
Florida Residents (Senate Form 1096)	86,000
Assistants on the job training program (Senate Form 2468)	250,000
Gulf Breeze Hospital - Storm Hardening Project (Senate	
Form 2045)	289,138
1139)	2,000,000

ET OP TDA	SENATE -	2022	PROPOSED	DTI.I.)	SPB	2500

SECTION	3 -	HIIMAN	SERVICES

	Nova Southeastern University - Clinic-Based Service	
	Outreach (Senate Form 1014)	1,000,000
	Form 2716)	500,000
	/ Cleft Palate (Senate Form 1440)	125,000
	Professional Resource Network (Senate Form 1291)	75,000
	Project Be Strong - Teen Pregnancy Prevention Program	
	(Senate Form 2279)	100,000
	Promise Fund of Florida - Women's Health Equity (Senate	
	Form 1180)	200,000
	St. John Bosco Clinic (Senate Form 1128)	200,000
452	ODDOTAL CAMBOODING	
452	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HEALTHY START COALITIONS	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 19,975,176	
	FROM MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH	
	BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	4,485,4

453 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

10,850,000

453A SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO THE H. LEE MOFFITT CANCER CENTER AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

20,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 453A, \$20,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute to be used as authorized pursuant to section 210.201(2), Florida Statutes. This funding is contingent upon the passage of SPB 2526, or similar legislation, becoming a law.

454 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

JAMES AND ESTHER KING BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH PROGRAM FROM BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST

7,850,000

455 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

WILLIAM G. "BILL" BANKHEAD, JR., AND DAVID COLEY CANCER RESEARCH PROGRAM FROM BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST

10,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 455, \$500,000 from the Blomedical Research Trust Fund is provided to maintain the statewide Brain Tumor Registry Program at the McKnight Brain Institute (recurring base appropriations project).

SPECIAL CATEGORIES HEALTH EDUCATION RISK REDUCTION PROJECT FROM PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . .

12,686

16.428.743

457 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA CONSORTIUM OF NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE CENTERS PROGRAM

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

45 800 000 FROM BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST

Funds in Specific Appropriation 457 are provided for the Florida

Consortium of National Cancer Institute (NCI) Centers Program established in section 381.915, Florida Statutes.

Cancer centers are eligible for Tier 1, Tier 2 and Tier 3 designation to participate in the Florida Consortium of National Cancer Institute (NCI) Comprehensive Cancer Center is eligible for Tier 2 designation as a NCI-designated Comprehensive Cancer center is eligible for Tier 1 comprehensive cancer center; the University of Miami Sylvester Comprehensive Cancer Center is eligible for Tier 2 designation as a NCI-designation a designated cancer center; and the University of Florida Health Shands Cancer Hospital is eligible for Tier 3 designation in the Florida Consortium of NCI Centers Program.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 SPB 2500 (PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

458 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

ENDOWED CANCER RESEARCH FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 458 are provided to the Mayo Clinic Cancer Center of Jacksonville to fund an endowed cancer research chair pursuant to section 381.922(4), Florida Statutes.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PEDIATRIC CANCER RESEARCH

FROM BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH TRUST 

3.000.000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 459 are provided for the Live Like Bella Initiative pursuant to section 381.922(2)(c), Florida Statutes, to advance progress toward curing pediatric cancer.

460 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ALZHEIMER RESEARCH

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 460 are provided for the Ed and Ethel Moore Alzheimer's Disease Research Program established in section 381.82, Florida Statutes.

461 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - FEDERAL NUTRITION

PROGRAMS

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 308,875,678

462 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 77.332

463 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN (WIC) FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 250,929,257

464 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 44,210

FROM PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . . . . 1,526

464A SPECIAL CATEGORIES
DENTAL STUDENT LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

1,773,000

2,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 464A, \$1,773,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Dental Student Loan Repayment Program to be used as authorized pursuant to section 381.4019, Florida Statutes.

465 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

COMPREHENSIVE STATEWIDE TOBACCO PREVENTION

AND EDUCATION PROGRAM FROM TOBACCO SETTLEMENT TRUST FUND .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 465 shall be used to implement the Comprehensive Statewide Tobacco Education and Prevention Program in accordance with section 27, Article X of the State Constitution as adjusted annually for inflation, using the Consumer Price Index as published by the United States Department of Labor. The appropriation shall be allocated as follows:

State & Community Interventions	14,318,110
State & Community Interventions - AHEC	6,249,620
Health Communications Interventions	25,776,443
Cessation Interventions	14,466,212
Cessation Interventions - AHEC	8,473,201
Surveillance & Evaluation	7,055,448
Administration & Management	990 300

Funds provided for the Health Communications Intervention component must use strategies targeted toward Florida's youth which integrate information about the consequence of tobacco use and the use of

108

## SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

electronic nicotine delivery systems (ENDS).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 465, the Department of Health may use nicotine replacements and other treatments approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration as part of smoking cessation

All contracts awarded through this Specific Appropriation shall include performance measures and measurable outcomes. The Department of Health shall establish specific performance and accountability criteria for all intervention and evaluation contracts. The criteria shall be based on Dest medical practices, past smoking cessation experience, the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Best Practices for Comprehensive Tobacco Control Programs, and the ability to impact the broadest population.

466	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PIRCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	14,142
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM RAPE CRISIS PROGRAM TRUST	1,962
	FUND	418
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	46,44
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	284
	FROM MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	4,71
	BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	1,49
466A	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND	

NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - HEALTH FACILITIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

17,735,862

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 466A, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following projects:

Doctor's Memorial Hospital (Bonifay) Rural Critical Health Care Clinic (Senate Form 1164)	500,000
Form 2045)Lakeland Regional Health Medical Center - Graduate	3,710,862
Medical Education Facility Construction (Senate Form 1284)	
Neighborhood Medical Center Maternal & Pediatric Health Clinic (Senate Form 1896)	375,000
Institute (Senate Form 1151) Town of Golden Beach Wellness Center (Senate Form 1610) YMCA of Florida's First Coast Immokalee Unique Abilities	10,000,000 200,000
Center - Multipurpose Facility Phase 2 (Senate Form 1587)	450,000
TOTAL: COMMUNITY HEALTH PROMOTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	726,591,538
TOTAL POSITIONS	937,838,357
DISEASE CONTROL AND HEALTH PROTECTION	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 31,314,990	
467 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 693.50 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 8,567,947	
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	1,478,660 14,383,800
FROM GRANIS AND DONATIONS IRUSI FUND	13,709,102
FUND	7,801,816

110

SECTI	ON 3 - HUMAN SERVICES		
	FROM RADIATION PROTECTION TRUST		366,035
468	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	54,195	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		30,364
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		2,472,733
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
	FUND		1,165,296
	FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST		125 500
	FUND		135,728
469	EXPENSES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,449,137	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		729,127
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		10,590,000
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
	FUND		2,998,645
	FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST		
	FUND FROM RADIATION PROTECTION TRUST		15,594,757
	FIND		60,615
	FOND		00,013
470	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS		
	GRANTS AND AIDS - HIV/AIDS PREVENTION AND TREATMENT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	29,528,611	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		97,831,173

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

Funds in Specific Appropriation 470 from the General Revenue Fund may be used to fund Human Immundeficiency Virus (HTV) and Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) Patient Care activities, Patient Care Networks, Ryan White Consortia, the AIDS Insurance Continuation Project, and other HIV prevention initiatives.

The funds in Specific Appropriation 470 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund are contingent upon sufficient state matching funds being identified to qualify for the federal Ryan White grant award. The Department of Health and the Department of Corrections shall collaborate in determining the amount of general revenue funds expended by the Department of Corrections for AIDS-related activities and services that qualify as state matching funds for the Ryan White grant.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 470, \$719,989 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to Jackson Memorial Hospital for the South Florida AIDS Network (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 470, \$239,996 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Youth Expressions and Farm Workers programs that provide HTV/AIDS outreach to Haitian and Latino communities (recurring base appropriations project).

471	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - HOUSING OPPORTUNITIES FOR PERSONS WITH AIDS (HOPWA) FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	11,322,32
472	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CONTRIBUTION TO COUNTY HEALTH UNITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	427,420 2,194,57
473	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GEMERAL REVENUE FUND	15,000 625,120 48,000
474	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	166,080

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

# 475 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 2,291,055 245,165 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 11,104,638 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 19,689,309 FUND FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST 3.885.489 FUND FROM RADIATION PROTECTION TRUST 1.500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 475, \$450,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Birth Defects Registry.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 475, \$1,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of Health to study the long-term health impacts of exposure to blue green algae and red tide toxins to residents, visitors, and those occupationally exposed in

# 476 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . 3,186,846

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 9.362.591

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 476, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following projects:

Broward Health - Every Woman (Senate Form 1640)	241,920
Foundation for Sickle Cell Disease Research (Senate Form	
1843)	1,000,000
Live Like Bella Childhood Cancer Foundation (Senate Form	
1694)	500,000
University of Miami Miller School of Medicine - Florida	
Stroke Registry (Senate Form 1355)	500,000

## SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED PROFESSIONAL

SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 1,995,141 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

2,443,885

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

OFFICE OF MEDICAL MARIJUANA USE INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS

FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND

4.442.239

Funds in Specific Appropriation 478, are provided to the Department of Health for the Office of Medical Marijuana Use for information technology issues including the Statewide Seed-To-Sale Tracking system, technology upgrades to the Medical Marijuana Use Registry and the Compliance, Licensure, Enforcement, and Regulatory (CLEAR) system. From these funds, \$3,998,016 shall be held in reserve and the department is authorized to submit budget amendments for the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release of funds held in reserve is contingent upon the approval of a comprehensive operational work plan for each project reflecting all project tasks and a detailed spending plan reflecting estimated and actual costs that comport with each deliverable proposed by the department. The department shall submit quarterly project status reports to the Executive Office of the Governor's office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the Bouse Appropriations Committee. Each status report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, deliverable, and task order, planned and actual deliverable completion dates, planned and actual osts incurred, and any project issues and risks.

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND

MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY (FAMU) - DIVISION OF

FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST

9 311 760

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 479 shall be used

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

## SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

exclusively for the purpose of educating minorities about marijuana for medical use and the impact of the unlawful use of marijuana on minority communities pursuant to section 381.986(7)(d), Florida Statutes.

The Division of Research at Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University shall provide to the Governor, the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the Department of Health quarterly update reports no later than 30 days after the close of nearl. quarter beginning July 30, 2022, for the calendar quarter ending June 30, 2023. At a minimum, these reports shall include the adopted fiscal year budget, expenditures to date, estimated expenditures remaining, program objectives, the public education plan with timelines, minority groups targeted, the number of minorities reached by program minority groups targeted, the number of minorities reached by program objective, copies of any documents disseminated during the quarter as part of the public education campaign for educating minorities about marijuana for medical use and the impact of the unlawful use of marijuana on minority communities, a list of all research projects on the impact of the unlawful use of marijuana on minority communities funded under this program, including project status and copies of any studies or reports funded by this program completed or published during

480	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PURCHASED CLIENT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	498,687	
481	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	240,502	7,668
482	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST FROM	31,674	1,748 49,573 11,500 45,320
483	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVERUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST FUND FROM RADIATION PROTECTION TRUST FUND FROM RADIATION PROTECTION TRUST FUND	64,198	4,233 67,248 59,119 27,998 1,047
484	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OUTREACH FOR PREGNANT WOMEN FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	500,000	
TOTAL:	DISEASE CONTROL AND HEALTH PROTECTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	63,123,316	245,008,404
	TOTAL POSITIONS	693.50	308,131,720
COUNTY	HEALTH DEPARTMENTS LOCAL HEALTH NEEDS		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 399,735,503		
485	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT TRUST FUND	8,976.51	576,493,256

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PRO	POSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 3 - HUMAN SERVICES			
486	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPART TRUST FUND			58,247,880
487	EXPENSES FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPART TRUST FUND			126,163,312
of Adm Tru Tru the sec	m the funds in Specific Health is authorized to tr inistration from the Gene st Fund, Grants and Dor st Fund to purchase prescr Canadian Prescription I tion 381.02035, Plorida lined in section 381.02035(	eansfer funds to eral Revenue Fun mations Trust F ription drugs pu orug Importatio Statutes, for	the Agency for H d, County Health und, and the Fede rsuant to the par n Program as aut use in state p	ealth Care Department ral Grants ameters of horized by
488	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CONTRIBUTION TO COUNTY HEA FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		146,885,221	
489	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS COMMUNITY HEALTH INITIATIVE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUNI FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPART TRUST FUND	MENT	1,951,797	500,000
bas	m the funds in Specific e appropriations projects ds:	Appropriation 4		recurring
M	a Liga - League Against Car Minority Outreach - Penalver Manatee County Rural Health	Clinic		1,150,000 319,514 82,283
490	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPART TRUST FUND			10,235,802
491	LUMP SUM COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENTS	POSITIONS	50.00	
492	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHIC FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPART TRUST FUND	MENT		11,074,843
493	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPART TRUST FUND			90,252,267
494	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACT FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPART			27 500

TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES

PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

495 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

114

27,500

6,694,635

3,809,117

2,336,086

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES TOTAL: COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENTS LOCAL HEALTH NEEDS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 148,837,018 885.834.698 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 9,026.51 1.034.671.716 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . STATEWIDE PUBLIC HEALTH SUPPORT SERVICES APPROVED SALARY RATE 21,810,073 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 450.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 2,287,769 1,688,906 FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 2,711,530 8,026,020 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 787,822 FUND . FROM BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURY REHABILITATION TRUST FUND . . . 2,800,685 FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST 6,788,251 6,828,363 499 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . . 2,062 191,560 FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES 630,593 657,137 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FRUM STAND SPINAL CORD INJURY FUND REHABILITATION TRUST FUND FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST 66,789 122.935 FIIND 744,810 FROM RADIATION PROTECTION TRUST 45,632 500 EXPENSES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST F 256.763 238,536 FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES 520.404 1,846,269 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 272,116 573,192 FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST 715.822 FUND FROM RADIATION PROTECTION TRUST 1,645,717 501 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - LOCAL HEALTH COUNCILS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1.111.402 502 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES COUNTY GRANTS FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

SPB 2500

2,696,675

3,181,461

16,932

115

503 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES MATCHING GRANTS

504 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY

FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

FLORIDA	A SENATE - 2022 (1	PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION	N 3 - HUMAN SERVICES			
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRU FROM PLANNING AND EVALU			61,466
	FUND			28,302
	FUND			56,997
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VER FROM RADIATION PROTECT: FUND	ION TRUST		210,856
506	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - STRENG SECURITY - BIOTERRORISH HEALTH AND HOSPITALS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRU	M ENHANCEMENTS -		21,143,607
507	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FI FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRI FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL TRUST FUND FROM FEBERAL GRANTS TRI FROM GRANTS AND DONATI FUND FROM BRAIN AND SPINALO REBEBELITATION TRUST I FROM PLANNING AND EVALI FUND FROM RALINING AND EVALI FUND FROM RADIATION PROTECT. FUND	JST FUND SERVICES JST FUND JUST FUND JUST FUND JORD INJURY JUND JATION TRUST LONG TRUST LONG TRUST	61,692	240,623 765,458 1,587,060 100,781 242,075 1,570,665
508	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRI FROM GENERAL REVENUE FO FROM BRAIN AND SPINAL ( REHABILITATION TRUST !	UND	1,653,036	1,321,507

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 508, \$94,867 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Southwest Alachua County Primary and Community Health Care Clinic (recurring base appropriations

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 508, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following projects:

Baptist Health Research Institute Familial Screening for Brain Aneurysms (Senate Form 1677) Bitner/Plante Amvotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Initiative	250,000
(Senate Form 1475) Combating Stress among Firefighters (Senate Form 2298)	1,000,000 157,500
509 SPECIAL CATEGORIES DRUGS, VACCINES AND OTHER BIOLOGICALS	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	119,154,984

43,293,173 The funds in Specific Appropriation 509 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund are contingent upon sufficient state matching funds being identified to qualify for the federal Ryan White grant award. The Department of Health and the Department of Corrections shall collaborate

Department of neatur and the Department of Confections shart Collaborate in determining the amount of state general revenue funds expended by the Department of Corrections for AIDS-related activities and services that qualify as state matching funds for the Ryan White grant.

FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 509, \$5,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of Health for the purchase of emergency opioid antagonists to be made available to emergency responders.

116

119,154,984

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
510 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER STATE MATCHING FUNDS TO THE STATEWIDE MEDICALID MANAGED CARE LONG TERM CARE MAIVER FROM BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURY REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	2,505,111
511 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - RURAL HEALTH NETWORK GRANTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,166,915
512 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PURCHASED CLIENT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVERUE FUND 1,000,000 FROM BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURY REHABILITATION TRUST FUND	1,676,352
513 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	54,239
514 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - STATE AND FEDERAL DISASTER RELIEF OPERATIONS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,000,000
515 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - TRAUMA CARE FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES TRUST FUND	12,093,747
516 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - SPINAL CORD RESEARCH FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,000,000
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 516, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is profMiami Project to Cure Paralysis (Senate Form 1442).	\$500,000 in vided to the
517 SPECIAL CATEGORIES  LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 3,837 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . FROM EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURY REHABILITATION TRUST FUND . FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST FUND . FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST FUND . FROM RADIATION PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	7,811 55,064 6,177 47,576 52,241 5,278
518 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVERUE FUND	5,086
TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	13,623 30,689 3,793
FROM BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURY REHABILITATION TRUST FUND FROM PLANNING AND EVALUATION TRUST	11,798
FUND	25,990
FUND	23,705

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
519 SPECIAL CATEGORIES MEDICALLY FRAGILE ENHANCEMENT PAYMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	610,020
TOTAL: STATEWIDE PUBLIC HEALTH SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,997,221 257,620,812
TOTAL POSITIONS	0.00 285,618,033
PROGRAM: CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICES	
CHILDREN'S SPECIAL HEALTH CARE	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 20,361,329	
520 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 33 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5.50 9,861,152 11,693,467 2,759,206
521 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	188,882 184,296 367,425
522 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,312,787 3,084,281 2,808,301
523 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	10,700
524 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 524, up to \$2,500,000 may be used by the Department of Health Children's Medical Services Program to provide benefits authorized in section 391,0315, Florida Statutes, for children with chronic and serious medical conditions who do not qualify for Medicaid or Title XXI of the Social Security Act. The department shall maximize the use of funding provided by federal block grants before utilizing general revenue funds. Children eligible for assistance using these funds must be uninsured, insured but not covered for medically necessary services, or unable to access services due to lack of providers or lack of financial resources regardless of insurance status. The department may serve children on a first-come, first-serve basis until the appropriated funds are fully obligated. Receiving services through the Safety Net Program does not constitute an entitlement for coverage or services when funds appropriated for this purpose are exhausted.

14,189,107

184,712,679 649,863

9,910,054

1,613,263

GRANTS AND AIDS - CHILDREN'S MEDICAL

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

FROM MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . .

SERVICES NETWORK

The funds in Specific Appropriation 524 shall not be used to support continuing education courses or training for health professionals or staff employed by the Children's Medical Services (CMS) Network or under contract with the Department of Health. This limitation shall include but not be limited to: classroom instruction, train the trainer, or web-based continuing education courses that may be considered professional development, or that results in continuing education credits that may be applied towards the initial or subsequent renewal of a health professional's license. This does not preclude the CMS Network from providing information on treatment methodologies or best practices to appropriate CMS Network health professionals, staff, or contractors.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 524, \$280,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

## SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

program in Sarasota County (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 524, 1,300,000 in recurring general revenue is provided to create a Children's Hearing Aid program within the Department of Health. This program shall provide assistance to families with children 0 -18 years of age, who are residents of the State of Florida, and who have been diagnosed with hearing loss by a licensed physician or audiologist. The program will assist with the purchase of hearing aids, assistive listening devices, external cochlear implant processor replacements and hearing aid batteries. Families with incomes at or below 400 percent of the federal poverty level guidelines are eligible for the program. Children's Health Insurance program are not eligible for the program.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 524, recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following Children's Medical Services specialty contracts:

University of South Florida - Regional Perinatal	
Intensive Care Center	45,000
Johns Hopkins/All Children's Hospital -	
Hematology/Oncology	48,500
University of Florida - Regional Perinatal Intensive Care	.,
Center	50,000
MATCH dba Partnership for Child Health - Craniofacial and	50,000
Cleft Lip/Cleft Palate	78.023
Nemours Jacksonville - Hematology/Oncology	79,439
Sacred Heart Hospital - Regional Perinatal Intensive Care	15,435
Center	127,788
Children's Diagnostic and Treatment Center - HIV/AIDS	138,889
University of South Florida - Disease Management	151,545
Wolfson Children's Hospital - Disease Management	180,000
University of Miami - Comprehensive Children's Kidney	
Failure Center	205,618
University of Miami - Disease Management	207,962
University of South Florida - HIV/AIDS	222,932
University of South Florida - Comprehensive Children's	
Kidney Failure Center	225,268
University of Florida - HIV/AIDS	241,927
University of Florida - HIV/AIDS	250,543
Joe DiMaggio Children's Hospital - Craniofacial and Cleft	
Lip/Cleft Palate	255,150
Nicklaus Children's Hospital - Craniofacial and Cleft	
Lip/Cleft Palate	255,150
University of Miami - HIV/AIDS	260,269
Sickle Cell Disease Association of Florida, Inc Sickle	
Cell Outreach	283,860
University of Florida - Disease Management	344,258
University of Florida - Hematology/Oncology	362,912
University of Florida - Comprehensive Children's Kidney	,
Failure Center	390,466
University of South Florida - Tampa Referral Center	393,120
University of Miami - Hematology/Oncology	404,501
University of Florida - Cranio/Multi-Handicapped	525,043
oniversity of fishing classic/matti nanatcapped	323,043

The Department of Health is authorized to reallocate funding among the above institutions based on contractual negotiations so long as the General Revenue allocation is not increased.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 524, recurring funds from the Maternal and Child Health Block Grant Trust Fund are provided for the following Children's Medical Services specialty contracts:

Children's Diagnostic and Treatment Center - HIV/AIDS	46,296
University of South Florida - HIV/AIDS	74,311
University of Florida - HIV/AIDS	80,642
University of Florida - HIV/AIDS	83,514
University of Miami - HIV/AIDS	86,756
University of Florida - Health Care Transition	100,000
Orlando Health/Arnold Palmer - Hematology/Oncology	110,427
Johns Hopkins/ All Children's - Hematology/Oncology	145,500
The Nemours Foundation - Regional Network for Access and	
Quality	150,000
MATCH dba Partnership for Child Health - Regional Network	
for Access and Quality	150,000
University of Florida - Disease Management	130,000

FLORIDA	SENATE -	2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB	2500

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

Nemours Jacksonville - Hematology/Oncology	238,318
University of Florida - Behavioral Health	525,000
University of Miami - Behavioral Health	445,000
Florida International University - Behavioral Health	445,000
Florida State University - Behavioral Health	525,000
University of South Florida - Behavioral Health	153,305
National Institute for Children's Health Quality - QI	
Learning Collaborative	597,726
University of Central Florida - Patient-Centered Medical	
Home	755,000

The Department of Health is authorized to reallocate funding among the above institutions based on contractual negotiations so long as the  $\,$ Maternal and Child Health Block Grant Trust Fund allocation is not increased.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 524, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the following projects.

Mothers' Milk Bank of Florida - Donor Human Milk	for
Babies at Home (Senate Form 2581)	
Nicklaus Children's Hospital (Senate Form 2614).	250,000
Runway to Hope Pediatric Cancer Services (Senate	Form
1492)	
St. Joseph's Children's Hospital (Senate Form 12	(07) 1.325.000

525 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - MEDICAL SERVICES FOR

ABUSED/NEGLECTED CHILDREN

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 20,787,467

FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT

TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5.763.295

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 525, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the University of Florida Forensic Interview Center (Senate Form 1474).

526 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

CONTRACTED SERVICES	
FROM DONATIONS TRUST FUND	 6,530,809
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUNI	 82,405
FROM MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH	
BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	 281,710

527 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

300.000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 527, \$300,000 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to A Safe Haven for Newborns (recurring base appropriations project).

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

POISON CONTROL CENTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

6,666,498

31,017,140

Funds in Specific Appropriation 528, \$6,666,498 from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Poison Control Centers of Florida.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

530 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - DEVELOPMENTAL EVALUATION AND INTERVENTION SERVICES/PART C

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 47,361,173 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 530, at least 85 percent of

funds distributed to Local Early Steps providers must be spent on direct

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 530, up to \$3,833,666 in nonrecurring funds from the Federal Grants Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Health for the replacement of its Early Steps Administrative system. The department must competitively procure a FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

## SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

private sector provider with experience in conducting independent verification and validation services of public sector information technology projects to provide independent verification and validation. The funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments to request the release of funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. The budget amendments shall include a detailed open forma statutes. The Duaget amendments small include a detailed openational work plan and project spending plan. The department shall submit quarterly project status reports to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the Bouse Appropriations Committee. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and

ris	sks.		
531	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	82,009	121,245 75,871
532	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRAVETS TRUST FUND	92,952	69,634 30,227
TOTAL:	CHILDREN'S SPECIAL HEALTH CARE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	101,131,992	261,765,871
	TOTAL POSITIONS	335.50	362,897,863
PROGRA	AM: HEALTH CARE PRACTITIONER AND ACCESS		
MEDICA	AL QUALITY ASSURANCE		
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 24,227,215		
533	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	593.50	36,495,690
534	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND		4,634,783
535	EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND		86,419 6,185,777
536	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND		57,604
537	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND		198,430
538	SPECIAL CATEGORIES UNLICENSED ACTIVITIES FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND		1,173,452
539	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE		
	TRUST FUND		315,433

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES

EXPENSES

548 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

FROM U.S. TRUST FUND . . . . . . .

540	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	CONTRACTED SERVICES	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	863,761

FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE 18,555,704

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 540, \$1,698,800 in nonrecurring funds from the Medical Quality Assurance Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Health for the development of an Artificial Intelligence Customer Service Solution. From these funds, \$1,274,100 shall be held in reserve and the department is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of funds pursuant to the submit budget amendments requesting the fereage of lunds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216. Florida Statutes. Requests for the release of funds shall include a detailed operational work plan and project spending plan. The department shall also provide quarterly project status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget. The report must include progress made to date for each project milestone and contract deliverable, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual

	verable, planned and actual completion is incurred, and any current project issues		and actual
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		122,000
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND		353,372
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND		339,364
544	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUNDID		152,147
	MEDICAL QUALITY ASSURANCE FROM TRUST FUNDS		69,533,936
	TOTAL POSITIONS	593.50	69,533,936
PROGRAM	M: DISABILITY DETERMINATIONS		
DISABII	ITY BENEFITS DETERMINATION		
AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE 51,302,402		
545	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 1 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	,147.00 697,467	775,481 77,282,520
546	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM U.S. TRUST FUND	850,348	872,461 28,400,307

122

139,839

4,000

198,434

4,000

21,622,860

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSI	ED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 3 - HUMAN SERVICES			
549	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUN FROM U.S. TRUST FUND	ND	135,331	79,818 36,770,837
550	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUL FROM U.S. TRUST FUND	ND	1,691	1,691 227,101
551	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQU FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUN FROM U.S. TRUST FUND	ND		1,000 2,334
552	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANN. SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SI PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUN FROM U.S. TRUST FUND .	ERVICES RACT	2,367	2,403 348,097
TOTAL:	DISABILITY BENEFITS DETERMINATION GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS		1,831,043	167,301,964
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		1,147.00	169,133,007
TOTAL:	HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		573,822,544	2,671,109,479
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS TOTAL APPROVED SALARY RATE			3,244,932,023
VETERA	NS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF			
Dep rep the App Off	m the funds in Specific A artment of Veteran Affairs orts for the Operations and Senate Appropriations Corpriations Committee, and tice of Policy and Budget.	shall pr Maintenar ommittee, the Execu The repo	covide monthly sur- nce Trust Fund to the chair of ative Office of the ort shall include	plus deficit the chair of the House e Governor's e actual and

projected revenues, and actual and projected expenditures by budget entity and appropriation category. Expenditures for the Veterans' Homes Budget Entity must be provided by each State Veteran Nursing Home. Each monthly surplus deficit report must be submitted within 15 days after the last business day of the preceding month.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 553 through 578, the Department of Veteran Affairs shall make a recommendation on the location of the tenth state veterans' nursing home to the Governor and the Cabinet no later than August 1, 2022.

PROGRAM: SERVICES TO VETERANS' PROGRAM

VETERANS' HOMES

		52,322,936	APPROVED SALARY RATE	
81,260,755	1,352.00		SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM OPERATIONS AND MI TRUST FUND	553
237,202	4,643,790	FUND	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICE: FROM GENERAL REVENUE I FROM OPERATIONS AND ME TRUST FUND	554
	22,821,320	FUND	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE 1	555

FLORIDA	SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BI	LL)	SPB 2500
SECTION	3 - HUMAN SERVICE	ES		
	FROM GRANTS AND I			
	FUND	AND MAINTENANCE		26,000
	TRUST FUND			349,151
556	OPERATING CAPITAL FROM GENERAL REVI	ENUE FUND	368,445	
	FUND	OUNATIONS TRUST		25,000
	FROM OPERATIONS A	AND MAINTENANCE		520,994
557	FOOD PRODUCTS FROM OPERATIONS A TRUST FUND	AND MAINTENANCE		4,331,974
	FIXED CAPITAL OUT MAINTENANCE AND RI RESIDENTIAL FACIL FROM GENERAL REVI	EPAIR OF STATE-OW LITIES FOR VETERA	NS	
550	SPECIAL CATEGORIES			
	TRANSFER TO DIVIS: HEARINGS	ION OF ADMINISTRA		
	FROM GENERAL REVI	ENUE FUND	2,675	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES			
	FROM GENERAL REVI FROM OPERATIONS A	ENUE FUND	21,532,378	
	FROM OPERATIONS A TRUST FUND	AND MAINTENANCE		8,021,913
shal budg prov the depa Flor will	l be placed in et amendments re- isions of chapte: submission of a rtment, subject ida Statutes, tha	reserve. The questing the rele c 216, Florida Stan attestation to the penalty at all funds proversing the hourl	nt to at least \$15.00. department is authoriz department is authoriz ase of these funds puratutes. Release is cor by the executive dir of perjury under sectided in Specific Approx y wages of contracted	eed to submit suant to the stingent upon ector of the cion 837.012, apriation 560
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RECREATIONAL EQUID FROM GRANTS AND DEFUND	PMENT AND SUPPLIE		99,000
562	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT IN FROM OPERATIONS A TRUST FUND	NSURANCE		1,636,021
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARS SERVICES - HUMAN PURCHASED PER STI FROM OPERATIONS	S IMENT OF MANAGEME RESOURCES SERVIC ATEWIDE CONTRACT	INT	421,841
	VETERANS' HOMES FROM GENERAL REVEI FROM TRUST FUNDS	NUE FUND	51,558,608	96,929,851
	TOTAL POSITIONS		1,352.00	148,488,459
EXECUTI	VE DIRECTION AND S	SUPPORT SERVICES		
AP	PROVED SALARY RATI	2,058,	869	
564	SALARIES AND BENE FROM GENERAL REVI	FITS POSITI	ONS 32.50 2,873,013	
	FROM OPERATIONS A	AND MAINTENANCE		214,532

SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES 565 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 22,903 566 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 1,170,667 547,965 567 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 120,512 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE
TRUST FUND 755,584 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 519.862 569 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 16,942 570 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 8,800 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 593 571A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 29,888 TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 4,998,309 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 1,282,952 32.50 6,281,261 VETERANS' BENEFITS AND ASSISTANCE APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,624,304 572 SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 115.00 4,725,617 POSITIONS FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 3,066,174 573 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 12,612 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 10,881 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 574 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 208,653 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 386.359 575 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 15,500 576 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,569 FROM OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE 32,500 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 576A SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES 2,970,000 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 576A, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following projects:

125

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
Five Star Veterans Center Homeless Housing and Re-integration Project (Senate Form 1407)	250,000
for Veterans (Senate Form 1579). The Fire Watch Project, Inc. (Senate Form 1296). Women Veteran Ignited (Senate Form 1239). Florida Veterans Legal Helpline (Senate Form 1826)	500,000 270,000
Program (Senate Form 2316). SOF Missions - Suicide Prevention (Senate Form 1554) K9 Partners for Patriots (Senate Form 2310)	150,000 250,000 175,000
University of South Florida - Alternative Treatment Options for Veterans (Senate Form 2560) Home Base Florida Veteran and Family Care (Senate Form	250,000
1211)	500,000
FRISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
TRUST FUND	4,327
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMULE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	12,896
578A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,500,000	
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 578A, nonrecurring the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following project	funds from s:
Victory Village Senior Living Community (Senate Form 2637) K9s for Warriors - Center for K9 Operations (Senate Form 1538)	
TOTAL: VETERANS' BENEFITS AND ASSISTANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,528,637
TOTAL POSITIONS	12,983,470
VETERANS EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING SERVICES	
579 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
580 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - VETERANS EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING SERVICES PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,000,000	
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 580, nonrecurring the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Veterans Entrep Training Services (VBTS) Business Training Grants Program p sections 295.21 and 295.22, Florida Statutes.	reneur and
TOTAL: VETERANS EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,344,106	

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES	
TOTAL: VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	101,741,440
TOTAL POSITIONS	170,097,296
TOTAL OF SECTION 3  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 13,979,896,229	
FROM TRUST FUNDS	33,887,355,509
TOTAL POSITIONS	47,867,251,738

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

SPECIFIC ADDRODRIATION

The moneys contained herein are appropriated from the named funds to the Department of Corrections, Justice Administration, Department of Juvenile Justice, Florida Department of Law Enforcement, Department of Legal Affairs/Attorney General, and Florida Commission on Offender Review as the amounts to be used to pay the salaries, other operational expenditures, and fixed capital outlay of the named agencies.

#### CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 581 through 731, the Department of Corrections shall, before closing, substantially reducing the use of, or changing the purpose of any state correctional institution as defined in section 944.02, Florida Statutes, submit its proposal to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee for review.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 581 through 731, the Department of Corrections may work within its existing budget, including applicable grants, to implement any corrective action plan that is developed as a result of a Prison Rape Elimination Act audit conducted in accordance with Title 28, Part 115 of the Code of Federal Regulations. The department may request additional resources required through the Legislative Budget Request process as defined in chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

Funds in Specific Appropriations 581 through 731 may not be used to pay for unoccupied space currently being leased by the Department of Corrections in the event the leases are vacant on or after July 1, 2022, and for which it has been determined by the Secretary of the department that there is no longer a need.

#### PROGRAM: DEPARTMENT ADMINISTRATION

#### EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES

	APPROVED SALARY RATE	23,957,439		
581	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUNI FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUS' FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE ST. AND TRAINING TRUST FUND	D T FUND ANDARDS	469.00 25,078,598	1,620,093 82,103
582	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUNI FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUS		35,110	276,740
583	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUNIFROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUSFORM CRIMINAL JUSTICE ST. AND TRAINING TRUST FUND	T FUND ANDARDS	1,164,618	500,000 1,313,200
585	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUNI FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUS' FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE ST. AND TRAINING TRUST FUND	T FUND ANDARDS	20,227	30,160 20,000
586	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF AL HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUNI		2,675	
587	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	D	1,768,136	

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 587, \$203,120 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for a study on the conditional medical release program (Senate Form 1841).

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
588	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	565,307	
589	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TEMANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		525,394
590	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	38,535	
591	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATUE TRUST FUND	6,614,415	46,312
	FROM CORRECTIONAL WORK PROGRAM TRUST FUND		95,511
TOTAL	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	35,287,621	4,509,513
	TOTAL POSITIONS	469.00	39,797,134
INFORM	MATION TECHNOLOGY		
1	APPROVED SALARY RATE 8,962,189		
592	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	179.50 10,167,910	431,721
593	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	16,895	
594	EXPENSES PROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FUND	4,308,735	2,484,511 472,761
595	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	967,720	
596	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	18,590,212	121,000
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		176,857

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 596, \$13,093,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of Corrections to competitively procure software and hardware for the replacement of the Offender Based Information System (OBIS). Of these funds, \$11,39,750 shall be placed in reserve. The department shall award a multi-year contract for OBIS which must align with the scope as identified in the department's Schedule IV-B submitted September 15, 2021. Upon submission of a copy of the contract approved by the Chief Financial Officer, the department is authorized to submit quarterly budget amendments to request funds held in reserve pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. The budget amendments shall include a comprehensive operational work plan identifying all project work and a monthly spend plan detailing estimated and actual costs. The Department of Corrections shall provide monthly project status reports to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone and contracted deliverable, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

## SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 596, \$2,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of Corrections to competitively procure a private sector provider with experience in conducting independent verification and validation services of public sector information technology projects. The contract shall require that all deliverables be simultaneously provided to the department, the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center, the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee.

	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	59,791	
598	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	45,329	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,270	
600	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	925	
602	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	9,456,314	133,744 22,524
TOTAL:	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	43,615,101	3,843,118
	TOTAL POSITIONS	179.50	47,458,219

# PROGRAM: SECURITY AND INSTITUTIONAL OPERATIONS

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 603 through 666, each correctional facility warden, in conjunction with the Chief Financial Officer of the Department of Corrections, shall submit a report on the allocation of human resources and associated budget by correctional facility to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House of Representatives Appropriations Committee by July 30th of each year. At a minimum, each correctional facility must identify the number of full-time authorized positions, delineating between filled and vacant, the projected number of employee hours needed to fulfill the operations of each facility, specifically denoting projected overtime hours, the methodology utilized to assign overtime in a uniform and equitable manner, and recruitment efforts and challenges including turnover rates. The department shall submit a comparison of actual utilization to projected estimates. The Inspector General shall certify that he or she has reviewed the information contained in each report and has verified its accuracy.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 603 through 666, the Department of Corrections shall prepare a report detailing the amount of overtime expended per facility; the number of positions in overlap, with justification for each overlapped position; and identify the number of unfunded positions that may be eliminated. The report shall be submitted to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House of Representatives Appropriations Committee by January 1, 2023.

ADULT MALE CUSTODY OPERATIONS

APPROVED SALARY RATE 434,330,739

. . . 189

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500 SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS 604 OTHER DERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 4,263,204 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 20,520,019 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 216,765 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 372,525 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 8,278,666 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 47,205 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 250,000 607 FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 8,165,849 249,000 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 250,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FOOD SERVICE AND PRODUCTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,196,592 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 611 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 6,800,000 Funds in Specific Appropriation 611 are from reimbursements from the United States Government for incarcerating aliens in Florida's prisons. If total reimbursements exceed \$6,800,000, the Department of Corrections shall submit a budget amendment in accordance with all applicable provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes, requesting additional budget authority to transfer the balance of funds to the General Revenue SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM SALE OF GOODS AND SERVICES 18.193.965 CLEARING TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . 1.221.505 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 614 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PRIVATE PRISON OPERATIONS
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 147,050,849 FROM PRIVATELY OPERATED INSTITUTIONS INMATE WELFARE TRUST 3.714.516 From the recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund provided in Specific Appropriations 614, 627 and 639, a total of \$1,217,262 is provided as payment in lieu of ad valorem taxation for distribution to local government taxing authorities. Funding is provided as follows:

Bay Correctional Facility	269,324
Moore Haven Correctional Facility	339,242
South Bay Correctional Facility	275,560
Gadsden Correctional Facility	100,000
Lake City Correctional Facility	90,236
Sago Palm Facility	142,900

From the recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund provided in Specific Appropriations 614, 627 and 639, a total of \$150,000 is

130

## SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

provided to the Bureau of Private Prison Monitoring within the Department of Management Services to pay for subject matter experts to conduct medical and mental health site visits of the medical departments of private prisons and perform quality management audits no longer performed by the Department of Corrections. Funding is provided as follows:

Adult Male Custody Operations	109,350
Adult and Youthful Offender Female Custody Operations	22,800
Male Youthful Offender Custody Operations	17,850

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 614, \$13,992,287 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the private prison facilities per diem increases associated with the contract re-bids at Bay, Blackwater River, Moore Haven, South Bay, and Graceville Correctional Facilities.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 614, 627, and 639, \$19,931,501 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the sole purpose of raising salaries for correctional officers in privately operated facilities commensurate with the salary increases for state correctional officers as follows:

Bay Correctional Facility	2,824,788
Blackwater Correctional Facility	1,679,405
Gadsden Correctional Facility	3,909,150
Graceville Correctional Facility	4,010,433
Lake City Correctional Facility	4,500,000
Moore Haven Correctional Facility	1,036,518
South Bay Correctional Facility	1,971,207

These funds shall be placed in reserve. To receive funds, a contracted vendor must amend its contract with the Department of Management Services. The contract amendment must require the vendor to agree to use funds solely for correctional officer salary increases. The contract amendment shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating the funds shall only be used for correctional officer salaries. By July 1, 2022, the Department of Management Services shall submit the revised contracts to the Department of Corrections, the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, The Department of Corrections is authorized to submit a budget amendment to request release of the funds being held in reserve pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes, contingent upon receipt of the revised contracts.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 614, \$2,413,930 in nonrecurring funds from the Privately Operated Institutions Inmate Welfare Trust Fund is provided to the Florida Department of Corrections for the provision of enhanced in-prison and post-release recidivism reduction programs at the Moore Haven, South Bay and Blackwater River correctional facilities based on the "Continuum of Care Program" which is currently provided to individuals at and who are released from those facilities. The Continuum of Care program, which was developed and piloted at the Graceville Correctional Facility, will continue to be provided at Graceville at no cost to the state. With these recidivism reduction programs in place, the above referenced facilities shall be known as Correctional and Rehabilitation Facilities (Senate Form 2046).

615	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	564,610
616	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	414,675

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500 SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS TOTAL: ADULT MALE CUSTODY OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 888,210,104 13.311.154 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . 901.521.258 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . . ADULT AND YOUTHFUL OFFENDER FEMALE CUSTODY APPROVED SALARY RATE 41,386,948 617 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 823.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 52,648,304 618 OTHER DERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 337,740 619 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,823,011 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,000 621 FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 3.407.900 622 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 399,752 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FOOD SERVICE AND PRODUCTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 154,732 624 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 2 333 257 6,497 625 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 345,371 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PRIVATE PRISON OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 25,444,150 FROM PRIVATELY OPERATED INSTITUTIONS INMATE WELFARE TRUST 597,359 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 66,988 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,658 TOTAL: ADULT AND YOUTHFUL OFFENDER FEMALE CUSTODY OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 91,464,136 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 603.856 823.00 92,067,992

133

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
MALE Y	OUTHFUL OFFENDER CUSTODY OPERATIONS		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 15,356,131		
630	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	301.00 19,589,487	13,698
631	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	48,865	
632	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	175,634	5,511
633	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	20,185	
634	FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,057,432	
635	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	120,696	
636	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FOOD SERVICE AND PRODUCTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	50,596	
637	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,641,719	
638	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	160,700	
639	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PRIVATE PRISON OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM PRIVATELY OPERATED INSTITUTIONS INMATE WELFARE TRUST FUND	24,216,164	195,403
640	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	42,259	
641	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES DURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,457	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	3,437	660
TOTAL:	MALE YOUTHFUL OFFENDER CUSTODY OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	48,127,194	215,272
	TOTAL POSITIONS	301.00	48,342,466
SPECIA	LTY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OPERATIONS		
	PPROVED SALARY RATE 340,934,804		
642	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 8 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	,084.00 479,805,832	3,140
643	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	738,475	
644	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	10,495,555	

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE	AND CORRECTIONS		
645	OPERATING CAPITAL OUT: FROM GENERAL REVENUE	LAY FUND	20,000	
646	FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE	FUND	32,835,385	
647	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE	FUND	672,670	
648	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FOOD SERVICE AND PRODU FROM GENERAL REVENUE	UCTION FUND	1,072,824	
649	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME FROM GENERAL REVENUE	FUND	30,015,927	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSUR FROM GENERAL REVENUE	ANCE FUND	19,986,839	
651	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYM FROM GENERAL REVENUE		2,294,789	
652	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHAI FROM GENERAL REVENUE	SE OF EQUIPMENT	493,810	
653	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMEN' SERVICES - HUMAN RES PURCHASED PER STATEW: FROM GENERAL REVENUE	OURCES SERVICES IDE CONTRACT	189,559	
TOTAL:	SPECIALTY CORRECTIONAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE I FROM TRUST FUNDS	FUND	ATIONS 578,621,665	3,140
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		8,084.00	578,624,805
PUBLIC TRANSI	SERVICE WORKSQUADS AND TION	D WORK RELEASE		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	47,953,138		
654	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM CORRECTIONAL WOI TRUST FUND	POSITIONS FUND RK PROGRAM	929.00 30,645,036	27,926,874
pro wor The pub Gov App	general revenue fur vided to the Depar ksquads currently fur department shall, lic lic worksquad offic ernor's Office of Per ropriations Committee mittee for review and a	tment of Correct nded with general: before eliminating cer positions, so olicy and Budget , and the chair	ions to ensure a revenue funds are m g any general reve	ll public aintained. nue funded
655	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM CORRECTIONAL WO! TRUST FUND	RK PROGRAM	426,281	514,620
656	OPERATING CAPITAL OUT: FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM CORRECTIONAL WO! TRUST FUND	LAY FUND RK PROGRAM	5,000	37,707
657	FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM CORRECTIONAL WOI TRUST FUND	FUND	466,353	233,548

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

658 TJIMP STIM

CORRECTIONAL WORK PROGRAMS

POSITIONS 5.00

FROM CORRECTIONAL WORK PROGRAM 420,151

Funds and positions provided in Specific Appropriation 658, from the Correctional Work Program Trust Fund, are provided for interagency contracted services funded by state agencies or local governments. These positions and funds shall be released as needed upon execution of interagency community service work squad contracts.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 23,621,497 FROM CORRECTIONAL WORK PROGRAM

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 659, no privately operated work release center may house more than 200 inmates at any given time. In addition, each facility with 100 or more inmates in its work release program must have at least one certified correctional officer on premises at all times. A person who was a certified correctional officer at the time of separating or retiring from the Department of Corrections in good standing is considered to be a certified correctional officer for this purpose unless his or her certification has been revoked for misconduct.

660	SPECIAL	CATE	GORII	ΞS
	ECOD OF	DITTOR	2.3775	DE

FOOD SERVICE AND PRODUCTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 38.618 FROM CORRECTIONAL WORK PROGRAM

TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 36.638

## 661 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

OVERTIME FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,348,038

## SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CORRECTIONAL WORK PROGRAM 224,680 148,620

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

ELECTRONIC MONITORING
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,754,883

# SPECIAL CATEGORIES

LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM CORRECTIONAL WORK PROGRAM 23,002 

# 666 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM CORRECTIONAL WORK PROGRAM

10,856

2.040

3,537

# TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE WORKSQUADS AND WORK RELEASE

TRANSITION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . .

65,191,874 29.563.336

934.00

94,755,210

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 SPB 2500 (PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES

APPROVED SALARY RATE 21,266,186

667 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 36,608,227

668 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 923.733

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,550,235 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 127,505

670 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 203,220

671 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 7,761,951

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 671, \$1,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to continue the victim notification system (VINE).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 671, \$1,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to continue the automated staffing, time management and scheduling system.

672 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

EXPENSES

SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 165.080

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 46,886

SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES

PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 27,042

TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 48.286.374 

127,505 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . 470.00

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . 48,413,879

80 241 997

CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

APPROVED SALARY RATE 20,743,091

675 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 540.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 33,874,455

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

677 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 289,061

678 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES - LEASE PURCHASE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 50,960,426

in Specific Appropriation 678 are provided for payments required under the master lease purchase agreement used to secure the certificates of participation issued to finance or refinance the following correctional facilities:

Bay Correctional Facility (Glades County). 763,763
Moore Haven Correctional Facility (Glades County). 91,842
South Bay Correctional Facility (Palm Beach County). 1,419,500

136

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

## SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

Graceville Correctional Facility (Jackson County)	6,200,477
Blackwater River Correctional Facility (Santa Rosa County)	8,549,625
Gadsden Correctional Facility	1,219,920
Lake City Correctional Facility (Columbia County)	1,208,625
Various DOC Facility Projects - Series 2009 B and C Bonds.	20,576,125

Series 2009 B and C Bonds include various facility construction projects for the following Department of Corrections facilities:

Mayo Annex (Lafayette County), Suwannee Annex (Suwannee County), Lowell Reception Center (Marion County), Lancaster Secure Housing Unit (Gilchrist County), Liberty Work Camp (Liberty County), Franklin Work Camp (Franklin County), Cross City Work Camp (Dixie County), Okeechobee Work Camp (Okeechobee County), New River Work Camp (Bradford County), Santa Rosa Work Camp (Santa Rosa County), Hollywood Work Release Center (Broward County), Kissimmee Work Release Center (Osceola County), Lake City Work Release Center (Columbia County), Santa Fe Work Release Center (Alachua County), Baker Re-Entry Center (Dade County), Baker Re-Entry Center (Baker County), and Pat Thomas Re-Entry Center (Gadsden County)

The funds in Specific Appropriation 678 reflect a reduction of \$22,090,651 as a result of the payments due on the 2021A certificates of participation issued to fund the construction of the Lake Correctional Institution Mental Health Facility (Lake County) coming in below the estimates used in the prior year's appropriation.

# 679 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY

MAJOR REPAIRS, RENOVATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS TO MAJOR INSTITUTIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . .

10,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 679 are provided to address the most critical maintenance and repair needs and improvements at the Department of Corrections' facilities statewide.

#### 679A FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY

FACILITIES PROVIDING ADDITIONAL CAPACITY

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 650,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 679A, \$648,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the construction of one 4,500-bed correctional institution. The funds may be used for architectural and engineering professional services, land purchase and site preparation, construction, and construction management. The department shall design and construct the prison. The department shall seek available state or local land for construction of the facility, including existing prison sites. In the event that state or locally owned land is not available, funds may be used for purchase of land. The department is authorized to submit a budget amendment(s) to request release of the funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. The department shall submit quarterly status reports to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee on the status of the construction beginning September 30, 2022

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 679A, \$2,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the department to competitively procure a private sector provider with experience in managing large-scale construction projects. The vendor shall submit quarterly status reports to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee on the progress and status of the project.

# 679B FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY

NEW, EXPANDED AND IMPROVEMENTS TO MEDICAL

FACILITIES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 400,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 679B, \$400,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the construction of two 250-bed hospital units. The department shall develop a design proposal and construction plan for the two facilities which meets the anticipated medical needs of the prison population, particularly the needs of elderly immates. The department shall submit

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

## SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

the plan to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by January 1, 2023. The department is authorized to submit a budget amendment(s) to request release of the funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes, contingent upon receipt of the design and plan. Any funds remaining from this specific appropriation may be used to renovate existine medical facilities.

680	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,439,726
681	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,984,258
682	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,198,894
683	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	72,700
684	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND.	11,963
684A	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 684A, \$650,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Department of Corrections to issue a competitive procurement for the construction of one 4,500-bed correctional institution. The funds may be used for architectural and engineering professional services, land purchase and site preparation, construction, and construction management. The Department of Corrections shall seek available state or local land for construction of the facility, including existing prison sites. In the event that state or locally owned land is not available, funds may be used for purchase of land. Contingent upon the successful award of a contract, the department is authorized to submit a budget ammendment(s) to request release of the funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. The vendor shall submit quarterly status reports to the Department of Corrections to submit to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee on the status of the construction beginning September 30, 2022

# TOTAL: CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . . 1,891,073,480

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

TOTAL DOCTTIONS	540 00	

1,891,073,480

PROGRAM: COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 685 through 695, the department may not require correctional probation officers to have different educational degree requirements than correctional officers.

# COMMUNITY SUPERVISION

APPROVED SALARY RATE 134,923,230

685	SALARIES AND BENEFITS	POSITIONS	2,793.00	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		200,482,634	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	FUND		143,712

ET OP TDA	SENATE -	2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB	250

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

687	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	9,517,529
688	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	6,941
689	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	560,274
690	SPECIAL CATEGORIES BUILDING/OFFICE RENT PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	15,211,272

Funds in Specific Appropriation 690 are provided to continue rent payments for individual private contracts for rental of office/building space at a rate not to exceed the rate for each contract in effect on June 30, 2022. Price level increases specifically appropriated may be used for rent payments for Department of Corrections' private leases in the 2022-2023 fiscal year. No other funds are appropriated or shall be transferred by the department for such increases.

691 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 790.324

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 691, \$450,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Home Builders Institute (HBI) Building Careers for Immates & Returning

692	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	 4,805,103	
693	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	 565,414	
694	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC MONITORING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	 9,639,891	
695	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF E FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	250,104	
TOTAL:	COMMUNITY SUPERVISION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM TRUST FUNDS	241,894,731	143,712
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS	2,793.00	242,038,443

PROGRAM: HEALTH SERVICES

INMATE HEALTH SERVICES

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 703 through 705, the Department of Corrections is authorized to transfer funds to the Agency for Health Care Administration from the General Revenue Fund to purchase prescription drugs pursuant to the parameters of the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program, as authorized by section 381.02035, Florida Statutes, for use in state programs as outlined in section 381.02035(3), Florida Statutes.

		7,787,355	ED SALARY RATE	APPROVEI
621,025	151.50 10,193,788		RIES AND BENEFITS M GENERAL REVENUE FUND M FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	FROM
1,380	367,297		R PERSONAL SERVICES M GENERAL REVENUE FUND M FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	FROM

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

703 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

698	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	1,276,884	55,060
699	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	 500,000	
700	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	 4,367,212	
701	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	 951,235	
702	SPECIAL CATEGORIES INMATE HEALTH SERVICES FROM GENERAL PEVENUE FUND	421 000 000	

Funds in Specific Appropriation 702 are provided exclusively to pay for contracted statewide inmate health care services provided during the 2022-2023 fiscal year. No later than July 1, 2022, the department shall initiate a competitive solicitation to re-procure the health services contract beginning Fiscal Year 2023-2024. The competitive procurement shall have the contractual option to outsource by region, or in whole, shall have the contractual option to outsource by region, or in whole, the inmate health services needs of the department. The department shall procure services for inmates housed in both public and privately operated institutions. The solicitation shall encourage innovative approaches to providing health care while maximizing efficiencies and shall require all respondents to illustrate substantial savings to the state of at least a 5% reduction from the current inmate health services contract. The department shall require that all respondents offer electronic medical records. The department shall also consider proposals offering a capitated rate, partnerships with the state's teaching hospitals and other creative approaches. If the department does not receive any responsive proposals to the solicitation, then the department is directed to negotiate a new contract with the current provider at a value at least 5% less than the value of the current provider at a value at least 5% less than the value of the current inmate health services contract. Beginning July 1, 2022, the department shall submit monthly reports on status of the department's re-procurement efforts to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee.

703	TREATMENT OF INMATES - GENERAL DRUGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	38,480,847	
704	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TREATMENT OF INMATES - PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,818,876	
705	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TREATMENT OF INMATES - INFECTIOUS DISEASE DRUGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	84,923,167	
706	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	15,100	
707	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED FOR STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	257,924	
TOTAL:	INMATE HEALTH SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	567,152,330	677,46
	TOTAL POSITIONS	151.50	567,829,79

FLORIDA	SENATE -	2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB	2500

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

PROGRAM: EDUCATION AND PROGRAMS

ADULT SUBSTANCE ABUSE PREVENTION, EVALUATION AND

TREATMENT SERVICES

IRBAINBNI SERVICES				
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	1,454,778		
708	SALARIES AND BENEFITS	POSITIONS		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		1,808,124	137,271
709	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	FUND		15,731
710	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		68,648	75,000
711	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	FUND		5,000
712	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACT DRUG ABUSE SERVICE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		14,863,682	2,200,000
713	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		2,900	
TOTAL:	ADULT SUBSTANCE ABUSE PREVE	ENTION, EVALUA	TION AND	
	TREATMENT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM TRUST FUNDS		16,743,354	2,433,002
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		35.00	19,176,356
BASIC	EDUCATION SKILLS			
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	19,101,390		
714	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		370.00 21,470,464	2,572,296
715	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FROM STATE-OPERATED INSTI INMATE WELFARE TRUST FUNI	FUND FUTIONS	2,299,721	370,761 629,256
716	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FROM STATE-OPERATED INSTI INMATE WELFARE TRUST FUNI	FUND FUTIONS	2,914,186	1,200,000
717	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FROM STATE-OPERATED INSTII INMATE WELFARE TRUST FUNI	FUND FUTIONS	100,000	200,000 526,262
719	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		8,585,096	1,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 719, 8750,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for an online career education program. The department may contract with the Florida Virtual School or similar provider for this purpose. The Department of Corrections shall provide a report regarding the progress of the inmates in the online career education program to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

Committee by January 1, 2023.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 719, \$1,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to CareerSource Florida for the development and implementation of a vocational curriculum for immates in the Florida Correctional System.

720	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	119,585	
721	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	20,888	
722	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	27,776	87 <sup>,</sup>
TOTAL:	BASIC EDUCATION SKILLS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	35,537,716	7,873,190
	TOTAL POSITIONS	370.00	43,410,900
ADULT SUPPOR	OFFENDER TRANSITION, REHABILITATION AND T		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 3,463,624		
723	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		227,392
724	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,345,586	
725	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	372,770	
726	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,187,781	

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 726, by November 1, 2022, all re-entry programs must provide the following information to the Department of Corrections: the population served by the program including information relating to the criminal history, age, employment history, and education level of inmates served: the services provided to inmates as part of the program; the cost per inmate to provide those services; any available recidivism rates; and any matching funds or in-kind contributions provided to the program. The department shall compile this information and submit a report to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by December 1, 2022.

Prom the funds in Specific Appropriation 726, \$1,225,000 in recurring funds and \$1,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for Operation New Hope's re-entry initiatives (recurring base appropriations project) (Senate Porm 1570). Operation New Hope will provide pre-release case management, transition planning, career development, and referrals for incarcerated immates at any Department of Corrections' facility that is within 12 months of release. Through its post-release program (Ready4Work), Operation New Hope will provide post-release services including case management, career development, life skills training, job skills training, family reunification, financial assistance, and job placement assistance to ex-offenders on community supervision, or ex-offenders that have served time at a Department of Corrections' facility, or participants of any State Attorney's Office Diversion or Pretrial Intervention Programs, or adult ex-offenders who served time in a Department of Juvenie Justice facility. The Ready4Work Program may provide post-release service to any ex-offender that is within travel distance to the Ready4Work location.

## SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

Through its virtual post-release program (Ready4Success), Operation New Hope will provide services to ex-offenders using a virtual (telecommunications, email, online software and video conferencing) platform for ex-offenders not able to attend in-person training. Funds used for the administrative services will be 18 percent of the total funds appropriated. Funds may be used for startup activities for opening of new Ready4Work locations in Florida but may not exceed 25 percent of the total funds appropriated.

SPB 2500

12,991,193

Prom the funds in Specific Appropriation 726, \$1,000,000 in recurring funds and \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for the Ready4Work-Hillsborough re-entry program (recurring base appropriations project) (Senate Form 1929), which replicates the Operation New Hope Ready4Work program. Funds used for the administrative services shall be 15 percent of total funds appropriated. Ready4Work-Hillsborough will provide pre-release risk assessment, a plan-of-care, career development, life skills training, and referrals for incarcerated inmates who may be eligible for Ready4Work re-entry program services upon release. Ready4Work-Hillsborough will also provide post-release services including case management, career development, life skills training, job skills training, life-coaching (mentoring), family reunification, and job placement assistance to offenders on community supervision. Ready4Work-Hillsborough may also provide such post-release services to formerly incarcerated persons who have been released from a Department of Corrections' facility no more than three years before entry into the Ready4Work-Hillsborough re-entry program is limited to immates, offenders on community supervision, and recently released ex-inmates who are transitioning back into the communities and workforce of Hillsborough, Pinellas, Pasco, or Polk counties.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 726, \$200,000 in recurring funds and \$800,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund may be used to expand Horizon volunteer faith and character peer-to-peer program activities at Wakulla Correctional Institution and up to seven additional male or female prisons, including Computer Lab, Quest, and Realizing Educational Emotional and Finance Smarts (REEFS) transition programs (recurring base appropriations project) (Senate Form 1700).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 726, \$1,070,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following appropriations projects:

M 0	revard County Reentry Portal (Senate Form 1339) alachi Dads and Hannah's Gift - Parenting Programs (Senate Form 2685)	350,000 170,000 200,000
	Re-entry Portal (Senate Form 2048)e-Entry Alliance Pensacola, Inc. (REAP) Santa Rosa	150,000
	Re-Entry Portal (Senate Form 2203)	100,000
T	he Red Tent Women's Initiative, Inc. (Senate Form 1161)	
727	SPECIAL CATEGORIES  LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
728	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES DURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,155	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
TOTAL:	ADULT OFFENDER TRANSITION, REHABILITATION AND SUPPORT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	227,392
	TOTAL POSITIONS 86.00	

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

COMMUNITY SUBSTANCE ABUSE PREVENTION, EVALUATION, AND TREATMENT SERVICES

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 729 through 731, the Department of Corrections may contract with Plorida's managing entities, as authorized by section 394.9082, Florida Statutes, for the statewide management of behavioral health treatment for offenders under community supervision. The entities shall work with the department to develop service delivery strategies that will improve the coordination, integration, and management of behavioral health services to offenders.

	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	300,000
730	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	CONTRACTED SERVICES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,493,762

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 730, \$500,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for naturexone extended-release injectable medication to treat alcohol and opioid dependence within the Department of Corrections (recurring base appropriations project).

731	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED DRUG	
	TREATMENT/REHABILITATION PROGRAMS	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 21,750,861	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	400,00

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 731, \$600,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Cove Behavioral Health in Hillsborouch County (recurring base appropriations project).

	ds from the General Reve lth in Hillsborough County			
TOTAL:	COMMUNITY SUBSTANCE ABUSE I			
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM TRUST FUNDS		25,544,623	400,000
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS			25,944,623
TOTAL:	CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS		4,589,514,104	63,931,655
	TOTAL POSITIONS		22,844.00	4.653.445.759
	TOTAL APPROVED SALARY RA		1,121,621,042	4,053,445,759
FLORID	A COMMISSION ON OFFENDER REV	/IEW		
	M: POST-INCARCERATION ENFORCES RIGHTS	CEMENT AND		
P	PPROVED SALARY RATE	6,822,904		
732	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST			64,187
733	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		420,627	47,110
734	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		853,102	12,863
735	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		16,771	
736	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		393,606	

TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . .

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROP	OSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND C	ORRECTIONS		
737	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		84,799	
738	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		25,000	
739	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF M SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CO FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	SERVICES NTRACT	48,145	
740	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVI FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		596,714	
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: POST-INCARCERATION VICTIMS RIGHTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND			124,160
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		146.00	12,305,014
TOTAL:	FLORIDA COMMISSION ON OFFEN. FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM TRUST FUNDS		12,180,854	124,160
	TOTAL POSITIONS			12,305,014
THOTTO	E ADMINISTRATION	15	6,822,904	
	M: JUSTICE ADMINISTRATIVE CO	MUTSSIUM		
	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SE			
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	4,897,608		
741	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		92.00 7,011,931	
742	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		47,457	
742A	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AID TO LOCAL GOV DISTRIBUTION TO CLERKS OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	COURT	6,250,000	
	m the funds in Specific Appr recurring funds from the Gen			or the

Clerks of Court Pandemic Recovery Plan (Senate Form 1463).

LUMP SUM

RESERVE - STATE ATTORNEYS WITH REASSIGNED

DEATH DENALTY CASES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 599,860

Funds and positions in Specific Appropriation 743 are provided for a state attorney to prosecute a capital felony case that has been reassigned to that state attorney's office. A state attorney must been reassigned to that state attorney's office. A state attorney must submit a budget amendment, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to request the allocation of positions and funds from the lump sum appropriation category. A state attorney may continue to use positions and funds allocated from the lump sum appropriation category until such time that the state attorney ceases the prosecution of the reassigned capital felony case. If funds in this specific appropriation are unobligated in the last quarter of the 2022-2023 fiscal year, the State Attorney in the Ninth Judicial Circuit may submit a budget amendment to request the transfer of Circuit may submit a budget amendment to request the transfer of the remaining appropriation on a nonrecurring basis.

146

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

744 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FOSTER CARE CITIZEN REVIEW PANEL

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 342,160 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST

745 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

SEXUAL PREDATOR CIVIL COMMITMENT LITIGATION COSTS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,250,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 745 are provided for attorney fees and case-related expenses associated with prosecuting and defending sexual predator civil commitment cases. Case-related expenses are limited to expert witness fees, clinical evaluations, court reporter costs, and foreign language interpreters. The maximum amount to be paid by the Justice Administrative Commission for medical experts for sexual predator civil commitment cases is \$200 per hour and all related travel costs must be apportioned to the associated case.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

REIMBURGEMENT OF EXPENDITURES RELATED TO CIRCUIT AND COUNTY JURIES REQUIRED BY

STATUTE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 11.700.000

747 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
LEGAL REPRESENTATION FOR DEPENDENT

CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

2.115.500

FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 

1.201.500

300,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 747 shall be used by the Justice Administrative Commission to contract with attorneys to represent dependent children with disabilities in, or being considered for placement in, skilled nursing facilities and dependent children with certain special needs as specified in section 39.01305, Florida Statutes. The implementation of registries, as well as the appointment and compensation of private attorneys appointed pursuant to section 39.01305, Florida Statutes, shall be governed by the provisions of sections 27.40 and 27.5304, Florida Statutes. The flat fee amount for compensation shall not exceed \$1,000 per child per year. No other appropriation shall be used to pay attorney fees and related expenses for attorneys representing dependent children with disabilities and appointments under section 39.01305, Florida Statutes.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PAYMENTS FOR QUALIFIED TRANSPORTATION BENEFITS PROGRAM

FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 

703,136

749 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PUBLIC DEFENDER DUE PROCESS COSTS

20,263,034 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 749 are provided for the Public Defenders' due process costs as specified in section 29.006, Florida Statutes. Funds shall initially be credited for the use of each circuit in the amounts listed below and may be adjusted pursuant to the provisions of section 29.015, Florida Statutes.

1st Judicial Circuit	894,043
2nd Judicial Circuit	
3rd Judicial Circuit	160,275
4th Judicial Circuit	
5th Judicial Circuit	946,386
6th Judicial Circuit	1,291,430
7th Judicial Circuit	
8th Judicial Circuit	
9th Judicial Circuit	1,249,858
10th Judicial Circuit	822,366
11th Judicial Circuit	3,603,927

FLORIDA	SENATE -	- 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

	Circuit	
	Circuit	
	Circuit	
	Circuit	
16th Judicial	Circuit	124,680
17th Judicial	Circuit	1,492,634
18th Judicial	Circuit	699,398
19th Judicial	Circuit	653,387
20th Judicial	Circuit	952,711

From the funds credited for use in the following circuits, the amounts specified below shall be transferred in quarterly increments within 10 days after the beginning of each quarter to the Office of the State Courts Administrator on behalf of the circuit courts operating shared court reporting or interpreter services:

1st Judicial Circuit	190,611
2nd Judicial Circuit	323,698
3rd Judicial Circuit	52,251
6th Judicial Circuit	103,493
7th Judicial Circuit	37,310
8th Judicial Circuit	83,798
9th Judicial Circuit	481,878
10th Judicial Circuit	68,975
11th Judicial Circuit	121,996
12th Judicial Circuit	153,205
13th Judicial Circuit	784,106
14th Judicial Circuit	134,089
15th Judicial Circuit	93,646
16th Judicial Circuit	74,983
17th Judicial Circuit	60,851

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

dependency cases.

CHILD DEPENDENCY AND CIVIL CONFLICT CASE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

14,366,133 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 

Funds in Specific Appropriation 750 are provided for case fees and expenses of court-appointed counsel in civil conflict cases and child

The maximum flat fee to be paid by the Justice Administrative Commission for attorney fees for the following dependency and civil cases is set as

ADMISSION OF INMATE TO MENTAL HEALTH FACILITY	300
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES ACT - Ch. 415, F.S	500
BAKER ACT/MENTAL HEALTH - Ch. 394, F.S	400
CINS/FINS - Ch. 984, F.S	750
CIVIL APPEALS	400
DEPENDENCY - Up to 1 Year	800
DEPENDENCY - Each Year after 1st Year	200
DEPENDENCY - No Petition Filed or Dismissed at Shelter	200
DEPENDENCY APPEALS	1,000
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED ADULT - Ch. 393, F.S	400
EMANCIPATION - Section 743.015, F.S	400
GUARDIANSHIP - EMERGENCY - Ch. 744, F.S	400
GUARDIANSHIP - Ch. 744, F.S	400
MARCHMAN ACT/SUBSTANCE ABUSE - Ch. 397, F.S	300
MEDICAL PROCEDURES - Section 394.459(3), F.S	400
PARENTAL NOTIFICATION OF ABORTION ACT	400
TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS - Ch. 39, F.S Up to 1 Year	1,000
TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS - Ch. 39, F.S Each Year	
after 1st Year	200
TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS - Ch. 63, F.S Up to 1 year	1,000
TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS - Ch. 63, F.S Each Year	
after first Year	200
TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS APPEALS	2,000
TUBERCULOSIS - Ch. 392, F.S	300

751	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	OPERATING EXPENDITURES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	844,644
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	

15 900

4.671.528

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

752 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 24,447 753 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
POST-CONVICTION CAPITAL COLLATERAL CASES -REGISTRY ATTORNEYS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,338,310 754 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ATTORNEY PAYMENTS OVER FLAT FEE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 10,667,589 755 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CRIMINAL CONFLICT CASE COSTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 35,009,413

Funds in Specific Appropriation 755 are provided for case fees as specified in section 27.5304, Florida Statutes, and expenses as specified in section 29.007, Florida Statutes, of court-appointed counsel for indigent criminal defendants and for due process costs for those individuals the court finds indigent for costs.

SPB 2500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 755, a total of \$216,934 shall be transferred in quarterly increments within 10 days after the beginning of each quarter to the Office of the State Courts Administrator on behalf of the circuit courts operating shared court reporting and interpreter services.

The maximum flat fee to be paid by the Justice Administrative Commission for attorney fees for criminal conflict cases is set as follows:

POSTCONVICTION - Rules 3.850, 3.801 & 3.800, Fl.R.Crim.	
Proc	
CAPITAL - 1ST DEGREE MURDER (LEAD COUNSEL)	25,000
CAPITAL - 1ST DEGREE MURDER (CO-COUNSEL)	25,000
CAPITAL - 1ST DEGREE MURDER (NON-DEATH)	15,000
CAPITAL SEXUAL BATTERY	4,000
CAPITAL APPEALS	9,000
CONTEMPT PROCEEDINGS	500
CRIMINAL TRAFFIC	500
EXTRADITION	625
FELONY - LIFE	5,000
FELONY - LIFE (RICO)	9,000
FELONY - NONCAPITAL MURDER	15.000
FELONY - PUNISHABLE BY LIFE	
FELONY - PUNISHABLE BY LIFE (RICO)	6,000
FELONY 1ST DEGREE	1,875
FELONY 1ST DEGREE (RICO)	5,000
FELONY 2ND DEGREE	1,250
FELONY 3RD DEGREE	935
FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR - NO INFORMATION FILED	
FELONY APPEALS	1.875
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY - 1ST DEGREE FELONY	
JUVENILE DELINOUENCY - 2ND DEGREE	500
JUVENILE DELINOUENCY - 3RD DEGREE	375
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY - FELONY LIFE	
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY - MISDEMEANOR	
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY - DIRECT FILE OR NO PETITION FILED	
JUVENILE DELINOUENCY APPEALS	1,250
MISDEMEANOR	500
MISDEMEANOR APPEALS	935
VIOLATION OF PROBATION - FELONY (INCLUDES VOCC)	
VIOLATION OF PROBATION - MISDEMEANOR (INCLUDES VOCC)	375
VIOLATION OF PROBATION (VOCC) JUVENILE DELINOUENCY	375
to continue to the cont	5,5

Funds for costs and related expenses to be paid through Specific Appropriations 750 and 755 shall be subject to the following:

The hourly rate for mitigation specialists in capital death cases shall not exceed \$75.00 per hour.

The maximum amount to be paid by the Justice Administrative Commission for non-attorney due process services other than those specified shall not exceed the rates in effect for the 2007-2008 fiscal year.

## SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

The maximum amount to be paid by the Justice Administrative Commission for investigators is \$40 per hour. The maximum amount to be paid for court reporting and transcribing costs is as follows:

- 1. Deposition Appearance fees: 1st hour: \$75.00; thereafter \$25.00 per hour. The fee is to be paid to the court reporter whether or not a transcript is ordered.
- Deposition transcript fee (Original & one copy): 10 business day delivery: \$4.00 per page 5 business day delivery: \$5.50 per page 24 hours delivery: \$7.50 per page Additional copies: \$0.50 per page
- 3. Appellate/hearing/trial transcript fee (Original & all copies needed with a minimum of 2 copies):
  - 10 business day delivery: \$5.00 per page 5 business day delivery: \$6.50 per page

  - 24 hours delivery: \$8.50 per page Copies (when original previously ordered): \$0.50 per page.
- 4. Transcription from tapes or audio recordings (other than depositions or hearings): Either \$35 per hour listening fee or \$3.00 per page, whichever is greater.
- 5. Video Services: \$100 per hour per location with two-hour minimum.
- 756 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

SPECIAL CATEGORIES
STATE ATTORNEY DUE PROCESS COSTS
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

10,266,646

Funds in Specific Appropriation 756 are provided for the State Attorneys' due process costs as specified in section 29.005, Florida Statutes. Funds shall initially be credited for the use of each circuit in the amounts listed below, and may be adjusted pursuant to the provisions of section 29.015, Florida Statutes.

1st Judicial Circuit	607,531
2nd Judicial Circuit	323,061
3rd Judicial Circuit	120,143
4th Judicial Circuit	443,741
5th Judicial Circuit	333,769
6th Judicial Circuit	601,122
7th Judicial Circuit	452,324
8th Judicial Circuit	227,481
9th Judicial Circuit	476,378
10th Judicial Circuit	296,431
11th Judicial Circuit	2,122,853
12th Judicial Circuit	267,913
13th Judicial Circuit	571,480
14th Judicial Circuit	113,227
15th Judicial Circuit	711,731
16th Judicial Circuit	87,962
17th Judicial Circuit	1,269,184
18th Judicial Circuit	362,155
19th Judicial Circuit	259,818
20th Judicial Circuit	618,342

From the funds credited for use in the following circuits, the amounts specified below shall be transferred in quarterly increments within 10 days after the beginning of each quarter to the Office of the State Courts Administrator on behalf of the circuit courts operating shared court reporting or interpreter services:

1st Judicial Circuit	18,232
2nd Judicial Circuit	16,650
3rd Judicial Circuit	10,456
6th Judicial Circuit	25,443
7th Judicial Circuit	12,818
8th Judicial Circuit	21,937
9th Judicial Circuit	26,007
10th Judicial Circuit	3,980
11th Judicial Circuit	426,986
12th Judicial Circuit	
13th Judicial Circuit	
15th Judicial Circuit	61,252
16th Judicial Circuit	4,315

150

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
1	7th Judicial Circuit		20,081
757	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CAPITAL RESENTENCING DUE PROCESS FUNDING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	250,000	
and pro	funds in Specific Appropriation 757 a contracted services related speci ceedings as a result of the Florida Supr State, 202 So. 3d 40 (Fla. 2016).	re provided for d fically to deat eme Court decision	due process th penalty on in Hurst
758	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY AND PUBLIC DEFENDER TRAINING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	33,529	
	FUND		3,000
759	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	600	
760	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DUE PROCESS CONTINGENCY FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,000,000	
761	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	22,904	
762A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,192	
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	124,408,349	6,895,064
	TOTAL POSITIONS	102.50	131,303,413
PROGRA	M: STATEWIDE GUARDIAN AD LITEM OFFICE		
fir Onc	ds and positions in Specific Appropria st be used to represent children involved e all children in dependency proceedings be used to represent children in other p	in dependency pr are represented,	oceedings. the funds
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 36,530,010		
763	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	815.00 47,246,664	3,755,452
764	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	1,453,906	3,733,432
	1010		721,444
765	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	2,075,018	266,341
766	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	60,502	10,000
767	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - COURT SYSTEM SERVICES FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,045,656	

## SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 767, \$100,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to support the Voices for Children Foundation in Miami-Dade County (recurring base appropriations project).

768	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUS FUND	ST	2,422,888	110,000
769	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		460,668	
770	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GUARDIAN AD LITEM ATTORNEY TRAI FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	INING	225,000	

Funds in Specific Appropriation 770 may be used by the Guardian ad Litem to provide training for public and private sector attorneys and related personnel who represent children with disabilities in Florida's dependency care system.

TOTAL POSITIONS 815.00	771	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	192,196	
OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	772	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	157,653	
NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	773	OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	42,057	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	774	NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC)	310,476	
	TOTAL:	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		4,863,23
			815.00	60,555,92

# STATE ATTORNEYS

The Prosecution Coordination Office's budgeting, legal, training and education needs may be funded by each State Attorney's office within the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 775 through 912. Funding for this office shall not exceed \$450,000 from the State Attorney's Revenue Trust Fund.

60,555,921

From the positions and funds appropriated from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund in Specific Appropriations 796, 832, 846, 859, 873, 887, and 907, \$2,010,706 is provided to prosecute insurance fraud cases and \$705,775 is provided to prosecute workers compensation insurance fraud cases, as follows:

# Insurance Fraud Cases

Fourth Judicial Circuit (3 positions)	262,387 451,632 653,209
Thirteenth Judicial Circuit (2 positions)	159,198
Seventeenth Judicial Circuit (2 positions)	167,633
Workers Compensation Insurance Fraud	,
Eleventh Judicial Circuit (2 positions)	172,586

152

FLORIDA	SENATE	-	2022	(PROPOSED	BILL)	SPB	2500

## SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

Thirteenth Judicial Circuit (2 positions)	161,053
Fifteenth Judicial Circuit (2 positions)	186,068
Seventeenth Judicial Circuit (2 positions)	186,068

Beginning July 1, 2022, the Department of Financial Services shall Beginning July 1, 2022, the Department of Financial Services shall release 25 percent of the funds to each state attorney's office. Prior to subsequent quarterly fund releases, each state attorney's office must submit the following caseload data to the Department of Financial Services: the percentage of cases prosecuted of the total number of cases referred by the department; the number of cases not prosecuted and the reasons prosecution was not pursued; the staff assigned to each case; expenditures made; and the current status of each case. The Department of Financial Services shall determine if case activity warrants the continued release of funds. warrants the continued release of funds.

# PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 11,869,695		
775	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	230.00 14,972,448	
	FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		1,942,009
776	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	25,357	186,735
776A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND.		90,000
777	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	503,994	30,000
778	FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		1,215
779	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	15,404	
780	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	14,562	
781	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	43,452	4,889
	FUND		1,405
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIRST JUDICIAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	CIRCUIT 15,575,217	3,375,351
	TOTAL POSITIONS	230.00	18,950,568

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
PROGRA	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUI	IT	
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 6,876,042		
782	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	115.00 8,751,460	
	FROM STATE ATTORNETS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE		709,039
	SUPPORT TRUST FUND		600
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		885,518
783	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	26,083	121,417
783A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
70311	ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST		
	FUND		96,000
784	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	148,658	
	FUND		376,129
	SUPPORT TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		50,000
	FUND		71,519
785	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		42 202
50.5			43,293
786	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	13,000	4,675
787	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		4,000
788	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
		21,979	
	FUND		2,669
	FUND		214
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - SECOND JUDICIAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		2,365,073
		115.00	11,326,253
PROGRA	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	r	,,233
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 4,007,650		
789	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	70.00	
.05	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	5,079,139	
			662,908
	FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		268,728

RUST 268,728

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500 SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS 790 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND ........ 6,493 5,164 790A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 60,000 791 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 124,842 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 27,204 76,701 792 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 24,315 793 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 8,034 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 35.000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . 13,465 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 1,206 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 468 TOTAL: PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 1,133,187 6,393,667 PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT APPROVED SALARY RATE 20,140,960 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 364.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 24,477,978 3,059,455 2,367,550 797 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .... FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE 142,861 SUPPORT TRUST FUND . . . . 56,045 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 33,819 797A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 150,000 798 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 748,271 

ECTIO	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 250
	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
799	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
,,,,	STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
	FUND	30,00
	FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND	610,80
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	61,84
000		
800	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	
	FUND	232,38
801	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
802	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,150	
803	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES	
	PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 68,212 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	
	FUNDFROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	6,54
	FUND	3,97
OTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 24,985,867 FROM TRUST FUNDS	7,360,69
	TOTAL POSITIONS	
		32,346,56
ROGRA	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	32,346,56
		32,346,56
A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00	32,346,56
A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693	32,346,56
A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	
A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693  FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST  FUND	2,433,28
A 804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693  FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST  FUND	2,433,28
A 804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	32,346,56 2,433,28 1,840,17
A 804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17
A 804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693  FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST  FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17
A 804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17
A804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17
A804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17 160,01 166,36
A804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693  FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST  FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17 160,01 166,36
A 804 805 805A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693  FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST  FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17
A 804 805 805A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17 160,01 166,36
A804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,649,693 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17 160,01 166,36
A 804 805 805A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17 160,01 166,36
A 804 805 805A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17 160,01 166,36
A804	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 17,649,693 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17 160,01 166,36
A 804 805 805A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT  PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,062,742  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 244.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 17,649,693 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 73,939 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND 73,939 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	2,433,28 1,840,17 160,01 166,36

LORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
ECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
808	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	10,740	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	46,500	
810	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FUND	43,815	5,051 3,044
'OTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTH JUDICIA FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	L CIRCUIT 18,262,954	4,888,221
	TOTAL POSITIONS	244.00	23,151,175
PROGRA	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCU	IT	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 26,052,332		
811	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	463.00 30,165,272	
	FUND		3,689,187
	FUND		4,273,931
812	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	58,917	
	FUND		14,253 60,397
812A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		136,000
813	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND. FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	506,067	
	FUND		732,453
814	FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE		454,866
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST		137,075
815	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32,724	
816	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,520	
817	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST		
	FUND		88,591

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	10,955
TOTAL: PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	9,597,708
TOTAL POSITIONS	40,363,208
PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 13,220,005	
818 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 238.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,360,155
FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	39 795,741
819 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 20,404 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	75,291
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	10,169
819A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	180,000
820 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 353,296 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	118,87 <b>4</b> 50,000
821 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	55,969
822 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,380
823 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
824 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED FER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,860 622

FLORIDA	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - SEVENTH JUDICIAL		
	CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	17,068,642	3,652,100
	TOTAL POSITIONS	238.00	20,720,742
PROGRAI	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT		
Al	PPROVED SALARY RATE 7,233,262		
825	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	135.00 9,422,841	1,033,254
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		638,630
826	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	37,252	59,792
	FUND		34,980
826A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		170,000
827	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND. FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	154,761	24,396 25,040
828	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		34,544
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,506	
830	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,306	
831	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUWAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST		
	FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		28,205
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - EIGHTH JUDICIAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	CIRCUIT 9,630,666	1,002
	FROM TRUST FUNDS	135.00	2,049,843
PROGRAI	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT		
	PPROVED SALARY RATE 21,582,320		
	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	385.50 27,775,398	
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		1,690,621

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	n 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		1,409,782
833	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	146,131	
	FUND		297,508
	SUPPORT TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		246,631
	FUND		1,020
833A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISTION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		78,000
834	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FUND	1,016,079	197,029 279,234 18,966
Fro	m the funds in Specific Appropr	riation 834,	\$380,000 in
non	recurring funds from the General Revenue tate Sponsored Day Care Center. (Senate 1	e Fund is provid	ed to operate
835	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		111,693
836	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	27,662	
837	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	55,416	
838	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		77,640 1,238
momar.	FUND	N. GIDGUIT	1,238
TOTAL.	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	29,020,686	4,409,362
	TOTAL POSITIONS	385.50	33,430,048
PROGRA	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TENTH JUDICIAL CIRC	UIT	20,220,222
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 13,572,669		
839	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	234.00 14,078,429	
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST		4,760,212
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		2,282,884
840	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	50,327	
	FUND		115,044
	FUND		33,769

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS 840A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 90,000 841 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 215,679 218,879 213,460 842 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 52,167 843 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 11,665 844 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,883 10,356 845 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 38,497 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 6,791 5,294 TOTAL: PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT 7,788,856 234.00 22,185,336 PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - ELEVENTH JUDICIAL APPROVED SALARY RATE 61,786,480 846 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 1,268.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 55,803,352 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 3,312,217 23,594,535 FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 60,325 5,160,054 847 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 218,115 107,072 767,432 1,362,017 847A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . 270,000 848 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

161

673,140

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		385,07 4,092,57
	FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE		200,02
	SUPPORT TRUST FUND		653,90
849	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		351,35
	FROM CHILD SUPPORT TRUST FUND		161,58
850	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	18,000	
851	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	180,733	
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		23,47 74,41
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - ELEVENTH JUL	ICIAL	,
	CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	56,893,340	40,779,75
	TOTAL POSITIONS	1,268.00	05.652.00
	TOTAL ALL PONDS		97,673,09
	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL		97,673,09
CIRCUI	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL		97,673,090
CIRCUI A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL T  PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,279,545  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	192.00 13,381,506	97,673,091
CIRCUI	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL T PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,279,545 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS		97,673,096 1,289,839 1,152,700
CIRCUI A 852	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL T  PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,279,545  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		1,289,83
A 852	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL T  PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,279,545  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE	13,381,506	1,289,839 1,152,700 79,88
A 852	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL T  PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,279,545  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND. FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND. FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND.  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND. FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND.  SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND.  SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND.  SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY SEVENUE TRUST FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FROM STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND. FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	13,381,506	1,289,83: 1,152,70: 79,88:
852 853 853A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL T  PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,279,545  SALARIES AND BEMEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	13,381,506 24,136	1,289,83
852 853 853A	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL T  PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,279,545  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY SEVENUE TRUST FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE TRUST FROM GENERAL REVENUE TRUST FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	13,381,506 24,136	1,289,83; 1,152,70; 79,88; 116,00;

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS 857 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,267 858 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT
SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 36,317 2,470 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,214 TOTAL: PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 3,031,434 192.00 16,805,202 PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL APPROVED SALARY RATE 19,424,628 859 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST POSITIONS 332.00 24,439,688 2,274,336 FUND . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 2,403,808 860 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 58.315 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 19,235 860A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 84,000 FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 861 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 413,790 103,510 862 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 131,495 863 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 12.027 864 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,980 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT
SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES
PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT
FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 72,218

163

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

2,010

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - THIRTEENTH J	JUDICIAL	
	CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	24,925,800	5,090,612
	TOTAL POSITIONS	332.00	30,016,412
PROGRA CIRCUI	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL T		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 6,771,845		
866	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	122.00 8,781,014	
	FUND		941,198 567,750
867	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	10,087	233,004
867A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		31,000
868	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	241,412	12,518 14,000
869	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		38,893
870	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,697	6,292
871	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	2,295	15,048
872	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	424	24,788 1,179
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - FOURTEENTH J CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	JUDICIAL 9,042,929	
	FROM TRUST FUNDS		1,885,670
	TOTAL POSITIONS	122.00	10,928,599

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500		
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS						
	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT					
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	18,580,863				
873	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE		333.00 23,458,654			
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS	REVENUE TRUST	,	2,530,792		
	FROM GRANTS AND DONA FUND	TIONS TRUST		1,468,725		
874	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICE			1,100,723		
0,1	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS	FUND	75,778			
	FUND			245,598		
	SUPPORT TRUST FUND			46,736		
874A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACOUISITION OF MOTOR	VEHICLES				
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS	REVENUE TRUST		30,000		
0.55				30,000		
875	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERAT					
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS	REVENUE TRUST	401,694			
	FUND			223,129		
	SUPPORT TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONA	TIONS TRUST		126,608		
	FUND			26,000		
876	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	avan				
	RISK MANAGEMENT INSUR. FROM STATE ATTORNEYS	REVENUE TRUST		152 050		
	FUND			173,058		
877	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYM					
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS		10,569			
	FUND			1,000		
	SUPPORT TRUST FUND			7,500		
878	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHA	CE OF FOULDMENT				
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE	FUND	10,000			
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS FUND	REVENUE TRUST		60,000		
879	SPECIAL CATEGORIES					
	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RES	OURCES SERVICES				
	PURCHASED PER STATEW FROM GENERAL REVENUE		65,408			
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS FUND			3,574		
	FROM GRANTS AND DONA'	TIONS TRUST		3,040		
TOTAL	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORN		DICTAL.	-,		
TOIMD.	CIRCUIT					
	FROM TRUST FUNDS		24,022,103	4,945,760		
	TOTAL POSITIONS		333.00			
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS			28,967,863		

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500		
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS					
PROGRA CIRCUI	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL T				
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 3,592,420				
880	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	62.00 4,437,589	495,766		
	FUND		245,552		
881	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	15,784	77,499		
882	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	135,049	54,509		
	FUND		106,514		
883	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		14,574		
884	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,041			
885	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	3,615	4,000		
886	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		13,417		
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - SIXTEENTH JUDI	CIAL			
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,599,078	1,011,831		
	TOTAL POSITIONS	62.00	5,610,909		
	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT				
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 27,810,280				
887	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	511.50 36,437,770	1,901,790		
	FUND		229,843		
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		3,018,543		
888	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	122,513			
	FUND		305,615		
	FUND		75,940		

889 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 672,616 566,244 SUPPORT TRUST FUND . . . . 523,963 54,236 890 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 112,583 36,581 891 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 23,491 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 2,510 892 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 121,483 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 4,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT 101,476 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND .... FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 4,877 4,380 TOTAL: PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 37,591,932 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6,728,522 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 44,320,454 PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT APPROVED SALARY RATE 16,061,372 894 SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 285.00 20,277,670 POSITIONS FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 2,147,212 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,209,583 895 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 25,577 FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 20,367 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 12,749 895A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 90,000 896 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .
FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST 410,738

FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . .

167

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

38,459

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		64,924
897	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		57,201
898	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	9,587	3,514
899	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,130	
900	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES DURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	56,063	4,626
	FUND		951
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - EIGHTEENTH J		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	20,784,765	3,649,586
	TOTAL POSITIONS	285.00	24,434,351
CIRCUI	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - NINETEENTH JUDICIAL T PPROVED SALARY RATE 9,414,914		
901	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FUND	165.00 10,826,050	1,502,410
901A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		108,000
902	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND	230,606	19,588
903	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		74,683
904	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,400	
905	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,798	
906	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	29,932	

	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		4,754
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		1,002
COTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - NINETEENTH JU	DICIAL	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	11,096,786	3,098,002
	TOTAL POSITIONS	165.00	14,194,788
PROGRA	M: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWENTIETH JUDICIAL		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 16,636,866		
907	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	303.00 20,864,504	
	FUND		1,557,968
908	FUND		3,032,571
908	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST	47,705	00.055
	FUND		88,267 11,178
908A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST		
	FUND		305,000
909	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE ATTORNEY OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	470,374	
	FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST FUND		144,087
	FUND		42,944
910	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ATTORNEYS REVENUE TRUST		85,511
911	FUND		85,511
711	SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	22,524	
912	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	57,573	3,747
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		6,154
COTAL:	PROGRAM: STATE ATTORNEYS - TWENTIETH JUD	DICIAL	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	21,462,680	5,277,427
	TOTAL POSITIONS	303.00	26,740,107
	DEFENDERS		

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

The Public Defenders Coordination Office's budgeting, legal, training, and education needs may be funded by each Public Defender's office within the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 913 through 1056.

# SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

Funding for this office shall not exceed \$450,000\$ from the Indigent Criminal Defense Trust Fund.

Each Public Defender Office must submit to the Justice Administrative Commission (JAC) a quarterly report detailing the number of appointed and reappointed cases by case type, number of cases closed by case type, number of clients represented, and number of conflicts by case type and the basis for the conflict. The JAC shall compile the reports into a tab delineated spreadsheet format and submit the results to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Criminal and Civil Justice and the chair of the House of Representatives Justice Appropriations Subcommittee within three weeks after the end of each quarter.

PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE	6,852,304		
913	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEF TRUST FUND	TRUST  ENSE	126.00 8,979,895	185,778 1,353,788
914	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEF TRUST FUND	ENSE	23,842	59,715
915	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING E FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEF TRUST FUND	TRUST ENSE	191,206	500 127,025
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEF TRUST FUND			25,101
917	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEF TRUST FUND	ENSE	4,770	4,770
918	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF M SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES DURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CO FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEF TRUST FUND	SERVICES NTRACT TRUST ENSE	23,424	443 2,302
	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM TRUST FUNDS			1,759,422
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		126.00	10,982,559
PROGRAM CIRCUI	4: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - SECOND	JUDICIAL		
AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE	4,698,724		
919	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS	TRUST	86.00 6,440,384	
	FUND			199,565
	TRUST FUND			348,241

170

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
920	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	27,042	154,934
921	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	72,073	1,677
922	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE		
923	TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	3,067	31,473 5,000
924	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	17,776	300
rotal:	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	AL	516
	CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	6,560,342	781,706
	TOTAL POSITIONS	86.00	7,342,048
PROGRA	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCU	IT	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,239,503		
925	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	33.00 2,993,530	262,731
926	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	255	102,868
926A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		35,000
927	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	73,392	66,031
928	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		6,638
929	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	12,560	2,030

FLORIDA	SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION	4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE	AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND			13,000
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESO PURCHASED PER STATEWI FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND	URCES SERVICES DE CONTRACT L DEFENSE		6,816
I	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFEND FROM GENERAL REVENUE F FROM TRUST FUNDS	UND	AL CIRCUIT 3,079,737	493,084
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		33.00	3,572,821
PROGRAM: CIRCUIT	: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - F	OURTH JUDICIAL		
API	PROVED SALARY RATE	9,177,758		
931 8	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM GRANTS AND DONAT FUND	FUND IONS TRUST	156.00 12,206,446	295,695
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND	L DEFENSE		940,422
	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND	S FUND L DEFENSE	25,501	152,850
2	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR V FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND	EHICLES L DEFENSE		56,000
I	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERAT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM GRANTS AND DONAT FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND	FUND	197,334	20,549 100,000
F	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURA FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND	NCE L DEFENSE		76,199
I	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHAS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND	FUND L DEFENSE	2,305	2,305
1	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESO PURCHASED PER STATEWI FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM GRANTS AND DONAT FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINA TRUST FUND TRUST FUND	URCES SERVICES DE CONTRACT FUND IONS TRUST	31,385	657 1,685
TOTAL: I	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFEND		IAL	-,-03
C E	CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE F FROM TRUST FUNDS	UND	12,462,971	1,646,362
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		156.00	14,109,333

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
PROGRA	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCU	JIT	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 7,015,714		
937	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	127.50 8,554,004	
	FUND		970,359
	TRUST FUND		1,231,632
938	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	12,853	
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		37,650
	TRUST FUND		341,566
939	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	28,352	
	FUND		2,000
	TRUST FUND		216,964
940	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE		53,468
941	TRUST FUND		53,400
941	LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		1,500
942	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	01.005	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	21,835	2,089
	FUND		3,646
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - FIFTH JUDICIA	AL CIRCUIT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,617,044	2,860,874
	TOTAL POSITIONS	127.50	11,477,918
PROGRA	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRC	ITT	,,
	PPROVED SALARY RATE 13,375,741	,	
943	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	238.50 16,762,744	
	FUND		1,071,610
	TRUST FUND		1,056,051
944	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	80,418	510,832
945	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		310,032
743	PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	333,965	
	FUND		63,146
	TRUST FUND		142,500

FLORIDA SENATE -	2022 (PROPOSE	ED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION 4 - CRIM	INAL JUSTICE AND CORR	RECTIONS		
FROM IND	ATEGORIES GEMENT INSURANCE IGENT CRIMINAL DEFENS UND			79,222
FROM IND	ATEGORIES LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQU IGENT CRIMINAL DEFENS UND	SE		52,000
SERVICES PURCHASE FROM GENI FROM GRAI FUND . FROM IND.	ATEGORIES TO DEPARTMENT OF MANA HUMAN RESOURCES SE D PER STATEWIDE CONTR ERAL REVENUE FUND NTS AND DONATIONS TRU IGENT CRIMINAL DEFENS UND	ERVICES RACT JST	46,386	1,264 2,306
	PUBLIC DEFENDERS - SI		CIDCUIT	2,300
FROM GENE	RAL REVENUE FUND I FUNDS		17,223,513	2,978,931
TOTAL POTAL A	OSITIONS		238.50	20,202,444
PROGRAM: PUBLIC ! CIRCUIT	DEFENDERS - SEVENTH J	UDICIAL		
APPROVED SA	LARY RATE 6,	561,122		
FROM GEN	ERAL REVENUE FUND . NTS AND DONATIONS TRU	 JST	117.00 9,270,777	
FROM IND		SE		130,258 594,325
FROM IND	SONAL SERVICES ERAL REVENUE FUND IGENT CRIMINAL DEFENS UND	SE	30	28,532
FROM GEN	FENDER OPERATING EXPE ERAL REVENUE FUND . IGENT CRIMINAL DEFENS		76,731	135,000
FROM IND	ATEGORIES GEMENT INSURANCE IGENT CRIMINAL DEFENS UND			41,038
953 SPECIAL C. LEASE OR : FROM GEN: FROM IND.		JIPMENT 	14,589	14,589
SERVICES PURCHASE! FROM GEN! FROM GIND FROM IND.	ATEGORIES TO DEPARTMENT OF MANA HUMAN RESOURCES SE D PER STATEWIDE CONTR ERAL REVENUE FUND NTS AND DONATIONS TRU IGENT CRIMINAL DEFENS UND	RVICES RACT JST	23,540	259 1,496

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,667 945,497
	TOTAL POSITIONS	10,331,164
PROGRA CIRCUI	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - EIGHTH JUDICIAL	
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 4,344,392	
955	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 75.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,04	
	FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	16,044 553,956
956	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1: FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE	3,001 20,380
	TRUST FUND	20,380
956A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE	
	TRUST FUND	34,000
957	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 10: FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	2,968
	FUND	5,000
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	65,000
958	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	35,103
959	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	33,103
,,,,	LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE	4 953
	TRUST FUND	4,751
960	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES	
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE	5,040
	TRUST FUND	1,168
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,17 FROM TRUST FUNDS	7,563 735,402
	TOTAL POSITIONS	6,912,965
PROGRA	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,701,596	
961	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 220.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 15,32:	5,293
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	681,030
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	2,601,714

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
962	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	26,443	101,900
963	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	164,065	
964	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	471,816	350,000
965	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		47,660
966	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	23,000	5,000
967	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVERUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FUND TRUST FUND TRUST FUND	41,523	1,307 4,754
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - NINTH JUDICIA FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	L CIRCUIT 16,052,140 220.00	3,793,365
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		19,845,505
	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCU PPROVED SALARY RATE 6,418,432	IIT	
968	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND.	116.00 8,846,266	541,682
969	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	23,497	101,900
969A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		30,000
970	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	7,237	335,000
971	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		31,155

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL 3	JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
FROM INDIGENT	RIES -PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE		3,132
SERVICES - HUM PURCHASED PER FROM GENERAL F FROM INDIGENT	RIES PARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT IAN RESOURCES SERVICES STATEMIDE CONTRACT REVENUE FUND CRIMINAL DEFENSE	424	24,670
FROM GENERAL RE	C DEFENDERS - TENTH JUDICI EVENUE FUND		1,067,539
TOTAL POSITIO	DNS	116.00	9,944,963
PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENI	DERS - ELEVENTH JUDICIAL		
APPROVED SALARY F	23,372,737		
974 SALARIES AND BE FROM GENERAL F FROM GRANTS AN	REVENUE FUND	390.00 30,161,913	
FROM INDIGENT	CRIMINAL DEFENSE		1,651,789
FROM GRANTS AN	REVENUE FUND	24,456	
FROM INDIGENT	CRIMINAL DEFENSE		71,330 117,185
FROM GENERAL F FROM GRANTS AN FUND	COPERATING EXPENDITURES REVENUE FUND REVENUE	185,000	10,000
			97,912
FROM GENERAL F FROM INDIGENT	RIES -PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT -EVENUE FUND	1,333	1,333
SERVICES - HUM PURCHASED PER FROM GENERAL F	PARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT MAN RESOURCES SERVICES STATEWIDE CONTRACT REVENUE FUND	79,289	
FUND	ID DONATIONS TRUST		2,565
			2,062

FLORIDA	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - ELEVENTH JUI	DICIAL	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	30,451,991	3,670,321
	TOTAL POSITIONS	390.00	34,122,312
PROGRAM CIRCUI	4: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - TWELFTH JUDICIAL		
AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE 5,672,789		
980	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	95.50 6,867,357	
	FUND		1,158,158 702,158
981	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	20,212	40.050
	FUND		48,872 5,095
982	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	222,605	282,072
	FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		10,000
983	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FIND		10,931
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		13,104
984	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FIND	17,752	702
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		2,203
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - TWELFTH JUDI	ICIAL	2,203
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,127,926	2,233,295
	TOTAL POSITIONS	95.50	9,361,221
PROGRAM CIRCUI	4: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - THIRTEENTH JUDICIAI		
AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE 13,472,733		
985	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	217.00 15,864,896	892.115
	FUND		2,107,959
986	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	125,382	2,107,333
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		35,665

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS 986A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES 90,000 987 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .... FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 381,876 FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE
TRUST FUND 119,288 411,976 988 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE 39,645 989 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE 2.835 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2,835 990 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT
SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE 46,202 TOTAL: PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 3,745,685 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 20,120,674 PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT APPROVED SALARY RATE 4,085,401 991 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 67.00 5,356,589 69,716 FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE 640,081 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 992 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE 14,631 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 201,253 993 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 86,782 15,000 172,000 994 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE 18,476 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT 2,855

179

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
996	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FFOM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FFOM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEPENSE TRUST FUND	12,827	166 1,493
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - FOURTEENTH JUCIRCUIT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,470,829	1,121,040
	TOTAL POSITIONS	67.00	6,591,869
PROGRAI CIRCUI	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL T		
Al	PPROVED SALARY RATE 11,059,275		
997	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND .	189.00 14,096,782	253,433
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE		
	TRUST FUND		1,915,883
998	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		30,570
999	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	119,103	247,000 199,174
1000	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		36,295
1001	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		9,375
1002	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
	FUND		414
	TRUST FUND		39,187
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - FIFTEENTH JUI	DICIAL	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	14,215,885	2,731,331
	TOTAL POSITIONS	189.00	16,947,216
PROGRAI CIRCUI	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL T		
Al	PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,406,959		
1003	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	39.00 3,239,215	

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		111,010
1004	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		, .
1001	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,100	
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		20,380
1005	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES	84,846	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	01,010	
	FUND CRIMINAL DEFENSE		13,000
	TRUST FUND		40,000
1006	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE		
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE		
	TRUST FUND		5,856
1007	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE	1,170	
	TRUST FUND		6,520
1008	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES		
	PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE		
	TRUST FUND		8,43
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - SIXTEENTH JU	DICIAL	
	CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,332,331	
	FROM TRUST FUNDS	0,000,000	205,204
	TOTAL POSITIONS	39.00	3,537,53
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	_	3,337,33
PROGRA CIRCUI	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - SEVENTEENTH JUDICIA T	L	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,350,815		
1009	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	223.00	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	17,895,967	
	FUND		1,349,350
	TRUST FUND		1,399,300
1010	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	83,817	
	FUND		50,950
	TRUST FUND		101,90
1011	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	134,365	
	FROM INDIGENI CRIMINAL DEFENSE		100,00
1010			100,000
1012	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE		
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		94,47
1013	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		. ,
1010	LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE	3,812	
	TRUST FUND		3,812

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
1014 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	46,944	572 689
TOTAL: PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - SEVENTEENTH JUCCIRCUIT		
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	18,164,905	3,101,054
TOTAL POSITIONS	223.00	21,265,959
PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT		
APPROVED SALARY RATE 7,748,794		
1015 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	113.00 8,805,703	
FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		291,182 1,624,647
1016 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	13,035	100,950
1016A SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		26,000
1017 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	135,537	5,000 121,296
1018 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		23,655
1019 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-DURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		5,236
1020 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	21,375	828 2,231

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - EIGHTEENTH JUCIRCUIT	UDICIAL	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,975,650	2,201,025
	TOTAL POSITIONS	113.00	11,176,675
PROGRA CIRCUI	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - NINETEENTH JUDICIAL		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 5,080,134		
1021	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	86.00 5,964,718	
	FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		399,725 1,082,570
1022	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	25,608	
	FUND		7,133 61,140
1022A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		32,000
1023	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	25,202	
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		374,800
1024	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		45,600
1025	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		.,
	LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		1,640
1026	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT		
	SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	14,712	
	FUND		840 2,821
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - NINETEENTH JU	UDICIAL	
	CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	6,030,240	2,008,269
	TOTAL POSITIONS	86.00	8,038,509
PROGRA CIRCUI	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - TWENTIETH JUDICIAL T		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 7,985,430		
1027	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	141.00 9,764,879	
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		1,814,316

FLORI	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTI	ON 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		1,307,582
1028	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	15,384	
	FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		20,380 132,470
1029	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		132,470
1025	PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	183,882	168,092
1030	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE		
	TRUST FUND		29,286
1031	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE	12,730	10.520
	TRUST FUND		12,730
1032	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	24,761	3,263
	FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		2,246
TOTAL	: PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS - TWENTIETH JU	DICIAL	
	CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	10,001,636	3,490,365
	TOTAL POSITIONS	141.00	13,492,001
PUBLI	C DEFENDERS APPELLATE DIVISION		
	AM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - SECOND		
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,434,588		
1033	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	35.00 3,263,189	
1034	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	21,515	
1035	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	68,971	
1036	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,535	
1037	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,569	

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
TOTAL: PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,363,779	
TOTAL POSITIONS	3,363,779
PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,295,509	
1038 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 33.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,261,569	
1039 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
1040 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
1041 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OF LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,840	
1042 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
TOTAL: PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - SEVENTH	
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,350,165	
TOTAL POSITIONS	3,350,165
PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,096,462	
1043 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 50.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 4,303,911	
1044 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
1045 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
1046 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,568	
1047 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 10,815	
TOTAL: PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 5,203,965	
TOTAL POSITIONS	5,203,965

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - ELEVENTH AL CIRCUIT		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,420,215		
1048	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	18.00 1,895,902	
1049	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	509	
1050	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,161	
1051	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,325	
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - ELE	VENTH	
	JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,907,897	
	TOTAL POSITIONS	18.00	1,907,897
	M: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - FIFTEENTH AL CIRCUIT		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 3,029,526		
1052	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	37.00 3,941,705	132,875
1053	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		57,650
1054	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DEFENDER OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	44,974	150,000
1055	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INDIGENT CRIMINAL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		660
1056	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,001	
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: PUBLIC DEFENDERS APPELLATE - FIF		
	JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,994,680	341,185
	TOTAL POSITIONS	37.00	4,335,865
CAPITA	L COLLATERAL REGIONAL COUNSELS		
PROGRA	M: NORTHERN REGIONAL COUNSEL		
CAPITA COUNSE	L JUSTICE REPRESENTATION - NORTHERN REGION	AL	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,286,677		

anam-	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
1057	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	20.00 1,802,857	
1058	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CASE RELATED COSTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	680,199	
1059	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL COUNSEL TRUST FUND	290,413	124,796
1060	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,773	
1061	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,000	
1062	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND.	4,313	
TOTAL .	CAPITAL JUSTICE REPRESENTATION - NORTHER		
TOTAL.	COUNSEL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,781,555	124,796
	TOTAL POSITIONS	20.00	
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		2,906,351
PROGR <i>A</i>	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		2,906,351
CAPITA	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		2,906,351
CAPITA	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		2,906,353
CAPITA COUNSE	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		2,906,351
CAPITA COUNSE A 1063	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	L 42.00	2,906,351
CAPITA COUNSE A 1063	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	L 42.00 3,851,908	
CAPITA COUNSE A 1063	TOTAL ALL FUNDS  AM: MIDDLE REGIONAL COUNSEL  AL JUSTICE REPRESENTATION - MIDDLE REGIONA  EL  APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,774,179  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES  FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL  COUNSEL TRUST FUND	L 42.00 3,851,908	55,000
CAPITA COUNSE # 1063 1064 1064A	TOTAL ALL FUNDS  AM: MIDDLE REGIONAL COUNSEL  AL JUSTICE REPRESENTATION - MIDDLE REGIONA  ALL PROVUED SALARY RATE 2,774,179  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL COUNSEL TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES CASE RELATED COSTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL COUNSEL TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL COUNSEL TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL	12.00 3,851,908 71,851	55,000
CAPITA COUNSE 1063 1064 1064A	TOTAL ALL FUNDS  AM: MIDDLE REGIONAL COUNSEL  AL JUSTICE REPRESENTATION - MIDDLE REGIONA EL  APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,774,179  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES  FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL  COUNSEL TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  CASE RELATED COSTS  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL  COUNSEL TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  OFBERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  OPERATING EXPENDITURES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE  FROM GENERAL REVENUE  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  OPERATING EXPENDITURES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  OPERATING EXPENDITURES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	142.00 3,851,908 71,851 290,002	2,906,351 55,000 600,002 133,742

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
1069	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMUTE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 9,0	084
TOTAL:	CAPITAL JUSTICE REPRESENTATION - MIDDLE REGIONAL	
	COUNSEL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	058 797,874
	TOTAL POSITIONS	5,577,93
PROGRA	M: SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNSEL	
CAPITA COUNSE	L JUSTICE REPRESENTATION - SOUTHERN REGIONAL	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,321,663	
1070	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 34.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,137,8	329
1071	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	134
1072	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CASE RELATED COSTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	521 333,87
1073	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATING EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 588,C FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL COUNSEL TRUST FUND	135,000
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM CAPITAL COLLATERAL REGIONAL COUNSEL TRUST FUND	7,220
1075	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
1076	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	70
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	130
TOTAL:	CAPITAL JUSTICE REPRESENTATION - SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNSEL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 4,074,7 FROM TRUST FUNDS	779 476,10
	TOTAL POSITIONS	4,550,882
an =14=1	AL CONFLICT AND CIVIL REGIONAL COUNSELS	1,550,00

CRIMINAL CONFLICT AND CIVIL REGIONAL COUNSELS

Each Office of Criminal Conflict and Civil Regional Counsel must submit to the Justice Administrative Commission (JAC) a quarterly report detailing the number of appointed and reappointed cases by case type, number of cases closed by case type, number of clients represented, and number of conflicts by case type and the basis for the conflict. The JAC shall compile the reports into a tab delineated spreadsheet format and submit the results to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Criminal and Civil Justice and the chair of the House Justice Appropriations Subcommittee within three weeks after the end of each quarter.

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS PROGRAM: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - FIRST APPROVED SALARY RATE 8.336.286 1077 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 10,729,625 1,208,036 1078 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 267,996 SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND ..... FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,344,664 60,000 FROM INDIGENT CIVIL DEFENSE TRUST 75,000 1080 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 20.113 1081 SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL DUE PROCESS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .... FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,088,765 20,129 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 57,228 1083 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 26,809 2,969 TOTAL: PROGRAM: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - FIRST FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 13,535,200 1,366,134 137.00 14,901,334 PROGRAM: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - SECOND APPROVED SALARY RATE 7.438.775 1084 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 127 50 10,245,736 623,023 1085 OTHER DEPSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 416,500 SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,182,845 274,725 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 44,982 SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL DUE PROCESS

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

188

189

374,657

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		227,678
	FROM INDIGENT CIVIL DEFENSE TRUST		75,000
1089	FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	24,816	75,000
1090	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	27,230	1,697
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - SEC FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		1,202,123
	TOTAL POSITIONS	127.50	13,518,889
PROGRA	M: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - THIRD		
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,138,924		
1091	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	76.50 6,606,171	663,214
1092	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	89,688	
1093	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DOWATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INDIGENT CIVIL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	516,696	69,7 <b>4</b> 2 20,000
1094	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	9,563	
1095	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL DUE PROCESS COSTS		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	670,291	145,020
1096	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,100	
1097	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	14,858	2,545
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - THI FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	TRD 7,908,367	900,521
	TOTAL POSITIONS	76.50	8,808,888

I DOILED.	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		DED 2300
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
PROGRA	M: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - FOURTH		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 7,709,066		
1098	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	127.00 10,122,011	1,008,116
1099	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	76,390	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INDIGENT CIVIL DEFENSE TRUST FUND	1,927,301	220,406 40,980
1101	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	18,480	
1102	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL DUE PROCESS COSTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	746,191	
1103	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,682	
1104	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	17,065	2,33
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - FOUR FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	RTH 12,915,120	1,271,83
	TOTAL POSITIONS	127.00	14,186,955
PROGRA	M: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - FIFTH		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 5,697,903		
1105	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	104.00 7,654,481	513,597
1106	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	141,577	
1106A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY OFFICE OF CRIMINAL CONFLICT AND CIVIL REGIONAL COUNSEL, FIFTH REGION - OCALA OFFICE BUILDING PURCHASE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	286,000	
1107	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		5,800
1108	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	1,214,408	
	FUND		51,70

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM INDIGENT CIVIL DEFENSE TRUST FUND		100,000
1109	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	14,210	
1110	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL DUE PROCESS COSTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	746,667	30,000
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	12,000	
1112	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	20,951	
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - FIRM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	FTH 10,090,294	701,098
	TOTAL POSITIONS	104.00	10,791,392
PROGRA	M: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - SIXTH		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 148,195		
1112A	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2.00 232,782	
1112B	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	9,936	
1112C	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	428	
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: REGIONAL CONFLICT COUNSEL - SIZEFROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	XTH 243,146	
	TOTAL POSITIONS	2.00	243,146
TOTAL:	JUSTICE ADMINISTRATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	882,493,577	182,628,739
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	10,668.00 592,152,829	1,065,122,316
JUVENI	LE JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF		

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 1113 through 1192, the Department of Juvenile Justice may work within its existing budget, including applicable grants, to implement any corrective action plan that is developed as a result of a Prison Rape Elimination Act audit conducted in accordance with Title 28, Part 115 of the Code of Federal Regulations. The department may request additional resources required through the Legislative Budget Request process as defined in chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1113 through 1192, the Department of Juvenile Justice shall conduct a comprehensive statewide review of county-level data, including a gap analysis of services and programs available across all counties in the state, to evaluate the

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

### SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

implementation of juvenile justice policies at the county level. As a result of such review, the department shall prepare a report that includes benchmarking of counties' performance on factors that demonstrate how a county is supporting the department's strategic goals of preventing and diverting more youth from entering the juvenile justice system: providing appropriate, less restrictive, community-based sanctions and services; reserving serious sanctions for youth who pose the greatest risk to public safety; and focusing on rehabilitation. The report shall also include recommendations and strategies that can be implemented by the department or counties to address any identified deficiencies and to assist in developing a statewide, coordinated response across all of Florida's communities to support the department's strategic goals. A copy of the report shall be submitted to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House of Representatives by January 1, 2023.

Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 1130, 1138, 1169, 1175, 1184, 1187, and 1189 are provided for the sole purpose of raising hourly wages of employees of secure and nonsecure residential program providers and employees of prevention and intervention program providers to at least \$15.00 per hour.

To receive funds, a provider must amend its contract with the department. The contract amendment must require the program provider to agree to pay each of its employees at least \$15.00 per hour. The contract amendment shall include an attestation under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, stating that every provider's employees, as of October 1, 2022, will be paid at least \$15.00 per hour.

These funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the receipt of an amended contract from at least 80 percent of secure and nonsecure residential program providers and prevention and intervention program providers made in accordance with the provisions of this section of proviso.

Beginning January 1, 2023, an employee of a state contracted secure and nonsecure residential program provider or a state contracted prevention and intervention program provider not receiving a wage of at least \$15.00 per hour may bring a civil action in a court of competent jurisdiction against his or her employer and, upon prevailing, shall recover the full amount of any back wages unlawfully withheld plus the same amount as liquidated damages, and shall be awarded reasonable attorney's fees and costs. In addition, they shall be entitled to such legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation including, without limitation, reinstatement in employment and/or injunctive relief. Such actions may be brought as a class action pursuant to Rule 1.220 of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

PROGRAM: JUVENILE DETENTION PROGRAM

## DETENTION CENTERS

PPROVED	SALARY	RATE	56.825.139

1113	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,453.00 38,757,776	1.084.360
	FROM SHARED COUNTY/STATE JUVENILE		
	DETENTION TRUST FUND		41,073,966
1114	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	593,404	
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
	FUND		254,030
	FROM SHARED COUNTY/STATE JUVENILE DETENTION TRUST FUND		1,383,919
	DETENTION TRUST FUND		1,363,919
1115	EXPENSES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,723,129	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		748,073
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
	FUND		575,000
	FROM SHARED COUNTY/STATE JUVENILE		
	DETENTION TRUST FUND		4.546.066

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
1116	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM SHARED COUNTY/STATE JUVENILE DETENTION TRUST FUND	16,035	144,220 49,941
1117	FOOD PRODUCTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM SHARED COUNTY/STATE JUVENILE DETENTION TRUST FUND .	601,418	700,000
	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE MAINTENA AND REPAIR - STATE OWNED BUILDINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,202,538	
mai	m the funds in Specific Appropria recurring funds from the General Re ntenance and repair of the Hillsbor ention centers.	venue Fund is prough, Broward, and	ovided for Palm Beach
1118	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - GRANTS TO FISCALLY CONSTRAINED COUNTIES FOR DETENTION CEN COSTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		
1119		1,385,595	40,690 1,483,075
1120	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES	10,639,307	9,576,801
1121	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM SHARED COUNTY/STATE JUVENILE DETENTION TRUST FUND	2,240,570	3,094,117
1122	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM SHARED COUNTY/STATE JUVENILE DETENTION TRUST FUND	137,364	134,195
1123	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM SHARED COUNTY/STATE JUVENILE DETENTION TRUST FUND	169,521	9,255 258,983
TOTAL:	DETENTION CENTERS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	63,350,510	66,157,188
	TOTAL POSITIONS	1,453.00	129,507,698
PROGRA PROGRA	M: PROBATION AND COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS M		
COMMUN	ITY SUPERVISION		
7	PPROVED SALARY RATE 35,175,462		

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS 1124 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 826 50 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 47,367,293 1125 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 614,008 316 1126 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT 35,866 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2,092,851 1127 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,000 1128 SPECIAL CATEGORIES JUVENILE REDIRECTIONS PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . Funds in Specific Appropriation 1128 are provided for services to youth at risk of commitment who are eligible to be placed in evidence-based and other alternative programs for family therapy services. These services shall be provided as an alternative to commitment. The Department of Juvenile Justice and each participating court may jointly develop criteria to identify youth appropriate for diversion into the Redirections Program. 1129 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 852,545 FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT 42,490 1130 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 34,357,314 242,028 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,200,000 FUND . . . . . FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 81,995 1131 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 234,381 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 241.998 TOTAL: COMMUNITY SUPERVISION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 90,494,105 3,695,546 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 94.189.651 COMMUNITY INTERVENTIONS AND SERVICES APPROVED SALARY RATE SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 27,705,981 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,089,357 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT 1,323,924

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

1,381,642

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

194

195

FLORID.	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
1136	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,000	
1137	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	625,680	27,856
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	17,064,211	118,489
1139	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	865,699	
1140	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	154,680	
1141	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	149,693	
TOTAL:	COMMUNITY INTERVENTIONS AND SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	48,984,225	1,527,987
	TOTAL POSITIONS	496.00	50,512,212
PROGRAI SECRET.	M: OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY/ASSISTANT ARY FOR ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES		
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 8,830,417		
1142	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND. FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND.	176.00 12,318,650	313,415
1143	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM JUVENILE JUSTICE TRAINING TRUST FUND	680,549	40,644 12,019
1144	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM JUVENILE JUSTICE TRAINING TRUST FUND	2,560,343	140,119
1145	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,000	
1146	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,159,285	
1147	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS		
1148	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,675	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	542,571	

FLORII	A SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTI	CE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM ADMINISTRATIV			100,000
	FROM GRANTS AND DO			100,000
1149	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - C FROM GENERAL REVEN FROM JUVENILE JUST TRUST FUND	UE FUND ICE TRAINING	338,849	1,421,058
150	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INS FROM GENERAL REVEN	URANCE UE FUND	212,365	
.151	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURC FROM GENERAL REVEN FROM JUVENILE JUST TRUST FUND	UE FUND ICE TRAINING	56,523	3,973
.152	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTM SERVICES - HUMAN R PURCHASED PER STAT FROM GENERAL REVEN FROM GRANTS AND DO: FUND	ESOURCES SERVICES EWIDE CONTRACT UE FUND NATIONS TRUST	53,947	1,216
OTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION	AND SUPPORT SERVICES		2,332,444
			176.00	20,263,201
NFORM	MATION TECHNOLOGY			
I	APPROVED SALARY RATE	3,070,504		
1153	SALARIES AND BENEFI FROM GENERAL REVEN	TS POSITIONS UE FUND	60.50 4,249,761	
1154	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVEN	UE FUND	2,801,607	
1155	OPERATING CAPITAL OF		20,000	
.156	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVEN		698,565	
1157	(FLAIR) SYSTEM REP	INFORMATION RESOURCE LACEMENT UE FUND	181,278	
Fur	ds in Specific App	ropriation 1157 are p	rovided for the p	lanning and

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1157 are provided for the planning and remediation tasks necessary to integrate agency applications with the new Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system. The funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the approval of a detailed operational work plan and a monthly spend plan that identifies all project work and costs budgeted for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. The department shall submit quarterly project status reports to the Governor's Office of Policy & Budget, the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, Each status report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, deliverable, and task order, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	13,315	
1160	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	18,424	
1161A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	469,839	
TOTAL:	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,471,170	
	TOTAL POSITIONS	60.50	8,471,170
PROGRA	M: ACCOUNTABILITY AND PROGRAM SUPPORT		
CONTRA	CTING AND QUALITY IMPROVEMENT		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 5,641,319		
1162	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	120.50 8,183,157	
1163	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	69,125	
1164	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	590,787	
1165	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	36,313	
1166	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	18,320	
1167	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	37,573	
TOTAL:	CONTRACTING AND QUALITY IMPROVEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,935,275	
	TOTAL POSITIONS	120.50	8,935,275

## PROGRAM: RESIDENTIAL CORRECTIONS PROGRAM

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 1168 through 1178, the Department of Juvenile Justice shall provide a monthly residential resource utilization report that identifies operating capacity, current placements, vacant placements, number of youth awaiting placement, and the percent of use for all residential commitment beds. The department may increase or decrease beds or overlay services provided the change will better serve taxpayers and the youth under its care. Notification and justification of changes will be provided to the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 1168 through 1178, the department must also provide a report of serious incidents to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House of Representatives on a quarterly basis. The report must include, at a minimum: the number of incidents and allegations of staff abuse or abuse by another child, including whether or not an allegation was substantiated; descriptions of incidents or allegations of such abuse

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

### SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

that resulted in physical injury or significant psychological trauma, or that involved deprivation of food, water, or medical care; and the failure of a provider to report incidents or allegations within required timeframes established by the department. The department must also immediately report the death or serious bodily injury of a youth in a secure or non-secure residential program to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House of Representatives, and may make any additional reports that it determines to be appropriate based upon the seriousness of an incident or allegation.

## NON-SECURE RESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT

1168	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	91,639	
	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - STATE OWNED BUILDINGS FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND		5,000,000
1169	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND	102,415,429	6,631,505
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	28,748	
TOTAL:	FROM TRUST FUNDS	102,535,816	11,631,505
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		114,167,321
	RESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT		
A.	PPROVED SALARY RATE 7,845,365		
1171		90.00 7,735,003	
1172	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	29,556	
1173	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,082,395	
1174	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	636,191	
1175	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT TRUST FUND .	25,191,978	38,000,000
1176	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	69,798	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	40,020	
1178	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	49,091	

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
TOTAL: SECURE RESIDENTIAL COMMITMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	38,000,000
TOTAL POSITIONS	72,834,032
PROGRAM: PREVENTION AND VICTIM SERVICES	
DELINQUENCY PREVENTION AND DIVERSION	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,019,773	
1179 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 20.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 808,245 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	220,402 543,255
1180 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	292,017 156,553
1181 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	127,134 289,430
1182 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - INVEST IN CHILDREN FROM JUVENILE CRIME PREVENTION AND EARLY INTERVENTION TRUST FUND	1,262,903
1183 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	5,200 5,200
1184 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PACE CENTERS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,305,995
1185 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEGISLATIVE INITIATIVES TO REDUCE AND PREVENT JUVENILE CRIME FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,910,364	
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1185, \$2,286,000 in funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the recurring base appropriations projects:	recurring following
AMIkids Gender Specific Prevention Programs - Clay County. AMIkids Gender Specific Prevention Programs - Hillsborough County	750,000 750,000 750,000 36,000
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1185, \$4,7 nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provid following programs:	705,000 in ded for the
AMIkids Family Centric Services (Senate Form 1399)	250,000 1,000,000 225,000 400,000
New Horizons After School/Weekend Rehabilitative Program	

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
(Senate Form 1926)	300,000
Opportunity Youth (Senate Form 2186). The Lab. YMCA Leadership Academy (Senate Form 1120) The Willie Mae Stokes Community Center (Senate Form 2405). Wayman Community Development At-Risk Program (Senate Form	250,000 170,000 250,000
wayman Community Development At-Risk Program (Senate Form 1240).  Youth and Police Initiative (YPI) - Train-the-Trainer	150,000
Project (Senate Form 2579)	500,000 100,000
1186 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
1187 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 4,068,475 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	2,861,836 2,947,682
1188 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
1189 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CHILDREN/FAMILIES IN NEED OF SERVICES FROM GEMERAL REVENUE FUND	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 31,888,358 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	1,000,000
FUND FROM SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT	10,018,791
TRUST FUND	386,497
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1189, the Dep Juvenile Justice shall not expend more than \$150,000 in general revenue funds for physically secure placements for yc served by the Children-In-Need of Services/Families-In-Need of (CINS/FINS) program.	ouths being
Additionally, the CINS/FINS provider shall demonstrate tonsidered local, non-traditional, non-residential or prevention service providers including, but not limited to, organizations, community, and faith-based organizations, to sand deliver non-residential CINS/FINS services to eligible defined in chapter 984 and section 1003.27, Florida Statutes, areas with high ratios of juvenile arrests per youth 10 to 1 age. Such services may be offered throughout the judicial circular to the contraction of the co	delinquency grassroots subcontract le youth as
1190 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,000 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,500
1191 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PRODIGY FROM GEMERAL REVENUE FUND	843,491
1192 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE PUND . 3,776 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	2,613 1,822
1192A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	515 2300
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1192A, \$7,0 nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provid following fixed capital outlay projects:	
Pace Center for Girls, Citrus Building (Senate Form 2164). Pace Center for Girls, Pasco Building (Senate Form 2165)	3,500,000 3,500,000
TOTAL: DELINQUENCY PREVENTION AND DIVERSION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	26,272,321
TOTAL POSITIONS	96,804,537
TOTAL: JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	149,616,991
TOTAL POSITIONS 3,242.50 TOTAL ALL FUNDS	595,685,097
LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF	
PROGRAM: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT	
EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 7,448,705	
1193 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 135.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,156,620 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	827,536 6,689,458
1194 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	

	TOTAL APPROVED SALARY RATE	138,683,678	
LAW EN	NFORCEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF		
PROGRA	AM: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT		
EXECUT	TIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
I	APPROVED SALARY RATE 7,448,705		
1193	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	135.00 3,156,620	827,536 6,689,458
1194	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	27,809	203,116 77,488
1195	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	796,850	100,000 173,285 400,000
1196	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		150,000
1197	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - NATIONAL CRIMINAL HISTORY IMPROVEMENT (NCHIP-NARIP) - STATE GOVERNMENT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		3,910,162
1198	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - NATIONAL CRIMINAL HISTORY IMPROVEMENT (NCHIP-NARIP) - LOCAL UNITS OF GOVERNMENTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		1,529,434
1199	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - PROJECT SAFE NEICHBORHOODS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		1,500,000
1200	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - BYENE JUSTICE ASSISTANCE GRANT (JAG) PROGRAM - LOCAL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		8,835,535
1201	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	12,616	3,242

	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		250
1202	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	9,650	
1203	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		5,35
1204	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM PEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND .	67,480	50,00 218,57 152,37
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DOMESTIC SECURITY FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		50
1206	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	23,310	11,19
1207	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		1,431,500
1208	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	98,000	3,00
1209	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - BYRNE JUSTICE ASSISTANCE GRANT (JAG) PROGRAM - STATE GOVERNMENT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	:	6,500,00
1210	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AID - RESIDENTIAL SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAM - LOCAL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		1,247,72
1211	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AID - RESIDENTIAL SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT PROGRAM - STATE AGENCY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		2,100,00
1212	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	19,933	3,93 17,42
1212A	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LIBERTY COUNTY JAIL IMPROVEMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	22,000,000	
	ds in Specific Appropriation 1212A are prov 1 Improvements (Senate Form 1817).	rided for Liberty	County
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	26,212,268	36,141,07
	TOTAL POSITIONS	135.00	

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500				
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS								
PROGRA	PROGRAM: FLORIDA CAPITOL POLICE PROGRAM							
CAPITO	L POLICE SERVICES							
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	4,333,720						
1219	SALARIES AND BENEFITS	POSITIONS	88.00					
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND	2,864	6,786,756				
				0,780,750				
1220	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICE FROM OPERATING TRUST	ES FUND		29,432				
1221	EXPENSES FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		532,837				
1222	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTL			15,369				
1223	SPECIAL CATEGORIES							
	ACQUISITION OF MOTOR V FROM GENERAL REVENUE	/EHICLES	60,000					
	FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND	,	100,500				
1224	SPECIAL CATEGORIES							
	CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST	FIIND		61.984				
		10112		01,301				
1225	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CAPITOL COMPLEX SECURI							
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST		7,360	42,100				
1005				12,100				
1226	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURA	ANCE						
	FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		218,571				
1227	SPECIAL CATEGORIES							
	SALARY INCENTIVE PAYME FROM OPERATING TRUST			68,064				
1228	SPECIAL CATEGORIES							
	LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHAS			4,000				
	FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		4,000				
1229	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT	r of management						
	SERVICES - HUMAN RESC	OURCES SERVICES						
	PURCHASED PER STATEWI FROM GENERAL REVENUE	FUND	300					
	FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		23,376				
TOTAL:	CAPITOL POLICE SERVICE	ES	50.504					
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE F	OND	70,524	7,882,989				
	TOTAL POSITIONS		88.00					
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		00.00	7,953,513				
PROGRA PROGRA	M: INVESTIGATIONS AND F	FORENSIC SCIENCE						
CRIME	LAB SERVICES							
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	25,984,187						
1230	SALARIES AND BENEFITS		442.00					
	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS T	FUND	31,675,213	10.000				
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS T FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		12,383 5,564,761				
1231	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICE	ES						
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE	FUND	61,348	100				
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS T	IKUSI FUND		172,147				

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

1232	EXPENS	ES							
	FROM	GENERAL	REVENUE	FUND				8,119,860	
	FROM	FEDERAL	GRANTS	TRUST	FUNI	٠.			2,800,000
	FROM	OPERATIN	IG TRUST	FUND					3,034,527

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1232, the Department of Law Enforcement is authorized to distribute rape kits to local law enforcement agencies and rape crisis centers statewide at no cost. In addition, the department is authorized to use additional federal funds and any other available funds contained in Specific Appropriation 1232 for the purpose of processing rape kits.

1233	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - CRIMINAL INVES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND			741,091 2,379,702
1234	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		643,183	1,223,100 332,000
1235	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		168,960	
1236	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		2,708,433	1,773,712 500,000
1237	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		294,300	404,976 150,000
1238	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND			6,244 60,996
1239	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIFFROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		50,000	
1240	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGE SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERV PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRAC FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	VICES TT	126,190	4,013
TOTAL:	CRIME LAB SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS		43,847,487	19,159,652
	TOTAL POSITIONS		442.00	63,007,139

## INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 1241 through 1253, the Department of Law Enforcement shall investigate all use of force incidents that result in the death of an inmate who is in the custody of the Department of Corrections. This requirement applies to uses of force by a law enforcement officer or a correctional officer as those terms are defined in section 943.10, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 1241 through 1253, within existing and any new resources, the Department of Law Enforcement shall, with the agreement of the head of the local law enforcement agency, investigate all use of force incidents that occur within the state and that result in death or serious bodily injury. This requirement applies to uses of force by a law enforcement officer or a correctional officer

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

### SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

as those terms are defined in section 943.10, Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 1241 through 1253, \$1,466,044 in funds from the General Revenue Fund and 10.0 FTE positions are provided for election crime investigations. Funding is contingent upon the passage of SB 524, or similar legislation, during the 2022 Regular Session and such legislation becoming a law.

## APPROVED SALARY RATE 46,386,023

1241	SALARIES AND BENEFITS	POSITIONS	724.00	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		53,272,791	168,022
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND			10,831,315
	THOS OF BRITING TROOP TOND			10,031,313
1242	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES			
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		366,164	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST			324,508
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND			111,108
1243	EXPENSES			
1243	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		9,537,680	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		3,337,000	635,647
	FROM FORFEITURE AND INVEST	TIGATIVE		
	SUPPORT TRUST FUND			500,000
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS	TRUST		
	FUND			4,500
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEM			5,017,668
	FUND	ENI IRUSI		300,000
	TOND			300,000

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 1243 from the Forfeiture and Investigative Support Trust Fund, up to \$25,000 per case, but not exceeding \$150,000 in total for all cases, may be expended for rewards leading to the capture of fugitives, if such funds are available.

ava	ilable.		
1244	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND		228,309 200,000 1,690,000 200,000
1245	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		600,000 990,000
1246	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FORFITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND	•	320,151 25,000 1,870,396 100,000
1247	SPECIAL CATEGORIES  DOMESTIC SECURITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	. 850,267	1,522,672 500,000
1248	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - SPECIAL PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FORFEITURE AND INVESTIGATIVE SUPPORT TRUST FUND		240,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$3,834,911 in

206

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

### SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

Chattahoochee Police Station Communications Upgrades	
(Senate Form 1778)	85,000
Hardening (Senate Form 2033)	207,500
Clay County Jail Expansion (Senate Form 1567) Community, Cops, Courts and State Attorney Violent Crime	1,000,000
Prevention (Senate Form 1687)	492,411
Homestead Law Enforcement Technology Upgrades: Community	
Oriented Policing Services (COPS) Account (Senate Form	
1443)	250,000
K9s United (Senate Form 1011)	200,000
Mobile Command Center (Senate Form 2251)	250,000
North Miami Beach Police Department Solving Cold Cases	
Using New Technology (Senate Form 1923)	100,000
Pasco Sheriff's Office Community Outreach and Engagement	
Initiative (Senate Form 1003)	150,000
Regional Crime Prevention Strategy (Senate Form 1414)	350,000
Sunrise Regional Community Policing / Crime Prevention	
Program (Senate Form 1645)	250,000
Taylor County Sheriff's Office Jail (Senate Form 1794)	250,000
Union County Public Safety Complex (Senate Form 2034)	250,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1248, \$15,047,787 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for salary increases for local law enforcement officers employed in fiscally constrained counties, as defined in section 218.67(1), Florida Statutes, as follows:

Baker County Sheriff's Office	223,000
Bradford County Sheriff's Office	535,000
Calhoun County Sheriff's Office	330,773
Columbia County Sheriff's Office	1,047,014
Desoto County Sheriff's Office	397,000
Dixie County Sheriff's Office	525,000
Franklin County Sheriff's Office	410,000
Gadsden County Sheriff's Office	500,000
Gilchrist County Sheriff's Office	370,000
Glades County Sheriff's Office	293,000
Gulf County Sheriff's Office	188,000
Hamilton County Sheriff's Office	206,500
Hardee County Sheriff's Office	275,000
Hendry County Sheriff's Office	598,000
Highlands County Sheriff's Office	945,000
Holmes County Sheriff's Office	635,000
Jackson County Sheriff's Office	990,000
Jefferson County Sheriff's Office	261,000
Lafayette County Sheriff's Office	296,000
Levy County Sheriff's Office	825,000
Liberty County Sheriff's Office	476,000
Madison County Sheriff's Office	487,000
Okeechobee County Sheriff's Office	822,500
Putnam County Sheriff's Office	1,125,000
Suwannee County Sheriff's Office	604,000
Taylor County Sheriff's Office	289,000
Union County Sheriff's Office	295,800
Wakulla County Sheriff's Office	653,200
Washington County Sheriff's Office	445,000

By October 1, 2022, the sheriff's offices shall report to the Florida Sheriff's Association how funds were distributed to officers.

1249	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	314,125
	FUND	4,250
	FUND	100,000
1250	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE	

207

FLORIDA	A SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED	BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE	AND CORRE	CTIONS		
1251	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST			544,901	80,592
1252	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHA: FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		72,000	2,400
1253	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMEN' SERVICES - HUMAN RESG PURCHASED PER STATEW: FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	OURCES SER IDE CONTRA FUND	VICES CT	209,780	27,773
1253A	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOG NONSTATE ENTITIES - F GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOG NONSTATE ENTITIES - I FROM GENERAL REVENUE	EXED CAPIT CAL GOVERN FIXED CAPI	AL OUTLAY MENTS AND TAL OUTLAY	8,015,000	
	ds in Specific Appro recurring fixed capital			covided for the	following
	ay County, FL, Jail Fac Sanctioned Substance i enter for the Recovery	Abuse Prog	ram (Senate E	form 2226)	1,000,000
	(Senate Form 2057)				3,200,000
C:	ity of Punta Gorda - T: 2118) ity of South Miami New ardee County Sheriff's	Police St	ation (Senate	Form 1254).	175,000 500,000
	(Senate Form 2498) illsborough County She				500,000
	and Boarding Facility	(Senate F	orm 2313)		1,000,000
Ma	issimmee - Public Safe Form 1356) artin County Police Atl ortheast Florida Region	ıletic Lea	gue (Senate E	form 1679)	250,000 250,000
	Facility - Phase 2 (So olk County Medical Exam	enate Form	1847)		1,000,000
	Replacement (Senate Fo				140,000
TOTAL:	INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM TRUST FUNDS	FUND			27,718,574
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS	: : : : :		724.00	121,835,667
MUTUAL	AID AND PREVENTION SE	RVICES			
Al	PPROVED SALARY RATE	1,2	60,648		
1254	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND	ITIONS 	17.00 1,215,650	611,495
1255	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		77,251	50,000
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE	FUND		9,441	
1257	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSUR FROM GENERAL REVENUE			2,561	

1258 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,693 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 111 TOTAL: MUTUAL AID AND PREVENTION SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 1.310.596 661,606 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . 17.00 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 1,972,202 PROGRAM: CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION PROGRAM From the funds in Specific Appropriations 1259 through 1277, the Department of Law Enforcement, as defined in the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Security Investigation's Climinal Justice information Services (UTS) Security Policy, serves as the lead CUTS Systems Agency for the state of Florida and shall enable Florida law enforcement entities to choose from multiple service providers that offer cloud services, as defined in section 282.0041, Florida Statutes, that enable these entities to comply with the CJIS Security Policy. INFORMATION NETWORK SERVICES TO THE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMMUNITY APPROVED SALARY RATE 6,834,671 1259 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 118.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 342,424 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 73,370 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 9,228,808 1260 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 181,720 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 154,630 1261 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 38,890 50,000 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 100,000 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 7,196,379 1262 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 100,000 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 1,691,018 1263 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . . 599 100,000 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 300,000 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 10,294,157 1264 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 1,608 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 23,084 1265 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 10,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 6,040

209

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

31,980

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
TOTAL:	INFORMATION NETWORK SERVICES TO THE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMMUNITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUNDD	387,953	29,536,754
	TOTAL POSITIONS	118.00	29,924,707
PREVEN	TION AND CRIME INFORMATION SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 13,815,422		
1267	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	318.00 1,769,144	217,446 17,900,314
1268	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	52	654,061 186,748
1269	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	798,702	628,962 2,043,342
1270	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		489,099 20,000
1271	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		93,168
1272	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA INCIDENT BASED REPORTING SYSTEM (FIBRS) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,149,320	
1273	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,584,958	1,660,863 4,029,616
1274	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		7,803 74,134
1275	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		5,160
1276	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	2,000	15,600
1277	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	7,467	84,633
TOTAL:	PREVENTION AND CRIME INFORMATION SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	7,311,643	28,110,949
	TOTAL POSITIONS	318.00	35,422,592

FLORIDA SEN	IATE - 2022 (P	ROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION 4 -	CRIMINAL JUSTICE AN	D CORRECTIONS		
PROGRAM: CF	RIMINAL JUSTICE PROFE	SSIONALISM		
LAW ENFORCE	MENT STANDARDS COMPL	IANCE		
APPROV	VED SALARY RATE	2,754,275		
FRC FRC AN	RRIES AND BENEFITS OM GENERAL REVENUE FU OM CRIMINAL JUSTICE S ID TRAINING TRUST FUN OM FEDERAL GRANTS TRU	TANDARDS D	50.00 2,500,000	1,413,578 10,807
FRO	CR PERSONAL SERVICES DM CRIMINAL JUSTICE S DD TRAINING TRUST FUN			178,978
FRO	INSES MM CRIMINAL JUSTICE S ID TRAINING TRUST FUN MM FEDERAL GRANTS TRU	D		350,000 64,300
	RATING CAPITAL OUTLAY OM FEDERAL GRANTS TRU			47,000
CONT FRO AN	CIAL CATEGORIES PRACTED SERVICES OM CRIMINAL JUSTICE S ID TRAINING TRUST FUN	D		100,000
	OM FEDERAL GRANTS TRU	ST FUND		35,000
RISE	TIAL CATEGORIES MANAGEMENT INSURANC M ADMINISTRATIVE TRU	ST FUND		17,693
	M CRIMINAL JUSTICE S ID TRAINING TRUST FUN			16,575
GRAN TEC	CIAL CATEGORIES ITS AND AIDS - SPECIA PHNICAL TRAINING OM GENERAL REVENUE FU		6,439,200	
LEAS FRO	CIAL CATEGORIES SEE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OM CRIMINAL JUSTICE S ID TRAINING TRUST FUN	TANDARDS		6,500
TRAN SEF PUF FRO	CIAL CATEGORIES  ISFER TO DEPARTMENT O  EVICES - HUMAN RESOUR CCHASED PER STATEWIDE  M CRIMINAL JUSTICE S  ID TRAINING TRUST FUN	CES SERVICES CONTRACT TANDARDS		15,468
TOTAL: LAW FROM	ENFORCEMENT STANDARD I GENERAL REVENUE FUN I TRUST FUNDS	S COMPLIANCE D	8,939,200	2,255,899
TO	OTAL POSITIONS OTAL ALL FUNDS		50.00	11,195,099
LAW ENFORCE SERVICES	MENT TRAINING AND CE	RTIFICATION		
APPROV	YED SALARY RATE	3,040,882		
FRO	ARIES AND BENEFITS OM GENERAL REVENUE FU OM CRIMINAL JUSTICE S ID TRAINING TRUST FUN	TANDARDS	54.00 2,500,000	1,617,022
FRO	CR PERSONAL SERVICES OM CRIMINAL JUSTICE S ID TRAINING TRUST FUN			127,841

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
1290	EXPENSES FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING TRUST FUND		1,200,000
1291	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING TRUST FUND		45,000
1292	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING TRUST FUND		725,000
1293	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING TRUST FUND		64,671 33,232
1294	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING TRUST FUND		9,360
1295	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING TRUST FUND		6,000
1296	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM CRIMINAL JUSTICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING TRUST FUND		16,148
TOTAL:	LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING AND CERTIFICAT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		3,844,274
	TOTAL POSITIONS	54.00	6,344,274
TOTAL:	LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	184,696,764	155,311,771
	TOTAL POSITIONS	111,858,533	340,008,535
	AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF, AND ATTORNEY GEN	IERAL	
	M: OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 5,553,515		
	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST FUND FROM CRIME STOPPERS TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA CRIME PREVENTION TRAINING INSTITUTE REVOLVING TRUST FUND	129.00 166,412	5,121,113 270,135 3,080,404
1298	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST FUND FROM CRIME STOPPERS TRUST FUND	22,738	76,603 70,678

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500 SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS FROM FLORIDA CRIME PREVENTION TRAINING INSTITUTE REVOLVING TRUST 1,025 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST 174,081 982,792 FUND FROM CRIME STOPPERS TRUST FUND . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 50.000 FROM FLORIDA CRIME PREVENTION TRAINING INSTITUTE REVOLVING TRUST 228,373 1300 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST 123 407 2,380 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM FLORIDA CRIME PREVENTION 2,286 TRAINING INSTITUTE REVOLVING TRUST 7,695 1301 SPECIAL CATEGORIES AWARDS TO CLAIMANTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,000,000 FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 9,600,000 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1301, \$1,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to make awards to claimants if trust fund revenues are not available for that purpose. These funds shall be held in reserve. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments to request release of funds held in reserve pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. 1302 SPECIAL CATEGORIES VICTIM SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 700,000 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1302, \$200,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Quigley House to provide services to victims of sexual and domestic violence (recurring base appropriations project). From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1302, \$500,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Florida Council Against Sexual Violence (recurring base appropriations project). At least 95 percent of the funds provided shall be distributed to certified

rape crisis centers to provide services statewide for victims of sexual assault.

3 SPECTAL CATEGORIES

303 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - CHILD ADVOCACY CENTERS
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 4,193,240

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1303, \$3,500,000 in recurring general revenue funds and \$500,000 in nonrecurring general revenue funds shall be allocated to the Children's Advocacy Centers throughout Florida for the reimbursement of expenses incurred in providing child advocacy center services (recurring base appropriations project) (Senate Form 2752). An advance payment equal to one-fourth of the allocation will be provided, upon request, and the Florida Network of Children's Advocacy Centers will invoice against the advance in the final quarter of the fiscal year.

The funds shall be distributed to the Florida Network of Children's Advocacy Centers, Inc., whose Board of Directors shall develop funding criteria and an allocation methodology that ensures an equitable distribution of those funds among network participant centers that meet the standards set forth in section 39.3035, Florida Statutes. The criteria and methodologies shall take into account factors that include, but need not be limited to, the Center's accreditation status with respect to the National Children's Alliance, the child population of the area being served by the children's advocacy center and the number of children provided a core service by the Children's Advocacy Center. By a

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

### SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

majority vote of the Board of Directors of the Florida Network of Children's Advocacy Centers funds may be reallocated throughout the year as needed.

This funding may not be used to supplant local government reductions in Children's Advocacy Center funding. Child Advocacy Centers must certify each fiscal year that funds from this appropriation are not supplanting local governmental funds.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1303, the Florida Network of Children's Advocacy Centers may spend up to \$213,240 for administration and up to \$80,000 for contract monitoring and oversight (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1303, \$300,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund shall be used for forensic interviews, specialized interviews, and medical assessments shared with child protection teams operating in Children's Advocacy Centers. These funds may not be used for administrative support and may not be used to supplant funding for the child protection program operated by the Department of Health (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1303, \$100,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for additional child advocacy services in Walton County and shall be added to the allocation of funds from this appropriation for the Walton County Children's Advocacy Center (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1303, the Department of Legal Affairs must provide to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by July 15, 2022, the contract between the department and the Florida Network of Children's Advocacy Centers, the Fiscal Year 2022-2023 budgets submitted by the local child advocacy centers, and the approved allocation of funds to the local children's advocacy centers. The Department of Legal Affairs must provide monthly reports that detail the requests for monthly payments submitted by local children's advocacy centers and the status of those requests for reimbursement.

### 1304 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

CONTRACTED SERVICES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,176,000	
FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST	
FUND	45,243
FROM CRIME STOPPERS TRUST FUND	1,000
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	100,000
FROM FLORIDA CRIME PREVENTION	
TRAINING INSTITUTE REVOLVING TRUST	
FIND	200 400

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1304, \$1,660,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Monique Burr Foundation (MBF) Child Safety Matters Prevention Education program (recurring base appropriations project).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1304, \$800,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Florida Sheriffs Association (recurring base appropriations project). These funds shall be used to enhance Crisis Intervention Team (CIT) training for law enforcement and correctional officers in local sheriff's offices and police departments. The training must include evidence-based approaches designed to improve the outcomes of law enforcement interactions with persons who have mental health issues. Agencies who have conducted minimal or no CIT training must be given priority for training. Local law enforcement agencies may use the funds to pay necessary expenditures resulting from a demonstrated financial hardship that currently prevents officers from receiving CTT training. Funds can also be provided local community mental health providers to provide additional CTT training in partnership with local law enforcement agencies. A maximum of 875,000 of these funds may be used by the Florida Sheriffs Association to hire a contract coordinator.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1304, \$700,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Bridging Freedom Program in Pasco County to provide individualized, holistic, therapeutic safe homes for children traumatized by child sex trafficking (recurring base appropriations project).

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS

#### 1304A SPECIAL CATEGORIES

GRANTS AND AIDS - SPECIAL PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

3,290,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1304A, \$2,790,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following programs:

Big Brothers Big Sisters Bigs In Blue Mentoring Project	
(Senate Form 1163)	500,000
Cuban American Bar Association Pro Bono Project, Inc.	
(Senate Form 1010)	250,000
Haitian Lawyers Association, Inc. Pro Bono Project	
(Senate Form 1331)	250,000
Legal Services Clinic of the Puerto Rican Bar	
Association, Inc. (Senate Form 1059)	250,000
Nancy J. Cotterman Crisis Intervention Programs (Senate	
Form 1643)	225,000
NISSI Short-Term Immediate Care Facility and Response	
Team for Victims of Human Trafficking (Senate Form 2200)	215,000
Program & Services for Victims of Sex Trafficking (Senate	.,
Form 2006)	500,000
Transitional Housing for Survivors of Human Trafficking	,
(Senate Form 2416)	350,000
Virgil Hawkins Florida Chapter of the National Bar	330,000
Association Fellowship (Senate Form 1914)	250,000
Association reliowship (Senate Form 1914)	250,000

# 1305 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - MINORITY COMMUNITIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

13

CRIME PREVENTION PROGRAMS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

5.079.247

Recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund in Specific Appropriation 1305 are provided to the following recurring base appropriations projects:

Community Coalition, Inc	. 950,000
Adult Mankind Organization, Inc	. 950,000
The Urban League of Broward County, Inc	. 3,179,247

	The Urban	League	of	Broward	County,	Inc	3,179,247
1306	SPECIAL	CATEGOR	RIE	S			
	GRANTS	AND AIDS	3 -	CRIME S	STOPPERS		

	FROM CRIME STOPPERS TRUST FUND	4,400,000
1307	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - JUSTICE COALITION	

	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	150,000
1308	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	

FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST	
FUND	44,364
FROM CRIME STOPPERS TRUST FUND	1,546
FROM FLORIDA CRIME PREVENTION	

	TRAIN.	ING INSTITUTE REVOLVING TRUST	
	FUND		6,062
1309	SPECTAL	CATEGORIES	

GRANIS AND	AIDS - VICTIM A	ASSISIANCE	
SERVICES			
FROM FEDER	RAL GRANTS TRUST	r fund	144,025,280

310	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT		
	SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES		
	PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	557	
	FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST		
	FUND		3.5

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
TOTAL:	VICTIM SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	17,952,275	184,916,016
	TOTAL POSITIONS	129.00	202,868,29
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 8,380,327		
1311	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	157.00 7,175,318	4,063,069
	FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST FUND		2,333 11,71
1312	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	82,072	168,368
1313	EXPENSES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	991,277	904,529 30,000
1314	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	84,961	472,80
1315	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ATTORNEY GENERAL'S LAW LIBRARY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	565,476	
	FROM LEGAL AFFAIRS REVOLVING TRUST FUND	220,212	2,80
1316	SPECIAL CATEGORIES COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	109,173	
1317	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER OF THE YEAR PROGRAM AND VICTIM SERVICES RECOGNITION AWARDS PROGRAM		
1318	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		20,000
1310	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	119,807	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		53,26 73,20
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		2,00
1319	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	45,080	30,03
1320	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	292	3,696
1321	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	20.000	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	30,882	14,75
1322	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	1,566,453	

SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 10,770,791 7,490,351 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . 157.00 18,261,142 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . CRIMINAL AND CIVIL LITIGATION APPROVED SALARY RATE 1323 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST 7,466 13,087,468 17,739,883 FROM LEGAL SERVICES TRUST FUND . . . FROM LEGAL AFFAIRS REVOLVING TRUST 11,731,411 FROM MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTY TRUST 1.856.632 1,239,241 1324 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 162,705 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 130,100 26,556 1,098,829 FROM MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTY TRUST 6,432 1325 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 3,690,340 2,820,822 2,103,217 FUND ..... 431,445 132,830 1326 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 303,530 FROM LEGAL SERVICES TRUST FUND . . . . FROM MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTY TRUST 10,000 667,391 44,114 LUMP SUM ATTORNEY GENERAL RESERVE POSITIONS FOR POSITIONS The positions in Specific Appropriation 1327 shall be released as necessary to allow the Office of the Attorney General to contract with state agencies to provide legal representation. 1328 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . .
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 53,927 299,250 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 68,823 SPECIAL CATEGORIES MEDICAID FRAUD INFORMANT REWARDS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 1,000,000 1330 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ANTITRUST INVESTIGATIONS FROM LEGAL AFFAIRS REVOLVING TRUST 5,577,506

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

PHORIDA .	SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION 4	4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS		
C( 1 1 1	PECIAL CATEGORIES INTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM LEGAL SERVICES TRUST FUND FROM MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTY TRUST FUND FUND FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	282,884	2,769,731 500,000 1,743,399 154,281 275,000
1332 SI	PECIAL CATEGORIES ONSUMER PROTECTION LITIGATION FROM LEGAL AFFAIRS REVOLVING TRUST FUND		5,268,965
L	PECIAL CATEGORIES ITIGATION EXPENSES FROM LEGAL SERVICES TRUST FUND		262,500
R: 1 1 1	PECIAL CATEGORIES  ISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LEGAL SERVICES TRUST FUND FROM LEGAL AFFAIRS REVOLVING TRUST FUND FUND FUND FUND FUND FUND FUND FUND	216,498	262,488 174,661 115,684 7,802
Si	PECIAL CATEGORIES ALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	62,376	97,661
3	PECIAL CATEGORIES EASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,053	351 1,068
Ti 3 1 1 1 1	PECIAL CATEGORIES RANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT PROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND PROM PEDERAL REVENUE FUND PROM LEGAL SERVICES TRUST PUND PROM LEGAL SERVICES TRUST PUND PROM LEGAL AFFAIRS REVOLVING TRUST FUND PROM MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTY TRUST FUND PROM MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTY TRUST FUND PROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	106,516	53,619 61,481 36,992 6,703 325
0'	ATA PROCESSING SERVICES THER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	12,483	35,000 223,053
No	ATA PROCESSING SERVICES ORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	503	
TOTAL: CI	RIMINAL AND CIVIL LITIGATION ROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	34,204,014	72,458,710
	TOTAL POSITIONS	901.00	106,662,724
	OFFICE OF STATEWIDE PROSECUTION		
PROSECUT	ION OF MULTI-CIRCUIT ORGANIZED CRIME		
	ROVED SALARY RATE 6,444,132		

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS GALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
FROM CRIMES COMPENSATION TRUST
FUND 1340 SALARIES AND BENEFITS 89 50 8,854,653 1,452 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 297,913 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 309,515 1341 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATEWIDE PROSECUTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . . 39,602 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 784,444 1342 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 22,283 844 1343 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 936 1344 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 26,508 1,937 10,342,135 1,435,707 89.50 11,777,842 PROGRAM: FLORIDA ELECTIONS COMMISSION CAMPAIGN FINANCE AND ELECTION FRAUD ENFORCEMENT APPROVED SALARY RATE 977,970 1345 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 17.00 FROM ELECTIONS COMMISSION TRUST 1,376,926 1346 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ELECTIONS COMMISSION TRUST 78,324 1347 EXPENSES FROM ELECTIONS COMMISSION TRUST 319,455 1348 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ELECTIONS COMMISSION TRUST 10,000 1349 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM ELECTIONS COMMISSION TRUST 2,675 1350 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ELECTIONS COMMISSION TRUST 250,000 22,533 1351 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ELECTIONS COMMISSION TRUST 11,930

219

SPB 2500

	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
1352	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ELECTIONS COMMISSION TRUST FUND	4,971
готат.	CAMPAIGN FINANCE AND ELECTION FRAUD ENFORCEMENT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	00 1,826,814
	TOTAL POSITIONS	2,076,814
FLORII	DA GAMING CONTROL COMMISSION	
ROGRA	AM: GAMING ENFORCEMENT	
EXECU	TIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
2	APPROVED SALARY RATE 4,059,974	
1353	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 56.00 FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST	
	FUND	5,677,533
1354	EXPENSES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	1,710,473
.355	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	357,492
1356	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO THE OFFICE OF THE STATE ATTORNEY - SLOT INVESTIGATIONS AND PROSECUTIONS FROM PARI-MUTULE WAGERING TRUST FUND	268,947
1357	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	1,016,317
1358	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	17,083
1359	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL REGULATION - INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST	
	FUND	680,243
Gar pro fur Uno is	nds in Specific Appropriation 1359 are provided ning Control Commission to pay for information ted voided by the Department of Business and Professional nds shall be held in reserve. Upon execution of lerstanding between the commission and the department, authorized to submit budget amendments for release of chapter 216, Florida Statutes.	nnology services Regulation. The a Memorandum of
	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	
L359A	NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST	

TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS	9,738,0
	TOTAL POSITIONS	5.00 9,738,0
GAMING	G ENFORCEMENT	
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,251,095	
1360	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 20 FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	1,930,2
1361	EXPENSES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	476,5
1362	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	129,5
pur EDA coc	e funds in Specific Appropriation 1362 are paing Control Commission to purchase radios rerate on the Statewide Law Enforcement Racchased must be able to operate dual mode of CCS EA land mobile radio support system. Ordinate the purchase of law enforcement radio apparament of Management Services.	on both P25 Phase 2 and The commission shall
1363	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND.	360,0
1364	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	103,0
1365	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PATROL VEHICLES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	45,0
1366	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	21,6
1367	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	6,1
TOTAL:	GAMING ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	3,072,0
	TOTAL POSITIONS	3,072,0
PARI-M	MUTUEL WAGERING	
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,824,529	
1368	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 5: FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	9.00
1369	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST	

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

220

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS	
1370	EXPENSES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	653,747
1371	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	13,032
1372	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	40,002
1373	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	27,317
1374	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND.	62,000
1375	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	113,905
1376	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND.	10,063
1377	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RACING ANIMAL MEDICAL RESEARCH FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	100,000
Fun sec	ds in Specific Appropriation 1377 shall tion 550.2415, Florida Statutes.	l be utilized pursuant to
1378	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PARI-MUTUEL LABORATORY CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	1,916,000
1379	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	36,550
1380	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTERACT FOR PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING COMPLIANCE AND AUDIT SYSTEM FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	296,476
TOTAL:	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FROM TRUST FUNDS	8,963,369
	TOTAL POSITIONS	59.00 8,963,369
SLOT M	ACHINE REGULATION	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,291,749	
1381	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	50.00 3,419,211
1382	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND	42,432

1383	EXPENSES		
	FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST		275,
1384	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND		10,
1385	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND		40,
1386	SPECIAL CATEGORIES COMPULSIVE AND ADDICTIVE GAMBLING PREVENTION CONTRACT FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND.		1,250,
1387	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND		12,
1388	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND		25,
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND		8,
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND		2,
1391	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST		
TOTAL:	FUND  SLOT MACHINE REGULATION FROM TRUST FUNDS		14, 5,101,
	TOTAL POSITIONS	50.00	5,101,
TOTAL:	LEGAL AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF, AND ATTO- FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		295,002,
	TOTAL POSITIONS	1,478.50 81,247,766	368,522,
TOTAL	OF SECTION 4		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	6,188,472,620	
	FROM TRUST FUNDS		846,616,
	TOTAL POSITIONS	40,325.00	
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		7,035,088,

223

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

SPECIFIC APPROPRIATION

The moneys contained herein are appropriated from the named funds to the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Department of Environmental Protection, Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, and Department of Transportation as the amounts to be used to pay the salaries, other operational expenditures, and fixed capital outlay of the named agencies.

AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

PROGRAM: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER AND ADMINISTRATION

AGRICULTURAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 15,630,134		
1392	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST	302.00 18,491,101	
	FUND		1,423,392 1,961,665
	ERADICATION TRUST FUND		1,099,037
1393	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	92,904	
1394	FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST	1,640,918	
	FUND		209,425 258,371
	ERADICATION TRUST FUND		50,820
1395	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS DOMESTIC MARIJUANA ERADICATION PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		500,000
1396	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST	125,747	
	FUND		18,687
1397	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY		
	ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST		875,486
1307%	FUND		24,300
13371	TRANSFER TO AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	075 406	
1398		875,486	
1370	CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST	231,408	
	FUND		11,500 25,000
1399	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	553,638	
1400	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	106,242	23,916

224

SECTIO	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVI	RONMENT/GROWTH	H MANAGEMENT/TRA	ANSPORTATION
1401	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF M. SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE COI FROM GENERAL REVERUE FUND FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION INFORM GENERAL INSPECTION FROM GENERAL INSPECTION FROM MERCULTURAL EMERGENCY	SERVICES NTRACT TRUST UST FUND .	67,977	6,883 5,108
	ERADICATION TRUST FUND .			486
TOTAL:	AGRICULTURAL LAW ENFORCEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM TRUST FUNDS			6,494,076
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		302.00	28,679,497
AGRICU	LTURAL WATER POLICY COORDINA	TION		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	3,330,940		
1402	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST		59.00	113,764 4,876,089
1403	EXPENSES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUS	T FUND		531,003
1404	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY OKEECHOBEE RESTORATION AGRIC PROJECTS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST			5,000,000
1406	SPECIAL CATEGORIES NITRATE RESEARCH AND REMEDIA FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRI			615,872
1407	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUS	T FUND		7,956
1408	SPECIAL CATEGORIES AGRICULTURAL NONPOINT SOURCE MANAGEMENT PRACTICES IMPLES FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRI FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUS:	MENTATION UST FUND .		885,852 34,103,960
fun	m the funds in Specific App ds from the Land Acquisition nning and conservation.			
1409	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MACHINE SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE COL FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUS	SERVICES NTRACT		15,758
TOTAL:	AGRICULTURAL WATER POLICY CO	OORDINATION		46,150,254
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		59.00	46,150,254
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SE			
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	11,113,635		
1410	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST I FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST I FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRI FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST	FUND FUND UST FUND .	193.25 6,780,227	7,060,610 4,239 997,661 1,425,717

(PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SPB 2500

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1410, seven positions with

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

## SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

associated salary rate and \$757,039 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided to the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services for procurement, facility management, and contract management. These funds and positions shall be placed in reserve. After January 1, 2023, the department is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting release of positions and funds pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

1411	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	106,368	49,247
1412	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM AGRICULTURAL BERGENCY	76,034	,452,191 157,532
	ERADICATION TRUST FUND		51,881
1413	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	10,000	
1413A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,724,514	
1414	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS		
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		66,884
1415	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	505,000	618,000 900,574
non:	m the funds in Specific Appropriatio recurring funds from the General Revenue F rida Green Jobs Youth Initiative (Senate Form	und is provided fo	
1416	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	22,135	89,057
1417	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,500	
1418	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		84,000
1419	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32,928	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	- •-	17,246
	FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		2 277

FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

1419A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FLORIDA STATE FAIR AUTHORITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . .

226

3,000,000

3,277

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 250	U
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION			
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	13,264,706	24
	TOTAL POSITIONS	193.25 26,243,43	0
DIVISI	ON OF LICENSING		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 11,868,270		
1420	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND	327.00	0
1421	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND	1,724,39	0
1422	EXPENSES FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND	4,553,33	1
1423	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND	349,13	0
1424	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND.	14,330,17	7
1425	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND	72,80	12
1426	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND	90,70	)5
TOTAL:	DIVISION OF LICENSING FROM TRUST FUNDS	40,429,33	5
	TOTAL POSITIONS	327.00 40,429,33	5
OFFICE	OF ENERGY		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 633,481		
1427	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	14.00 519,348 686,21	. 8
1428	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	137,20	17
1429	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	47,212	0
1430	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	2,50	0
1431	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	52,68	37

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

227

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FLORIDA SEN	ATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1432	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - BIO-FUEL INFRASTRUCTURE PARTNERSHIP (BIP) - UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,674,216
1433	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	2,107
1434	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,511
1435	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF EMERGY SPECIAL PROJECTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	3,500,000
TOTAL:	OFFICE OF ENERGY	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	568,071 6,436,196
	TOTAL POSITIONS	4.00 7,004,267
PROGRA	M: FOREST AND RESOURCE PROTECTION	
FLORID	A FOREST SERVICE	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 49,121,016	
1436	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 1,19 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY	2,090,816
	ERADICATION TRUST FUND	1,209,670 7,097,264 67,297,538
ass Acq Con pos dep of and	m the funds in Specific Appropriation 14 ociated salary rate and \$856,120 in recurr uisition Trust Fund are provided to the Departs sumer Services for land acquisition activitions shall be placed in reserve. After artment is authorized to submit budget amendment funds pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statute. funds is contingent upon funds provided in 3 relating to land acquisition.	ing funds from the Land ment of Agriculture and ities. These funds and January 1, 2023, the ents requesting release s. Release of positions
1437	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	555,390 518,541 995,417
1438	EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	942,803 4,974,124 8,216,434
1439	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	565,930
1440	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - VOLUNTEER FIRE ASSISTANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	275,763
1441	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - RURAL COMMUNITY FIRE PROTECTION FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	72,589

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 250
SECTIO	ON 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
1442	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS STATE FOREST RECEIPT DISTRIBUTION FROM INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	595,00
1443	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	617,77 232,29
1443A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CONSERVATION AND RURAL LAND PROTECTION EASEMENTS AND AGREEMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	300,000,000
Agr Pro Jan ame Sta how pur	nds in Specific Appropriation 1443A are pro- riculture and Consumer Services for the stection Program. These funds shall be unard 1, 2023, the department is auth endments requesting release of funds pursua stutes. Release is contingent upon the appr w the department will manage land acquichases. Funds in Specific Appropriation ssage of SPB 2508 or similar legislation bec	Rural and Family Lands placed in reserve. After sorized to submit budget int to chapter 216, Florida oval of a plan identifying ired through fee simple 1443A are contingent upon
1444	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY ROADS, BRIDGES, AND STREAM CROSSING MAINTENANCE - DIVISION OF FORESTRY FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	4,894,96
1445	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS AND CONSTRUCTION - STATEWIDE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	3,233,00
1445A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY REPLACE FORESTRY STATIONS - STATEWIDE FROM INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	680,00
1446	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FORSTHY WILDFIRE PROTECTION/SUPPRESSION EQUIPMENT FROM INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	156,86 17,001,94
Agr wil rep	om the funds in Specific Appropriation ciculture and Consumer Services shall r ddfire suppression equipment first. Any opeolaced must be equipped with operator problemed consumers of the services of the ser	1446, the Department of eplace the most critical erator controlled equipment
1447	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OFF-HIGHWAY VEHICLE RECREATION PROGRAM	

	OFF-HIGHWAY VEHICLE RECREATION PROGRAM FROM INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	501,341
1448	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LAND MANAGEMENT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	6,902,162
1449	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,318,687 477,107 802,137
1450	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ON-CALL FEES FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND	333,296 10,000
1451	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	135,172
1452	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	578,693

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

1452A SPECIAL CATEGORIES

AIRCRAFT PURCHASE

FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 26,545,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1452A, the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services is authorized to replace four helicopters and one fixed wing aircraft for wildfire suppression

# 1452B SPECIAL CATEGORIES AERIAL PROTECTION PROGRAM

FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 15,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1452B, the department shall create an aerial protection program utilizing drones for wildfire surveillance and suppression to increase efficiencies in a safe working environment. The drones must be securely housed in a safe location. Funds may be used to construct infrastructure, a lockbox, or any other shelter required for the drones. These funds shall be placed in reserve. After January 1, 2023, the department my submit budget amendments requesting release of the funds, pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the approval of a detailed plan that identifies how the program will assist in the department's mission for forestry management. The plan must include all aspects of the aerial protection program including a certified training curriculum, piloting, maintenance, and infrastructure relating to use of the drones.

1453 SPECIAL CA	TEGORIES
-----------------	----------

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND . . . . . 907 30,449 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 305,206

TOTAL: FLORIDA FOREST SERVICE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 300,000,000 

477,945,647

177,945,647

1,601,497

51,087

## PROGRAM: AGRICULTURE MANAGEMENT INFORMATION CENTER

FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

### OFFICE OF AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,085,040

1454	SALARIES AND BENEFITS	POSITIONS	54.00	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		810,080	
	FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING	TRUST		
	FUND			65,189
	FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TR	RUST FUND .		1,993,948

1455 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

1456 EXPENSES

FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND . 263,632 FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 3,824,383

1457 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

179,000 1458 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES

FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 26,654

SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES

FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 1,693,585 FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1460 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLAIR) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

424.234

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1460, \$424,234 is provided for the planning and remediation tasks necessary to integrate agency

app	the planning and remediation tasks ne plications with the new Florida Planni (PALM) system.		
1461	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		8,270
1462	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES DURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		299 8,706 5,711
1463	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REGULATORY LIFECYCLE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM FROM DIVISION OF LICENSING TRUST FUND		1,208,703
TOTAL:	OFFICE OF AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		10,930,664
	TOTAL POSITIONS	54.00	12,164,978
PROGRA	M: FOOD SAFETY AND QUALITY		
FOOD S	SAFETY INSPECTION AND ENFORCEMENT		
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,786,243		
1464	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	305.00 2,309,370	1,767,602 15,180,918
1465	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	54,316	134,476 228,522
1466	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND	487,347	732,195 1,988,155
1467	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND	20,500	250,747 37,333
1468	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES		

230

231

45,928

470,707

365,000

123 198

354,960

62,493

FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

1469 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

1470 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1471	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	11,511	67,182
TOTAL:	FOOD SAFETY INSPECTION AND ENFORCEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,300,497	21,391,963
	TOTAL POSITIONS	305.00	24,692,460
PROGRA	AM: CONSUMER PROTECTION		
AGRICU	ULTURAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES		
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 8,516,171		
1472	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM PEST CONTROL TRUST FUND .	186.00 832,600	489,490 8,018,250 3,608,230
1473	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND		174,733 240,076 12,958
1474	EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND		538,295 1,052,704 394,514
	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS		

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 1476, \$387,389 from the General Inspection Trust Fund shall be used to support personnel at the University of Florida Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences/Florida Medical Entomology Laboratory to perform applied research to develop and test formulations, application techniques, and procedures of pesticides and biological control agents for the control of arthropods, and in particular, biting arthropods of public health or nuisance immortance.

100,000

177,181

GRANTS AND AIDS - OPERATION CLEAN SWEEP FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

1476 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 1476, \$500,000 from the General Inspection Trust Fund shall be used for competitive grants as approved by the department for applied and basic research into the practical methods of control to be used by local mosquito control agencies, including research into the prevention of mosquito-borne illnesses. The research may be conducted by any public university or college in Florida.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1476, \$177,181 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Town of Dundee Mosquito Control Program (Senate Form 1520).

14//	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	104,013
1478	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	90,000
1479	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	102,958

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5	-	NATURAL	RESOURCES	/ENVIRONMENT	/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT	/TRANSPORTATION
-----------	---	---------	-----------	--------------	---------	------------	-----------------

	FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	235,124
	FROM PEST CONTROL TRUST FUND	206,425
1480	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	

1480A SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL
SCIENCES - FERTILIZER RATE STUDY

1485 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

1486 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .

ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES

EDOM EEDEDAL CDANTS TRUST EURO

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 8,763,753

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1480A, \$8,763,753 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the University of Florida Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences (UF/IFAS) to conduct a study designed to examine the appropriate rate for applying fertilizer on tomatoes, potatoes, citrus, corn, and any other crop identified by (UF/IFAS) as needing further research for normal and economical crop production. The study shall include recommendations on best management practices for supplying fertilizer to the crop to achieve maximum yield and quality goals of the grower while doing so in a manner that minimizes nutrient inefficiencies to the environment. Status reports must be submitted biannually to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee. The reports must include progress made to date, planned and actual completion dates, and planned and actual costs incurred (Senate Form 2750).

in	curred (Senate Form 2750).		
1481	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM PEST CONTROL TRUST FUND.	15,280	27,221 13,221
TOTAL	: AGRICULTURAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	9,936,566	18,490,117
	TOTAL POSITIONS	186.00	28,426,683
CONSU	MER PROTECTION		
1	APPROVED SALARY RATE 11,215,390		
1482	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	284.00	16,817,763
1483	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		217,733
1484	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		2,685,257

CONTRACTED SERVICES
FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 831,533

1488 SPECIAL CAREGORIES
RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE
FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 853,511

223,437

431,202

232

FLORIDA SENATE -	2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB	2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1489	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		80,174
TOTAL:	CONSUMER PROTECTION FROM TRUST FUNDS		22,140,610
	TOTAL POSITIONS	284.00	22,140,610
PROGRA	M: AGRICULTURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		
FRUITS	AND VEGETABLES INSPECTION AND ENFORCEMENT		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 5,221,950		
1490	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	117.00	3,483,182 687,570 2,565,566
1491	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		242,219 8,092 1,026,284
1492	EXPENSES FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		583,880 229,982 567,529
1493	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		10,000 23,710
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		89,412
1495	SPECIAL CATEGORIES AUTOMATED TESTING EQUIPMENT FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		101,041
1495A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,000,000	
1495B	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER GENERAL REVENUE TO CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,000,000	
1496	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CITRUS RESEARCH FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND		8,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1496, \$3,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Agricultural Emergency Eradication Trust Fund shall be transferred to the Citrus Research and Development Foundation Inc., in consultation with the Department of Citrus, to conduct or cause to be conducted, research projects on citrus disease, pursuant to section 581.031(32), Florida Statutes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1496, \$5,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Agricultural Emergency Eradication Trust Fund shall be transferred to the Citrus Research and Development Foundation Inc., in consultation with the Department of Citrus, to issue a request for proposal to conduct large scale science based plantings to demonstrate the impact of utilizing a combination of management and therapeutic tools for new plantings, including, but not limited to, grove design, planting preparation, pest management, and post planting production practices to promote increased production of citrus. At least

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

fifty percent of the appropriated funds shall be made available to growers who, for property tax purposes, have citrus groves greater than or equal to five acres, but less than 2,500 acres.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1496, the Citrus Research and Development Foundation Inc., shall hold quarterly public meetings at locations that best represent all geographic regions of the state with an emphasis on citrus production. The public meetings shall include in-depth reporting on the results of non-confidential completed research projects, current research and planned research projects on citrus disease, including but not limited to, citrus canker and citrus greening. Scientists, growers, industry representatives, and Citrus Research and Development Foundation administrators must be represented at the public meetings. Public meetings shall provide the opportunity for public input, questions, and comments.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1496, outside of direct operational and staffing costs within the Citrus Research and Development Foundation Inc., shall not be used for any administrative assessment fees from external entities.

1497	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		38,428 268,122 53,762
1498	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - MARKETING ORDERS FROM CITURIS INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		1,980,000 669,082
1499	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM CITUSI INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		95,257 176,905
1500	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM CITEUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM GEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND		55,985 1,811 16,690
TOTAL:	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES INSPECTION AND ENFO FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	10,000,000	20,974,509
	TOTAL POSITIONS	117.00	30,974,509
AGRICU	JLTURAL PRODUCTS MARKETING		
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 4,363,758		
1501	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM MARKET IMPROVEMENTS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND FROM SALTWATER PRODUCTS PROMOTION TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL PROMOTION CAMPAIGN TRUST FUND	100.00 518,635	647,696 1,810,936 2,505,757 1,032,244 52,169
1502	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM AGRICULTURAL DERREGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM MARKET IMPROVEMENTS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	9,279	30,355 28,865
1503	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	98,541	

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (	PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/	ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPOR	TATION
	FROM GENERAL INSPECTIO			495,649
	CAPITAL TRUST FUND . FROM SALTWATER PRODUCT			848,391
	TRUST FUND			154,408
	FROM FLORIDA AGRICULTU PROMOTION CAMPAIGN TR	RAL		188,858
1504	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLA			100,000
1504	FROM MARKET IMPROVEMEN CAPITAL TRUST FUND .	TS WORKING		10,500
1504A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS MARKETS - STATEWIDE FROM MARKET IMPROVEMEN CAPITAL TRUST FUND .	TS WORKING		544,000
1504b	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			544,000
13048	CODE AND LIFE SAFETY - MARKETS - STATEWIDE FROM MARKET IMPROVEMEN CAPITAL TRUST FUND .	TS WORKING		187.000
1504C	SPECIAL CATEGORIES			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VE FROM MARKET IMPROVEMEN CAPITAL TRUST FUND .	TS WORKING		53,608
1505	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - VITIC FROM VITICULTURE TRUST			750,000
1506	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA AGRICULTURE PRO FROM GENERAL REVENUE F FROM AGRICULTURAL EMER	UND	19,098,850	
	FROM AGRICULTURAL EMER ERADICATION TRUST FUN			1,310,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1506, \$18,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services for the Florida Agriculture and Promotion Campaign. From these funds, \$15,000,000 shall be placed in reserve. After January 1, 2023, the department is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting release of funds pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release of funds is contingent upon approval of a detailed plan that identifies how the campaign will assist in the department's mission for promotion of agricultural products.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1506, \$1,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Cattle Enhancement Board, Inc., to conduct programs and research designed to expand uses of Florida beef and Florida beef products and strengthen the market position of Florida's cattle industry in the state and in the nation (Senate Form 2625).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1506, \$98,850 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the 2023 Miami International Agricultural, Horse and Cattle Show (Senate Form 2205).

1507	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	FEDERAL VALUE OF PRODUCTION SPECIALTY CROP GRANT	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	4,274,659
	FROM FEDERAL GRANIS IROSI FOND	1,2/1,033
1508	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	FEDERAL SUPPORT FOR FLORIDA AGRICULTURE	
	PROMOTIONS	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	206,586
1509	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
1309	CONTRACTED SERVICES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
	FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	76,222

236

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANS	SPORTATION
	FROM MARKET IMPROVEMENTS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	38,600
	FROM SALTWATER PRODUCTS PROMOTION	
	FROM FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL	150,000
	PROMOTION CAMPAIGN TRUST FUND	75,000
1510	SPECIAL CATEGORIES AGRICULTURAL LEADERSHIP AND EDUCATION FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	300,000
1511	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
	FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM MARKET IMPROVEMENTS WORKING	9,801
	CAPITAL TRUST FUND	23,699
	FROM SALTWATER PRODUCTS PROMOTION TRUST FUND	4,947
L511A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CORONAVIRUS (COVID-19) - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - STATE OPERATIONS	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,500,000
1512	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,851
	FROM MARKET IMPROVEMENTS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	10,677
	FROM SALTWATER PRODUCTS PROMOTION TRUST FUND	4,122
	FROM FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL PROMOTION CAMPAIGN TRUST FUND	207
1512A	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY AGRICULTURAL PROMOTION AND EDUCATION FACILITIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
Fro non fol	m the funds in Specific Appropriation 1512A, \$27,000 recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund shall be uselowing:	310,000 in sed for the
A	rcadia All-Florida Championship Rodeo	1,500,000
B B	aker County Agricultural Centerradford County Fair Association	3,000,000
C	itrus County Fair Association	650,000
F	lagler County Agricultural Museum - Pioneer Village lagler County Agricultural Museum - Welcome Center &	2,000,000
	Greenspace (Senate Form 2775)	500,000
F	lorida Gateway Fairgroundsamilton County Arena and Fairgrounds (Senate Form 2149)	3,368,000 850,000
Н	ardee County Fair Association	425,000
H	ardee County Fair Associationillsborough County Fair Association	1,300,000
H	olmes County Agriculture Center (Senate Form 2464) olmes County Extension Facility (Senate Form 2463)	250,000 325,000
J	ackson County Agriculture Center (Senate Form 2463)	700,000
J	ackson County Agriculture Educational Land Laboratory	328,000
K	issimmee Valley Livestock Show and Fair	1,000,000
L	ake County Agriculture Education and Expo (Senate Form	2,000,000
М	1715)artin County Fair Association	600,000
N	ortheast Florida Fair Association (Senate Form 1747)	990,000
0	keechobee County Agri-Civic Center Fairgroundskeechobee County Livestock and Eyno Building (Senate	500,000
0	Form 2370)	2,000,000
P	Form 2370) asco County Fairgrounds (Senate Form 2385)	2,500,000
S	uwannee County Arena and Civic Centernion County Agricultural Education Building	750,000 750,000
W	ashington County Agricultural Center Renovation Project	149,000
W	ashington County Agricultural Center - Entrance and	700 000

237

Parking Lot Improvements (Senate Form 2448).....

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

TOTAL:	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS MARKETING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	47,573,842	17,336,387
	TOTAL POSITIONS	100.00	64,910,229
AQUACU	ILTURE		
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,993,986		
1513	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	44.00 2,081,880	931,253
1514	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		65,994 11,768
1515	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND.	400,173	29,000
1516	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY		160,966
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	20,000	12,600
1516A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		35,049
1516B	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION AND REPLACEMENT OF BOATS, MOTORS, AND TRAILERS FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		59,400
1517	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	80,700	26,733
1518	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OYSTER PLANTING FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .		160,000
1519	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,977	
1520	FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .  SPECIAL CATEGORIES	0,377	4,472
1320	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND.	10,452	3,033
TOTAL:	AQUACULTURE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	2,602,182	1,500,268
	TOTAL POSITIONS	44.00	4,102,450
ANIMAL	PEST AND DISEASE CONTROL		
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 6,076,008		
1521	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	125.00 6,706,449	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY		502,713 559,284
	ERADICATION TRUST FUND		994,298

238

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500 SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION 1522 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 13,059 160,196 74.081 1523 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 486,010 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 413,164 878,888 FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY 366,768 ERADICATION TRUST FUND . . 1524 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 111,949 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 25,000 FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND . . . . . . 995,000 1525 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE AGRICULTURAL RESPONSE TEAM (SART) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . 300,000 Funds in Specific Appropriation 1525 are provided to the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services to coordinate the state's response to animal and agricultural issues in Florida in the event of an emergency or disaster situation. 1526 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 35,000 495,215 FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 119,500 1527 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 110,674 FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 107,688 1528 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 34,931 4,611 FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND . . 2,133 TOTAL: ANIMAL PEST AND DISEASE CONTROL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 7,798,072 6,022,497 13,820,569

PLANT PEST AND DISEASE CONTROL APPROVED SALARY RATE 16,324,448 1529 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 11,072,708 489,777 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 7,558,322 FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND . . 3,339,132 FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND . . . 2,150,822 1530 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 23,673 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY 1,223,199 ERADICATION TRUST FUND . 297,729 FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND . . . 536,535

FLORIDA SENATE - 1	2022 (PROPOSE	D BILL)	SPB	2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1531	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND	1,181,860	79,832 1,074,699 23,748 724,622
1532	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND		216,195 95,006
1533	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		480,172
1534	SPECIAL CATEGORIES AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCIES (MEDFLY PROGRAM) FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND		1,214,177
1535	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND		150,000
1536	SPECIAL CATEGORIES APIARIAN INDEMNITIES FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND		36,000
1537	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND		216,000
1537A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,200,000	
1538	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CITRUS HEALTH RESPONSE PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM ACRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND		4,712,469
1539	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PLANT PEST AND DISEASE CONTROL FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		1,020,295
1540	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND	204,481	7,144 220,596 105,000 228,049
1541	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND	359,848	122,218
1542	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA/ INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES FOR INVASIVE EXOTICS QUARANTINE FACILITY		
1543	FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND SPECIAL CATEGORIES INVASIVE SPECIES CONTROL		540,000
	FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND		500,000

240

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1544	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CITRUS INSPECTION TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM AGRICULTURAL EMERGENCY ERADICATION TRUST FUND FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND FROM PLANT INDUSTRY TRUST FUND	119,392	7,593 10,130 494 57,076
TOTAL	PLANT PEST AND DISEASE CONTROL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	15,161,962	29,438,148
	TOTAL POSITIONS	397.00	44,600,110
FOOD,	NUTRITION AND WELLNESS		
1	APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,202,076		
1545	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES TRUST FUND	106.00 183,609	7,557,074
1546	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES TRUST FUND		309,800
1547	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND .	50,000	1,948,404 174,160
1548	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES TRUST FUND		1,245,062,742
1549	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM - STATE MATCH FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	9,295,134	
1550	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL BREAKFAST PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		
1551	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES TRUST FUND		57,438
1552	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FEEDING FLORIDA FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,500,000	

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1552, 82,500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to Feeding Florida, formerly known as Florida Association of Food Banks. Thirty percent of all food commodities distributed by Feeding Florida must be fresh Florida products (Senate Form 2330)

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1552, Feeding Florida shall submit quarterly reports that include the amount and type of fresh produce distributed to needy families, local food entities, and community partners. The reports shall include a detailed breakout of the types of fresh commodities distributed. The quarterly reports shall be submitted to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by January 1, 2023.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 1552, Feeding Florida may not allow any candidate for elective office to host a food distribution event during the period of time between the last day of the

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

### SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

election qualifying period and the date of the election, if the candidate is opposed for election or re-election at the time of the event. This provision does not apply when the event is in response to a

### 1552A SPECIAL CATEGORIES

SUPPORT FOR FOOD BANK

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,800,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1552A, the following projects are funded in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund:

America's Second Harvest of the Big Bend (Senate Form	
2632)	500,000
Florida Children's Initiative (Senate Form 1428)	600,000
Grow It Forward Urban Farm Network Strategic Planning	
(Senate Form 1493)	100,000
Helping Others and Giving Hope Mobile Food Pantry (Senate	
Form 1080)	100,000
Midwest Food Bank Distribution Center (Senate Form 1229)	500,000

### 1553 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES

FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES

TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . FROM GENERAL INSPECTION TRUST FUND . 7,645,665 45,840

1554 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FARM SHARE PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

2,500,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1554, \$2,500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to Farm Share. Thirty percent of all food commodities distributed by Farm Share must be fresh Florida products (Senate Form 1792).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1554, Farm Share shall submit quarterly reports that include the amount and type of fresh produce distributed to needy families, local food entities, and community partners. The reports shall include a detailed breakout of the types of fresh commodities distributed. The quarterly reports shall be submitted to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by January 1, 2023.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 1554, Farm Share may not allow any candidate for elective office to host a food distribution event during the period of time between the last day of the election qualifying period and the date of the election, if the candidate is opposed for election or re-election at the time of the event. This provision does not apply when the event is in response to a direct emergency.

1555	SPECIAL CATEGORIES					
	GRANTS	AND	AIDS	-	EMERGENCY	FEEDING
	ODGBBI	rram:	DIMO			

FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES

8,399,092

## 1556 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

19,213 FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES

TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 99,329

## SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES

PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICES

29,256 FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

SECTIO	JN 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRAI	NSPORTATION
TOTAL:	FOOD, NUTRITION AND WELLNESS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,271,328,800
	TOTAL POSITIONS	1,295,267,668
TOTAL:	: AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF,	
	AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,709,988,19
	TOTAL POSITIONS	2,167,552,690
PMITPO	ONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF	
	AM: ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
	TIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
I	APPROVED SALARY RATE 8,934,848	
1558	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 152.00 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND	5,963,510 221,260 83,080 7,232,011 124,24
1559	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND . FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND . FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND .	790,444 81,926 389,64
1560	EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	2,612,60° 32,559 151,459 10,000
1561	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	16,27
1562	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	123,06
1563	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES	123,06
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST	2,899,33
1564	FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLAIR) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT	300,000
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	342,03
Adn tas	om the funds in Specific Appropriation 1564, \$342,0 ministrative Trust Fund is provided for the planning and sks necessary to integrate agency applications with the anning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system.	remediation
1565	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OUTSOURCING/PRIVATIZATION FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	250,000

1566 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . .

33,501

242

FLORIDA	SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2	500
SECTION	5 - NATURAL RESOURCES	ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION	
	FROM INLAND PROTECTION FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TO FROM LAND ACQUISITION FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST	RUST FUND TRUST FUND	41,	383 332 302 496
1567	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIC FROM GRANTS AND DONATI FUND	IONS TRUST	100,	000
1568	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOI PURCHASED PER STATEWII FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TI	JRCES SERVICES DE CONTRACT	35,	053
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATT FUND	IONS TRUST	1,; 41,	131
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND	SUPPORT SERVICES	22,419,	
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		152.00	
FLORIDA	GEOLOGICAL SURVEY			
AI	PROVED SALARY RATE	1,576,316		
1569	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TH FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEN FUND	MENT TRUST	33.00 145,0 726,	
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION FROM MINERALS TRUST FU FROM WATER QUALITY ASS FUND	JND GURANCE TRUST	695, 489, 507,	588 311
1570	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INTERNAL IMPROVE	3	307,	,,,,
	FUND	GURANCE TRUST	61,: 8,:	257 508
1571	EXPENSES FROM MINERALS TRUST FU	IND	24,	010
	FROM WATER QUALITY ASS		370,8	310
1572	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLA FROM MINERALS TRUST FU FROM WATER QUALITY ASS	JND	37,:	195
	FUND		19,8	338
1574	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA GEOLOGICAL SURV FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TH	RUST FUND	573,8	344
	FROM GRANTS AND DONAT	LUNS IRUSI	292,	907
1575	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEN			
	FROM MINERALS TRUST FU FROM WATER QUALITY ASS	SURANCE TRUST	60,1 5,-	700
1576	FUND		80,0	000
10/0	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURAN FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TO	RUST FUND	1,:	281
	FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEM FUND	TRUST FUND		416 145 327

FLORIDA	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 250
SECTION	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWT	H MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
	FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	4,48
1577	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND	1,96
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM MINERALS TRUST FUND	2,33 4,00
TOTAL:	FLORIDA GEOLOGICAL SURVEY FROM TRUST FUNDS	4,129,60
	TOTAL POSITIONS	33.00 4,129,60
rechnoi	LOGY AND INFORMATION SERVICES	
AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE 4,913,965	
1578	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	97.00 7,520,39
1579	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	1,670,10
1580	EXPENSES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	759,8 4,991,3
1581	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	25,6
1582	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	27,71 3,894,9
1583	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	25,7
1584	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	29,9:
	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	2,986,0
rotal:	TECHNOLOGY AND INFORMATION SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS	21,931,6
	TOTAL POSITIONS	97.00 21,931,6
OFFICE	OF EMERGENCY RESPONSE	
AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE 500,816	
1586	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND . FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	5.00 307,5: 165,00
1587	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	61,44
1588	EXPENSES FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND . FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	118,7: 65,1:

FLORII	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED B	ILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMEN	T/GROWTH MAN	NAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
1589	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION AND REPLACEMENT OF PA VEHICLES FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FU		63,594
1590	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FU FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUN		605,883 150,000
1591	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ON-CALL FEES FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FU	ND .	25,902
1592	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAYMENTS FOR RESTORATION AND DAMA FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FU		25,000
1593	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ABANDONED DRUM REMOVAL AND DISPOS FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FU		70,000
1594	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FU FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUN		3,547 1,903
1595	SPECIAL CATEGORIES UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK CLEANUP FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUN	D.	80,759
1596	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO THE MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND OR STATE TRUST FUND IN THE FWCC FOR LAW E FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FU FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUS FUND	NFORCEMENT ND . T	10,510,256 3,622,599
1597	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEM SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVI PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FU	CES	1,244
TOTAL:	OFFICE OF EMERGENCY RESPONSE FROM TRUST FUNDS		15,878,519
	TOTAL POSITIONS		5.00 15,878,519
PROGRA	M: STATE LANDS		
	DMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT		
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 6,675		
1598	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSIT FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND		7,692,197 2,105,324
1599	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND		50,000 535,774 211,484
1600	EXPENSES FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND		180,000 765,917 301,758

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1601	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY	
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
	FUND	55,000
	FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST	
	FUND	15,000
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	1,920

1601A FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LAND ACQUISITION

1606 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 58,000,00

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1601A, \$35,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the South Florida Water Management District for the Green Heart of the Everglades Land Acquisition (Senate Form 2737).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1601A, \$23,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of Environmental Protection for the acquisition of Rattlesnake Key Recreation Park (Senate Form 1315).

1602	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LAND ACQUISITION, ENVIRONMENTALLY ENDANGERED, UNIQUE/ IRREPLACEABLE LANDS, STATEMIDE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	90,000,000
1604	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY NATIONAL FISH AND WILDLIFE FOUNDATION - DEEPMATER HORIZON OIL SPILL FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	15,000,000
1605	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 1605 are for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 debt service on bonds. These funds may be used to refinance any or all series if it is in the best interest of the state as determined by the Division of Bond Finance. If the debt service varies as a result of a change in the interest rate, timing of issuance, or other circumstances, there is appropriated from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund an amount sufficient to pay such debt service.

	FUND	85,000
1607	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	LAND MANAGEMENT	
	FROM LAND ACCUITETTION TRUCK FUND	3 660 358

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1607 may be used for resource stewardship, including program management, inventory management, administration, and planning.

1608	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND	1.392.28
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	277,94
1609	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE LANDS STEWARDSHIP FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND	200,000 250,000
1610	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	

PIODIDA CENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	CDD 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION 1611 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND 54,445 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAYMENT IN LIEU OF TAXES FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST 1,500,000 1613 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 75,000 1614 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST 36,030 10,133

TOTAL: LAND ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 58,000,000 227,687,859 125.00 285,687,859

PROGRAM: DISTRICT OFFICES REGULATORY DISTRICT OFFICES

1617 EXPENSES

APPROVED SALARY RATE 30,016,634 1615 SALARIES AND BENEFITS SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND ..... 553.00 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 1,450,854 5,177,432 FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND . 972.330 FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND . 3,142,510 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,656,143 322,443 FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST 817,503 14,331,483 8,014,682 FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST 2,338,846 FUND FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST 3,477,004 1616 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 62,750 FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 159 229 72,455 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND . . . . 24,989 62,896 FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST

247,132

391,995

512,397 18,949 357,101

40,000

724,342

248

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . .

FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 

FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5	-	NATURAL	RESOURCES	/ENVIRONMENT	/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT	/TRANSPORTATION
-----------	---	---------	-----------	--------------	---------	------------	-----------------

FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST	1,246,867 600,459
FUND	370,293
FUND	314,615
1618 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	332,327
FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	87,585
FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST	
FUND	21,644
FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	1,860
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	9,325
FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND	8,070
FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST	
FUND	6,550
FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST	
FUND	14,145

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1618, \$300,000 in From the runns in Specific Appropriation 1618, \$300,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Monroe County Mobile Vessel Pumpout Program (Senate Form 1589) to be administered by the Department of Environmental Protection. Administrative costs for the program shall not exceed five percent.

Adm	inistrative costs for the program shall	ll no	ot exceed	five	percent.	
1619	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND					120,000
1620	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ON-CALL FEES FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND					173,625
1621	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ABANDONED DRUM REMOVAL AND DISPOSAL FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND					30,000
1622	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND					7.242
	FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST					
	FUND					25,843
	FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND					4,853
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND					15,343 8,266
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST					0,200
	FUND					1,286
	FUND					4,080
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND					72,189
	FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND					44,328
	FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND					11,674
	FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST					11,0/4
	FUND					17,355
						,
1623	SPECIAL CATEGORIES					
	UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK CLEANUP FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND					24 000
	FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND					34,000
1624	SPECIAL CATEGORIES					
	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT					
	SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES					
	PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT					
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		10	,666		
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND					2,905
	FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST FUND					24,596
	FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND					3,721
	FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND					13,343
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND					7,705
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST					
	FUND					1,216
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND					68,806
	FROM DERMIT FEE TRUCT FIND					16 757

249

FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND . . . . .

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRAN	SPORTATION
FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST	11,968
FUND FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	15,007
TOTAL: REGULATORY DISTRICT OFFICES	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	47,142,660
TOTAL POSITIONS	48,797,993
PROGRAM: WATER POLICY AND ECOSYSTEMS RESTORATION	
WATER POLICY AND ECOSYSTEMS RESTORATION	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,473,031	
1625 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 24.00 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	293,798 520,908 1,509,040
1626 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	288,196 19,094
1627 EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	85,219 2,000 128,329
1628 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - NORTHWEST FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT ENVIRONMENTAL RESOURCE PERMITTING PROGRAM FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	1,851,231
1629 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - NORTHWEST FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT - OPERATIONS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	3,360,000
1630 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - SUMANNEE RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT - OPERATIONS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	2,287,000
1631 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - SUMANNEE RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT - ENVIRONMENTAL RESOURCE PERMITTING FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	453,000
1632 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - SUMANNEE RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT - PAYMENT IN LIEU OF TAXES FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND	352,909
1633 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS - LAND MANAGEMENT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	11,737,210
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1633, \$3,110,000 to the Northwest Florida Water Management District, \$1 provided to the Suwannee River Water Management District, \$2 provided to the St. Johns River Water Management District, \$2 provided to the Southwest Florida Water Management Dis \$2,350,000 is provided to the South Florida Water Management	,777,210 is
1634 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS - MFLS	
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	3,446,000

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1634, \$1,811,000 is provided to the Northwest Florida Water Management District, and \$1,635,000 is provided to the Suwannee River Water Management District, for activities related to establishing minimum flows and levels.

(PROPOSED BILL)

1635 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
GRANTS AND AIDS - WATER MANAGEMENT
DISTRICTS HURRICANE RECOVERY
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

2.500.000

SPB 2500

1636 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY
DEBT SERVICE - SAVE OUR EVERGLADES BONDS
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

22,701,056

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1636 are provided for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 debt service on bonds authorized pursuant to section 215.619, Florida Statutes, including any other continuing payments necessary or incidental to the repayment of the bonds. These funds may be used to refinance any or all series if it is in the best interest of the state as determined by the Division of Bond Finance. If the debt service varies as a result of a change in the interest rate, timing of issuance, or other circumstances, there is appropriated from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund an amount sufficient to pay such debt service.

	rand an amount parrieting to pay back debt bervice.	
1637	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	75,000
1638	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	3,000
1639	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTE TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	1,414 2,500 7,260
1640	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WATER QUALITY ENHANCEMENT AND ACCOUNTABILITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 10,800,000	

The funds in Specific Appropriation 1640 are provided for increased water quality monitoring, creation of a water quality public information portal, and for the establishment of the Blue-Green Algae Task Force. Funds may be used for administration and planning costs. The task force will support key funding and restoration initiatives to expedite nutrient reduction in Lake Okeechobee and the St. Lucie and Caloosahatchee estuaries. The task force will identify priority projects for funding that are based on scientific data and build upon Basin Management Action Plans (BMAPs) to provide the largest and most meaningful nutrient reductions in key waterbodies, as well as make recommendations for regulatory changes.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1640, \$4,000,000 in nonrecurring funds is provided to the Department of Environmental Protection to continue to expand statewide water quality analytics for the nutrient over-enrichment analytics assessment and water quality information portal.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1641, \$250,000 in recurring funds from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund and \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund (Senate Form 1502) are provided for the Ocean Research and Conservation Association Water Quality Monitoring Systems - Kilroy Network Expansion.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1642 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - INDIAN RIVER LAGOON AND LAKE OKEECHOBEE BASIN - OPERATIONS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

350,000

The funds in Specific Appropriation 1642 are provided for operations and maintenance for five Indian River Lagoon Land/Ocean Biogeochemical Observatory water quality instruments for the St. Lucie Estuary and surrounding Indian River Lagoon areas.

1643 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO THE SOUTH FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT - DISPERSED WATER STORAGE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

5,000,000

1644 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND .

4,627

1644A GRANTS AND ATDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PENSACOLA AND PERDIDO BAY ESTUARY PROGRAM -OYSTER RESTORATION AND COMMUNITY GRANT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

495.000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1644A, \$495,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Pensacola and Perdido Bays Estuary Program - Oyster Restoration and Community Grant Program (Senate Form 2320).

1644B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MANATEE COUNTY WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENT WITH NATIVE OVSTERS AND CLAMS RESTORATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

500,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1644B, \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Manatee County Water Quality Improvement with Native Oysters and Clams Restoration (Senate Form 2114).

GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - RED TIDE MANAGEMENT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1645 are provided to the Department of Environmental Protection for the cleanup of biological debris related to red tide to minimize the impacts to residents and visitors.

1646 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGIES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

10,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1646 are provided to the Department of Environmental Protection for the purpose of supporting the evaluation and implementation of innovative technologies and short-term solutions to combat or clean up harmful algal blooms and nutrient enrichment of Florida's fresh waterbodies, including lakes, rivers, estuaries, and canals. Funds may be used for the department's red tide emergency grant program to support local governments in cleaning beaches and coastal areas to minimize the impacts of red tide to residents and Visitors. Funds may also be used to implement water quality treatment technologies, identified by the department, near water control structures in Lake Okeechobee.

GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY EVERGLADES RESTORATION FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND

352 623 196

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1647, \$64,000,000 in

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

recurring funds from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund is provided to transfer to the Everglades Trust Fund within the South Florida Water Management District pursuant to section 375.041(3)(b)4., Florida Statutes and are contingent on SPB 2508, or similar legislation becoming

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1647, \$256,623,196 in nonrecurring funds from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund shall be distributed to the South Florida Water Management District for the planning, design, engineering, and construction of the Comprehensive Everglades Restoration Plan (CERP) and are contingent on SPB 2508, or similar legislation becoming a law.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1647, \$32,000,000 in recurring funds from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund are provided for the Restoration Strategies Regional Water Quality Plan.

1648 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY NORTHERN EVERGLADES AND ESTUARIES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

73,276,213

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 1648, \$29,876,213\$ in recurring funds and \$43,400,000\$ in nonrecurring funds from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund shall be used to implement the Northern Everglades and Estuaries Protection Program, pursuant to section 373.4595, Florida Statutes.

1648A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - C-51 RESERVOIR FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

65,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1648A, \$65,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Palm Beach County C-51 Reservoir Phase 2 Cell 13 (Senate Form 2524).

1649 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - ALTERNATIVE WATER SUPPLY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

40,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1649 are provided to continue the water supply and water resource development grant program to help communities plan for and implement conservation, reuse and other water supply and water resource development projects. Priority funding will be given to regional projects in the areas of greatest need and for projects that provide the greatest benefit. The Department shall identify and research all viable alternative water supply resources and provide an assessment of funding needs critical to supporting Florida's

1650 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENTS - EVERGLADES RESTORATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .

400,000,000 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

50,000,000

The funds in Specific Appropriation 1650 shall be distributed to the South Florida Water Management District for the design, engineering, and construction of the specific project components designed to achieve the greatest reductions in harmful discharges to the Caloosahatchee and St. Lucie Estuaries as identified in the Comprehensive Everglades Restoration Plan Lake Okeechobee Watershed Restoration Project Final Integrated Project Implementation Report and Environmental Impact Statement dated August 2020.

1650A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - INDIAN RIVER LAGOON WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1650A, \$12,000,000 in

### SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Brevard County South Beaches WWTF Conversion to AWT (Senate Form 2713).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1650A, \$14,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Brevard County Riverside Drive Force Main Improvements (Senate Form 2714).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1650A, \$12,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Cocoa Beach Muck Dredging and Capping (Senate Form 1340).

1650B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLANS SPRINGS COAST WATERSHED - WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENTS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

20,000,000

1650C GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CALOOSAHATCHEE RIVER WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENTS/BMAP FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . .

10,000,000

The funds in Specific Appropriation 1650C are provided to the South Florida Water Management District for Caloosahatchee River water quality improvement projects. These projects should be consistent with the Caloosahatchee River Basin Management Action Plan and provide the most benefit towards achieving total maximum daily loads for the river and estuary basin.

TOTAL:	WATER POLICY AND ECOSYSTEM	RESTORATION	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	560,295,000	
	FROM TRUST FUNDS		573,128,200
	TOTAL POSITIONS	24.00	
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		1,133,423,200

# PROGRAM: WATER RESTORATION ASSISTANCE

# WATER RESTORATION ASSISTANCE

Funds in Specific Appropriations 1667, 1668, and 1670 are provided to the Department of Environmental Protection for the Drinking Water and Wastewater Treatment Facility Construction State Revolving Loan Programs and the Small Community Sewer Construction Assistance Program developed pursuant to provisions of sections 403.6532, 403.1835, and 403.1835, Florida Statutes. Appropriations used by the department for grants and aids may be advanced in part or in total.

1	APPROVED SALARY RATE	3,059,994		
1651	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TR FROM WATER PROTECTION AN SUSTAINABILITY PROGRAM FROM WATER QUALITY ASSUR	T FUND UST FUND D TRUST FUND . ANCE TRUST	64.00	3,558,928 694,463 638,730 445,537
	FUND			445,537
1652	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM COASTAL PROTECTION FROM LAND ACQUISITION TR FROM WATER QUALITY ASSUR FUND	UST FUND ANCE TRUST		9,744 88,801 86,584
1653	EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TR FROM WATER PROTECTION AN SUSTAINABILITY PROGRAM FROM WATER QUALITY ASSUR FUND	UST FUND D TRUST FUND .		302,395 85,370 42,343 84,715
1654	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE R DEEPWATER HORIZON OIL SP FROM COASTAL PROTECTION	ILL		5,546,506

254

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1655	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RESTORE ACT - DEEPWATER HORIZON OIL SPILL FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	11,600,000
1656	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE RESTORATION - FINAL RESTORATION - DEEPWATER HORIZON OIL SPILL	
	FROM COASTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	500,000
1657	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SPRINGS RESTORATION	
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	50,000,000
Fun	de in Specific Appropriation 1657 may be used for 1	land agguiettion

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1657 may be used for land acquisition to protect springs and for capital projects that protect the quality and quantity of water that flow from springs.

4		
1659	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WATER QUALITY MANAGEMENT/PLANNING GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	915,164
1660	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,268,000
1661	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	1,780,902
1662	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . FROM WATER PROTECTION AND SUSTAINABILITY PROGRAM TRUST FUND . FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND .	8,559 1,746 1,606
1663	SPECIAL CATEGORIES UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK CLEANUP FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	76,578
1664	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WATER WELL CLEANUP FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	894,350
1665	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . FROM MATER PROTECTION AND SUSTAINABILITY PROGRAM TRUST FUND FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	12,467 1,408 2,124 2,073
1665A	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - WATER PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	91,508,362

The funds appropriated in Specific Appropriation 1665A are supplemental to the funds previously committed by the water management districts towards the implementation of the named projects. A water management district shall not reduce the funds committed by it or in any way limit or restrict those funds as a result of this appropriation.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1665A, \$91,508,362 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the following water projects:

255

Alachua West Wastewater Improvement Project (Senate Form

300,000

T:	ION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANS	PORTATION
	1634) Anna Maria Lake LaVista Channel Improvements Project	500,000
	(Senate Form 1509)	207,450
	Mitigation Phase 3 (Senate Form 1592)	250,000
	Aventura 213th Street Seawall Repairs (Senate Form 1615) Baldwin's Stolen Saddle Ranch Water Storage Project	250,000
	(Senate Form 2771)Bay Harbor Islands Sanitary Sewer Upgrade (Senate Form	500,000
	2178)	197,500 250,000
	Bonefish and Tarpon Trust Restoring Coastal Resilience and Water Quality (Senate Form 1095) Bradenton Beach SR789 Main and Secondary Powerline	250,000
	Removal Project (Senate Form 1378)	1,000,000
	Sewer Phase 2 (Senate Form 1341)	450,000
	Advanced Treatment Units Phase 2 (50 sites) (Senate Form 1342)	450,000
	Form 2237)	316,000
	Brooksville Hernando Oaks Reclaim (Senate Form 1973) Caloosahatchee River and Estuary Storage and Treatment	272,500
	(Senate Form 1210)	500,000
	Form 2588)	1,750,000 1,000,000
	Cape Coral Northeast Reservoir Project (Senate Form 2586).	1,000,000
	Century Water Meter Replacement Project (Senate Form 2317) Chattahoochee Water System Upgrades (Senate Form 1788)	500,000
	Chattahoochee Water System Upgrades (Senate Form 1788) Citrus County Old Homosassa North Septic to Sewer (Senate	100,000
	Form 1722)	2,076,000
	Reclaimed Water Pilot Project (Senate Form 2535) Clearwater - Engineered Stormwater Control System (Senate	600,000
	Form 1281)	750,000
	Form 2471)	1,000,000
	Serve the Airglades Airport Project (Senate Form 1277) Coconut Creek - Wastewater Conveyance System Improvements	500,000
	(Senate Form 1447)	150,000
	Retrofit Project (Senate Form 1383)	200,000
	Protection/Restoration Master Plan (Senate Form 1132) Coral Gables Citywide Septic to Sewer Conversion	500,000
	Assessment (Senate Form 1250)	375,000
	Project (Senate Form 2612)	500,000 500,000
	Daytona Beach Reuse Pump Station (Pump Station No. 90) (Senate Form 1082)	250,000
	DeBary Stormwater Infrastructure Collapse in Volusia Blue and Gemini Springshed (Senate Form 1050)	750,000
	Deerfield Beach Aquatics Center Parking Lot Stormwater Project (Senate Form 1467) DeFuniak Springs CR280B Water and Sewer Expansion (Senate	500,000
	Form 2538)	500,000
	Inline Check Valve Installation (Senate Form 1418) Doral Stormwater Improvements Sub Basin D-3-1 (Senate	445,000
	Form 2496) El Maximo Dispersed Water Management Project (Senate Form	250,000
	2770).  Estero Utility Expansion Phase I (Senate Form 1245)  Expanding Reach Downtown Flooding Protection Project	250,000 530,000
	Fernandina Beach Downtown Flooding Protection Project (Senate Form 1603)	500,000
	Northeastern-most Barrier Island Coastline (Senate Form	250 000
	1604) Fort Lauderdale Tarpon River Environmental/Maintenance	250,000
	Dredging (Senate Form 1745) Fort Myers Beach Estero Blvd Water and Storm Water	100,000
	Improvements (Canata Form 2589)	500 000

Freeport U.S. 331 South Water and Sewer Utility Improvements (Senate Form 2766)..... 500 000 Green Cove Springs Palmetto Ave. Drainage Project (Senate 410,000 1,000,000 Groveland Downtown Stormwater Facility (Senate Form 1726). 950,000 Groveland Regional Wastewater Treatment Facility Upgrade and Expansion (Senate Form 1733)..... 750,000 Gulfport Potable Water Quality & Pressure Improvements 750.000 Treatment Feasibility Project (Senate Form 2367)...... Haines City Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion (Senate 2,718,475 3,000,000 Service Improvements (Senate Form 2362)..... 1,250,000 Hilliard - Oxford Street Force Main Project (Senate Form 1599)..... Homosassa River Restoration Project (Senate Form 1992).... 4,000,000 Indian River County Hobart Water Treatment Plant SCADA System Upgrade (Senate Form 1402)..... 402,725 Indiantown Wastewater Infrastructure Improvements (Senate Key Colony Beach Stormwater Project (Senate Form 1068).... Kings Bay Restoration Project (Senate Form 1991)...... 1,000,000 4,000,000 Kings Bay Salt Marsh Restoration Project (Senate Form 1972).....LaBelle WWTP System Improvements (Senate Form 1279)...... 535,887 500,000 Lauderdale Lakes Water Quality Improvements and Canal Bank Restoration/Stabilization Project (Senate Form 399,695 400,000 Marco Island Canal Flushing Improvement Project - San Marco Rd. at South Seas Ct (Senate Form 1225) ... 416,745 Marco Island SWTP West High Service Pump Station (Senate Form 1226)..... 250,000 Margate Stormwater Infrastructure and Canal Embankment Restoration (Senate Form 1036)..... 250,000 Martin County Seven J's Sewer Project (Senate Form 2068).. 500,000 Miami - East Auburndale Drainage & Flooding Mitigation 500,000 (District 4) (Senate Form 1450)..... 500,000 Miami Lakes Canal Bank Stabilization Phase III Project (Senate Form 1328)..... 750,000 Miami Localized Flooding Improvements (District 3) 500.000 320,000 100,000 Wetland Restoration Project (Senate Form 1244)..... 300,000 Milton North Santa Rosa Regional Water Reclamation 500,000 500,000 Monticello Water Loss/Water Conservation Project (Senate 250,000 500,000 Stormwater Improvements (Senate Form 2359)..... Naples Bay Red Tide/Septic Tank Mitigation (Senate Form 1216)..... 500,000 Naples Gulf of Mexico Beach Stormwater Outfall Pipe Removal & Water Ouality Project (Senate Form 1214)..... 5,000,000 North Bay Village Stormwater Inlet Filter Installation 150,000 250,000 (Senate Form 1968)..... 500,000 North Palm Beach Stormwater Master Plan (Senate Form 2353) 150.000 Oak Hill - Septic to Sewer (Senate Form 2027)..... 250,000 Oakland South Lake Apopka Initiative Alternative Water Project (Senate Form 2762)..... 750,000 Okeechobee County Regional Stormwater Treatment Area

(PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

256

Fort Myers Water Reuse Project (Senate Form 2638)...... 1,000,000

### SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

.110N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWIN MANAGEMENT/TRAN	SPORTATION
Conveyance Improvements (Senate Form 2345) Ormond Beach Reclaimed Water Transmission Line (Senate	240,000
Form 1534)	650,000
Water Quality Improvement Project (Senate Form 1451) Peace River Reservoir No. 3 Wetland Mitigation (Senate	400,000
Form 1982)	500,000
Pinecrest Stormwater Improvements (Senate Form 1321)	500,000
Pinecrest Water Line Extension Project (Senate Form 1521)	500,000
Plant City McIntosh Preserve Integrated Water Park (Senate Form 1697)	1,000,000
Plantation - Breezeswept Park Estates Water Main	
Replacement Phase D (Senate Form 1105)	800,000
Polk Regional Water Cooperative Heartland Headwaters Port LaBelle Utility System Wastewater Collection System	1,000,000
(Senate Form 1134)	250,000
Port Orange- Sewer System Rehabilitation Pipelining	
(Senate Form 1090)	250,000
Project (Senate Form 2264)	500,000
Putnam County - Northern Putnam County Drainage (Senate	F00 000
Form 2105)  Putnam County - South Putnam County Drainage (Senate Form	500,000
2107)	560,000
San Antonio Sewer Extension (Senate Form 2315)	900,000
San Antonio Stormwater Management (Senate Form 1974)	600,000
Sanibel - Sanibel Slough Dredging and Muck Removal	
(Senate Form 2584)	100,000
(Senate Form 2585)	400,000
Santa Rosa County East Bay Boulevard Culvert Upgrades	300,000
(Senate Form 2525)	300,000
(Senate Form 2527)	100,000
Scott Dispersed Water Project (Senate Form 2239) South Daytona Harborside Stormwater Pond - Stationary	250,000
Pump (Senate Form 1247)	100,000
Southwest Ranches - SW 63rd Street and SW 185th Way Drainage Improvement (Senate Form 1109)	479,306
Southwest Ranches - SW 54th Place Drainage Extension to Ivanhoe Canal (Senate Form 1110)	409,422
St. Augustine - West Augustine Septic to Sewer (Senate	405,422
Form 1549)	500,000
Magnolia Dunes/Atlantic Oaks Circle (Senate Form 1545)	500,000
Starke Wastewater Collection System Rehabilitation	
(Senate Form 1583)	250,000
Form 1588)	250,000
Stuart Alternative Water Supply- Phase IV (Senate Form 1033)	500,000
Tampa- Purity Springs Restoration (Senate Form 1764)	96,000
Tarpon Springs MLK/South Spring Blvd. Flooding Abatement & Intersection Safety Improvements (Senate Form 1804)	473,619
Tsala Apopka Chain-of-Lakes Restoration Project (Senate	473,013
Form 1703)	4,248,000
Venice Water Treatment Plant 2nd Stage Membrane Phase 1 (Senate Form 1917)	500,000
Volusia County Spruce Creek Dangerous Navigation Hazard	
Dredging Project (Senate Form 2029)	545,000
Form 2347)	2,040,162
Wauchula Southwest Area Elevated Water Tower with Transmission Lines (Senate Form 2361)	8,344,876
West Miami Phase III Potable Water Replacement Project	
(Senate Form 2019)	500,000
(Senate Form 1752)	150,000
Zephyrhills Sewer Main/Water Main Extension - Phase 2 - Kossik Road and Fort King Road (Senate Form 1878)	250,000
Zolfo Springs Sewer Biosolids and Pivot (Senate Form 2349)	190,000

The nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 1665A appropriated to the Department of Environmental Protection for the Polk Regional Water Cooperative Heartland Headwaters Protection and Sustainability are provided for the purpose of entering into financial assistance agreements with the Polk Regional Water Cooperative and must be SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

distributed in accordance with the projects identified in the Annual Comprehensive Water Resources Report submitted to the Legislature pursuant to section 373.463, Florida Statutes, to finance the cost of designing or constructing projects that protect, restore, or enhance the headwaters of the river systems located in Polk County.

- 1666 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AID - NON-POINT SOURCE (NPS)
  MANAGEMENT PLANNING GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND .
  - 5,000,000 5,000,000
- GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY DRINKING WATER FACILITY CONSTRUCTION -STATE REVOLVING LOAN

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 8,942,000 FROM DRINKING WATER REVOLVING LOAN TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 124,187,979

1668 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY CONSTRUCTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

FROM WASTEWATER TREATMENT AND STORMWATER MANAGEMENT REVOLVING

LOAN TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . .

195,746,466

1668A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FLORIDA KEYS AQUEDUCT AUTHORITY CRITICAL WATER TRANSMISSION MAIN REPLACEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

20,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1668A, \$20,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Florida Keys Aqueduct Authority Critical Water Transmission Main Replacement (Senate Form 1618).

1668B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY DADE CITY WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT RELOCATION/UPGRADE AND TRANSMISSION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

39,725,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1668B, \$39,725,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Dade City Wastewater Treatment Plant Relocation/Upgrade and Transmission Forcemain (Senate Form 2717).

GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA KEYS AREA OF CRITICAL STATE CONCERN FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 20,000,000

The nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 1669 are provided to the Department of Environmental Protection for the purpose of entering into financial assistance agreements with local governments located in the Florida Keys Area of Critical State Concern or the City of Key West Area of Critical State Concern, to be distributed in accordance with the existing interlocal agreement among the Village of Islamorada, the Key Largo Wastewater Treatment District, the City of Marathon, the Monroe County/Florida Keys Aqueduct Authority, the City of Key West, and Key Colony Beach, to finance or refinance the cost of constructing sewage colony seach, to inmance of reinmance the cost of Constructing sewage collection, treatment, and disposal facilities, building projects that protect, restore, or enhance nearshore water quality and fisheries, such as stormwater or camal restoration projects and projects to protect water resources available to the Florida Keys, or for the purpose of land acquisition within the Florida Keys Area of Critical Concern as authorized pursuant to section 259.045, Florida Statutes, with increased priority given these acquisitions that achieve a combination of conservation goals, including protecting Florida's water resources and natural groundwater recharge.

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1670 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SMALL COUNTY WASTEWATER TREATMENT GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

11,000,000

From the nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 1670, \$1,000,000 rrom the nonrecurring runds in specific Appropriation 10/0, \$1,000,000 is provided to publicly owned utilities to remove sand and grit from wastewater treatment plants with daily flow less than 3 MGD and associated collection systems that must remain in operation during cleaning to avoid the discharge of untreated wastewater. The department shall coordinate the selection and administration of projects. Funds shall be distributed on a first-come, first-serve basis and require a small be distributed on a lifst-come, lifst-serve basis and require a local match of at least 50 percent, with the exception that the local match shall be waived by the department if: 1) the public utility is located in a Rural Area of Opportunity pursuant to section 288.0556, Florida Statutes; 2) the public utility is located in a county that has a poverty level equal to or greater than 20 percent as defined by the a poverty level edgar to gleater than 10 percent as derimed by the most recent federal census; or, 3) the public utility is located in and wholly serves a municipality that has a poverty level equal to or greater than 25 percent as qualified by the municipality and such qualification is accepted by the department (Senate Form 2757).

1670A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AID - SEPTIC UPGRADE INCENTIVE PROGRAM

FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 10,000,000

funds in Specific Appropriation 1670A are provided to the Department of Environmental Protection for the Septic Upgrade Incentive Program to incentivize homeowners in Priority Focus Areas to upgrade their septic system to include nitrogen reducing enhancements.

1671 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AID - WASTEWATER GRANT PROGRAM FROM WATER PROTECTION AND SUSTAINABILITY PROGRAM TRUST FUND .

125,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 1671 from the Water Protection and Sustainability Program Trust Fund are provided for the wastewater grant program as established in section 403.0673, Florida Statutes

GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - STATE REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM ASSISTANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

2,082,000

223,108

TOTAL: WATER RESTORATION ASSISTANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 190,901,962 556,666,796 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 747.568.758

PROGRAM: ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT AND RESTORATION

WATER SCIENCE AND LABORATORY SERVICES	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 9,733,049	
1673 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 199.00	
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	3,271,346
FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST	118.026
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	7,634,600
FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST	
FUND	3,266,262
1674 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	
FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST	
FUND	7,197
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	94,215
FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST	

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1675	EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	211,828 1,576,091
	FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	92,774
	FUND	459,467
1676	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND .	66,267 132,533
1677	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TOTAL MAXIMUM DAILY LOADS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	25.000.000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1677, the Department of Environmental Protection may include innovative water treatment projects that demonstrate the ability to most rapidly achieve department verified phosphorous and/or nitrogen load reductions consistent with the nutrient load reduction goals and total maximum daily loads established by the department. The department may also provide cost-share funding for

	novative nutrient removal projects.	cost-share funding for
1678	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	120,000
1679	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GROUND WATER QUALITY MONITORING NETWORK FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	2,358,059
1680	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS LABORATORY SUPPORT FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	176,425
1681	SPECIAL CATEGORIES EVERGLADES LAB SUPPORT FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	231,564
1683	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WATER QUALITY MANAGEMENT/PLANNING GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	378,126
1684	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LABORATORY SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	150,000
1685	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	207,354 214,205
1686	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND.	312,710
1687	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST	25,958
	FUND	966 62,489
	FUND	26,734

260

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1688	SPECIAL CATEGORIES U.S. GEOLOGIC SURVEY COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	214,89
1689	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE SCIENCES (IFAS) - LAKEWATCH FROM INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND	500,000

1690 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO INDIAN RIVER LAGOON NATIONAL
ESTUARY PROGRAM
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . .

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1690, \$250,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund shall be used for National Estuary Program activities necessary to achieve the total maximum daily load adopted by the Department of Environmental Protection for the Indian

adopted by the Department of Environmental Protection for the Indian River and Banana River Lagoons. The Indian River Lagoon National Estuary Program shall report to the department annually on use of these funds.			
1691 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND .	10,651 34,629		
FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	11,985		
1692 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TOTAL MAXIMUM DAILY LOADS			
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	1,231,358		
TOTAL: WATER SCIENCE AND LABORATORY SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,421,824		
TOTAL POSITIONS	8,671,824		
PROGRAM: WATER RESOURCE MANAGEMENT			
WATER RESOURCE MANAGEMENT			
APPROVED SALARY RATE 11,271,432			
1693 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 210.00 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	4,632,296		

APPROVED SALARY RATE 11,271,432	
1693 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 210.00 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	4,632,296
FUND	92,634
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	986,299
FROM MINERALS TRUST FUND	1,541,814
RECLAMATION TRUST FUND	1,665,323
FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND	4,308,465
FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST	
FUND	3,517,072
1694 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	40,000
FROM MINERALS TRUST FUND	31,601
FROM NON-MANDATORY LAND RECLAMATION TRUST FUND	41.759
FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND	61,085
FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST	01,003
FUND	890,878
1695 EXPENSES	
1695 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 238,343	
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	687,838
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
FUND	10,000
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	203,386

262

FLORID.	A SENATE -	2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 5 - NATUR	AL RESOURCE	S/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	H MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
		MANDATORY L ION TRUST F	AND UND T FUND	325,305
	FROM PERM	IT FEE TRUS	T FUND SSURANCE TRUST	777,797
			·····	599,674
1696	OPERATING		LAY FUND	1,132
	FROM NON-	MANDATORY L		20,000
1697	SPECIAL CA			.,
103,	WATER QUAL	ITY MANAGEM	ENT/PLANNING GRANTS TRUST FUND	2,659,389
1698		OLLUTANT DI	SCHARGE ELIMINATION	
	SYSTEM PROFILE FROM PERM		T FUND	139,251
1699	SPECIAL CA			
	FROM MINE	RALS TRUST	FUND T FUND	10,353 96,136
1700	SPECIAL CA			
	HAZARDOUS FROM PERM	WASTE CLEAN	UP T FUND	10,000
1701	SPECIAL CA			
	RISK MANAG	EMENT INSUR	ANCE TRUST FUND	17,076
			TIONS TRUST	244
	FROM LAND	ACQUISITIO	N TRUST FUND	16,257
	FROM MINE	RALS TRUST MANDATORY L	FUND AND	5,811
	RECLAMAT	ION TRUST F	UND	6,276
	FROM PERM	IT FEE TRUS R QUALITY A	T FUND SSURANCE TRUST	17,175
	FUND .			7,177
1702	SPECIAL CA			
	FROM NON-	MANDATORY L	AND	
			UND	145,610
1703	SPECIAL CA TRANSFER T		T OF MANAGEMENT	
	SERVICES	- HUMAN RES	OURCES SERVICES IDE CONTRACT	
	FROM FEDE	RAL GRANTS	TRUST FUND TIONS TRUST	6,665
	FUND .			304
	FROM LAND FROM MINE	ACQUISITIO RALS TRUST	N TRUST FUND	15,064 7,373
	FROM NON-	MANDATORY L	AND	
	FROM PERM		T FUND	6,907 14,172
			SSURANCE TRUST	13,518
1704	NONSTATE E	NTITIES - F	CAL GOVERNMENTS AND IXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	
	MANAGEMEN	T PLANNING	POINT SOURCE (NPS) GRANTS TRUST FUND	5,000,000
TOTAL:	WATER RESO FROM GENER FROM TRUST	AL REVENUE	MENT FUND	238,343 28,629,120
	TOTAL PO	SITIONS		210.00
	TOTAL AL	L FUNDS		28,867,463

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

PROGRAM: WASTE MANAGEMENT

WASTE MANAGEMENT

WASTE MANAGEMENT			
APPROVED SALARY RATE 9,771,147			
FROM SOLID WASTE : FUND FROM WATER QUALIT	CTION TRUST FUND TS TRUST FUND MANAGEMENT TRUST		5,410,924 2,855,777 2,308,483 4,022,125
		•	4,022,123
FROM SOLID WASTE FUND FROM WATER QUALIT	CTION TRUST FUND TS TRUST FUND MANAGEMENT TRUST		23,780 214,193 142,552 42,000
FROM SOLID WASTE : FUND FROM WATER QUALIT	TS TRUST FUND MANAGEMENT TRUST		522,941 179,291 235,519 376,886
FROM SOLID WASTE	SOUTHERN WASTE NGE CLEARING HOUSE		300,000
1709 AID TO LOCAL GOVER GRANTS AND AIDS - COLLECTION FROM WATER QUALIT FUND	LOCAL HAZARDOUS WA		509,994
1710 OPERATING CAPITAL FROM SOLID WASTE FUND			6,000
1711 FIXED CAPITAL OUTL DRY CLEANING SOLVE CLEANUP FROM WATER QUALIT FUND	NT CONTAMINATED SI		7,000,000
1712 FIXED CAPITAL OUTL WASTE TIRE ABATEME FROM SOLID WASTE ! FUND	NT		1,000,000
1713 FIXED CAPITAL OUTL PETROLEUM TANKS CL FROM INLAND PROTE	EANUP		125,000,000
1714 FIXED CAPITAL OUTL HAZARDOUS WASTE CO FROM WATER QUALIT FUND	NTAMINATED SITE CL		3,000,000
1715 FIXED CAPITAL OUTL DEBT SERVICE - INL CORPORATION FROM INLAND PROTE	AND PROTECTION FIN		6,086,882
Funds in Specific A 2022-2023 debt ser Appropriation 1660, administrative expens for the purpose of	ppropriation 1715 vice on bonds chapter 2009-8 es of the Inland	are provided for issued pursuant 1, Laws of Flori Protection Financir	or Fiscal Year to Specific ida, and any ng Corporation

264

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

pur	suant to sections 376.30 through 376.317, Florida Statutes.	
1716	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STORAGE TANK COMPLIANCE VERIFICATION FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	6,490,000
1717	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR BIOMEDICAL WASTE REGULATION FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	880,000
1718	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	109,045 4,200
	FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	74,000 62,100
1719	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FEDERAL WASTE PLANNING GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	954,153
1720	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST	
	FUND	1,719,108
1721	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARDOUS WASTE SITES RESTORATION FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,108,285
1722	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES - MOSQUITO CONTROL PROGRAM FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST	0.550.000
1723	FUND	2,660,000
	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST	15,528 7,143
	FUND FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	6,083 11,237
1724	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE - ADMINISTRATION OF LEAD ACID BATTERY FEE FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	231,092
1725	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA - RESEARCH AND TESTING FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST	
1726	UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK CLEANUP	700,000
	FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	4,724,541 3,092,467
1727	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LOCAL GOVERNMENT CLEANUP CONTRACTING FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	11,840,000
1728	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	25,697 9,335

265

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
	FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST	8,747
	FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND	17,856
1729	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES - OPERATION CLEAN SWEEP FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	100,000
1730	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST	
	FUND	3,000,000
1731	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - REEF PROTECTION AND TIRE ABATEMENT FROM SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	3,000,000
TOTAL:	WASTE MANAGEMENT	2,222,222
	FROM TRUST FUNDS	200,087,964
	TOTAL POSITIONS	183.00 200,087,964
PROGRA	M: RECREATION AND PARKS	
STATE	PARK OPERATIONS	
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 38,740,588	
1732	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS I FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	1,039.50 34,249,332 24,419,703
1733	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	82,622 7,982,862
1734	EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	38,545 84,550 14,511,445
1735	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	85,986
1736	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY STATE PARK FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	56,700,000
nor the par Fro	om the funds in Specific Appropriat recurring funds from the Land Acquisition Billy Joe Rish State Park for repairs and k damaged by Hurricane Michael.	cion 1736, \$6,700,000 in Trust Fund is provided to i renovations to reopen the con 1736, \$12,000,000 in Trust Fund is provided for
Fro		tion 1736, \$3,000,000 in Trust Fund is provided for
Fro non enh	om the funds in Specific Appropriat recurring funds from the Land Acquisition ancements and improvements to Ichetucknee S	tion 1736, \$1,000,000 in Trust Fund is provided for Springs State Park.

SECTIO	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
1738	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND DONATIONS SPENDING AUTHORITY FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	8,000,000
1739	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	1,431,000
1740	SPECIAL CATEGORIES POINT OF SALE - PARK BUSINESS SYSTEM FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	3,500,000
1741	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DISTRIBUTION OF SURCHARGE FEES FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	800,000
1742	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DISBURSE DONATIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FUND FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	208,274 755,650
1743	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LAND MANAGEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	340,000 2,114,617 393,130
1744	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	52,000
1745	SPECIAL CATEGORIES AMERICORPS PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	754,060
1746	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OUTSOURCING/PRIVATIZATION FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	6,736,706
1747	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MANAGEMENT OF WATER CONTROL STRUCTURES FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	150,000
1748	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTROL OF INVASIVE EXOTICS FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	316,610
1749	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	1,597,464 1,130,732
1750	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GREENWAYS CARL MANAGEMENT FUNDING FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	2,231,044
1751	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LAND USE PROCEEDS DISBURSEMENTS FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND	1,200,538
1752	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . FROM STATE PARK TRUST FUND .	193,957 139,994
1753	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FEDERAL LAND AND WATER CONSERVATION FUND GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	13,500,000

267

(PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1754	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND
	NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY
	FLORIDA RECREATION DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE
	GRANTS
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND

10,721,968

The funds in Specific Appropriation 1754 are provided to fund the entire large and small priority lists for eligible Florida Recreation Development Assistance Program (FRDAP) projects.

1755 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY NATIONAL RECREATIONAL TRAIL GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

2,600,000

209,722,789

1755A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LOCAL PARKS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

TOTA

12,700,000

The funds in Specific Appropriation 1755A are provided for the following local parks:

	Altha Park Perimeter Fencing (Senate Form 1768) Bal Harbour Village ADA Compliant Park Enhancements	50,000
	(Senate Form 1613)	250,000
	(Senate Form 1213)	250,000
	Revitalization (Senate Form 1706)	850,000
	Form 2061)	100,000
	Estero on the River Trails (Senate Form 1397)	750,000
	Fairchild Tropical Botanic Garden (Senate Form 1873)	500,000
	Indialantic - The Mikey Goodwin Playground at Nance Park	300,000
	(Senate Form 1503)	200,000
	Lakeland's Se7en Wetlands Educational Center Construction	
	(Senate Form 2152)	2,000,000
	Marie Selby Botanical Gardens' Shoreline Restoration and	_,,
	Protection for Historic Spanish Point Campus (Senate	
	Form 2248)	250,000
	Museum of Discovery and Science Pathways to Resilience	
	(Senate Form 2007)	500,000
	Naples Botanical Garden Florida Center for Nature-Based	
	Solutions Phase 3 (Senate Form 1212)	650,000
	Oviedo Boulevard Trail Connector (Senate Form 1222)	300,000
	Palm Beach County Chain of Lakes Blueway Trail Access	
	Project (Senate Form 2626)	250,000
	Pinellas County ToyTown Environmental Remediation (Senate	
	Form 2002)	1,000,000
	Sneads Health and Recreation Renewal Project (Senate Form	
	2462)	500,000
	Tamarac ADA Compatible and Smart Park Enhancements	
	Caporella Park (Senate Form 2256)	300,000
	The Bay Park - Sarasota (Senate Form 2244)	250,000
	Wauchula Farr Field Park Improvements (Senate Form 2366)	1,500,000
	West Inverness City Trail and Withlacoochee State Trail	
	Connector (Senate Form 1862)	2,250,000
Ą.	L: STATE PARK OPERATIONS	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 13,040,000	
	FROM TRUST FUNDS	196,682,789

1756 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM RESILIENT FLORIDA TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 2,243,238 2,899,143 7,876,972 FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND . . . . . 1,271,861

268

9,626,907

COASTAL AND AQUATIC MANAGED AREAS APPROVED SALARY RATE

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTIO	ON 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSP	ORTATION
1757	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	110,075 984,667
1758	EXPENSES FROM RESILIENT FLORIDA TRUST FUND . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM PERMIT FEE TRUST FUND	196,690 144,600 1,558,103 23,000
1759	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - REGIONAL RESILIENCE COALITIONS FROM RESILIENT FLORIDA TRUST FUND .	2,000,000
1760	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	16,000
1762	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	35,000 412,000
1764	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUBMERGED RESOURCE DAMAGED RESTORATIONS FROM WATER QUALITY ASSURANCE TRUST FUND FUND	258,429
1765	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA RESILIENT COASTLINE INITIATIVE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 8,000,000	
fur Res res	om the funds in Specific Appropriation 1765, \$8,000,000 in ads from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the silient Coastline Initiative to assist local governments we stiliency, sea level rise planning, coastal resi	e Florida ith storm
1766	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RESILIENT FLORIDA FROM RESILIENT FLORIDA TRUST FUND .	200,000
1767	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WATER QUALITY MANAGEMENT/PLANNING GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	700,000
1768	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,000,000 174,443
nor Flo	om the funds in Specific Appropriation 1768, \$25 precurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provide orida Ocean Alliance - Expanding Florida's Blue Economy Devel Blue Economy Strategy (Senate Form 1868).	d for the
1769	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MARINE RESEARCH GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	3,163,150 341,758
1770	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	45,133 63,731
1771	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ECOTOURISM EROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUCT FUND	350.000

250,000

1772 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . .

COASTAL AND AQUATIC MANAGED AREAS (CAMA) -CARL MANAGEMENT FUNDS FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 890,129

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1773	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMUDE CONTRACT FROM RESILIENT FLORIDA TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . FROM DERMIT FEE TRUST FUND .	7,585 9,626 37,308 5,189
1774	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FLORIDA COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,285,161
1775	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA RESILIENT COASTLINES FROM RESILIENT FLORIDA TRUST FUND .	10,000,000
1775A	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FLOODING AND SEA LEVEL RISE RESILIENCE PLAN - STATEWIDE FROM RESILIENT FLORIDA TRUST FUND .	100,000,000
1776	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RESILIENT FLORIDA PLANNING GRANTS FROM RESILIENT FLORIDA TRUST FUND .	20,000,000
1777	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CLEAN MARINA FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	500,000
1778	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BEACH PROJECTS - STATEWIDE	
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	58,648,931

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1778, \$50,000,000 in recurring funds and \$8,648,931 in nonrecurring funds from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Environmental Protection for distribution to beach and inlet management projects consistent with any component of the comprehensive long-term management plan developed in accordance with section 161.161, Florida Statutes, Funds may be used in accordance with section 161.101, Florida Statutes, for projects on annual ranked lists, storm repair projects, or projects on lands managed by the state. Up to one percent of the funds provided may be used for contractual services and administration needed to support department management initiatives.

1779 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AID - WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENTS - BISCAYNE BAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 20,000,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1779, \$20,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for projects, including septic to sewer and wastewater projects, that will improve the water quality of Biscavne Bay.

1779A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - ST. JOHNS COUNTY PONTE VEDRA BEACH NORTH BEACH AND DUNE RESTORATION

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 500.000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1779A, \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Ponte Vedra Beach North Beach and Dune Restoration II (Senate Form TOTAL: COASTAL AND AOUATIC MANAGED AREAS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 28,750,000 220.351.922 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . 190.00 249,101,922 PROGRAM: AIR RESOURCES MANAGEMENT AIR RESOURCES MANAGEMENT APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,909,242 1780 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 67.00 FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 5,680,096 1781 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 3,128,755 FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 773,633 1783 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 387,680 1784 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY VOLKSWAGEN SETTLEMENT FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 53.000.000 Funds in Specific Appropriation 1784 are provided to implement the State Beneficiary Mitigation Plan. Appropriations used by the Department of Environmental Protection for grants and aids may be advanced in part or in total. 1785 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 343,000 1786 SPECIAL CATEGORIES DISTRIBUTION TO COUNTIES - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION PROCEEDS FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 10,705,936 1787 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ASBESTOS REMOVAL PROGRAM FEES FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 20,000 1788 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 1789 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 29,622 1790 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL TRUST 23,485 

(PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRA	NSPORTATION
TOTAL: AIR RESOURCES MANAGEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	74,864,207
TOTAL POSITIONS	74,864,207
PROGRAM: ENVIRONMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT	
ENVIRONMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,210,968	
1791 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 20.00 FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	1,973,828
1792 EXPENSES FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	160,772
1793 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION AND REPLACEMENT OF PATROL VEHICLES	
FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	270,000
1794 SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARDOUS WASTE CLEANUP FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	57,000
1795 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ON-CALL FEES FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	25,902
1796 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
OVERTIME FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	11,200
1797 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	27,415
1798 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND .	24,719
1799 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM INLAND PROTECTION TRUST FUND	6,121
TOTAL: ENVIRONMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT	-,
FROM TRUST FUNDS	2,556,957
TOTAL POSITIONS	2,556,957
TOTAL: ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,240,579,596
TOTAL POSITIONS	3,093,710,234
FISH AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
PROGRAM: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
OFFICE OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 11,009,314	
1800 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 217.00 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	8,047,369 6,772,482

FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 1,040,454 TRUST FUND FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND . 128,000 1801 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . 1,734,905 FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 142,098 1802 EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . 4,853,521 FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 517,542 42,622 1803 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 40,000 1804 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 69,000 1805 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FISH AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION YOUTH HUNTING AND FISHING PROGRAMS FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 159.000 1,251,255 SPECIAL CATEGORIES NON-CARL WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 72,205 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 48,157 1808 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 2,206,972 91,491 1,685 FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 2,754,188 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLATE) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 315,360 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1809, \$315,360 from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided for the planning and remediation tasks necessary to integrate agency applications with the new Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system. 1810 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 114,949 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 5,867 FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 14,131 23,983 1811 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 6,828 1812 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FINAL NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE RESTORATION -DEEPWATER HORIZON OIL SPILL FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 750,000 1813 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS

FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . .

273

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

34,731

DI OD IDA	SENATE -	2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	CDD	2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1814	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GULF COAST RESTORATION FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		425,510
1815	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RESTORE ACT - DEEPWATER HORIZON SPILL FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		4,000
1816	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		59,857 5,783
1817	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - DEEPWATER HORIZON - STATE OPERATIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		115,000
1818	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACT AND GRANT REIMBURSED ACTIVITIE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	s	900,000 18,168
1819A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		947,314
TOTAL:	OFFICE OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND ADMIN SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS	ISTRATIVE	33,714,427
	TOTAL POSITIONS	217.00	33,714,427
PROGRA	M: LAW ENFORCEMENT		
FISH,	WILDLIFE AND BOATING LAW ENFORCEMENT		
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 56,484,466		
1820	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION	1,043.00 30,037,142	4,409,016 17,295,543
	TRUST FUND		34,726,615 802,695 1,077,509
1821	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION	399,254	178,534
	TRUST FUND		424,970 229,705
1822	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND. FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND. FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	2,670,004	6,113,693 422,585 2,978,680
	FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND		1,252,532
1823	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION	15,584	62,500
	TRUST FUND		141,891 74,257

274

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION 1824 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY DERELICT VESSEL REMOVAL PROGRAM FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 500,468 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1825 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BOATING INFRASTRUCTURE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 5,200,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION AND REPLACEMENT OF PATROL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 3,500,000 1827 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION AND REPLACEMENT OF BOATS, MOTORS, AND TRAILERS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,000,000 1828 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ENHANCED WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 272,166 1829 SPECIAL CATEGORIES 800 MHZ RADIO LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM EQUIPMENT AND MAINTENANCE FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 44,760 TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1830 SPECIAL CATEGORIES NUISANCE WILDLIFE CONTROL FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 150,000 1831 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES CONTRACTED SERVICES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND
FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 4,509,187 1,720,000 1,500 878,663 1832 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
MARINE FISHERIES DISASTER RECOVERY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 62,289 1833 SPECIAL CATEGORIES BOAT RAMP MAINTENANCE CATEGORY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND 359,466 FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 67,048 143,750 TRUST FUND 1834 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME 1,118,383 TRUST FUND ..... 1,824,918 41,804 1835 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 294,701 107,898 FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND . 1,266,388 1,593,870 1836 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 168,719 14,926 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 20,160

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

423,298 154,562

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

275

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

	SPECIAL CATEGORIES BOATING AND WATERWAYS ACTIVITIES FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	1	1,626,025
1838	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SPECIAL CATEGORIES - AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,241,473	
1839	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FINAL NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE RESTORATION - DEEPWATER HORIZON OIL SPILL FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND		193,000
1840	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	49,507	6,424 9,571 204,812 37,500
1841	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACT AND GRANT REIMBURSED ACTIVITIES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	5	7,510,830 136,450 908,989
1842	SPECIAL CATEGORIES BOATING SAFETY EDUCATION PROGRAM FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND		625,650
1843	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY DERELICT VESSEL REMOVAL PROGRAM FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND .	,	1,501,405
1844	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - MARINE FISHERIES DISASTER RECOVERY GRANT PROGRAM	-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
1845	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	2	2,500,000
1846	TRUST FUND	1	793,704 1,250,000
1010	NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - FINAL NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE RESTORATION - DEPEMBRE HORIZON OIL SPILL - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	נ	1,148,210
TOTAL:	FISH, WILDLIFE AND BOATING LAW ENFORCEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,003,954	3,491,229
	TOTAL POSITIONS		,495,183

276

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

PROGRAM: WILDLIFE

HUNTIN	G AND GAME MANAGEMENT	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,234,324	
1847	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISTION TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	45.00 829,528 559,685 1,852,536
1848	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	355,827
1849	EXPENSES FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	393,985
1850	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	5,638
1851	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	163,800
1852	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION AND REPLACEMENT OF BOATS, MOTORS, AND TRAILERS FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	43,840
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ENHANCED WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	22,079
1854	SPECIAL CATEGORIES NON-CARL WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	80,315
1855	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEER MANAGEMENT PROGRAM FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	400,000
1856	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	255,710
1857	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC DOVE FIELD DEVELOPMENT FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	49,000
1858	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	8,584 101,067
1859	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREA USER PAY FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	436,325
1860	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND .	2,446 11,356
1861	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACT AND GRANT REIMBURSED ACTIVITIE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	2S 1,676,384
	FUND	38,017 25,000
1862	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WILD TURKEY PROJECTS FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	500,000

277

500,000

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRA	ANSPORTATION
TOTAL: HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	7,811,122
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	7,811,122
PROGRAM: HABITAT AND SPECIES CONSERVATION	7,811,122
HABITAT AND SPECIES CONSERVATION	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 17,698,691	
1863 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 385.50 FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST	
FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND	2,504,275 4,527,833
MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	264,342 559,514
FUND . FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION	9,515,540
TRUST FUND . FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND .	670,500 2,279,224
FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND	961,481 5,200,079
1864 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST FUND FUND	601,881
FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	61,915 159,792
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION	104,679
TRUST FUND	137,635 1,054,614
FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND	46,612 415,541
1865 EXPENSES FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST	
FUND FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND	695,224
MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	99,912
FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . FROM MADINE PROJUCES CONSEQUATION	89,831 1,197,637
FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND .	113,840
FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND . FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND	485,213 93,072
FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	967,209
1866 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	10,625
1867 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	55,922
ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST	
FUND DONATIONS TRUST	29,000
FUND	141,000 720,000
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND FROM NON-GAME WILLDLIFE TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	230,000 61,500
1868 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ENHANCED WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	8,876,690
1869 SPECIAL CATEGORIES NON-CARL WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	
FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	17,607,096

1870 SPECIAL CATEGORIES NUISANCE WILDLIFE CONTROL FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 3,883,115 FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND . FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 347,947 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1870, \$2,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund is provided to expand contractual removal of Burmese pythons and other priority nonnative fish and wildlife. Funds may also be used to purchase and utilize emerging devices and techniques for the removal of Burmese pythons as approved by the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 1871 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES
FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST 204,250 MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 124,000 35,844 FUND . . . FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 65,196 TRUST FUND . 37,000 FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND . 40,270 10,771 FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND . . FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 34,182 1872 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LAKE RESTORATION FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 5,181,904 1873 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - FEDERAL ENDANGERED
SPECIES - SECTION 6 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 311,758 1874 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LAND MANAGEMENT/SAVE OUR RIVERS FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 273,187 1875 SPECIAL CATEGORIES DUCKS UNLIMITED MARSH PROJECT FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 106,792 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTROL OF INVASIVE EXOTICS FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST 2,497,751 31,735,280 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 1877 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST 492,126 FUND . FUND
FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND
MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 4,055 15 863 133,787 10,080 51,405 FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND . . FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . 11.565 68,376 1878 SPECIAL CATEGORIES HABITAT RESTORATION FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,361,980 281,833

279

(PROPOSED BILL)

FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . .

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1879	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FINAL NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE RESTORATION - DEEPWATER HORIZON OIL SPILL FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	290,000
1880	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES/ IFAS/INVASIVE EXOTIC PLANT RESEARCH FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST FUND TUND	633,128
Uni	e funds in Specific Appropriation 1880 are provided to versity of Florida Institute of Food and Agricultural Science asive Exotic Plant Research.	
1881	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GULF COAST RESTORATION FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	

	FUND	2,159,918
1882	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM INVASIVE PLANT CONTROL TRUST	
	FUND FUNDAMENT FUND	9,161 4,065
	MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	1,348
	FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION	2,235 39,769
	TRUST FUND . FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND . FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND . FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND .	1,451 14,624 4,930 49,033
1883	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HABITAT CONSERVATION PLAN LANDS ACQUISTION PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,000,000
1884	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - DEEPWATER HORIZON - STATE OPERATIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FUND	273,347
1885	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	

FUND	273,347
1885 SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
CONTRACT AND GRANT REIMBURSED ACTIVITIES	
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	11,746,187
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
FUND	168,510
FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND .	292,809
FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	30,201
TOTAL: HABITAT AND SPECIES CONSERVATION	
FROM TRUST FUNDS	125,375,982
TOTAL POSITIONS 385.50	
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	125,375,982

PROGRAM: FRESHWATER FISHERIES

FRESHWATER FISHERIES MANAGEMENT

APPROVED SALARY RATE

1886	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	59.00	
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		2,210,261
	FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND		88,216
	FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND		1,531,934

2.665.198

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION 1887 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 52,676 FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 46,126 1888 EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 387,680 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 20,000 FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 1889 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 15,625 FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 15,914 1890 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BLACKWATER FISHERIES RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER RENOVATION FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 1,490,000 1891 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES
FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 397,000 1892 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ENHANCED WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 40,800 1893 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 37,553 FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . SPECIAL CATEGORIES LAKE RESTORATION FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 695,000 1895 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 21 204 FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 15,844 1896 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LAND USE PROCEEDS DISBURSEMENTS FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 4,612 1897 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT
SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND . . . . . 20,727 1898 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACT AND GRANT REIMBURSED ACTIVITIES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 529,391 138,926 1898A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY OSCEOLA COUNTY LAKE RUNNYMEDE BOAT RAMP AND VEGETATION HARVESTING PROJECT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1898A, \$375,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Osceola County Lake Runnymede Boat Ramp and Vegetation Harvesting Project (Senate Form 1452). 1898B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MADISON - LAKE FRANCIS FISHING PIER/DOCK REPLACEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1898B, \$125,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Madison - Lake Francis Fishing Pier/Dock Replacement (Senate Form 1786).

280

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1898C GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LEVY COUNTY BIRD CREEK BOAT RAMP IMPROVEMENTS

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1898C, \$464,080 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Levy County Bird Creek Boat Ramp Improvements - Phase II (Senate Form 1585).

TOTAL:	FRESHWATER FISHERI FROM GENERAL REVEN FROM TRUST FUNDS	E FUND 964,080	8,066,806
		59.00	9,030,886
PROGRAI	M: MARINE FISHERIES		

MARINE	FISHERIES MANAGEMENT	
Al	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,760,693	
1899	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND. FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	34.00 663,881 1,939,492
1900	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	1,235 81,302
1901	EXPENSES FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	302,357
1902	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	37,168
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES AQUATIC RESOURCES EDUCATION FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	552,828
1904	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	170,987
1905	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GULF STATES MARINE FISHERIES FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	22,500
1906	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	32,457
1907	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FINAL NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE RESTORATION DEEPWARER HORIZON OIL SPILL FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	N - 117,000
1908	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GULF COAST RESTORATION FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	
	FUND	3.200.618

282

3,200,618

SECTIO	ON 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
1909	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION	1,127
1910	TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - DEEPWATER HORIZON - STATE OPERATIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FUND	8,545
1911	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACT AND GRANT REIMBURSED ACTIVITIES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	457,713 10,000
1912	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY ARTIFICIAL FISHING REEF CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND .	300,000 300,000
1913	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH	IL 2,400,000
TOTAL:	MARINE FISHERIES MANAGEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	10,777,572
	TOTAL POSITIONS	34.00 10,777,572
	AM: RESEARCH	
	AND WILDLIFE RESEARCH INSTITUTE	
1914	APPROVED SALARY RATE 16,628,031 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	341.00
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND	189,518 5,584,694
	MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	254,167
	FUND	451,363 198,954
	TRUST FUND FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND FROM STA	11,512,654 1,287,403 1,166,389 3,626,546
1915	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND	2,322,967
	MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	99,611 5,409
	FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND	3,911,952
	FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND . FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND .	881,956 496,423 420,689
1916	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	755,452

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
	FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . FROM LAND ACQUISTITION TRUST FUND . FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND FROM SAVE THE MANATER TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND .	72,241 3,952 2,960,147 502,923 275,100 542,861
1916A	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - MOTE MARINE LABORATORY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,000,000
Fro non Mar	m the funds in Specific Appropriati recurring funds from the General Revenue ine Coral Restoration (Senate Form 1079).	on 1916A, \$1,000,000 in Fund is provided for Mote
1917	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND . FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND .	151,239 7,335 36,932
1917A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FACILITIES REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	743,000
1918	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND FROM SATE GAME TRUST FUND	35,000 271,350 37,000 35,000 1,084,000 291,348 144,741 111,788
1919	SPECIAL CATEGORIES  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  ACQUISITION AND REPLACEMENT OF BOATS, MOTORS, AND TRAILERS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND  FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	237,000 339,850 87,000
1920	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ENHANCED WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	80,576
1921	SPECIAL CATEGORIES NUISANCE WILDLIFE CONTROL FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	147,280
1922	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND FROM NON-GAME WILDLIFE TRUST FUND FROM SAVE THE MANATEE TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND FROM STATE GAME TRUST FUND	1,062,942 24,105 3,780,580 237,889 358,310 50,501
1923	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MARINE FISHERIES DISASTER RECOVERY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,215,167
1924	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	4,404 3,670

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND 506,497 48,264 21,537 245,306 1925 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FINAL NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE RESTORATION -DEEPWATER HORIZON OIL SPILL FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 1,264,038 1926 SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 325,945 1927 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GULF COAST RESTORATION FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 6,724,989 1928 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RESTORE ACT - DEEPWATER HORIZON SPILL FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 943,585 1929 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 716 3,841 FROM FLORIDA PANTHER RESEARCH AND 1,169 MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 688 994 FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 79,074 7,528 5,761 18,846 1930 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - DEEPWATER HORIZON -STATE OPERATIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 565,203 1931 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RED TIDE RESEARCH FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 1,968,000 FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 640,993 1932 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA RED TIDE
MITIGATION AND TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 3,000,000 1933 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HARMFUL ALGAL BLOOMS GRANT PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 600,000 1934 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACT AND GRANT REIMBURSED ACTIVITIES
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 7,686,160 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 2,417,382 FROM MARINE RESOURCES CONSERVATION 1,972,587

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

284

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1934A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY ZOOTAMPA

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 500,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934A, \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the ZooTampa Manatee Nursery and Water Filtration System (Senate Form 1311).

1934B GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MANATEE HOSPITAL OVERLOOK BRIDGE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . .

500.000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934B, \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Manatee Hospital Overlook Bridge (Senate Form 1825).

1934C GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CLEARMATER MARINE AQUARIUM MANATEE REHABILITATION EXHIBIT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

750,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934C, 8750,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Clearwater Marine Aquarium Manatee Rehabilitation Exhibit (Senate Form 1218).

1934D GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY VOLUSIA COUNTY SEA TURTLE, SEABIRD, AND MANATEE EDUCATION BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS/MARINE SCIENCE CENTER

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

500,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934D, \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Volusia County Sea Turtle, Seabird, and Manatee Education Building Improvements/Marine Science Center (Senate Form 3322).

1934E GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PELICAN HARBOR SEABIRD STATION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . .

250,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934E, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Pelican Harbor Seabird Station Phase I (Senate Form 2609).

1934F GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY A BILLION CLAMS FOR CHARLOTTE HARBOR

500,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934F, \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the A Billion Clams For Charlotte Harbor (Senate Form 1956).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1934G, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Loggerhead Marine Life Center Lifesaving Water Treatment System for Sick or Injured Sea Turtles (Senate Form 1514).

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

TOTAL:	FISH AND WILDLIFE RESEARCH INSTITUTE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	66,978,886
	TOTAL POSITIONS	81,400,48
TOTAL:	FISH AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	356,216,02
	TOTAL POSITIONS	418,605,653

#### TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF

Funds in Specific Appropriations 1940 through 1953, 1962 through 1964, 1972 through 1981, 1983 through 1991, and 2026 through 2039 are provided from the named funds to the Department of Transportation to fund the five-year Work Program developed pursuant to provisions of section 339.135, Florida Statutes. Those appropriations used by the department for grants and aids may be advanced in part or in total.

The Work Program is further supported by up to \$444.1 million in principal amount of bonds, authorized and issued pursuant to section 338.227. Florida Statutes, and any other payments necessary or incidental to the repayment of bonds as directly managed by the State Board of Administration, Division of Bond Finance.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 1936 through 2046, the Department of Transportation shall prioritize the safety of transportation workers by maximizing the use of traffic enforcement in construction work zones for projects funded in the Work Program.

113,935,397

#### TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT

ADDROVED SALARY PATE

PROGRAM: TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT	
---	--

1936	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 1,755.00 FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . FROM TRANSPORTATION DISADVANTAGED TRUST FUND .	158,143,064 1,003,698
1937	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND FROM TRANSPORTATION DISADVANTAGED TRUST FUND	290,169 21,155
1938	EXPENSES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND FROM TRANSPORTATION DISADVANTAGED TRUST FUND TRUST FUND	5,161,440 227,660
1939	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	1,575,241
1940	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TRANSPORTATION PLANNING CONSULTANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	77,150,453
1941	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY AVIATION DEVELOPMENT/GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	314,536,592

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

1942	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PUBLIC TRANSIT DEVELOPMENT/GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION	
	(PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	516,870,098
1943	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RIGHT-OF-WAY LAND ACQUISITION	
	FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	299,816,376
	FROM RIGHT-OF-WAY ACQUISITION AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION TRUST FUND	219,674,538
1944	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SEAPORT - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	15,000,000
1945	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SEAPORTS ACCESS PROGRAM FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	10,000,000
1946	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	
	SEAPORT GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	100,863,800
1947	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SEAPORT INVESTMENT PROGRAM FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	10,000,000
1948	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RAIL DEVELOPMENT/GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	56,071,755
1949	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	,
	INTERMODAL DEVELOPMENT/GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	95,617,777
1950	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PRELIMINARY ENGINEERING CONSULTANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	836,265,602
1951	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	
	RIGHT-OF-WAY SUPPORT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	50,513,544
	FROM RIGHT-OF-WAY ACQUISITION AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION TRUST FUND	10,667,777
1952	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TRANSPORTATION PLANNING GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	66,264,856
1953	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY DEBT SERVICE	
	FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	99,932,467
	FROM RIGHT-OF-WAY ACQUISITION AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION TRUST FUND	212,315,652
The	ere is hereby authorized to be issued up to	\$383.9 million in

There is hereby authorized to be issued up to \$383.9 million in principal amount of bonds authorized and issued pursuant to section 215.605, Florida Statutes, and any other payments necessary or incidental to the repayment of bonds. Specific Appropriation 1953 includes \$203,354,632 to support Fiscal Year 2022-2023 debt service associated with such projects.

There is hereby authorized to be issued up to \$123.8 million in principal amount of bonds to finance the I-95 ITIC Project pursuant to section 339.0809, Florida Statutes. Specific Appropriation 1953

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

includes \$40,836,490 to support Fiscal Year 2022-2023 debt service associated with this project.

There is hereby authorized to be issued up to \$153.1 million in principal amount of bonds to finance construction, reconstruction, and improvement of projects that are eligible to receive federal-aid highway funds in accordance with section 215.616, Florida Statutes. Specific Appropriation 1953 includes \$44,546,266 to support Fiscal Year 2022-2023 debt service associated with such projects.

	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONSULTANT FEES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	8,162,172
1955	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	7,429,980
	FROM TRANSPORTATION DISADVANTAGED TRUST FUND	557,738
1956	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	185,125
	FROM TRANSPORTATION DISADVANTAGED TRUST FUND	3,830
1957	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - TRANSPORTATION DISADVANTAGED FROM TRANSPORTATION DISADVANTAGED	
	TRUST FUND	60,356,668
use	om the funds in Specific Appropriation 1957, \$6 ed by the Commission for the Transportation Dis novative grant program. Funds shall be used to	sadvantaged for an

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1957, \$6,000,000 shall be used by the Commission for the Transportation Disadvantaged for an innovative grant program. Funds shall be used to provide competitive grants to community transportation coordinators for innovative service delivery that is more cost efficient for the program and time efficient for the users. Grants may be for projects in which a community transportation coordinator works with a non-traditional service provider, such as a transportation network company or other entity, that provides door-to-door, on-demand, or scheduled transportation services. A county may submit one project that encompasses multiple goals or a single goal, such as providing cross-county mobility or reducing service gaps between existing routes and the user's final destination. A county may not receive more than one award and may receive a maximum award of \$750,000. Multiple counties may partner for a grant of up to \$1,500,000 provided that the project includes a goal of providing regional mobility in addition to any other goals. A ten percent local match is required for all grants. All funds shall be used to provide direct services to transportation disadvantaged clients.

TOTAL: PROGRAM: TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	3,234,679,227
TOTAL POSITIONS	3,234,679,227
FLORIDA RAIL ENTERPRISE	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 211,055	
1958 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 1.00 FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	275.739
1959 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	1,325
1960 EXPENSES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION	
(PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	25,200

FLORIDA SENATE - 201	22 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 5 - NATURAL	RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

SECTIO	ON 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANS	PORTATION
1962	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PUBLIC TRANSIT DEVELOPMENT/GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	146,938,983
1963	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	1,169,822
1964	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RAIL DEVELOPMENT/GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	138,238,700
1965	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONSULTANT FEES FROM STATE TEAMSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	4,089
1966	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	5,714
TOTAL:	: FLORIDA RAIL ENTERPRISE FROM TRUST FUNDS	286,659,572
	TOTAL POSITIONS	286,659,572
TRANSP	PORTATION SYSTEMS OPERATIONS	
PROGRA	AM: HIGHWAY OPERATIONS	
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 160,687,619	
1967	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 3,104.00 FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	230,458,293
1968	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	172,088
1969	EXPENSES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	15,258,688
be of Cla	om the funds in Specific Appropriations 1969 and 1995, \$5 expended for training, testing, and licensing for full-time the Department of Transportation who are required to ha ass A or Class B commercial driver license as a coployment with the department.	employees ve a valid
1970	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	1,464,183
1971	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MINOR REMOVATIONS, REPAIRS, AND IMPROVEMENTS - STATEWIDE FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	7,234,058
1972	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY STATE INPRASTRUCTURE BANK LOAN REPAYMENTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	50,520,978
1972A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN - STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM PROJECTS	
	FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	5,843,780

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION 1973 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SMALL COUNTY RESURFACE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (SCRAP)
FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 27,673,968 1974 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SMALL COUNTY OUTREACH PROGRAM (SCOP) FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 85,180,636 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 1974, \$9,000,000 is appropriated for transportation projects in municipalities pursuant to section 339.2818(7), Florida Statutes. 1975 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY COUNTY TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION
(PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . . 49,657,822 1977 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BOND GUARANTEE FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION
(PRIMARY) TRUST FUND ..... 500,000 1978 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TRANSPORTATION HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE CONTRACTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 626,625,828 1979 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY INTRASTATE HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION 2,436,551,741 (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 1980 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY ARTERIAL HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 247,047,307 1981 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CONSTRUCTION INSPECTION CONSULTANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION 542,684,546 (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 1982 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY ENVIRONMENTAL SITE RESTORATION FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 475,000 1983 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY HIGHWAY SAFETY CONSTRUCTION/GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 160,093,863 1984 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RESURFACING FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION 1,121,746,688 (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . 1985 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND ....... FROM RIGHT-OF-WAY ACQUISITION AND 198,409,479 3,000,000 BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION TRUST FUND . . FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CONTRACT MAINTENANCE WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

SPB 2500

2,000,000

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

291

FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION
(PRIMARY) TRUST FUND . . . . . . .

1987	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY HIGHWAY BEAUTIFICATION GRANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	1,000,000
1988	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MATERIALS AND RESEARCH FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	21,311,666
1988A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LOCAL TRANSPORTATION PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
	(PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	67,029,472
Tru	ds in Specific Appropriation 1988A from the State Tra sst Fund shall be allocated as follows:	nsportation
2	2nd Avenue and Selmon Expressway Intersection Signalization - Tampa (Senate Form 1762)	1,000,000
8	th Street Roadway and Drainage Improvements - Laurel Hill (Senate Form 1166)	350,000
P	melia Island Trail Phase 4 - Nassau County (Senate Form	
E	1940). Seulah Pedestrian Bridge (Senate Form 2419) Brooksville-Tampa Bay Regional Airport - Runway	1,000,000
	Rehabilitation (Senate Form 2333)srooksville-Tampa Bay Regional Airport and Technology	2,000,000
	Center Multi-Modal Project (Senate Form 1193)	2,000,000
	Chickasaw Road Expansion Project - Greenacres (Senate Form 1201)	300,000
	tity of Anna Maria Reimagining Pine Avenue - Phase 1 (Senate Form 1508)	1,288,440
C	Lity of Fort Walton Beach - Lewis Turner Area Traffic Improvements (Senate Form 2440)	1,500,000
	tity of Midway Street Lighting (Senate Form 2213)	450,000
c	Form 2089)	1,000,000
	1209)	1,000,000
c	Form 2555)	2,500,000 1,000,000
	Cooper City Comprehensive Traffic Calming Study and Implementation (Senate Form 2160)	125,000
	County Road 42 Flood Zone Crossing Improvements - Lake (Senate Form 1714)	500,000
C	R 210 Bridge Rehabilitation - Putnam County (Senate Form 2732)	500,000
I	DeFuniak Springs Airport Expansion Project (Senate Form 2495)	1,000,000
I	Destin Easement Multi-Use Trail/Linear Park Project	270,000
Γ	(Senate Form 2486)  Owntown Flagler Street Lighting Project - Miami (Senate	
F	Form 2396)'ive-point Intersection Roundabout - Dade City (Senate	200,000
F	Form 2172)	4,200,000
	2655) Ort Walton Beach Hill Avenue and Anchors Street Complete	1,000,000
	Street Project Design (Senate Form 2487)	187,500
	Form 2181)	1,111,000
	ackson County Road Drainage Mitigation Projects (Senate Form 2597)	1,500,000
	Form 1351)	1,500,000
I	auderdale Lakes Greenway Trail (Senate Form 1854) udlam Trail Corridor - Construction (Senate Form 1422)	402,955 1,500,000
M	Madeira Beach Roadway Improvements (Senate Form 1380) Main Street Streetscape Improvements - Sarasota (Senate	1,000,000
	Form 2246)	400,000
	Manatee County - Moccasin Wallow Road Expansion Segment 2 (Senate Form 1628)	1,000,000
M	Manatee County - Pedestrian Overpass Across US 41 (Senate	

SPB 2500 FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

CTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANS	PORTATION
Form 2306) Marco Island Smokehouse Creek Bridge Replacement (Senate	1,000,000
Form 1227)	1,702,512
2608)	520,000
Miami Shores Village NE 104th Street Roadway Improvements (Senate Form 2386)	655,000
Miramar Parkway LED Streetlight Improvements - City of Miramar (Senate Form 1221)	150,000
Form 1273)	500,000
(Senate Form 2036)	400,000
Okaloosa County US 98 Bridge-to-Bridge Multi-Us Path (Senate Form 2668) Panama City Watson Bayou Dredging - Entrance Channel and	2,000,000
Turning Basin (Senate Form 2222)	1,000,000
(Senate Form 2430)	4,000,000
Improvements (Senate Form 1376)	195,000 2,000,000
1595)	1,000,000
- Miami (Senate Form 1561)	500,000
Safe Routes to School - Limona Elementary - Hillsborough (Senate Form 1912).	1,380,000
Sandy Lane Bicycle and Pedestrian Improvements - Estero (Senate Form 1272)	450,000
Seminole County E.E. Williamson Road Trail Connect Project (Senate Form 2659)	500,000
Seminole County Wekiva Springs Road Intersection Improvements (Senate Form 2658)	500,000
South Avenue Extension - National Guard Entrance Road (Senate Form 2339)	1,940,000 750,065
St. Armands Circle Streetscape Improvements - Sarasota County (Senate Form 2245) St. Johns Parkway (CR 2209) Sidewalk (Senate Form 1541) State Road AlA Corridor Intersection Improvements - St.	400,000 800,000
Johns (Senate Form 1948)	1,000,000
(Senate Form 1864)	250,000
Indiantown (Senate Form 1656)	550,000
(Senate Form 2782) The Bluffs Entrance/South Extension (Senate Form 2508) The Underline Multi-Use/Mobility Corridor (Senate Form	1,000,000 1,000,000
2104)	500,000
Form 2600)	927,000
(Senate Form 1632)	5,000,000
1944). Washington Street Improvements - Tampa (Senate Form 1998). Zephyrhills Airport Improvements (Senate Form 2307)	175,000 1,000,000 500,000
Funds in Specific Appropriation 1988A from the General Revenue Fund shall be allocated as follows:	
City of Ocala 44th Avenue Extension - Phase II (Senate	
Form 2091)	8,000,000
2765)	50,000,000
Assessment (Senate Form 1704) CR 121 Resurfacing - Nassau County (Senate Form 1941) Crystal River Turkey Oak Bypass (Senate Form 2475)	7,100,000 9,500,000 20,700,000
Fort Island Trail - Multi-use Path Phase 1 - Citrus (Senate Form 1702) Lacoochee Industrial Area Right-Of-Way Improvements	9,250,000
Lacoccnee industrial area Hight-UT-Way Improvements (Senate Form 2059)	5,919,395 9,000,000

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRAI	NSPORTATION
Pa	1630)asco County - Pioneer Museum Road Intersection (Senate	5,000,000
	Form 2286)asco County Research Park Infrastructure (Senate Form	4,988,000
R: SI	2781)idge Road Extension Phase 2B - Pasco (Senate Form 1268) R 31 Bridge Replacement Lee County (Senate Form 2753)	14,000,000
	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BRIDGE INSPECTION	
	FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	22,113,004
1990	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TRAFFIC ENGINEERING CONSULTANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	255,802,188
1991	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LOCAL GOVERNMENT REIMBURSEMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	8,701,71
1992	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	9,141,872
1993	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FAIRBANKS HAZARDOUS WASTE SITE FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	400,96
1994	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONSULTANT FEES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	2,112,53
1995	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	9,008,49
1996	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPORTATION MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	28,985,95
1997	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	320,48
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: HIGHWAY OPERATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	6,238,527,28
	TOTAL POSITIONS 3,104.00	6,517,984,67
EXECUT:	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
Al	PPROVED SALARY RATE 43,495,057	
1998	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 745.00 FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	62,186,70
1999	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	863,28
2000	EXPENSES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	6,979,97
	m the funds in Specific Appropriation 2000, the D	

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2000, the Department of  $% \left\{ 1,2,\ldots ,2,3,\ldots \right\}$ 

294

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

Transportation shall expend up to \$1,000,000 to conduct a career path marketing campaign, highlighting and promoting the rewarding career paths in the road and bridge construction industry in the state. The marketing strategy must include components that bring attention to career opportunities that exist at the beginning, middle, and later-stages of a person's career and the availability of these careers to diverse peoples.

2001	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	108,83
2002	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MINOR RENOVATIONS, REPAIRS, AND IMPROVEMENTS - STATEWIDE FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	5,049,73
2003	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	50,83
2004	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONSULTANT FEES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	1,137,89
2005	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	6,450,67
2007	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	8,849,15
2008	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE - OTHER FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	979,058
2009	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO SOUTH FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT FOR EVERGLADES RESTORATION FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	6,132,69(
2010	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR HIGHMAY TAX COMPLIANCE FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST YUND	34,64
2011	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	477,13:
2012	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	
	FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND FROM TRANSPORTATION DISADVANTAGED	1,881,76
	TRUST FUND	3,589

F LOKID.	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 250
SECTIO	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRA	NSPORTATION
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		101,185,95
	TOTAL POSITIONS	745.00	101,185,95
INFORM	ATION TECHNOLOGY		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,729,331		
2013	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	198.00	15,743,24
2014	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		52,88
2015	EXPENSES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		10,076,11
2016	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		3,056,72
2017	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONSULTANT FEES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		339,90
2018	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		17,730,89
2019	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		15,87
2020A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		6,590,96
TOTAL:	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FROM TRUST FUNDS		53,606,60
	TOTAL POSITIONS	198.00	53,606,60
FLORID.	A'S TURNPIKE SYSTEMS		
FLORID.	A'S TURNPIKE ENTERPRISE		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 21,681,353		
2021	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	372.00	31,749,17
2022	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		507,68
2023	EXPENSES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		14,940,55
2024	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND		117,70

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500 SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

SECTIO	ON 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
2025	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MINOR RENOVATIONS, REPAIRS, AND IMPROVEMENTS - STATEWIDE FROM TURNPIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND	200,000
2026	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY STATE INFRASTRUCTURE BANK LOAN REPAYMENTS FROM TURNEIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND	3,217,651
2028	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TRANSPORTATION HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE CONTRACTS FROM STATE FRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	68,711,545
2029	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY INTRASTATE HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION FROM TURNPIKE RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT TRUST FUND FROM TURNPIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	24,115,837 1,007,630,895 14,551,058
2030	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY CONSTRUCTION INSPECTION CONSULTANTS FROM TURNPIKE RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT TRUST FUND FROM TURNPIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND	13,752,059 137,616,464
2031	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RIGHT-OF-WAY LAND ACQUISITION FROM TUNDIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	45,328,439 19,948,657
2032	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RESURFACING FROM TURNPIKE RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT TRUST FUND	51,044,374
2033	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION FROM TURNPIKE RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT TRUST FUND FROM TURNPIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND	19,818,115 8,014,925
2034	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY PRELIMINARY ENGINEERING CONSULTANTS FROM TURNPIKE RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT TRUST FUND FROM TURNPIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	16,279,156 121,689,101 10,365,300
2035	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY RIGHT-OF-WAY SUPPORT FROM TURNPIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	6,501,678 500,285
2036	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TRAFFIC ENGINEERING CONSULTANTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	27,496,723

I DOILED.	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION	N 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH	MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION
2037	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TOLL OPERATION CONTRACTS FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	200,928,377
2038	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TURNPIKE SYSTEM EQUIPMENT AND DEVELOPMENT FROM TURNPIKE GENERAL RESERVE TRUST FUND	46,374,000
	FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	100,000
2039	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY TOLLS SYSTEM EQUIPMENT AND DEVELOPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	55,342,075
2040	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	123,266
2041	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONSULTANT FEES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	1,968,631
2042	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	56,979,067
2043	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAYMENT TO EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITIES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	6,670,420
2044	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA HIGHMAY PATROL SERVICES FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	28,840,636
2045	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPORTATION MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	178,000
2046	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE TRANSPORTATION (PRIMARY) TRUST FUND	194,000
TOTAL:	FLORIDA'S TURNPIKE ENTERPRISE FROM TRUST FUNDS	2,041,795,858
	TOTAL POSITIONS	372.00 2,041,795,858
TOTAL:	TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	279,457,395 11,956,454,507
	TOTAL POSITIONS	12,235,911,902

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION

TOTAL OF SECTION 5

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 1,652,542,163

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

APPROPRIATION

The moneys contained herein are appropriated from the named funds to Administered Funds, Department of Business and Professional Regulation, Department of Citrus, Department of Economic Opportunity, Department of Financial Services, Executive Office of the Governor, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Legislative Branch, Department of the Lottery, Department of Management Services, Department of Milary Affairs, Public Service Commission, Department of Revenue, and Department of State as the amounts to be used to pay the salaries, other operational expenditures, and fixed capital outlay of the named agencies.

# PROGRAM: ADMINISTERED FUNDS

2047	T.TIMD	STIM

HUMAN RESOURCES OUTSOURCING CONTINGENCY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

300,000

2047A LUMP SUM

DATA PROCESSING REALIGNMENT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 3,000,000 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

3,000,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2047A are provided for distribution into agencies' Northwest Regional Data Center data processing category in the event additional funds are needed to meet the needs of the agency for the transition from the State Data Center to the Northwest Regional

STRENGTHENING DOMESTIC SECURITY

FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . .

48,328,232

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2049A are contingent on federal grants being awarded. Should the amount awarded for each federal grant be less than the amount appropriated, funds shall be awarded in priority order for the individual projects as indicated in the Fiscal Year 2022-2023 Domestic Security Funding Request of the Domestic Security Oversight Board. Once federal funding is received and projects are funded in priority order, the Board may transfer funding between any of the funded projects. Funds may be allocated to projects not listed below with approval of the Legislative Budget Commission.

State Homeland Security Program (SHSP):

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES	
Bomb Sustainment	350,000
FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT	
Sustainment of Fusion Center Analysts	252,138
Sustainment of Fusion Centers Operations	232,500
Cryptocurrency Investigative Tool	132,000
See Something, Say Something Marketing Campaign	330,000
LE Data Sharing	813,323
Planning Meetings	61,800
Statewide Aviation Building	739,500
FLORIDA DIVISION OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	
Sustainment of Fusion Center Analysts	650,500
Sustainment of Fusion Centers Operations	137,500
Statewide WebEOC Capability Assurance	126,000
Bomb Sustainment	1,151,000
Fire HAZMAT Sustainment	799,123
LE Data Sharing	314,853
USAR Sustainment	362,333
CFIX - New Analyst	58,000
SWAT Building Capabilities - ROOK	690,000
Cyber LE Response Training	280,000
SWAT and Bomb Training	75,000
R7 Portable Vehicle Barriers	255,000
SWAT Sustainment	276,843
R3 Portable Vehicle Barriers	89,296
Fire USAR Training	623,354
Aviation Sustainment	520,000
WRT Training	280,000
MARC Statewide Radio Cache Replacement	544 000

300

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
W L T A	omb Building Capabilities. RT Building Capabilities. coal Government Cyber Threat Intelligence Sharing. RBIC Web Intelligence Platform. HIMT CRD Communications. anagement and Administration.	149,400 337,500 90,000 139,990
Urb	an Area Security Initiative (UASI):	
M O T	ISION OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT lami/Ft. Lauderdale Urban Areas Security Initiative lando Urban Area Security Initiative ampa Urban Area Security Initiative	14,012,500 4,299,590 4,951,096 1,117,500
Add	itional Federal Funding:	
N	ISION OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT on-Profit Security Grants Program (NSGP) peration Stonegarden (OPSG)	
2050	LUMP SUM EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	147,827,182
2050A	LUMP SUM STATE MATCH FOR FEDERAL FEMA FUNDING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 103,993,416	
2051	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ASSOCIATION DUES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
2052	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ADMINISTRATION COMMISSION AND FLORIDA LAND AND WATER ADJUDICATORY COMMISSION - ADMINISTRATIVE APPEALS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
2052A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLAIR) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	15,647,230
rem new Fun tas	ds in Specific Appropriation 2052A are provided for the pediation tasks necessary to integrate agency application Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (Pf. ds may be distributed to agencies as needed to perform the first the distribution shall include a detailed operations to the funds will be utilized.	ons with the ALM) system. ne necessary
2053	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO PLANNING AND BUDGETING SYSTEM TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,293,326	
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: ADMINISTERED FUNDS FROM GEMERAL REVENUE FUND	214,802,644
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	682,585,425
BUSINE OF	SS AND PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, DEPARTMENT	
	M: OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY AND STRATION	
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 9,559,360	
2054	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 168.50 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	13,832,912

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2054, \$61,472 in Salaries and

# SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Benefits and associated salary rate of 51,888 are provided to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation to increase the base salary of Senior Attorneys (class code 7738) to \$58,223 and Condominium Arbitration Senior Attorneys (class code 7738) to \$60,231.

Arbitration Senior Attorneys (class code 7/38) to \$60,231.	
2055 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	576,670
2056 EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	1,826,221
2057 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	12,088
2058 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	133,769
2059 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	254,780
2061 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	6,500
2062 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	48,933
2063 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	7,650
2064 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	90,000
2065 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	77,506
2066 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	52,463
TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS	16,919,492
TOTAL POSITIONS	16,919,492
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,388,240	
2067 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 57.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 208,773 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	4,626,406
2068 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	115,365
2069 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,702,204
2070 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	100,000
2071 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	2,960,911
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2071, \$450,	000 in

302

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

nonrecurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation to contract for a feasibility study that includes detailed business and functional requirements to replace the current Versa Online system. By March 1, 2023, the department shall provide a copy of the study to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget.

Buc	lget.		
2073	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA BUSINESS INFORMATION PORTAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	150,000	
2074	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		18,793
2075	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		4,001
2076	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	586	15,124
2078	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		2,237,203
TOTAL:	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	371,237	11,780,007
	TOTAL POSITIONS	57.00	12,151,244
PROGRA	AM: SERVICE OPERATION		
CUSTON	MER CONTACT CENTER		
I	APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,406,399		
2079	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	92.00	5,154,804
2080	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		243,175
2081	EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		587,125
2082	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		3,000
2083	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		219,000
2084	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		27,993
2085	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		5,430
2086	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		26,127

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
TOTAL:	CUSTOMER CONTACT CENTER FROM TRUST FUNDS	6,266,654
	TOTAL POSITIONS	92.00 6,266,654
CENTRA	L INTAKE	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 3,890,609	
2087	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	108.50 6,047,109
2088	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	443,065
2089	EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	579,401
2090	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	3,000
2091	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	1,500,000
2092	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	21,272
2093	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	16,950
2094	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	35,092
TOTAL:	CENTRAL INTAKE FROM TRUST FUNDS	8,645,889
	TOTAL POSITIONS	108.50 8,645,889
PROGRA	M: PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	
COMPLI	ANCE AND ENFORCEMENT	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,698,045	
2095	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	235.50
Ben Dep	m the funds in Specific Appropriation 2 efits and associated salary rate of artment of Business and Professional Reg ary of Senior Attorneys (class code 7738)	095, \$11,156 in Salaries and 9,417 are provided to the ulation to increase the base
2096	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	810,143
2097	EXPENSES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	2,899,498
2098	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	6,920

2099 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST 156,900 2100 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEGAL SERVICES CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST 960.360 2101 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST 282,637 2102 SPECIAL CATEGORIES UNLICENSED ACTIVITIES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST 2.277.254 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2102, up to \$500,000 from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation to fund unlicensed activity enforcement relating to real estate. From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2102, up to \$100,000 from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation to fund unlicensed activity enforcement relating to certified public accountants. From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2102, up to \$500,000 from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation to enhance department enforcement activities, which include stings and sweeps, relating to unlicensed construction activity in Florida. The department may not allocate overhead charges to these unlicensed activity functions. From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2102, the Department of Business and Professional Regulation shall submit a report to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget by November 1, 2022, detailing the unlicensed activity functions by november 1, 2022, detailing the unlicensed activity functions performed by the department during Fiscal Year 2021-2022. The report shall contain a detailed breakout of activities, revenues, and expenditures by board and/or profession, and include any relevant information to indicate the department's compliance with section 455.2281, Florida Statutes. CLAIMS PAYMENTS FROM CONSTRUCTION RECOVERY FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST 4.500.000 The Department of Business and Professional Regulation is authorized to submit budget amendments in accordance with chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to increase Specific Appropriation 2103 in the event the amount of claims available for payment exceeds the amount appropriated. 2104 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CLAIMS PAYMENT/AUCTIONEER RECOVERY FUND FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST 106,579 2105 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER ARCHITECT & INTERIOR DESIGN ACTIVITIES CH. 2002-274 FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST 425,239 2106 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

304

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2106, \$258,300 in

# SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

2115 SALARIES AND BENEFITS

2116 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES

FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST

nonrecurring funds from the Professional Regulation Trust Fund is provided for funding the Medical Gas Education Outreach Training Program (Senate Form 2157).

2107 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
FLORIDA BUILDING CODE COMPLIANCE AND
MITIGATION PROGRAM
FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST

925.000

479,885

112,972

156,920

2109 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  257,28  2110 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CLAY FORD SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING MINORITY SCHOLARSHIPS FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  200,00  2111 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2112 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWINDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2113 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT COPPORATION (FEMC) CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2,070,00  2114 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS REAL ESTATE RECOVERY FUND FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND TOTAL COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FUND TOTAL TOTAL POSITIONS  300,00		FUND			925,000
OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES CLAY FORD SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING MINORITY SCHOLARSHIPS FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA ENGINEERING GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA ENGINEERING GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (FEMC) CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2,070,00  2114 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS REAL ESTATE RECOVERY FUND FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  TOTAL: COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FOUND  TOTAL COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FOUND TOTAL ALL FUNDS  TOTAL ALL FUNDS  A4,079,64  FLORIDA ATHLETIC COMMISSION	Buil	ding Code Compliance and Miti			
RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  257,28  2110 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CLAY FORD SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING MINORITY SCHOLARSHIPS FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  200,00  2111 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2112 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWINDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2113 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (FEMC) CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2,070,00  2114 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS REAL ESTATE RECOVERY FUND FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  TOTAL: COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS  300,00  TOTAL COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS  34,079,64  FLORIDA ATHLETIC COMMISSION	2108	OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION			187,298
CLAY FORD SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING MINORITY SCHOLARSHIPS FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION			257,282
LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2112 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPRATHENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2113 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (FEMC) CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2,070,00  2114 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS REAL ESTATE RECOVERY FUND FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  TOTAL: COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUND  TOTAL COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS  TOTAL POSITIONS 235.50 TOTAL ALL FUNDS  34,079,64  FLORIDA ATHLETIC COMMISSION	2110	CLAY FORD SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM PUBLIC ACCOUNTING MINORITY S FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	CHOLARSHIPS TRUST		200,000
TRANSER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQ FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	TRUST		60,162
GRANTS AND AIDS - PLORIDA ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (FEMC) CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  2,070,00  2114 FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS REAL ESTATE RECOVERY FUND FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND  TOTAL: COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS  TOTAL POSITIONS 235.50 TOTAL ALL FUNDS  34,079,64  FLORIDA ATHLETIC COMMISSION	2112	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MAN SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES S PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	ERVICES RACT TRUST		84,089
REAL ESTATE RECOVERY FUND FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	2113	GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA ENG MANAGEMENT CORPORATION (FEMC SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	) CONTRACTED TRUST		2,070,000
FROM TRUST FUNDS	2114	REAL ESTATE RECOVERY FUND FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	TRUST		300,000
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	TOTAL:				34,079,649
				235.50	34,079,649
APPROVED SALARY RATE 313,703	FLORIDA	A ATHLETIC COMMISSION			
	AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE	313,703		

306

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

2118 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO THE PROFESSIONAL REGULATION

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2118 are provided for the Florida Athletic Commission. The funds shall be utilized, if needed, in excess of available trust funds to support and maintain operations of the commission.

com	mission.		
2119	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		2,000
2120	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PROPESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		2,448
2121	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		3,270
	FUND		3,270
TOTAL:	FLORIDA ATHLETIC COMMISSION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	443,675	757,495
	TOTAL POSITIONS	5.00	1,201,170
TESTIN	G AND CONTINUING EDUCATION		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,486,921		
2122	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	38.00	2,247,706
			2,21,,,00
2123	EXPENSES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		281,294
2123A	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		3,000
2124	SPECIAL CATEGORIES EXAMINATION TESTING SERVICES FOR		
	PROFESSIONAL REGULATION FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		802,078
2125	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND		6,000
2126	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST		5.606
	FUND		5,696
2127	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST		
	FUND		5,211

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2128 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	11,285
TOTAL: TESTING AND CONTINUING EDUCATION FROM TRUST FUNDS	3,362,270
TOTAL POSITIONS	38.00 3,362,270
FARM AND CHILD LABOR REGULATION	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,157,944	
2129 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	30.00 1,826,534
2130 EXPENSES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST	150 240
FUND	160,342
2131 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	45,000
2132 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	9,090
2133 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	69,400
2134 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	6,131
2135 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PROPESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST	
FUND	5,648
2136 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	8,268
TOTAL: FARM AND CHILD LABOR REGULATION FROM TRUST FUNDS	2,130,413
TOTAL POSITIONS	30.00 2,130,413
DRUGS, DEVICES, AND COSMETICS	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,712,037	
2137 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	27.50
FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	2,414,795
2138 EXPENSES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	375,849

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2139	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	20,000
2140	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO THE PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	640,000
Dru in	ds in Specific Appropriation 2140 are pgs, Devices, and Cosmetics. The funds stexcess of available trust funds to support division.	nall be utilized, if needed,
2141	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	55,000
2142	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	35,938
2143	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	4,978
2144	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	7,200
2145	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM PROFESSIONAL REGULATION TRUST FUND	10,047
TOTAL:	DRUGS, DEVICES, AND COSMETICS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	640,000 2,923,807
	TOTAL POSITIONS	27.50 3,563,807
PROGRA	M: HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	
COMPLI	ANCE AND ENFORCEMENT	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 14,680,901	
2146	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	353.00 22,000,580
2147	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	36,056
2148	EXPENSES FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	1,806,543
2149	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	8,500
2150	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	275,000

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500	
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
2151	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPERS TO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SERVICES FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	607,149	
2152	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - SCHOOL-TO-CAREER FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	706,698	
2153	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	70,509	
2153A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES IN-STATE TOURISM MARKETING CAMPAIGN FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	2,000,000	
Fur nor	nds in Specific Appropriation 2153A are provided arecurring appropriations project (Senate Form 2603).	for funding a	
2154	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	493,941	
2155	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	1,109,625	
2156	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	20,000	
2157	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM HOTEL AND RESTAURANT TRUST FUND	98,339	
TOTAL:	COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	29,232,940	
	TOTAL POSITIONS	29,232,940	
PROGRA	AM: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO		
	ANCE AND ENFORCEMENT		
2158	APPROVED SALARY RATE 10,154,327  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 186.75 FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND	14,809,340	
2159	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND	7,147	
2160	EXPENSES FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND	1,519,624 165,460	
2161	FUND SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND	315,644	

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT 2162 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND
TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . 42,044 2163 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PATROL FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND
TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . 896,017 2164 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . 509,348 2165 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . 172,846 2166 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER FOR CONTRACTED DISPATCH SERVICES FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . 140,000 2167 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . 28,219 2168 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . 53,271 TOTAL: COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT 18,658,960 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 18,658,960 STANDARDS AND LICENSURE APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,599,844 2169 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 59.50 FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . 3,879,746 2170 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . 171,411 2171 EXPENSES FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . 558,792 2172 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO TRUST FUND . . . . . . . 5,000 2173 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES 12,733 2174 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE 19,534

311

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOV	ERNMENT		
FROM ALCOHOLIC I	JRCHASE OF EQUIPMENT		12,229
SERVICES - HUMAI PURCHASED PER S' FROM ALCOHOLIC I	RTMENT OF MANAGEMENT N RESOURCES SERVICES FATEWIDE CONTRACT		18,362
TOTAL: STANDARDS AND LIC FROM TRUST FUNDS	CENSURE		4,677,807
	3	59.50	4,677,807
TAX COLLECTION			
APPROVED SALARY RAT	TE 3,513,968		
2177 SALARIES AND BENI FROM ALCOHOLIC 1	BEVERAGE AND	82.00	
TOBACCO TRUST 1	FUND		5,384,820
2178 OTHER PERSONAL SI FROM ALCOHOLIC I TOBACCO TRUST I			22,235
2179 EXPENSES FROM ALCOHOLIC I TOBACCO TRUST I	BEVERAGE AND		622,009
2180 SPECIAL CATEGORII CONTRACTED SERVI FROM ALCOHOLIC I TOBACCO TRUST I	CES		13,680
2181 SPECIAL CATEGORII CIGARETTE TAX STI FROM ALCOHOLIC I TOBACCO TRUST I	AMPS		866,505
2182 SPECIAL CATEGORII RISK MANAGEMENT : FROM ALCOHOLIC I TOBACCO TRUST I	INSURANCE		11,643
FROM ALCOHOLIC I	JRCHASE OF EQUIPMENT		12,998
SERVICES - HUMAI PURCHASED PER S' FROM ALCOHOLIC I	RTMENT OF MANAGEMENT N RESOURCES SERVICES FATEWIDE CONTRACT		25,206
2185A DATA PROCESSING S NORTHWEST REGION FROM ALCOHOLIC S TOBACCO TRUST S	AL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) BEVERAGE AND		20,664
TOTAL: TAX COLLECTION			6,979,760
	3	82.00	.,,
	3	02.00	6,979,760

SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
SECTIO	N O GENERAL GOVERNIENI	
	M: FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES AND HOMES	
COMPLI	ANCE AND ENFORCEMENT	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 4,331,735	
2186	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 102.00 FROM DIVISION OF FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES AND MOBILE HOMES TRUST FUND	6,453,902
2187	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM DIVISION OF FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES AND MOBILE HOMES TRUST FUND	36,447
2188	EXPENSES FROM DIVISION OF FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES AND MOBILE HOMES TRUST FUND	915,377
Fro		
Mıa	m the funds in Specific Appropriation 2188, the Do iness and Professional Regulation must maintain an mi-Dade County to be staffed with compliance investig ision of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Home	ators of the
2189	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM DIVISION OF FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES AND MOBILE HOMES TRUST FUND	6,298
2190	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM DIVISION OF FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES AND MOBILE HOMES TRUST FUND	17,500
2191	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM DIVISION OF FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARE AND MOBILE HOMES TRUST FUND	31,863
2192	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM DIVISION OF FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES AND MOBILE HOMES TRUST FUND	11,856
2193	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM DIVISION OF FLORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES AND	
	MOBILE HOMES TRUST FUND	30,392
TOTAL:	COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	7,503,635
	TOTAL POSITIONS	7,503,635
TOTAL:	BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, DEPARTMENT OF	
	OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	153,918,778
	TOTAL POSITIONS 1,545.25 TOTAL ALL FUNDS	155,373,690
	101111 11110VED DADAKI KATE /0,094,033	

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

DI OD ID	a division 2022 (phonogen bill)		app 2500
FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500 SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
SECTIO	N 0 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
PROGRA	M: CITRUS, DEPARTMENT OF		
CITRUS	RESEARCH		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 781,367		
2194	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .	6.00	985,674
2195	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .		107,098
2196	EXPENSES FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .		401,896
2197	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .		251,000
2198	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .	500,000	1,520,494
2199	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAID ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .		82,000
2200	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .		2,474
TOTAL:	CITRUS RESEARCH FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	500,000	3,350,636
	TOTAL POSITIONS	6.00	3,850,636
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,223,344		
2201	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .	15.00	1,870,177
2202	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .		66,000
2203	EXPENSES FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .		492,625
2204	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .		419,779
2204A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FACILITIES REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,500,000	
2205	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .	125,000	307,655
non con nec	m the funds in Specific Approprecurring funds from the General Revenu tracted services to assist with the pessary to integrate agency applicat nning, Accounting, and Ledger Management	e Fund is provided lanning and remedia ions with the ne	to procure tion tasks
2207	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAID ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND		75 000

75,000

2208 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND . 13,600 2209 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND . 4,087 TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES 1,625,000 3,248,923 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . 15.00 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 4.873.923 AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS MARKETING APPROVED SALARY RATE 857,944 2210 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND . 1.277.656 2211 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND . 17,000 2212 EXPENSES FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND . 261,331 2213 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES 100,000 FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND . 2214 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
PAID ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND . 12,961,163 From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2214, no funds are appropriated for activities intended for any other purpose than to produce consumer or influencer engagement and awareness of the health, safety, wellness, nutrition, and uses of Florida citrus products. 2214A SPECIAL CATEGORIES CITRUS RECOVERY PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . Funds in Specific Appropriation 2214A are provided for citrus recovery consumption of Florida's citrus industry as set forth in section 601.15, Florida Statutes. The department shall establish or utilize existing programs and criteria for marketing methods and consumer awareness campaigns that will maximize the demand and consumption of Florida citrus projects for the benefit of Florida growers and the State of Florida. The department shall submit quarterly status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee. Each report must include citrus marketing expenditures to date by source, movement data related to processed citrus products, retail sales data, market trend reports, and available data relating to crop value. 2215 SPECIAL CATEGORIES 2,213 14,619,363 7.00 31,619,363

315

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

314

FROM CITRUS ADVERTISING TRUST FUND .

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

TOTA	AL: PROGRAM: CITRUS, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS		19,125,000	21,218,922
	TOTAL POSITIONS		28.00	40.343.922
	TOTAL APPROVED SALARY RATE		2 862 655	

## ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPARTMENT OF

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2216 through 2308A, any expenditure from the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) Block Grant must be expended in accordance with the requirements and limitations of Part A of Title IV of the Social Security Act, as amended, or any other applicable federal requirement or limitation. Before any funds are released by the Department of Children and Families, each provider shall identify the number of clients to be served and certify its eligibility under Part A of Title IV of the Social Security Act. Funds may not be released for services to any clients except those so identified and certified.

The department head or a designee must certify that controls are in place to ensure that such funds are expended in accordance with the requirements and limitations of federal law and that reporting requirements of federal law are met. It is the responsibility of any entity to which such funds are appropriated to obtain the required certification prior to any expenditure of funds.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2216 through 2308A, no federal or state funds shall be used to pay for space being leased by a Local Workforce Development Board, CareerSource Florida, or the Department of Economic Opportunity if it has been determined by whichever entity is the lesses that there is no longer a need for the leased space. All leases, and performance and obligations under the leases, are subject to and contingent upon an annual appropriation by the Florida Legislature. In the event that such annual appropriation does not occur, or in the alternative, there is either a reduction in funding from the prior annual appropriation or the entity which is the lessee determines that the annual appropriation is insufficient to meet the requirements of the leases, then the lessee has the right to terminate the lease upon written notice by the lessee and the lessee shall have no further obligations under the contracts.

PROGRAM: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES

### EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP

EARCUITVE DEADERSHIP	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,581,81	8
2216 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITION FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	
2217 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	. 111,978
2218 EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	. 492,650
2219 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	. 9,677
2220 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATI HEARINGS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	·· <del>·</del>
2221 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	
2222 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	. 6,751

316

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2223 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	10,990
2224A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	5,134
TOTAL: EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP FROM TRUST FUNDS	4,311,224
TOTAL POSITIONS	4,311,224
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,905,468	
2225 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 101.00 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM REVOLVING TRUST FUND	7,637,680 985,813
2226 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	488,558 51,388
2227 EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	708,744 1,418,634
2228 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	52,822
2229 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY REED ACT BUILDINGS PROJECTS - STATEWIDE FROM REVOLVING TRUST FUND	1,467,000
2230 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM REVOLVING TRUST FUND	477,698 1,036,300
2231 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM REVOLVING TRUST FUND	132,143 14,871
2232 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	22,542 3,580
2233A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	152,309
TOTAL: FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION FROM TRUST FUNDS	14,650,082
TOTAL POSITIONS	14,650,082
INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 6,452,125	
2234 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 100.00 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	8,899,630
2235 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	234,997

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500		
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
2236 EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	1,731,523		
2237 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	73,661		
2238 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	833,190		
2239 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	17,600		
2240 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUWAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	26,555		
2241A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	71,789		
TOTAL: INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS	11,888,945		
TOTAL POSITIONS	100.00		

### PROGRAM: WORKFORCE SERVICES

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2242 through 2267, the

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2242 through 2267, the Department of Economic Opportunity must determine if any funds provided for specific workforce programs, projects, or initiatives are not an allowable use of federal funds. If the department finds that any workforce program, project, or initiative for which funds are specifically appropriated in this act is not an allowable use of federal funds, the department must notify the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee.

When allocating full-time equivalent (FTE) positions to individual local workforce development boards, the Department of Economic Opportunity must ensure that workforce services are effectively and efficiently provided throughout the state. The department is authorized to reallocate any FTE position allocated to a local workforce development board that has been or becomes vacant for more than 180 days. When reallocating a vacant FTE position, the department must give priority to a local workforce development board that would use the FTE position to provide additional services to veterans.

	APPROVED SALARY RATE	24,944,433		
2242	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	POSITIONS	587.50	
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUN	ID		33,843,672
	FROM WELFARE TRANSITION T FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT S			1,458,142
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUN	ID		228,524
2243	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY			
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUN	ID		7,271,725
	FROM WELFARE TRANSITION T FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT S			65,903
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUN	ID		88,304
2244	EXPENSES			
	FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY			
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUN	ID		968,193
	FROM WELFARE TRANSITION T FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT S			944,366
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUN	ID		130,668

318

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2245	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY	
	FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .	109,473 26,424
	FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	20,424
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	115,530
2245A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - WORKFORCE PROJECTS	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,600,000	
The	e nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 2245A ocated as follows:	shall be
E	Big Brothers Big Sisters School to Work Program (Senate	
	Form 2414)	500,000
-	1388)	50,000
E	Florida Ready to Work (Senate Form 2554)	500,000
Ü	MARC Florida - Palm Beach/Broward (Senate Form 1946) Manufacturing Talent Asset Pipeline (TAP) - Brevard	400,000
	(Senate Form 1500)	350,000
7	Operation New Uniform - Duval (Senate Form 1228) Creasure Coast Food Bank - Career Readiness and Workforce	350,000
	Training Program (Senate Form 1501)	300,000
'	Veterans Entrepreneurship Initiative - Seminole County Expansion (Senate Form 1066)	150,000
The ent	e Department of Economic Opportunity shall directly contractivities allocated funds from Specific Appropriation 2245A.	t with the
2246	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	NON CUSTODIAL PARENT PROGRAM	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 500,000 FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .	1,416,000
fur pro Ser Pir fol	nm the funds in Specific Appropriation 2246, \$1,416,000 in dis from the Welfare Transition Trust Fund and \$5 urccurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are priding an appropriations project (Senate Form 1025). The vided to continue the Gulf Coast Jewish Family and vices' Non-Custodial Parent Employment Program in Mellas, Pasco, Hernando, and Hillsborough counties, allows: Miami-Dade County - \$726,000 and Pinellas, Pasco, Hillsborough counties - \$1,190,000.	a recurring 600,000 in covided for e funds are Community Miami-Dade, .located as Hernando,
Car	reerSource Pasco Hernando shall administer the funds.	
2247	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	GRANTS AND AIDS - SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (SNAP)	
	FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	1,000,000
	FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	250,000
2248	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	8,818,979
	FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .	464,372
	FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	147,604
2249	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	GRANTS AND AIDS - LOCAL WORKFORCE	
	DEVELOPMENT BOARDS FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	
	ADMINITED ATTOM TRUCK FUND	200 244 520

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2249 from the Welfare Transition Trust Fund are allocated for workforce services based on a plan approved by CareerSource Florida. The plan must maximize funds distributed directly to the local workforce development boards, and must identify any funds allocated for state-level and discretionary

52,514,907

ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .

### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

initiatives. The plan must equitably distribute funds to the boards based on anticipated client caseload to maximize the ability of the state to meet performance standards, including federal work participation rate requirements, and prioritize services provided to one-parent families.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2249, any expenditures by a local workforce development board for "outreach," "advertising," or "public relations" must have a direct program benefit and must be spent in strict accordance with all applicable federal regulations and guidance. For any expenditures exceeding \$5,000 for outreach purposes, a local workforce development board must obtain prior approval from the Department of Economic Opportunity before purchasing: promotional items, including but not limited to capes, blankets, and clothing; and memorabilia, models, gifts, and souvenirs.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2249 may not be used directly or indirectly to pay for meals, food, or beverages for board members, staff, or employees of local workforce development boards, CareerSource Florida, or the Department of Economic Opportunity except as expressly authorized by state law. Preapproved, reasonable, and necessary per diem allowances and travel established in section 112.061, Florida Statutes, shall be in compliance with all applicable federal and state requirements. Funds in Specific Appropriation 2249 may not be used for entertainment costs and recreational activities for board members, staff, or employees.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2249 may not be used to fund the salary, bonus, or incentive of any employee in excess of Federal Executive Level II, regardless of fund source.

2250	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND		475,680 32,637
2251	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND		182,516 4,417
2252A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND .		634,953 342,302
TOTAL:	WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,100,000	320,879,829
	TOTAL POSITIONS	587.50	323,979,829
REEMPL	OYMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAM		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 19,249,168		
2253	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	478.00 7,701,173	31,416,510
2254	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	3,961,336	14,499,124
2255	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	1,650,000	12,321,610

2256A SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR REEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE TAX COLLECTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 3.410.094 FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 19,000,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,800,000 FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 17,891,311 2258 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 339,865 2259 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 184,506 2260A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 1,633,629 TOTAL: REEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 97,591,350 478.00 116,113,953 CAREERSOURCE FLORIDA 2261 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CAREERSOURCE FLORIDA OPERATIONS FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . FROM WELFARE TRANSITION TRUST FUND . 8,875,103 677,930 FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 484,182 2262 SPECIAL CATEGORIES QUICK RESPONSE TRAINING FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND . 4,000,000 FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT SECURITY 3,500,000 ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . SPECIAL CATEGORIES INCUMBENT WORKER TRAINING PROGRAM FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 3,000,000 TOTAL: CAREERSOURCE FLORIDA 20,537,215 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 20,537,215 REEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE APPEALS COMMISSION APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,290,128

POSITIONS

321

(PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

2256 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY
FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . .

2264 SALARIES AND BENEFITS

FROM EMPLOYMENT SECTIFITY

ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . .

SPB 2500

304,795

3,259,198

FLORIDA	SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION	6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE APPEALS COMMISSION - OPERATIONS FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	766,328
2266	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	6,783
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEFINENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	11,722
TOTAL:	REEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE APPEALS COMMISSION FROM TRUST FUNDS	4,044,031
		4,044,031
PROGRAM	: COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	
HOUSING	AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	
AP	PROVED SALARY RATE 7,899,772	
2268	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 151 FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FORDIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DOWNATIONS TRUST FUND FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FUND	.00 1,735,237 8,102,263 34,341 387,603 1,584,881 136,589
2269	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	7,957,233 37,575
2270	EXPENSES FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST	18,470 2,033,505 3,135 247,647
2271	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	4,206 1,328
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	21,876,498
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT (CDBG) - SMALL CITIES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	36,500,000

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT 2274 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - BLACK BUSINESS LOAN PROGRAM FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND . . . . 2,225,000 2275 SPECIAL CATEGORIES HISPANIC BUSINESS INITIATIVE FUND OUTREACH PROGRAM FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND . . . . 775,000 The funds in Specific Appropriation 2275 are provided for funding a recurring base appropriations project. The Department of Economic Opportunity shall directly contract with the entity allocated funds from Specific Appropriation 2275. SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 68,100,000 2278 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (WAP) FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 2,000,000 2279 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - WEATHERIZATION
ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (WAP) - LOW INCOME
HOUSING ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (LIHEAP) FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 16,000,000 2280 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 3,378,905 FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND . . . . . 223,080 2281 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
GRANTS AND AIDS - HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,522,000 The nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 2281 shall be allocated as follows: K-9 Behavioral Enrichment & Training To Enhance Rehoming
- K-9 BETTER - Miami-Dade (Senate Form 2426)...... Miami River Commission (Senate Form 1255)...... OCEARCH Mayport Research and Operations Center (Senate Form 2747).
Rales Rides - Senior Transportation Program (Senate Form 1,000,000 1919)..... San Antonio City Hall & Fire Station Hardening (Senate 60,000 500,000 500,000 The Department of Economic Opportunity shall directly contract with the entities allocated funds from Specific Appropriation 2281. 2282 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND . . 4,917 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 282 FUND ....FROM SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 3,108

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

322

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2283 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM TOWNISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FUND	2,972 37,165 11 17,297
2284 SPECIAL CATEGORIES  RURAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND FROM ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND	750,000 420,000
2285 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND ALDS - TECHNICAL AND PLANNING ASSISTANCE FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	1,520,000
2286 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - COMPETITIVE FLORIDA PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	280,000
2286A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 16,667,600	
The nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 2286A allocated as follows:	shall be
Alpha Omega Miracle Home Campus - Phase I - St. Augustine (Senate Form 1532) Arcadia Boys and Girls Club Renovation and Expansion (Senate Form 2549) Bal Harbour Village Jetty Elevation and Safety Enhancements (Senate Form 1614). Camp Gilead Facility Improvements - Polk County (Senate Form 2563). City of Clearwater - Site Fill (Senate Form 1783) City of Clearwater - Wave Attenuation Walls (Senate Form 1785)	1,000,000 500,000 250,000 150,000 1,000,000
City of LaBelle Emergency Generators (Senate Form 2337)  Coral Springs - Public Safety/Public Works Building  Hardening Project (Senate Form 1396)  Cox Science Center and Aquarium Expansion - West Palm  Beach (Senate Form 2704)	130,000
Crystal River Kings Bay Riverwalk - Final Phase (Senate Form 2473)Florida Studio Theatre - Artists Theatre Wing - Sarasota	2,000,000
(Senate Form 1915) Gainesville Woman's Club Restoration (Senate Form 1176) Habitat for Humanity at Citrus Springs (Senate Form 2086). Holmes County Public Safety Facility (Senate Form 2573) IDignity Statewide Operational Headquarters (Senate Form	500,000 350,000 2,500,000 500,000
Jewish Federation of Greater Naples - Campus Security	500,000 245,000
(Senate Form 1104). K-9 Behavioral Enrichment & Training To Enhance Rehoming	
- K-9 BETTER - Miami-Dade (Senate Form 2426) Lake Conine Recreation - Winter Haven (Senate Form 1455) Lincoln Park Community and Vocational Center - Lake	150,000 200,000
County (Senate Form 1707). Magnolia Oaks (Senate Form 2748) OCEARCH Mayport Research and Operations Center (Senate	152,600 700,000

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT San Antonio City Hall & Fire Station Hardening (Senate Form 2640).... 440,000 Sports Training and Youth Tournament Complex (Senate Form 2754)..... 1,000,000 Town of McIntosh Town Hall Project (Senate Form 1174)..... Veteran Memorial Park Foundation Facilities Development, Maintenance, & Repair (Senate Form 2675)...... 250,000 Veterans Park Land Development Liberty County (Senate 250,000 250,000 (Senate Form 1619)..... 250,000 The Department of Economic Opportunity shall directly contract with the entities allocated funds from Specific Appropriation 2286A. 2287 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SPACE, DEFENSE, AND RURAL INFRASTRUCTURE FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND . . . . 5,000,000 2288A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND . . . . 2,595 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 18,947 2,526 TOTAL: HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT 19,189,600 181,453,991 151.00 200,643,591 FLORIDA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION (HFC) - AFFORDABLE HOUSING FROM STATE HOUSING TRUST FUND . . . 128,250,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION (HFC) - STATE HOUSING INITIATIVES PARTNERSHIP (SHIP) PROGRAM FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT HOUSING 209,475,000 From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2290, \$563,600 of nonrecurring funds shall be used for training and technical assistance provided through the Affordable Housing Catalyst Program authorized in section 420.531, Florida Statutes. The Florida Housing Finance Corporation shall the requirements of section 420.531, Florida Statutes, to provide the training and technical assistance. TOTAL: FLORIDA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION 337,725,000 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 337,725,000 PROGRAM: STRATEGIC BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT STRATEGIC BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT APPROVED SALARY RATE 2291 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 22.00 FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT 1 662 669 AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND . . . .

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
FROM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FUND	78,992 313,675
2292 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FUND	148,374 7,168 29,304
2293 EXPENSES FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FUND	339,017 17,208 68,834
2294 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM STATE ECONOMIC EMHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST FUND	19,477 4,869
2295 LUMP SUM  ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT TOOLS  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 24,850,000  FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT	
AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND	6,400,000
FUND	5,000,000

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2295 are provided to make payments and tax refunds in Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the following programs: Qualified Target Industry (QTI) Business Tax Refund - Brownfield Redevelopment Bonus; Brownfield Redevelopment Tax Refund - Brownfield Redevelopment may not be made for projects that meet the statutory eligibility requirements. Funds may not be released for any other purpose and may only be disbursed when projects are certified to have met all contracted performance requirements. Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2295 from the Economic Development Trust Fund represent local matching funds.

The Department of Economic Opportunity must provide monthly reports within ten business days after the end of each month to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee regarding all escrow activity relating to the Quick Action Closing Fund and the Innovation Incentive Fund programs. Such report must include information regarding any funds and interest earnings returned to the appropriate fund in the state treasury, and the anticipated date(s) of all funds held in escrow.

The Department of Economic Opportunity shall provide monthly reports the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Buyers to chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the Roman Appropriations Committee on the status of economic development programs administered by the department pursuant to chapter 288, Florida Statutes.

2296	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AID - FLORIDA DEFENSE SUPPORT TASK FORCE FFOM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND	2,000,000
2297A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,700,000	

The nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 2297A shall be allocated as follows:

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

FCD1 - Entrepreneurship and Small Business Support and

SPB 2500

FCDI - Entrepreneurship and Small Business Support and	
Education - Hillsborough (Senate Form 1387)	. 150,000
Florida-Israel Business Accelerator - Sarasota - Manatee	
(Senate Form 1985)	. 250,000
Marine Research Hub of South Florida (Senate Form 1660)	
Regional Entrepreneurship Centers and Small Business Loan	1
Fund (Senate Form 2110)	. 500,000
Supercharge Startup Growth Florida - Tampa Bay (Senate	
Form 2687)	. 500,000

(PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

The Department of Economic Opportunity shall directly contract with the entities allocated funds from Specific Appropriation 2297A.

2298	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	GRANTS AND AIDS - CONTRACTED SERVICES	
	FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT	
	AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND	842,026
	FROM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE	
	AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND	32,901
	FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST	
	FUND	131,605

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2298, the Department of Economic Opportunity must contract for an independent third-party to verify that each business that receives an incentive award under an economic development program satisfies all of the requirements of the economic development agreement or contract, including job creation numbers, before a payment may be made under such agreement or contract. These comprehensive performance audit functions must include reviewing: 100 percent of all incentive claims for payment, including audit confirmations; the procedures used to verify incentive eligibility; and the department's records for accuracy and completeness. The independent third-party contractor must perform all functions and conduct all of the activities necessary to verify compliance with the performance terms of economic development incentive agreements or contracts.

2299	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA SPORTS FOUNDATION	
	FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND	1,700,000
	FROM PROFESSIONAL SPORTS DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND	3,500,000

From the recurring funds in Specific Appropriation 2299 from the State Economic Enhancement and Development Trust Fund, \$200,000 is allocated for the Sunshine State Games and \$500,000 is allocated for the Florida International Seniors Games and State Championships.

2300	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - ENTERPRISE FLORIDA PROGRAM	
	FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT	
	AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND FROM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE	7,000,000
	AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND	5,000,000
2301	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - MILITARY BASE PROTECTION	

FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT
AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . 800,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2301 are allocated for the Military Base Protection and Defense Reinvestment Grant Programs.

The funds may only be disbursed from the Department of Economic

The funds may only be disbursed from the Department of Economic Opportunity directly to the grant award recipient when projects are certified to have met all contracted performance requirements.

2302	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE	
	FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANCEMENT	
	AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND	2,250
	FROM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL TRADE	
	AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND	188
	FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL TRUST	
	FUND	750

FLORIE	A SENATE - 2022 (PROI	POSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
2303	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - VISIT FLG FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANG AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUR FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL ' FUND	CEMENT ND FRUST		26,000,000 24,000,000
2304	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF I SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CO FFOM STATE ECONOMIC ENHAM AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FUI FFOM FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL AND PROMOTION TRUST FUND FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL	S SERVICES DITRACT CEMENT ND		7,490
2305	FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - SPACE FL FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANG AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FU	ORIDA CEMENT		1,935
fur com and Und	m the funds in Specific A ds is provided to support mercialization of projects life sciences as furtl erstanding (MOU) which Spac Israel.	opropriation : collaborative related to accept the contract of	ve research, deve erospace and othe d through a Me	of recurring lopment, and r technology morandum of
2307	GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GO NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED ( SPACE, DEFENSE, AND RURAL : FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHANG AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FU	CAPITAL OUTLA: INFRASTRUCTURI CEMENT	ľ	1,600,000
rec	ds provided in Specific m the Department of Econom: ipient when projects are formance requirements.	Appropriation ic Opportunity	n 2307 may only y directly to the to have met al	be disbursed grant award
2308A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTROL FROM STATE ECONOMIC ENHAND AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST FULL FROM TOURISM PROMOTIONAL	CEMENT ND FRUST		21,851 5,769
TOTAL:	FUND STRATEGIC BUSINESS DEVELOPPEROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	MENT	26,550,000	99,236,364
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		22.00	125,786,364
TOTAL:	ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DEPAR FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS		67,362,203	1,092,318,031
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS TOTAL APPROVED SALARY RA		1,510.00 70,745,963	1,159,680,234
FINANC	IAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF			
	M: OFFICE OF CHIEF FINANCIAN STRATION	L OFFICER AND		
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SE	ERVICES		
P	PPROVED SALARY RATE	6,982,582		
2309	SALARIES AND BENEFITS		129.00	10 694 020

FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . .

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT 2310 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 111,518 2311 EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 1,343,766 2312 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 1,240,217 2313 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 427,325 2314 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 3,500 2315 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 43,545 2316 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 125,000 LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 134,268 2318 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT 42,238 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 14,165,397 129.00 14,165,397 LEGAL SERVICES APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,338,334 2319 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 7,721,050 2320 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 284,539 2321 EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 717,375 2322 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 1,000 2323 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
ELECTRONIC COMMERCE FEES FOR COLLECTION OF FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 75,000 2324 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 165,873 2325 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 253,306 2326 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . .

329

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

21,007

328

10,694,020

FLORIDA	SENATE - 2022 (	PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION	6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	7	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TR		17,361
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOU PURCHASED PER STATEWID FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TR	RCES SERVICES DE CONTRACT	24,410
	LEGAL SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		9,280,921

#### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2329 through 2398, the Department of Financial Services shall continue to update and maintain a training and staffing plan for current help desk resources to provide help desk support for the Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PAIM) system.

90.00

9,280,921

APPROVED SALARY RATE 7,181,703

2329 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 118.00 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 10,922,601

From the funds and positions provided in Specific Appropriation 2329, the Department of Financial Services shall designate a position to lead the training and transition of FLAIR resources to production support for the Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2331, \$1,500,000 in nonrecurring funds and \$1,700,000 in recurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services to replace the department's telephone and contact center.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2331 and 2333, \$380,000 in recurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services to provide and maintain Florida Fire Incident Reporting data analytics functionality to local fire departments.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2333, \$450,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services to contract for a study to assess the current state of the department's Customer Relationship Management software and provide a strategy for consolidation and modernization. The department shall provide a copy of the study to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget by March 1,

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2333, \$300,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services to procure a contract for subject matter expertise to conduct an objective and comprehensive risk assessment of threats to information technology resources pursuant to section 282,318, Florida Statutes.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2333, \$412,500 in nonrecurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services to procure services to consolidate and migrate all legacy versions of SharePoint to SharePoint online.

_			
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		2,900
2335	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		64,029
2336	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		184,076
2337	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		9,275
2338	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		38,371
TOTAL:	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	175,000	3,426,089
	TOTAL POSITIONS		3,601,089
CONSUM	ER ADVOCATE		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 504,053		
2339	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	5.00	619,216
2340	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		63,132
2341	EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		72,357
2342	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		20,471
2343	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		3,799
2344	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		1,888
2345	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST		
	FUND		1,508

330

FLORI	DA SENATE - 2022 (	PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTI	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
TOTAL	: CONSUMER ADVOCATE FROM TRUST FUNDS			782,371
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		5.00	782,371
INFOR	MATION TECHNOLOGY - FLAIR	INFRASTRUCTURE		
	APPROVED SALARY RATE	4,547,493		
2346	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE F	POSITIONS	77.00	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TR	UST FUND	5,683,908	333,018
	FROM INSURANCE REGULAT	ORY TRUST		653,166

From the funds and positions in Specific Appropriation 2346, seven positions, \$649,324 from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund, and associated salary rate of 437,459 are provided to the Department of Financial Services for production support and help desk services for the Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2346 through 2355, the Department of Financial Services, for current Florida Accounting Information (FLAIR) system support resources and the positions provided by this section, shall develop and implement a training and staffing plan for production support of the Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system.

2347	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,531	
2348	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	1,198,941	257,929
2349	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	104,880	
2350	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLAIR) SYSTEM - OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	699,369	2,533,604

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2350 are provided to the Department of Financial Services for technical services contracted for operations support and maintenance of the Florida Accounting Information Resource (FLAIR) Subsystem.

The Department of Financial Services shall submit quarterly updates to the operational work plan and quarterly project status reports on the entire managed technical services contract to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget. Each status report must include progress made to date for each support activity, service request, and variable enhancement project, planned and actual task and deliverable completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current Florida Accounting Information Resource (FLAIR) system issues and risks. The quarterly updates shall be due 15 days following the end of each quarter.

2351	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,968,816 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	1,329,10
2352	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLAIR) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	1,016,548

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2352, \$1,016,548 from the Administrative Trust Fund is provided for the planning and remediation tasks necessary to integrate agency applications with the new Florida

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system.

The Department of Financial Services shall submit monthly project status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House of Representatives Appropriations Committee, Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy & Budget, and the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center. Bach status report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, deliverable, and task order, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	85,914	390,209 135,755
2354	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,424	
2355	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	24,944	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		2,142 2,119
TOTAL:	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY - FLAIR INFRASTRU		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	10,773,727	
	FROM TRUST FUNDS		6,653,594
	TOTAL POSITIONS	77.00	17,427,321
PROGRA	AM: TREASURY		
DEPOST	T SECURITY		
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,050,597		
2356	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	21.00	
	FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND		1,740,699
2357	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		
	FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND		1,515
			-/
2358	EXPENSES FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND		221 225
	INVESTMENT TRUST FUND		231,896
2359	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES		
	FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND		95,205
2360	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND		6,616
2361	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES		
	PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND		6,047
	INVESTMENT TRUST FUND		0,04/

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
TOTAL:	DEPOSIT SECURITY FROM TRUST FUNDS	2,081,978
	TOTAL POSITIONS	21.00 2,081,978
STATE	FUNDS MANAGEMENT AND INVESTMENT	
I	APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,324,693	
2362	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	25.50 2,047,932
2363	EXPENSES FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	278,836
2364	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	1,952,785
2365	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM TEASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	6,637
2366	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	4,000
2367	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	7,657
TOTAL:	STATE FUNDS MANAGEMENT AND INVESTMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	4,297,847
	TOTAL POSITIONS	25.50 4,297,847
SUPPLE	EMENTAL RETIREMENT PLAN	
I	APPROVED SALARY RATE 564,307	
2368	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	13.00 878,865
2369	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	20,307
2370	EXPENSES FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	107,328
2371	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	1,252
2372	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
	FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND	823,190

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT 2373 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND . . . . . . 1,802 2374 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND . . . . . . . 4,405 2375 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM TREASURY ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT TRUST FUND . . . . . . 2,996 1.840.145 13.00 1,840,145 PROGRAM: FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY FOR PUBLIC FUNDS STATE FINANCIAL INFORMATION AND STATE AGENCY APPROVED SALARY RATE 8,274,869 2376 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 157.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 9,406,648 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 2,488,132 From the funds provided in Specific Appropriations 2376, 2378, and 2383, the Department of Financial Services shall audit all court related expenditures of the Clerks of Court pursuant to sections 28.241 and 28.35, Florida Statutes. The department shall report the audit findings to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, on a quarterly basis. The department shall submit a report by July 29, 2022, for the period April 1, 2022, through June 30, 2022, and quarterly thereafter. From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2376, the Department of Financial Services shall provide training support for the Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) project. OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 24,586 23,788 2378 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 988,972 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 116,201 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 1,000 2380 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 683,882 80,000 2381 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 7,412 60,740 2382 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 5,122 17,055

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

334

SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2383	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	45,028	2,568
2384	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO THE PRISON INDUSTRY ENHANCEMENT (PIE) PROGRAM FROM PRISON INDUSTRIES TRUST FUND .		1,250,00
Pri Tru und pai con din	nds in Specific Appropriation 2384 are prison Industry Enhancement Program. Funds ust Fund may be expended by the corporation ler sections 946.522 and 946.523, Florida 8 dd by warrants drawm by the Chief Financial prorate resolution that has been duly ectors of the corporation, authorized uncrida Statutes.	s in the Prison for allowable ex Statutes. Such fu I Officer upon re authorized by th	Industries penditures ands may be acceipt of a se board of
2385	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA CLERKS OF COURT OPERATIONS CORPORATION FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		2,300,000
TOTAL:	STATE FINANCIAL INFORMATION AND STATE AGEN	4CY	_,,,,,,,
	ACCOUNTING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	11,162,650	6,338,48
	TOTAL POSITIONS	157.00	17,501,13
	RY AND RETURN OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY		
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,813,241 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	65.00	
2380	FROM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY TRUST FUND .	65.00	3,997,15
2387	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY TRUST FUND .		567,110
2388	EXPENSES FROM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY TRUST FUND .		829,66
2389	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY TRUST FUND .		7,500
2390	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY TRUST FUND .		226,79
2391	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY TRUST FUND .		20,03
2392	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY TRUST FUND .		11,52
2393	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		17.27

FROM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY TRUST FUND .

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

336

17,374

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
TOTAL: RECOVERY AND RETURN OF UNC			5,677,152
TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		65.00	5,677,152
FLORIDA PLANNING ACCOUNTING AND L	EDGER MANAGEMENT		
APPROVED SALARY RATE	4,560,568		
2394 SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY		50.00	
EIND			6 100 114

(PROPOSED BILL)

From the funds and positions provided in Specific Appropriation 2394, the Department of Financial Services shall designate a position to lead the implementation of reporting functionality for the Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) project. The department shall provide quarterly reports to state agencies on the design, development, and implementation of reporting functionality. By January 1, 2023, the department shall provide a report that details the approach and the specific historical reporting functionality that will be available when the FL PALM Financials and Payroll waves go-live. The report must include, at a minimum: how current data will be mapped to historical data, a list of data that will not be mapped and why, if and how users will be able to view a combination of historical FLAIR data and new FL PALM data in a single report in the legacy FLAIR format, how FL PALM functionality will be validated using legacy format data comparisons, and tools that will provide the historical data functionality. The reports shall be submitted to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget.

2395 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLAIR) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FIIND

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SPB 2500

6,199,114

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2395, \$12,573,714 in nonrecurring funds from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund are provided to the Department of Financial Services for the Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) project that complies with sections 216.311 and 216.313, Florida Statutes. From these funds, the maximum amounts are provided solely and exclusively for the following components: System Integrator Production Support 88,467,785; Software & Cloud Services 81,905,929; Staff Augmentation 81,466,400; and Plant & Facilities \$733,600. From these components, seventy-five percent of the funding for each component shall be placed in reserve. The Department of Financial Services is authorized to submit quarterly budget amendments to request the release of funds pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes, and based on the department's planned quarterly expenditures. The budget amendments must include an updated detailed operational work plan and monthly spending plan that identifies all project work and costs budgeted for Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2395, \$1,000,000 is provided to the Department of Financial Services to remediate and stabilize the Cash Management System (CMS) functionality. The department shall provide monthly CMS status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, and the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center until the remediation is complete. Each report must include all task orders related to remediating CMS functionality with a detailed description of the issue, resolution, hours, cost, and the anticipated implementant date. Each report must also include a complete list of issues and/or help desk tickets that details the reporting entity, the date the issue was reported, a description of the issue, resolution and/or anticipated resolution, and the date of resolution and/or anticipated resolution. The list of issues must be inclusive of those reported by the Division

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2395, \$23,902,821 is provided to the Department of Financial Services to continue implementation of the Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Management (PAIM) project that complies with sections 216.311 and 216.313, Florida Statutes. The funds shall be placed in reserve. The following maximum amounts are appropriated solely and exclusively for these project components: System Integrator Optional Services 36,494,800 and System Integrator Financials & Payroll Wave Implementation \$17,408,021. Upon the successful completion of the Cash Management System remediation, the Department of Financial Services is authorized to submit updated quarterly budget amendments to request the release of funds pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes, and based on the department's planned quarterly expenditures. The budget amendments must include an updated detailed operational work plan and monthly spending plan that identifies all project work and costs budgeted for Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2395, up to \$1,500,000 is provided to the Department of Financial Services for the payment of independent verification and validation (IV&V) services. Monthly reports shall include technical reviews of project deliverables submitted or accepted within the reporting period and assessments of the department's project management and governance. All contract deliverables must be simultaneously provided to the department, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, the chair of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, and the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center. The contracted provider shall be available to provide all project related data to the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center in support of its project oversight responsibilities pursuant to section 282.051, Florida Statutes.

The Department of Financial Services shall provide monthly project status reports to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, and the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center. Each report must include progress made to date for each project milestone, deliverable, and task order, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks. Each status report must also include progress made to date for (1) each remediation and transition task required to replace FLAIR, (2) the implementation of a training and staffing plan for Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) help desk and production support utilizing current help desk and Florida Accounting Information Resource (FLAIR) resources, and (3) provide an update on the progress and cost of each system interface and agency application remediation task, as provided by agencies, required for deployment of PALM functionality scheduled through December 31, 2023. Pursuant to section 216.181(16)(a), Florida Statutes, nothing in this act provides for this specific appropriation to be advanced for payment of system integrator deliverables. No funds are provided for project marketing activities, branding, or promotional materials.

### 2396 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA PLANNING, ACCOUNTING, AND LEDGER MANAGEMENT CONTINGENCY FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2396 are provided to the Department of Financial Services as contingency appropriations for the Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) project, for unforeseen expenditures that are essential to the implementation of the PALM solution and consistent with the allowable use of funds in Specific Appropriation 2395. These funds shall be held in reserve. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments to request release of funds held in reserve pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes, and based on project revisions approved by the PALM executive steering committee. Release is contingent upon approval of a detailed operational work plan and monthly spend plan updated to reflect the approved expenditures.

338

# 2397 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST

7,623

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT 2398 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 14.834 TOTAL: FLORIDA PLANNING ACCOUNTING AND LEDGER MANAGEMENT 46.698.106 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . 50.00 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 46,698,106 PROGRAM: FIRE MARSHAL COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,969,737 2399 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 65.00 FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 4,171,870 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 15.497 2401 EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 669,579 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC COMMERCE FEES FOR COLLECTION OF REVENUE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 13,200 2403 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS MINING ACTIVITIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 600,619 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 113,305 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 33.700 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUPPLEMENTAL FIREFIGHTERS COMPENSATION FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 12,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 14 442 2408 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 17,639

339

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
TOTAL:	COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,061,232
	TOTAL POSITIONS	5,661,851
PROFES	SIONAL TRAINING AND STANDARDS	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,221,328	
2409	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 28.00 FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,829,286
2410	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	272,991
2411	EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	524,885
2412	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS DECONTANINATION MATCHING GRANT PROGRAM FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	500,000
2413	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	23,294
2415	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FIREFIGHTER ASSISTANCE GRANT PROGRAM FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND FUND	1,000,000
Ass	ds in Specific Appropriation 2415 are provided for th istance Grant Program and shall be awarded to entitie tion 633.135, Florida Statutes.	e Firefighter s pursuant to
2416	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC COMMERCE FEES FOR COLLECTION OF REVENUE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST	
	FUND	13,200
2417	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST	
	FUND	589,145
non stu mod (FC cha App	m the funds in Specific Appropriation 2417, recurring funds from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Funt the Department of Financial Services to contract for dy that includes detailed business and functional reemize the Fire College Department of Insurance Continu DICE) system. The department shall provide a copy of the ir of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair ropriations Committee, and the Governor's Office of Polimarch 1, 2023.	d is provided a feasibility quirements to ing Education study to the of the House
2418	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	22,900
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	

0201101	0 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2420	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	25,519
2421	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	10,641
2422	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE FIRE COLLEGE - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	120,000
TOTAL:	PROFESSIONAL TRAINING AND STANDARDS FROM TRUST FUNDS	4,946,361
	TOTAL POSITIONS	4,946,361
FIRE MA	ARSHAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE 701,127	
2423	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 12.00 FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,144,143
2424	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	73,360
2425	EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	318,488
2425A	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - LOCAL GOVERNMENT FIRE SERVICE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,383,982
noni	n the funds in Specific Appropriation 2425A, \$1,383 recurring funds from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund is local government fire services as follows:	,982 in
	lermont Fire Station 101 Replacement Generator (Senate Form 2472)	271,000
	2474)ealman Special Fire Control District Ladder Truck	17,982
	(Senate Form 1789)adison County Fire Rescue Pumper Truck and Existing	500,000
	Engine Repair (Senate Form 2126)	250,000 345,000
2425B	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI - SYLVESTER COMPREHENSIVE CANCER CENTER - FIREFIGHTERS CANCER RESEARCH FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST	1,000,000
be Cand shall acro dise fiel	FUND nonrecurring funds provided in Specific Appropriation 242 transferred to the University of Miami - Sylvester Comprer Center for the purpose of Firefighter Cancer Research. Til be utilized to: expand firefighters' access to cancer so sos the state; enable prevention and earlier detection saes; identify exposures that account for increased cancer ridd test new technology and methods that measure exposur dd. The University of Miami - Sylvester Comprehensive Cancell develop a report on cancer research outcomes and cancer mi	5B shall ehensive he funds reenings of the isk; and e in the r Center

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SPB 2500

340

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

efforts being examined. The report shall be submitted to the Governor, the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the Chief Financial Officer by June 14, 2023.

	Senate Form 1256)	une 14, 2023.
2426	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	38,189
2427	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,300
2428	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	159,477
2429	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUPPLEMENTAL FIREFIGHTERS COMPENSATION FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	4,500
2430	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	8,485
2431	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	

2431A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2431A, \$13,200,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund is provided to local government fire services as follows:

City of Mount Dora Fire Station 34/Fire	
Administration/EOC (Senate Form 1731)	500,000
Clermont Fire Station 102 Rebuild (Senate Form 2547)	1,000,000
DeBary Fire Station (Senate Form 1084)	250,000
Dixie County Emergency Operations Center Fire Station	
Addition (Senate Form 1577)	250,000
Greenacres Fire Station Headquarters Renovation (Senate	
Form 1202)	150,000
Jacksonville Fire and Rescue Department Health and	
Wellness Center (Senate Form 1675)	1,000,000
Lake City Westside Fire Station (Senate Form 1574)	500,000
Lake County Fire Rescue Station #71 Replacement (Senate	
Form 1717)	2,200,000
Lake County Fire Rescue Station #109 Expansion (South	
Lake County, Clermont area) (Senate Form 1713)	1,300,000
Orange City Emergency Response Fire Station (Senate Form	
2180)	250,000
Palm Beach Historic North Fire Station Renovation (Senate	
Form 1007)	500,000
Santa Rosa County Public Safety Consolidated Dispatch	
Center Planning and Design (Senate Form 2421)	500,000
Sarasota County - Regional Fire/EMS Training Academy	
(Senate Form 1971)	500,000
Spring Lake / Sebring Airport Area Fire Rescue Station	
(Senate Form 2501)	3,000,000
St. Augustine Fire Station 2 Design (Senate Form 2412)	500,000
West Putnam County Fire Station (Senate Form 2108)	500,000
Winter Park Fire Station 62 (Senate Form 1958)	300,000

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT TOTAL: FIRE MARSHAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICES 17,336,877 12.00 17,336,877 PROGRAM: STATE PROPERTY AND CASUALTY CLAIMS STATE SELF-INSURED CLAIMS ADJUSTMENT APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,455,661 2432 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSTTIONS STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 8,220,021 2433 OTHER DERSONAL SERVICES STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 42,532 2434 EXPENSES STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 5,110,786 2435 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2435, the Department of Financial Services is authorized to competitively procure a contract for professional investigative and claims adjusting services. 2436 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA ACCOUNTING INFORMATION RESOURCE (FLAIR) SYSTEM REPLACEMENT STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 77,350 2437 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES - OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 6,645,924 2438 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 21,976,020 2439 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED MEDICAL SERVICES STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 18.288.203 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2439, the Department of Financial Services is authorized to competitively procure a contract for medical services related to the workers' compensation program for state and university employees. 2440 SPECIAL CATEGORIES EXCESS INSURANCE AND CLAIM SERVICE STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 10.865.000 2441 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INFORMATION CLAIMS SYSTEM STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 647,325 2442 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 2,000 2443 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 48,798 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . . 27,831

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2445 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT STATE RISK MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	30,469
TOTAL: STATE SELF-INSURED CLAIMS ADJUSTMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	76,759,223
TOTAL POSITIONS	76,759,223
PROGRAM: LICENSING AND CONSUMER PROTECTION	
INSURANCE COMPANY REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 361,829	
2446 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 1.00 FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	223,604
2447 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	14,923
2448 EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	380,484
2449 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	232,517
2450 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	38,232
2451 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	39,000
2452 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST	
FUND	1,402
TOTAL: INSURANCE COMPANY REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION FROM TRUST FUNDS	930,162
TOTAL POSITIONS	930,162
LICENSURE, SALES APPOINTMENT AND OVERSIGHT	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,161,171	
2453 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 104.00 FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	7,484,356
2454 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	12,263
2455 EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,049,529

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2456	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC COMMERCE FEES FOR COLLECTION OF REVENUE	
	FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,075,000
2457	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	716,292
2458	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST	
2459	FUND	7,400
	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	34,063
2460	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND.	21,734
2461	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - UNUAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWHIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	37,063
COTAL:	LICENSURE, SALES APPOINTMENT AND OVERSIGHT FROM TRUST FUNDS	10,437,700
	TOTAL POSITIONS	10,437,700
CONSUM	IOTAL ALL FUNDS	10,437,700
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,144,467	
2462	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 107.00 FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	7,256,616
2463	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	179,921
2464	EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	943,305
2465	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	595,374
2466	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HOLOCAUST VICTIMS ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	309,130
2467	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,500
2468	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST	
	FUND	30,982

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2469	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		12,224
2470	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		32,114
TOTAL	CONSUMER ASSISTANCE FROM TRUST FUNDS		9,361,166
	TOTAL POSITIONS	107.00	9,361,166
FUNERA	AL AND CEMETERY SERVICES		
1	APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,293,694		
2471	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	25.00	1,915,253
2472	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		67,933
	EXPENSES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		351,327
2474	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC COMMERCE FEES FOR COLLECTION REVENUE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	OF	39,100
2475	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		121,549
2476	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		8,700
2477	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		14,682
2478	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		4,162
2479	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
TOTAL	FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		10,697
	FROM TRUST FUNDS	25.00	2,533,403
n			2,533,403
	C ASSISTANCE FRAUD		
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 4,615,637	74.00	
2480	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	74.00	1,811,129 3,257,666
2481	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		678,903
			,

	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTI	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2482	EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	606,879
2483	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	189,418
2484	OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES	
2485	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND SPECIAL CATEGORIES	25,675
	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	41,643
2486	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	19,900
2487	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	35.24
2488	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	33,24
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,000
IOTAL	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE FRAUD FROM TRUST FUNDS	6,667,456
	TOTAL POSITIONS	74.00 6,667,456
	AM: WORKERS' COMPENSATION	
	RS' COMPENSATION	
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903	203.00
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	281.00
2489	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND	
2489	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND. FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	18,513,070
2489	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	18,513,070 1,074,495
2489 2490	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND THE PERSONAL SERVICES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION	18,513,070 1,074,495 388,540 17,731
2489 2490	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	18,513,070 1,074,495 388,540
2489 2490 2491	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND. FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND. OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND. PROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND.  EXPENSES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND. FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND. FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL	18,513,070 1,074,495 388,540 17,731 3,416,093
2499 2491 2492	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND .  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND .  EXPENSES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND .  OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND .  OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND .  SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC COMMERCE FEES FOR COLLECTION OF REVENUE	18,513,070 1,074,495 388,540 17,731 3,416,093
2490 2491 2492	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND.  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND.  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND. FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND.  EXPENSES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC COMMERCE FEES FOR COLLECTION OF	18,513,070 1,074,495 388,540 17,731 3,416,093
	APPROVED SALARY RATE 12,758,903  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND EXPENSES FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC COMPENSATION SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTRONIC COMMERCE FEES FOR COLLECTION OF REVENUE FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION	18,513,070 1,074,495 388,540 17,731 3,416,093 143,721

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2494 are provided for transfer to the

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

First District Court of Appeal for workload associated with workers' compensation appeals and the workers' compensation appeals unit.

2495	SPECIAL CATEGORIES
	TRANSFER TO THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH
	FLORIDA - OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY GRANT MATCH
	FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION
	ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND

250,000

2496 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO JUSTICE ADMINISTRATIVE
COMMISSION FOR PROSECUTION OF WORKERS'
COMPENSATION FRAUD
FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION
ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . .

714,432

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2496 are provided for transfer to the Justice Administrative Commission for the specific purpose of funding attorneys and paralegals in the Eleventh, Thirteenth, Fifteenth, and Seventeenth Judicial Circuits for the prosecution of workers' compensation insurance fraud. These funds may not be used for any purpose other than the funding of attorney and paralegal positions that prosecute crimes of workers' compensation fraud.

2497 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES

FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND

3,286,789

FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TRUST FUND . . . . . .

FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL

2502

DISABILITY TRUST FUND . . . . . .

86,360

2,280

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2497, up to \$350,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Workers' Compensation Administration Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services to contract for a study to modernize the Division of Workers' Compensation mainframe-based system. The department shall provide a copy of the study to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget by March 1, 2023.

Pol	icy and Budget by March 1, 2023.	
2498	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM MORRERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	84,800
2499	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PURCHASED CLIENT SERVICES FROM MORRERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	740,000
2500	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM MORRERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FUND	208,187
2501	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM WORKERS' COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION TRUST FIND	62 320

84,737
5,337

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT TOTAL: WORKERS' COMPENSATION 31,357,003 281.00 31,357,003 PROGRAM: INVESTIGATIVE AND FORENSIC SERVICES FIRE AND ARSON INVESTIGATIONS APPROVED SALARY RATE 8,014,615 2503 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 136.00 FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 11,988,753 2504 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 71,674 2505 EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 2,166,764 2506 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 957,932 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2507, \$785,821 in nonrecurring funds from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services to replace existing SUVs with trucks for the purpose of reducing Division of Investigative and Forensic Services law enforcement personnel exposure to carcinogenic substances found in fire investigative equipment. The SUVs being replaced that are still operational shall be repurposed for use in the Bureau of Insurance Fraud and the Bureau of Workers' Compensation. 2508 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 438,772 2509 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ON-CALL FEES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 446,000 2510 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 225,900 2511 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 135,284 2512 SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUPPLEMENTAL FIREFIGHTERS COMPENSATION FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 8,000 2513 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST 33,817 

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2514	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		37,355
TOTAL:	FIRE AND ARSON INVESTIGATIONS FROM TRUST FUNDS		17,553,251
	TOTAL POSITIONS	136.00	17,553,251
FORENS	IC SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 516,083		
2515	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	9.00	815,549
2516	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		14,548
2517	EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		125,754
2518	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		151,000
2519	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		7,200
2520	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ARSON LAB - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		35,000
TOTAL:	FORENSIC SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		1,149,051
	TOTAL POSITIONS	9.00	1,149,051
INSURA	NCE FRAUD		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 12,097,538		
2521	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	207.00	17,727,056

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2521 to 2533, thirteen positions, \$1,867.657 from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund, and associated salary rate of 590,926 are provided to the Department of Financial Services for two specialized Homeowners' Insurance Fraud Investigation squads.

The Department of Financial Services shall submit a report to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House of Representatives Appropriations Committee, and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget by June 30, 2023. The report shall include the number, type, and location of homeowners' fraud complaints received, filed, investigated, prosecuted, active, pending and/or resolved. In addition, the report should address whether the program was successful in increasing the level of criminal enforcement actions in Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2523 and 2527, \$984,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services to obtain access to an anti-fraud database. The department shall create metrics that demonstrate efficiencies and/or the increase of fraud detection based on access to the anti-fraud database and provide a report to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget by February 15, 2023.

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2523, \$285,000 from the Federal Law Enforcement Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Financial Services, Division of Investigative and Forensic Services, for law enforcement training related to the division's accreditation as a law enforcement agency.

The Department of Financial Services shall submit a report of training activities to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget by June 30, 2023. The report shall contain a detailed list of training activities and expenditures, including number of law enforcement officers trained, type and length of training, and whether the training was available through an alternative source.

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2525 are provided for transfer to the Justice Administrative Commission for the specific purpose of funding attorneys and paralegals dedicated solely to the prosecution of insurance fraud cases in Duval, Orange, Miami-Dade, Hillsborough, Palm Beach, Lee, and Broward counties. These funds may not be used for any purpose other than the funding of attorney and paralegal positions that prosecute crimes of insurance fraud.

2526 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSPER TO JUSTICE ADMINISTRATION
COMMISSION FOR PROSECUTION OF PROPERTY
INSURANCE FEALU
FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST
BINING

224,701

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2526 are provided for transfer to the Justice Administration Commission for the specific purpose of funding attorneys and paralegals dedicated solely to the prosecution of property insurance fraud cases in Miami-Dade County. These funds may not be used for any purpose other than funding of attorney and paralegal positions that prosecute crimes of property insurance fraud.

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2528	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		150,253
2529	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		927,459
2530	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		202,496
2531	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		186,000
2532	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		47,247
2533	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST		
TOTAL.	FUND		55,717
TOTAL.	FROM TRUST FUNDS		25,408,863
	TOTAL POSITIONS	207.00	25,408,863
	OF FISCAL INTEGRITY  PPROVED SALARY RATE 397,158		
2534	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	7.00	
	FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		634,474
2535	EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		35,700
2536	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		7,300
2537	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND.		3,100
2538	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		5,620
TOTAL:	OFFICE OF FISCAL INTEGRITY FROM TRUST FUNDS		686,194
	TOTAL POSITIONS	7.00	686,194
PROGRA	M: FINANCIAL SERVICES COMMISSION		
OFFICE	OF INSURANCE REGULATION		
COMPLI	ANCE AND ENFORCEMENT - INSURANCE		

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 13,982,754	
2539 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 246.00 FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	19,506,853
2540 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	433,537
2541 EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	2,300,430
2542 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,000
2543 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA PUBLIC HURRICANE LOSS MODEL - OFFICE OF INSURANCE REGULATION FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,031,689
Funds in Specific Appropriation 2543 shall be transferred international University and utilized to promote collaborative research among state universities. The F. Hurricane Loss Model located at Florida International University with the private sector and the Florida Catastroph. Management Center located at the Florida State University to marketability, viability, and applications of the Florename Loss Model. The Office of Insurance Regulation (abave the ability to accurately calculate hurricane is catastrophic losses, and nothing shall interfere with or office's authority to enter into agreements with Florida: University.	and enhance lorida Public niversity may ic Storm Risk o enhance the orida Public office) shall k and project supersede the
2544 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FINANCIAL EXAMINATION CONTRACTS - PROPERTY AND CASUALTY EXAMINATIONS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND FUND FUND	3,201,763
2545 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FINANCIAL EXAMINATION CONTRACTS - LIFE AND HEALTH EXAMINATIONS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,950,000
2546 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	1,688,016
2547 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	80,813
2548 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OF LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	40,989
2549 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	73,178

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
TOTAL:	COMPLIANCE AND ENFORCEMENT - INSURANCE FROM TRUST FUNDS		30,308,268
	TOTAL POSITIONS	246.00	30,308,268
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,171,439		
2550	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND	35.00	3,084,144
2551	EXPENSES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		118,543
2552	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		92,710
2553	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		6,614
2554	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM INSURANCE REGULATORY TRUST FUND		9,864
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		3,311,875
	TOTAL POSITIONS	35.00	3,311,875
OFFICE	OF FINANCIAL REGULATION		
SAFETY	AND SOUNDNESS OF STATE BANKING SYSTEM		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 6,374,639		
2555	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REGULATORY TRUST FUND	95.00	8,564,027
2556	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REGULATORY TRUST FUND		862,920
2557	EXPENSES FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REGULATORY TRUST FUND		1,619,465
2558	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REGULATORY TRUST FUND		34,130
2559	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REGULATORY TRUST FUND		367,012
2560	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REGULATORY TRUST FUND		36,039

FLORIE	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2561	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REGULATORY TRUST FUND		28,872
2562	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REGULATORY TRUST FUND		31,802
TOTAL:	SAFETY AND SOUNDNESS OF STATE BANKING FROM TRUST FUNDS	SYSTEM	11,544,267
	TOTAL POSITIONS	95.00	11,544,267
FINANC	CIAL INVESTIGATIONS		
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,479,098		
2563	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	44.00	3,341,092
2564	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		5,375
2565	EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		466.597
	FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND		51,758
2566	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		20,600
2567	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		36,354
2568	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		16,518
2569	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		15,809
2570	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		17,057
TOTAL:	FINANCIAL INVESTIGATIONS FROM TRUST FUNDS		3,971,160
	TOTAL POSITIONS	44.00	3,971,160
EXECUT	TIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,871,845		
2571	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	55.00	5,627,664
2572	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		254,518
2573	EXPENSES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		482,148
2574	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		7,000

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2575	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		61,048
2576	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		18,770
2577	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		10,004
2578	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		13,347
2579	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES REGULATORY EMFORCEMENT AND LICENSING SYSTEM - OFFICE OF FINANCIAL REGULATION FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		3,435,807
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		9,910,306
	TOTAL POSITIONS	55.00	9,910,306
FINANC	E REGULATION		
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 4,606,275		
2580	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	87.00	6,307,015
2581	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		259,840
2582	EXPENSES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		765,488
2583	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		35,631
2584	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED PRESENTMENT PROVIDER DATABASE CONTRACT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		2,930,000
2585	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CHECK CASHING TRANSACTION DATABASE CONTRACT		
	FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		251,000
2586	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		111,565
2587	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		31,909
2588	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		34,995
2589	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		31,502

FLORID.	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
TOTAL:	FINANCE REGULATION FROM TRUST FUNDS		10,758,945
	TOTAL POSITIONS	87.00	10,758,945
SECURI	TIES REGULATION		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 3,998,469		
2590	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	76.00	5,730,354
2591	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ANTI-FRAUD TRUST FUND		336 4,512
2592	EXPENSES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		552,736
2593	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		4,566
2593A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ANTI-FRAUD INVESTIGATIONS AND OUTREACH EDUCATION		
	FROM ANTI-FRAUD TRUST FUND		200,000
2594	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		349,500
2595	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		29,657
2596	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		27,253
2597	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		24,612
TOTAL:	SECURITIES REGULATION FROM TRUST FUNDS		6,923,526
	TOTAL POSITIONS	76.00	6,923,526
TOTAL:	FINANCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	22,711,996	413,158,373
	TOTAL POSITIONS	2,560.50	435,870,369
~~~		141,335,907	
	OR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE		
	M: GENERAL OFFICE		
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
2598	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	126.00 12,573,666	255,335
2599	LUMP SUM EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR - EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATION		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,723,212	

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		488,033
2600	LUMP SUM EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR - WASHINGTON OFFICE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	116,858	
2601	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTINGENT - DISCRETIONARY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	29,244	
2602	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	40,948	8,480
2603	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	150,000	
2604	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	33,600	5,754
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	15,667,528	757,602
	TOTAL POSITIONS	126.00	16,425,130
	ATIVE APPROPRIATIONS SYSTEM/PLANNING AND ING SUBSYSTEM		
2605	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM PLANNING AND BUDGETING SYSTEM TRUST FUND	48.00	5,009,913
2606	LUMP SUM LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATION SYSTEM/PLANNING AND BUDGETING SUBSYSTEM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM PLANNING AND BUDGETING SYSTEM TRUST FUND	2,000,000	1,231,236
Fro non the (LA	m the funds in Specific Appropriat recurring funds from the General Revenue F Legislative Appropriations System/Planni S/PBS) mainframe application to a new envir	ion 2606, \$2,0 und is provided ng and Budgeting	00,000 in to convert Subsystem
2607	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PLANNING AND BUDGETING SYSTEM TRUST FUND		18,830
2608	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM PLANNING AND BUDGETING SYSTEM TRUST FUND		11,877
2609	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM PLANNING AND BUDGETING SYSTEM TRUST FUND		21,470

SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	SPB 25
TOTAL:	LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS SYSTEM/PLANNING AND	
1011111	BUDGETING SUBSYSTEM	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,0	
	FROM TRUST FUNDS	6,293,3
	TOTAL POSITIONS	n
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	8,293,3
EXECUT	IVE PLANNING AND BUDGETING	
2610	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 104.00	n
2610	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 104.0 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 10,4	
		,
2611	LUMP SUM EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR - OFFICE	
	OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,2	56,525
	m the funds in Specific Appropriation	
Pre by	agement system. The office shall provide a copy sident of the Senate and the Speaker of the House March 1, 2023.	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE	
	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS	5,351
2612	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,351
2612	TRANSPER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND SPECIAL CATEGORIES	5,351
2612	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMENT CONTRACT	40,797
	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMENT CONTRACT	
2613	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMENT CONTRACT	40,797
2613	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - DURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	40,797 29,716
2613	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER TATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  EXECUTIVE PLANNING AND BUDGETING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 11,80	40,797 29,716 08,277
2613	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	40,797 29,716 08,277
2613 TOTAL:	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER TATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  EXECUTIVE PLANNING AND BUDGETING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 11,80	40,797 29,716 08,277
2613 TOTAL:	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  EXECUTIVE PLANNING AND BUDGETING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  11,80  TOTAL POSITIONS 104.00  M: EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	40,797 29,716 08,277
2613 TOTAL:	TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  EXECUTIVE PLANNING AND BUDGETING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  11,80  TOTAL POSITIONS 104.00	40,797 29,716 08,277

The Division of Emergency Management must submit quarterly status reports on the outstanding obligations for each federally declared disaster event to the Executive Office of the Governor, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee no later than the 15th day of the month following the end of a quarter. Based on the most recent quarterly report, the division must also provide an allocation of funding by appropriation category and funds needed to meet these obligations for the budget request year.

# APPROVED SALARY RATE 11,739,403

2614	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS	210.00	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,613,648	
	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		3,518,918
	FROM EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT		
	PREPAREDNESS AND ASSISTANCE TRUST		
	FUND		3,955,994
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		4,759,828
	FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST		
	FUND		285,631
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		866,720
	FROM U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS TRUST FUND .		1,746,508

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500			
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
2615 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	194,459 658,239 777,973 219,277			
FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	107,824 706,418			
PREPAREDNESS AND ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST	1,767,367 1,168,055 180,261			
FUND	255,113			
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2616, \$4 nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provipation of Emergency Management to contract for an information technology strategy that, at a minimum, consider for shelters, a grant management portal, and enterprise management needs. The strategy must document and include an a current business processes and technology, recommendation technology that can be leveraged across the enterprise, and timelines and costs for implementation. Upon completion, the shall provide a copy of the study to the Executive Off Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appr Committee.	ded to the enterprise s a portal document nalysis of s for new estimated			
2617 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS DISASTER PREPAREDNESS PLANNING AND ADMINISTRATION FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	6,342,270			
2618 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT DEPEDEPENES AND ASSISTANCE TRUST	8,008 17,525			
FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	36,113 17,100 4,650			
2619 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PREPAREDNESS AND ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	38,000 38,000			
2620 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - PAYMENT FLORIDA WING/ CIVIL AIR PATROL FROM EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PREPAREDNESS AND ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	49,500			
2622 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,800,000 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	237,791			
PREPAREDNESS AND ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	837,709 985,595			
FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND. FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	163,737 233,722			

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2622, \$3,500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is appropriated to continue the statewide emergency and mass notification system with the capability to provide alerts of imminent or actual hazards to all Florida's citizens, businesses, and visitors.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2622, \$300,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is appropriated for sign language interpreting services.

2623	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PROGRAMS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,481,265
2624	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - STATE DOMESTIC PREPAREDMESS PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	116,016
2625	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	135,206
2626	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - STATE AND FEDERAL DISASTER RELIEF OPERATIONS - ADMINISTRATIVE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	3,442,910
2627	SPECIAL CATEGORIES COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY SERVICE FROM EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PREPAREDNESS AND ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	300,000
2628	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATEMIDE HURRICAME PREPAREDNESS AND PLANNING FROM EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PREPAREDNESS AND ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	2,064,539 926,154 120,273
2629	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS TRUST FUND FROM U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS TRUST FUND	53,458,876 500,342,486
2630	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - STATE OPERATIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	45,409,894 30,295,093
2631	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CORONAVIRUS (COVID-19) - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE - STATE OPERATIONS FROM U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS TRUST FUND .	16,619,718
2632	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HAZARD MITIGATION FROM U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS TRUST FUND .	305,451,081
2632A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CORONAVIRUS (COVID-19) - STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS TRUST FUND .	491,099,966

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500		
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
2633 SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARD MITIGATION - STATE OPERATIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	788 11,681,727		
2634 SPECIAL CATEGORIES DISASTER ACTIVITY - STATE OBLIGATIONS FROM EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PREPAREDMESS AND ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	400,000 5,102,786		
2635 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OTHER NEEDS ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - STATE OBLIGATIONS FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	1,002		
2635A SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - MIAMI-DADE COUNTY SUBFSIDE CONDOMINIUM - PASS THROUGH FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	8,625,257 22,444,108		
2636 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - PREDISASTER MITIGATION FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	6,689,346		
2637 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - HURRICANE LOSS MITIGATION FROM GRANERAL REVENUE FUND	6,384,280		
The funds from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund in the following Specific Appropriations (SA) and appropriation categories reflect the transfer of \$7,000,000 of mitigation funds from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund pursuant to section 215.555(7), Florida Statutes, as follows:			
Salaries and Benefits (SA 2614). Other Personal Services (SA 2615). Expenses (SA 2616). Operating Capital Outlay (SA 2618). Contracted Services (SA 2622). G/A Hurricane Loss Mitigation (SA 2637). Indirect Costs.	185,000 79,723 7,500 137,000 6,384,280		
These funds must be used for Hurricane Loss Mitigat specified in section 215.559, Florida Statutes. The fun section 215.559(2)(a), Florida Statutes, must be distribu Tallahassee Community College for the uses describ 215.559(2)(a), Florida Statutes.	ds allocated in ted directly to		
From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2637, nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund i additional funding for the Mobile Home Tie-Down Program section 215.559(2)(a), Florida Statutes.	\$7,000,000 in s provided as as described in		
2638 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FLOOD MITIGATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	9,797,256		
2639 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANT AND AIDS - FEDERAL CITRUS DISASTER RECOVERY PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	156		

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
2640 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FEDERAL TIMBER DISASTER RECOVERY PROGRAM FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	149		
2641 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GEMERAL REVENUE FUND	69,323		
2642 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA HAZARDOUS MATERIALS PLANNING PROGRAM FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	65,000 1,286,597		
2643 SPECIAL CATEGORIES HAZARDOUS MATERIALS EMERGENCY PLANNING GRANT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,114,764		
2645 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT CRITICAL FACILITY NEEDS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND			
FUND	3,000,000		
Funds in Specific Appropriation 2645 from the Grants and Donations Trust Fund reflect the transfer of \$3,000,000 of mitigation funds from the Hurricane Catastrophe Fund pursuant to section 215.555(7), Florida Statutes. These funds shall be used to retrofit existing facilities used as public hurricane shelters as specified in section 215.559(1)(b), Florida Statutes.			
From funds in Specific Appropriation 2645, \$4,150,000 of new funds from the General Revenue Fund shall be allocated as fol			
City of Boca Raton City Hall and Municipal Complex Emergency Generators (Senate Form 1093) Gadsden County Emergency Operations Center and Public			
Safety Complex (Senate Form 2215)			
Safety/Emergency Responder Support (Senate Form 1485) Lee County Emergency Operations Center Expansion (Senate	150,000		
Form 2601)	1,000,000		
(Senate Form 2435)	950,000		
Emergency Generator (Senate Form 2267)	200,000		
Emergency Shelter (Senate Form 1072)	600,000		
TOTAL: EMERGENCY PREVENTION, PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,564,104,321		
TOTAL POSITIONS	1,593,155,058		
TOTAL: GOVERNOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,571,155,249		
TOTAL POSITIONS	1,629,681,791		

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

362

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
HIGHWA	Y SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DEPARTMENT OF		
PROGRA	M: ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES		
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
А	PPROVED SALARY RATE 12,440,709		
2646		263.00	
2040	FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	203.00	18,630,777 175,144
2647	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		101,779
2648	EXPENSES		
	FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		954,711
	FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND		7,516
2649	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		75,478
2649A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	SPECIAL PROJECTS AND IMPROVEMENTS - ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING		
	TRUST FUND		1,393,521
2650	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING		
	TRUST FUND		50,000
2651	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING		
	TRUST FUND		69,560
2652	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		2,846,893
2653	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING		
	TRUST FUND		78,762
2654	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING		105 504
	TRUST FUND		105,724
2655	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING		
	TRUST FUND		74,262
rotal:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		24,564,127
	TOTAL POSITIONS	263.00	24,564,127
PROGRA	M: FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL		
IIGHWA	Y SAFETY		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 123,345,444		

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2656 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 2,186.00 FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	178,548,361
2657 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	13,249,278 317,113
2658 EXPENSES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	11,263,647 77,370 251,398
2659 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	275,905 2,000 252,572
2660 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS AND CONSTRUCTION - STATEWIDE FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	770,066
2660A FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL TRAINING ACADEMY DRIVING RANGE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 10,000,000	
2661 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HIGHMAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	10,000,000
2662 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA HIGHMAY PATROL COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS FROM HIGHMAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND	4,625,719 52,000
2663 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM GAS TAX COLLECTION TRUST FUND . FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND .	5,933,203 258,609 50,020
2664 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HIGHMAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	18,305,050
2665 SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL AUXILIARY FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	138,238
2666 SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	10,345,916 14,900
2667 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAYMENT OF DEATH AND DISMEMBERMENT CLAIMS FROM HIGHMAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	325,995

FLORIDA	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2668	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	9,490,922
2669	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	1,275,892
2670	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	2,040,849
2671	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	153,460
2672	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MOBILE DATA TERMINAL SYSTEM FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	1,555,358
2673	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING	
	TRUST FUND	633,802
TOTAL:	HIGHWAY SAFETY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	10,000,000 270,207,643
	TOTAL POSITIONS	2,186.00 280,207,643
	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,928,890  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	24.00
2675	EXPENSES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	257,585
2676	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	19,838
2677	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	4,135
2678	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	7,790
2679	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	103,765
2680	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	20,315

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2681	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		3,15
2682	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		6,99
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		3,109,69
	TOTAL POSITIONS	24.00	3,109,69
COMMER	CIAL VEHICLE ENFORCEMENT		
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 16,373,108		
2683	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	294.00	26,164,994
2684	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		254,55
2685	EXPENSES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		2,869,77
2686	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		969,51
2687	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		1,508,51
2688	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		2,006,51
2689	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		2,435,841
2690	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING		2,133,013
2691	TRUST FUND		2,466,646
	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		1,271,410
2692	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		218,240
2693	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING		
	TRUST FUND		23,020

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2694	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM HIGHHAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	82,498
TOTAL:	COMMERCIAL VEHICLE ENFORCEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	40,271,520
	TOTAL POSITIONS	294.00 40,271,520
PROGRA	AM: MOTORIST SERVICES	
MOTORI	IST SERVICES	
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 53,325,473	
2695	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	1,418.00 76,698,618 380,568 3,558,481
2696	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM PEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,016,501 327,084 61,989
2697	EXPENSES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	12,924,201 390,335 330,509
2698	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM GAS TAX COLLECTION TRUST FUND	134,866 9,705 5,001
2699	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS AND CONSTRUCTION STATEWIDE FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	- 379,000
2700	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING	2.1,
2701	TRUST FUND	588,645
	FROM HIGHMAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	4,834,637 219,401 3,040
2702	SPECIAL CATEGORIES AUTOMATED UNIFORM TRAFFIC ACCOUNTING SYSTEM FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	913,905
2703	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAYMENT TO OUTSIDE CONTRACTOR FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	6,249,454
2704	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PURCHASE OF DRIVER LICENSES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND	9,474,168

2706 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING 977,767 FROM GAS TAX COLLECTION TRUST FUND . 47,544 2707 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . 50,000 2708 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND . . 134.488 FROM GAS TAX COLLECTION TRUST FUND . 2709 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT 480,236 TOTAL: MOTORIST SERVICES 129,576,340 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . 1,418.00
TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 129,576,340 PROGRAM: INFORMATION SERVICES ADMINISTRATION INFORMATION SERVICES ADMINISTRATION APPROVED SALARY RATE 8,681,274 2710 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 155.00 FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 12,594,036 2711 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING 272,869 2712 EXPENSES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND 6,574,276 FROM GAS TAX COLLECTION TRUST FUND . 2713 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING 53,931 2714 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING 18,794,473 From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2712 and 2714, \$8,983,740 of nonrecurring funds from the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund and \$1,010,000 of nonrecurring funds from the Gas Tax Collection Trust Fund are provided for Phase 2 of the Motorist Modernization project of these

(PROPOSED BILL)

GRANTS AND AIDS - PURCHASE OF LICENSE

 SPB 2500

9,375,197

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

PLATES

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT
2705 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

368

369

are provided for Phase 2 of the Motorisk Modernization project. Of these funds, \$6,737,805 from the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund and \$757,500 from the Gas Tax Collection Trust Fund shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit quarterly budget amendments to request release of funds being held in reserve pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes, and based on the department's planned quarterly expenditures. Release is contingent upon approval of a comprehensive operational work plan reflecting all project

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

tasks and a detailed spend plan reflecting estimated and actual costs. The department shall submit independent verification and validation assessments and quarterly project status reports to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee. Each status report must include progress made to date for each project milestone and contract deliverable, planned and actual deliverable completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any project issues and risks.

F	J		
2715	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		62,562
2716	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TAX COLLECTOR NETWORK - COUNTY SYSTEMS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		6,015,132
2717	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		1,420,309
2718	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		10,607
2719	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		51,202
2721	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM HIGHWAY SAFETY OPERATING TRUST FUND		4,330,506
TOTAL:	INFORMATION SERVICES ADMINISTRATION FROM TRUST FUNDS		51,420,501
	TOTAL POSITIONS	155.00	51,420,501
TOTAL:	HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DEPA FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS		519,149,821
	TOTAL POSITIONS		529,149,821
LEGISL	ATIVE BRANCH		
SENATE			
2722	LUMP SUM SENATE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	55,391,737	
HOUSE	OF REPRESENTATIVES		
2723	LUMP SUM HOUSE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	65,314,946	
LEGISLATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES			
2724	LUMP SUM LEGISLATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES - SENATE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST FUND	25,625,708	1,052,600

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT FROM LEGISLATIVE LOBBYIST REGISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . 160.353 2725 LUMP SUM LEGISLATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES - HOUSE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .... 25,728,910 1,036,425 REGISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . . 155,691 2726 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND .... FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 345,289 1,663 REGISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . . TOTAL: LEGISLATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 51,699,907 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2,407,009 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 54,106,916 OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL LUMP SUM PUBLIC COUNSEL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,367,099 2728 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 30,734 TOTAL: OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 2,397,833 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 2.397.833 ETHICS, COMMISSION ON 2729 LUMP SUM LOBBY REGISTRATION FROM EXECUTIVE BRANCH LOBBY REGISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . . . FROM GRANTS AND DONATIONS TRUST 182,982 FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 365 2730 LUMP SUM FTHICS COMMISSION
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,626,169 2731 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 66,884 2732 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM EXECUTIVE BRANCH LOBBY REGISTRATION TRUST FUND . . . . . . 2,495 TOTAL: ETHICS, COMMISSION ON FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 2,693,053 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 185,842 TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 2,878,895 AUDITOR GENERAL 2733 LUMP SUM AUDITOR GENERAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 39,163,727

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

370

	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2734	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	60,466	
TOTAL:	AUDITOR GENERAL FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	39,224,193	
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		39,224,19
rotal:	LEGISLATIVE BRANCH FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	216,721,669	2,592,85
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		219,314,520
LOTTER	Y, DEPARTMENT OF THE		
PROGRA	M: LOTTERY OPERATIONS		
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 3,762,918		
2759A	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	56.50	5,481,946
2759B	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		25,928
2759C	EXPENSES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		3,094,376
2759D	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		1,00
2759E	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		340,00
2759F	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		647,74
2759G	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		488,15
2759Н	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		120,00
2759I	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		12,00
2759J	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		129,13
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		10,340,29
	TOTAL POSITIONS	56.50	10,340,29
LOTTER	Y GAMES AND OPERATIONS		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 15,752,547		
2759K	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	362.00	25,844,71
2759L	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		178,40

055011	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2/59M	EXPENSES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	2,862,539
2759N	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	193,200
27590	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	3,335,276
2759P	SPECIAL CATEGORIES INSTANT TICKET PURCHASE FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	55,211,856
use is 216	the event instant ticket sales are greater than the project d to calculate the amount appropriated, the Department of the authorized to submit budget amendments in accordance with , Florida Statutes, to increase Specific Appropriation 2 ount for the additional tickets and associated licensing fees	Lottery chapter 2759P, to
2759Q	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GAMING SYSTEM CONTRACT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	66,742,886
Lot	m the funds in Specific Appropriation 2759Q, the Departmentery is authorized to have up to 3,000 Full-Service Vending h functionality to sell terminal tickets and instant tickets.	Machines
sal Lot cha	the event terminal games ticket sales are greater than the peas used to calculate the amount appropriated, the Departmetery is authorized to submit budget amendments in accorde pter 216, Florida Statutes, to increase Specific Appropriate Company of the Company	projected at of the ance with opriation
in App Pri of det ter add be not	Department of the Lottery is authorized to submit budget are accordance with chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to increase ropriation 2759Q to acquire up to 500 additional ticket to or to the submission of any budget amendment that increases the lottery retailer network, the Revenue Estimating Confererermine if sales will increase sufficiently to cover the cosminals, offset any losses to the existing network, and itional revenue that benefits the state. The budget amendment contingent upon the department's submission of a plan that only a positive Revenue Estimating Conference impact analy o identifies the specific terminal needs and a plan for distinct additional terminals.	Specific erminals. the size nce shall st of the generate ents will includes ysis, but
		tribution
2759R	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ADVERTISING AGENCY FEES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	
	ADVERTISING AGENCY FEES	2,907,939 36,312,514
2759S	ADVERTISING AGENCY FEES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	2,907,939
2759S 2759T	ADVERTISING AGENCY FEES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAID ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RETAILER INCENTIVES	2,907,939 36,312,514 2,325,000
2759S 2759T 2759U	ADVERTISING AGENCY FEES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	2,907,939 36,312,514

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
TOTAL:	LOTTERY GAMES AND OPERATIONS FROM TRUST FUNDS		196,350,158
	TOTAL POSITIONS	362.00	196,350,158
TOTAL:	LOTTERY, DEPARTMENT OF THE FROM TRUST FUNDS		206,690,450
	TOTAL POSITIONS	418.50 19,515,465	206,690,450
MANAGE	MENT SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF		
PROGRA	M: ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		
EXECUT	TIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
A	APPROVED SALARY RATE 6,509,769		
2760	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	97.00 179,606	9,357,385
2761	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		347,397
2762	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	41,497	1,017,551
2763	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		18,728
2764	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	51,680	208,112 50,000
2766	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATEWIDE TRAVEL MANAGEMENT SYSTEM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,150,000	
2767	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MAIL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		50,004
2768	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		21,092
2769	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		1,391,000
2770	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		22,427
2771	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND		29,989
2772A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	20,647	217,126

SECTIO	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	12,730,811
	TOTAL POSITIONS	15,174,241
PROGRA	M: FACILITIES PROGRAM	
FACILI	TIES MANAGEMENT	
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,719,146	
2773	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 256.50 FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	16,261,525
2774	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	504,436
2775	EXPENSES FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	5,346,901
2776	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	73,727
2777A	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY COMPLIANCE WITH THE AMERICANS WITH	
	DISABILITIES ACT FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	4,200,000
sha	e correction, and other deficiency projects. The project lude all high priority deficiency issues and all issues e, health, and safety. The project plan shall also idity, location, and estimated cost for each project arithmeter by August 1, 2022. The Department of Managemer ll request the release of funds pursuant to the provisions, Florida Statutes.	include the nd shall be nt Services of chapter
2777B	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY LIFE SAFETY CODE COMPLIANCE PROJECTS STATEWIDE - DMS MGD FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	935,000
2778	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY STATEWIDE CAPITAL DEPRECIATION - GENERAL - DMS MGD FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
2779	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	9,865,000
	DEBT SERVICE FROM FLORIDA FACILITIES POOL	
2780	DEBT SERVICE	9,865,000 20,070,832 150,000
2780 2781	DEBT SERVICE FROM FLORIDA FACILITIES POOL CLEARING TRUST FUND	20,070,832
2781	DEBT SERVICE FROM FLORIDA FACILITIES POOL CLEARING TRUST FUND	20,070,832 150,000

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 250
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2784	SPECIAL CATEGORIES INTERIOR REFURBISHMENT - LEASE SPACE FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	1,942,68
2785	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	508,30
2786	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE UTILITY PAYMENTS FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	14,302,40
ame Spe	Department of Management Services is authorized to sindments in accordance with chapter 216, Florida Statutes, cific Appropriation 2786, in the event utility costs unt appropriated.	to increase
2787	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DEFERRED-PAYMENT COMMODITY CONTRACTS FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	1,627,00
2788	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	97,57
2789	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	74,95
2790	SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE CAPITOL - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	250,00
2791A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM SUPERVISION TRUST FUND	285,16
TOTAL:	FACILITIES MANAGEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	97,855,90
	TOTAL POSITIONS	142,855,90
BUILDI	NG CONSTRUCTION	
Arc fix Ser ass be of	ds provided in Specific Appropriations 2792 through 279 hitects Incidental Trust Fund are based on an assessment & ed capital outlay appropriation in which the Department of vices serves as the owner-representative on behalf of the essments for appropriations made for the 2022-2023 fiscal calculated in accordance with the formula submitted by the Management Services to the Executive Office of the ober 7, 1991, as required by chapter 91-193, Laws of Flori	against each f Management state. The l year shall Department Governor on
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 925,183	
2792	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 14.00 FROM ARCHITECTS INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	1,327,67
2793	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM ARCHITECTS INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	291,49
2794	EXPENSES FROM ARCHITECTS INCIDENTAL TRUST FUND	147,35
2795	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM ARCHITECTS INCIDENTAL TRUST	46.54
	FUND	46,34

2796 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM ARCHITECTS INCIDENTAL TRUST 2,678 2797 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM ARCHITECTS INCIDENTAL TRUST 1,613 2798 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM ARCHITECTS INCIDENTAL TRUST 4,632 2799A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM ARCHITECTS INCIDENTAL TRUST 6,703 TOTAL: BUILDING CONSTRUCTION FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1,828,490 14.00 1,828,490 PROGRAM: SUPPORT PROGRAM AIRCRAFT MANAGEMENT APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,442,429 2799B SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 15.00 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 1,926,795 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2799B, the department shall utilize nine positions as pilots for the purposes of safe operation of aircraft within this program. 2799C EXPENSES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 3.033.312 2799D SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO THE OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 4,000,000 Funds in Specific Appropriation 2799D are provided for transfer into the Department of Management Services' Operating Trust Fund for cash flow purposes for the creation of the Aircraft Management Program. 2799E SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 286.813 2799F SPECIAL CATEGORIES SPECIAL CATEGORIES - AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 748,520 2799G SPECIAL CATEGORIES AIRCRAFT ACQUISITION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 21,290,576 Funds in Specific Appropriation 2799G are provided to the Department of Management Services to continue lease purchase payments for the aircraft transferred from the Florida Department of Law Enforcement and to purchase two Embraer Phenom 300E executive jets with capacity seating for 11 occupants, including crew. The transferred aircraft is aircraft one and the two purchased executive jets are aircrafts two and three of the executive aircraft pool as specified in SPB 2512. This Specific Appropriation 2799G is contingent upon SPB 2512, or substantially similar legislation, becoming a law.

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2799Н	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		4,560
TOTAL:	AIRCRAFT MANAGEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	25,290,576	6,000,000
	TOTAL POSITIONS	15.00	31,290,576
FEDERA	AL PROPERTY ASSISTANCE		
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 141,929		
2800	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM SURPLUS PROPERTY REVOLVING TRUST FUND	3.00	212,812
2801	EXPENSES FROM SURPLUS PROPERTY REVOLVING TRUST FUND		17,117
2802	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM SURPLUS PROPERTY REVOLVING TRUST FUND		241,829
nor Fur	om the funds in Specific Appropri recurring funds from the Federal Surpl dd is provided to the Department of Managem rrent asset management platform.	us Property Revolu	ing Trust
2803	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM SURPLUS PROPERTY REVOLVING TRUST FUND		846
2804	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM SURPLUS PROPERTY REVOLVING TRUST FUND		1,368
2805A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM SURPLUS PROPERTY REVOLVING TRUST FUND		1,267
TOTAL:	FEDERAL PROPERTY ASSISTANCE FROM TRUST FUNDS		475,239
	TOTAL POSITIONS	3.00	475,239
MOTOR	VEHICLE AND WATERCRAFT MANAGEMENT		
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 359,240		
2806	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	6.00	548,688
2807	EXPENSES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		58,708
2808	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		68,784
2809	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLEET MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		456,000

2814A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC)	
RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	
LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  2812 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  2813 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAYMENT OF EXPENSES FROM SALE OF AGENCY VEHICLES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	3,963
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  2813 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAYMENT OF EXPENSES FROM SALE OF AGENCY VEHICLES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND 6  2814A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC)	1,247
PAYMENT OF EXPENSES FROM SALE OF AGENCY VEHICLES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	2,465
NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC)	95,000
	24,659
TOTAL: MOTOR VEHICLE AND WATERCRAFT MANAGEMENT FROM TRUST FUNDS	59,514
TOTAL POSITIONS 6.00 TOTAL ALL FUNDS	59,514
PURCHASING OVERSIGHT	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,196,262	
2815 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 51.00 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND 4,6	31,968
2816 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	10,030
2817 EXPENSES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND 5	10,594
2818 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	19,447
2819 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	10,189
2820 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	30,000
2821 SPECIAL CATEGORIES WEB-BASED E-PROCUREMENT SYSTEM FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	30,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2821, \$5,254,800 in nonrecurring funds and \$564,143 in recurring funds from the Operating Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Management Services to fund the annual cost of the next generation MyFloridaMarketPlace (MFMP) contract starting in Fiscal Year 2022-2023, as well as a six-month overlap in services to finalize the transition from the previous system. These funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the approval of a detailed operational work plan and a spend plan. The department shall submit quarterly project status reports to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and any current project milestone, planned and actual completion dates, planned and actual costs incurred, and any current project issues and risks.

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNME	ENT		
2822	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PROJECT MANAGEMENT PR FROM OPERATING TRUST	OFESSIONAL - TRAINING		180,000
2823	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHA FROM OPERATING TRUST			5,000
2824	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMEN SERVICES - HUMAN RES PURCHASED PER STATEW FROM OPERATING TRUST	OURCES SERVICES VIDE CONTRACT		14,800
2825	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO THE DEPAR SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST			1,500,000
2826A	DATA PROCESSING SERVI NORTHWEST REGIONAL DA FROM OPERATING TRUST	TA CENTER (NWRDC)		132,363
TOTAL:	PURCHASING OVERSIGHT FROM TRUST FUNDS			23,399,191
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		51.00	23,399,191
OFFICE	OF SUPPLIER DIVERSITY	:		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	231,845		
2827	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM OPERATING TRUST	POSITIONS FUND	6.00	381,937
2828	EXPENSES FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		55,641
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND		11,573
2830	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSUR FROM OPERATING TRUST	ANCE FUND		832
2831	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMEN SERVICES - HUMAN RES PURCHASED PER STATEW FROM OPERATING TRUST	OURCES SERVICES		2,938
2832A	DATA PROCESSING SERVI NORTHWEST REGIONAL DA FROM OPERATING TRUST	CES		9,657
TOTAL:	OFFICE OF SUPPLIER DI			462,578
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		6.00	462,578
PRIVAT	E PRISON MONITORING			
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	812,132		
2833	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND	15.00 1,126,322	103,885
2834	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST		95,136	14,175

SECTIO			SPB 250
	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2835	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	CONTRACTED SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	11,556	
2836	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE	3 500	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	3,527	
2837	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	23,169	
2838	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
2030	ADMINISTRATIVE OVERHEAD		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	142,823	
2839	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,767	
		2,,,,,	
2840	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PRIVATE PRISONS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR		
	REIMBURSEMENT		
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		1,500,00
2841	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES		
	PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,299	36
00403	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES		
2542A	NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC)		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	6,162	
TOTAL:	PRIVATE PRISON MONITORING		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,415,761	
			1.618.42
		15.00	1,618,42
	TOTAL POSITIONS	15.00	
MODREO	TOTAL POSITIONS	15.00	
	TOTAL POSITIONS	15.00	
PROGRA	TOTAL POSITIONS	15.00	
PROGRA	TOTAL POSITIONS	15.00	
PROGRA A	TOTAL POSITIONS	15.00	3,034,19
PROGRA A	TOTAL POSITIONS		3,034,19
PROGRA A	TOTAL POSITIONS		3,034,19
PROGRA A	TOTAL POSITIONS		3,034,19 424,33 23,96
PROGRA A	TOTAL POSITIONS		3,034,19 424,3: 23,90 1,932,2:
PROGRA A	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  RCE PROGRAMS  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,623,679  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND		3,034,19 424,3: 23,90 1,932,2:
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  ***RCE PROGRAMS**  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  ***PROVED SALARY RATE 1,623,679  ***SALARIES AND BENEFITS TRUST FUND  ***FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND  **FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND  **FROM STATE EMPLOYEES DISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND  **FROM STATE EMPLOYEES DISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES		424,3: 23,90 1,932,2' 31,3'
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS		424,3: 23,94 1,932,2' 31,3'
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS		424,3: 23,94 1,932,2' 31,3'
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  RCE PROGRAMS  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  PPROVED SALARY RATE  1,623,679  SALARIES AND BENEFITS FOOM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES SIGNABLITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND  EXPENSES		3,034,19 424,33 23,90 1,932,2° 31,3° 14,99
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS		3,034,19 424,33 23,90 1,932,2° 31,3° 14,99
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  RCE PROGRAMS  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  PPROVED SALARY RATE  1,623,679  SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES SIEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND  EXPENSES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND  EXPENSES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND  EXPENSES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE		3,034,19  424,3: 23,90 1,932,2' 31,3' 14,90 143,50
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  RCE PROGRAMS  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,623,679  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS  FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES BEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES  FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES BEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND  EXPENSES  FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND  EXPENSES  FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE  INSURANCE TRUST FUND  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE  FROM STATE  FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE  FROM STATE  FROM STATE		3,034,19  424,3: 23,90 1,932,2' 31,3' 14,90 143,50 47,5:
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  RCE PROGRAMS  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  PPROVED SALARY RATE  1,623,679  SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES SISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND EXPENSES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH		3,034,19  424,3: 23,90 1,932,2' 31,3' 14,90 143,5i 47,5: 1,90 309,3:
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  RCE PROGRAMS  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  PPROVED SALARY RATE  1,623,679  SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES SIEALITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND EXPENSES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND EXPENSES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH		3,034,19  424,3: 23,90 1,932,2' 31,3' 14,90 143,5i 47,5: 1,90 309,3:
PROGRA A 2843 2844	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  RCE PROGRAMS  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  PPROVED SALARY RATE  1,623,679  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES SIEABLITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES SISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES SISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY		3,034,19 424,33 23,99 1,932,2° 31,3° 14,99 143,50 47,50 1,99 309,30 2,8°
PROGRA A 2843	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS  RCE PROGRAMS  M: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION  PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,623,679  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES SISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND EXPENSES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND EXPENSES FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND		1,618,42 3,034,15 424,33 23,96 1,932,27 31,37 14,98 47,53 1,96 309,31 2,87

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

2847 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE
HEARINGS
FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH

2848 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

POST PAYMENT CLAIMS AUDIT SERVICES FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . .

200 000

The Department of Management Services is authorized to submit budget amendments in accordance with chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to increase Specific Appropriation 2848, in the event the contractor identifies claim overpayments that result in compensation that exceeds the amount appropriated.

2849 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2849, \$900,000 in recurring funds and \$1,300,000 in nonrecurring funds from the State Employees' Health Insurance Trust Fund are provided to the Department of Management Services to implement a new case management and analytics solution for healthcare fraud. The funds shall be placed in reserve. The department is authorized to submit quarterly budget amendments to request the release of funds pursuant to chapter 216, Florids Statutes, and based on the department's planned quarterly expenditures. The budget amendments must include an updated detailed operational work plan and monthly spend plan that identifies all project work and costs budgeted for Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

2850 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES ONLY CONTRACT FOR HEALTH INSURANCE

FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH
INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . .

44,625,034

The Department of Management Services is authorized to submit budget amendments in accordance with chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to increase Specific Appropriation 2850, in the event administrative service payments for health insurance exceed the amount appropriated.

2851 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

SOCIAL SECURITY DISABILITY INCOME CONTRACT

FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH
INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . .

375,000

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2851, the Department of Management Services may competitively procure a contractor that identifies pre-65 year old retirees who may qualify for Social Security Disability Income based on their medical history, and assist them in applying for those benefits. The department may submit budget amendments to request additional funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

2852 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

PRESCRIPTION DRUG CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . .

4,406,020

2853 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSPARENCY-BUNDLED-ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES FOR STATEWIDE CONTRACTS

FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH

The Department of Management Services is authorized to submit budget amendments in accordance with chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to increase Specific Appropriation 2853, in the event costs exceed the amount appropriated.

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT 2854 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND . . FROM STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE 2,050 INSURANCE TRUST FUND 537 FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . 12,827 2855 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . 300,000 2856 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PAYMENT OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS TO HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNT CUSTODIAN FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . 3,308,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . 9 235 2858 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPARENCY-BUNDLED SERVICES FOR EMPLOYEE TRANSFERS FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . . 4,500,000 The Department of Management Services is authorized to submit budget amendments in accordance with chapter 216, Florida Statutes, to increase Specific Appropriation 2858, in the event costs exceed the amount appropriated. 2859 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HIMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND . . . FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH 3,550 INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . . . 11,739 2860A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM PRETAX BENEFITS TRUST FUND . . 2.446 FROM STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH INSURANCE TRUST FUND . . . 7,624 TOTAL: PROGRAM: INSURANCE BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION 70,840,666 27.00 70,840,666 PROGRAM: RETIREMENT BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION APPROVED SALARY RATE 9,277,803 2861 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSTTTONS 205 00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND 12,005,860 FROM OPTIONAL RETIREMENT PROGRAM TRUST FUND . . . . 249,075 FROM POLICE AND FIREFIGHTER'S PREMIUM TAX TRUST FUND . 900,591 FROM RETIREE HEALTH INSURANCE SUBSIDY TRUST FUND . . . . . . . 145,924

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2861, the Department of Management Services shall expend available cash balances from the Police and Firefighter's Premium Tax Trust Fund prior to the use of funds from the General Revenue Fund.

Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 2861 through 2872, from the Optional Retirement Program Trust Fund, are based on an assessment of

382

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

#### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

.01 percent of the participants' salaries and shall be used only for administration of the Optional Retirement Program.

2862	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM OPTIONAL RETIREMENT PROGRAM TRUST FUND	233,436 15,045
2863	EXPENSES  FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  FROM OPTIONAL RETIREMENT PROGRAM  TRUST FUND  FROM POLICE AND FIREFIGHTER'S  PREMIUM TAX TRUST FUND  FROM RETIREE HEALTH INSURANCE	2,879,403 28,011 57,139
	SUBSIDY TRUST FUND	17,817
2864	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	25,000
2865	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	30,000
2866	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	21,403
2867	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	65,500
	FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	6,089,756
	TRUST FUND	26,000
	PREMIUM TAX TRUST FUND FROM RETIREE HEALTH INSURANCE	238,305
	SUBSIDY TRUST FUND	40,000
		4361 0F0 i

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2867, \$361,858 in recurring funds from the Florida Retirement System (FRS) Operating Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Management Services to provide technical support for the Integrated Retirement Information System (IRIS)

2868	SPECIAL CATEGORIES OVERTIME FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		122,571
2869	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		37,824
2870	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		148,891
2871	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OF LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM POLICE AND FIREFIGHTER'S FRENLIM TAX TRUST FUND		33,571
2872	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND FROM OPTIONAL RETIREMENT PROGRAM TRUST FUND	2	53,234 1,161
	FROM POLICE AND FIREFIGHTER'S		1,101
	PREMIUM TAX TRUST FUND FROM RETIREE HEALTH INSURANCE		3,647
	SUBSIDY TRUST FUND		968

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT 2873A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 300,880 2874 PENSIONS AND BENEFITS
DISABILITY BENEFITS TO JUSTICES AND JUDGES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,388,180 2875 PENSTONS AND BENEFITS FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 16,637,274 2876 PENSIONS AND BENEFITS
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (NON-CONTRIBUTORY) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 68,455 19,017,223 23,707,512 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . . TOTAL ALL FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . 42,724,735 PROGRAM: STATE PERSONNEL POLICY ADMINISTRATION APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,195,913 2877 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 17.00 FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST 1.662.316 Funds provided in Specific Appropriations 2877 through 2894A, from the State Personnel System Trust Fund, are based upon a human resources services assessment to state entitles at the following rates: \$305.05 OPS \$95 69 Justice Administrative Commission \$213.19 State Court System County Health Department \$184.74 \$213.19 2878 EXPENSES FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST 120,241 2879 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST 22,576 2880 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST 6,994 2881 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST 100,000 2882 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST 3,191 2883 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT
SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES
PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST 6,986 

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

384

FLORIDA	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST FINND		18,815
			10,013
	PROGRAM: STATE PERSONNEL POLICY ADMINISTR FROM TRUST FUNDS	ATION	1,941,119
	TOTAL POSITIONS	17.00	1,941,119
PROGRAM	M: PEOPLE FIRST		
AI	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,025,491		
2885		15.00	
	FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST FUND		1,498,520
2886	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST		
	FUND		8,024
2887	EXPENSES FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST		105,506
2888	FUND		105,500
2000	CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST		
	FUND		12,07
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE		
	FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST		3,380
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST		
	FUND		2,860
2892	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST		
2893	FUND		5,61
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES / STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
	FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST		30,047,762
	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM STATE PERSONNEL SYSTEM TRUST FUND		9,45
	PROGRAM: PEOPLE FIRST FROM TRUST FUNDS		31,693,19
	TOTAL POSITIONS	15.00	31,693,193
PROGRAM	M: TECHNOLOGY PROGRAM		,3,43
	MMUNICATIONS SERVICES		
LUDECOR	m the funds in Specific Appropriation		

From the funds in Specific Appropriations 2895 through 2911A, the Department of Management Services shall continue to allow agencies to purchase maintenance and equipment refresh services needed to maintain current agency telephony and call center systems.

APPROVED SALARY RATE 4,043,99

386

LUCICIE	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2895	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 68.00 FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING	
	CAPITAL TRUST FUND FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS	5,520,120
2896	NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	417,650
2000	FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	384,98
	FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	273,04
2897	EXPENSES FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING	
	CAPITAL TRUST FUND	659,53
	NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	208,52
2898	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS DISTRIBUTIONS TO COUNTIES - WIRELESS 911 TELEPHONE SYSTEMS	
	FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	83,705,02
2899	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS DISTRIBUTIONS TO SERVICE PROVIDERS -	
	WIRELESS 911 TELEPHONE SYSTEMS FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	2,000,00
2900	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS DISTRIBUTIONS TO COUNTIES - NON-WIRELESS E911	
	FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	29,367,58
2901	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS DISTRIBUTION OF COUNTY PREPAID WIRELESS 911	
	FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	35,300,00
2902	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	46,07
2903	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	37,69
2904	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - STATE AND LOCAL	
	IMPLEMENTATION GRANT PROGRAM FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	59
2905	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	35
	CENTREX AND SUNCOM PAYMENTS FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	117,486,63
ame Spe	e Department of Management Services is authorize indments in accordance with chapter 216, Florida Sta cific Appropriation 2905, in the event te communications services exceed the amount appropr:	atutes, to increase that payments for
2906	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES	
	FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	1,938,40

FLORID	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2907	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND	21,588
2908	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	62,159
2909	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	3,241 1,845
2910	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER E911 SYSTEM TRUST	21,419 204
2911A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM COMMUNICATIONS WORKING CAPITAL TRUST FUND FROM EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS NUMBER 5911 SYSTEM TRUST	449,085 3,277
TOTAL:	TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS	278,809,530
	TOTAL POSITIONS	278,809,530
WIRELE	SS SERVICES	
P	APPROVED SALARY RATE 908,756	
2912	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 13.00 FROM LAW EMFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND	1,203,894
2913	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM LAW EMFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND	93,682
2914	EXPENSES FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND	282,401
2915	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM LAW EMFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND	441,275
2916	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY STATEMIDE LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TOWERS RELOCATION/RECONSTRUCTION - DMS MGD FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,642,979	)
of Sta Lau hel ame	ds in Specific Appropriation 2916, are provided to Management Services for the relocation and reconstructed Law Enforcement Radio System (SLERS) towers derdale, Dredgers Key, Drexel, and Carnestown. These d in reserve. The department is authorized to moments requesting release of funds pursuant to the other 216, Florida Statutes.	uction of four located in Ft. funds shall be
2917	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM	150 400

168,490

TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

2918 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES

FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM

4,600,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 2918, \$1,500,000 from the Law Enforcement Radio System Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Management Services for staff augmentation to assist the department for the assumption of towers and tower leases relating to the Statewide Law Enforcement Radio System (SLERS).

From the funds provided in Specific Appropriation 2918, \$1,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the Law Enforcement Radio System Trust Fund is provided to the Department of Management Services for Statewide Law Enforcement Radio System (SLERS) tower repair contingency. The funds shall be held in reserve. The funds can be used in the event SLERS towers sustain repair and replacement costs due to catastrophic events which exceed \$1,000,000 in a fiscal year. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting release of funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

2918A SPECIAL CATEGORIES

LAFAYETTE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE COMMUNICATIONS

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 500,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2918A are provided for funding a nonrecurring appropriations project (Senate Form 2507).

2919 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA INTEROPERABILITY NETWORK FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2919 are provided for the Florida Interoperability Network only to provide funding, if needed, in excess of available federal funding to support and maintain the Florida

2920 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

MUTUAL AID BUILD-OUT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2920 are provided for the Mutual Aid Build-Out only to provide funding, if needed, in excess of available federal funding to support and maintain the Mutual Aid Build-Out.

2921 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

1.832

2922 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES

FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

250,000

2923 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATEWIDE LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM

CONTRACT PAYMENT

FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

19,000,000

2924 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

STATEWIDE LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TOWER LEASES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

13,026,357

Funds in Specific Appropriation 2924 must be used to pay for the radio tower leases assigned to the Department of Management Services from the current operator of the Statewide Law Enforcement Radio System.

389

2925 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT

FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
2926 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSPER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND.	4,501
2927A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT RADIO SYSTEM TRUST FUND	2,110
TOTAL: WIRELESS SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	26,050,414
TOTAL POSITIONS	47,589,750
OFFICE OF THE STATE CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 5,713,220	
2939 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 65.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 7,934,333	
2940 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
2941 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,416,637	
2942 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,184,299	
2945 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 5,248	
2946 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE -PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
2947 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 19,885	
TOTAL: OFFICE OF THE STATE CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	
TOTAL POSITIONS	10,763,689
PROGRAM: PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS COMMISSION	
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,839,376	
2948 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 24.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,528,031 FROM PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS COMMISSION TRUST FUND	1,403,892
2949 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 149,728 FROM PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS COMMISSION TRUST FUND	53,790
2950 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 57,094 FROM PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS COMMISSION TRUST FUND	345,814

SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2951	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS COMMISSION TRUST FUND	37,399	5,
2952	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES	35,070	32,
2953	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS COMMISSION TRUST FUND	1,891	2,
2954	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ADMINISTRATIVE OVERHEAD FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	27,328	
2955	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS COMMISSION TRUST FUND	4,824	4,
TOTAL:	PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RELATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,841,365	1,849,
	TOTAL POSITIONS	24.00	3,690,
PROGRA		24.00	3,690,
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	24.00	3,690,
HUMAN A	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	24.00	3,690,
HUMAN A	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	24.00 64.00 3,550,316	
HUMAN A 2956	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	64.00	3,690, 808, 43,
HUMAN A 2956	TOTAL ALL FUNDS	64.00 3,550,316	808,
HUMAN A 2956 2957 2958	M: COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS  RELATIONS  PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,907,313  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	64.00 3,550,316 62,628	808,
HUMAN A 2956 2957 2958	M: COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS RELATIONS  PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,907,313  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	64.00 3,550,316 62,628 109,993	808, 43, 434,
HUMAN A 2956 2957 2958 2959 2960	M: COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS  RELATIONS  PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,907,313  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	64.00 3,550,316 62,628 109,993	808, 43, 434, 5,
HUMAN A 2956 2957 2958 2959 2960	M: COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS  RELATIONS  PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,907,313  SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  EXPENSES  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY  FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND  OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE  HEARINGS  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE  HEARINGS  FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES  CONTRACTED SERVICES	64.00 3,550,316 62,628 109,993 11,736	808, 43, 434,

SECTIO			
	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2964	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		23,753
2965	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	14,480	9,290
2966	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		116,959
TOTAL:	HUMAN RELATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,320,087	1,830,889
	TOTAL POSITIONS	64.00	6,150,976
ADMINI	STRATIVE HEARINGS		
PROGRA	M: ADJUDICATION OF DISPUTES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 7,036,573		
2967	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	72.00	9,333,984
Sal	m the funds in Specific Appropria aries and Benefits and associated sal	tion 2967, \$1,3	04,148 in
sal	wided to the Division of Administrative He ary of Administrative Law Judges (cla 6,377.	arings to increas	92,549 are e the base
\$15	vided to the Division of Administrative He ary of Administrative Law Judges (cla	arings to increas	92,549 are the base d 9611) to
sal \$15 2968	vided to the Division of Administrative He ary of Administrative Law Judges (cla 6,377. OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES	arings to increas	92,549 are e the base
sal \$15 2968 2969	vided to the Division of Administrative He arry of Administrative Law Judges (cla 6,377.  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	arings to increas	92,549 are e the base d 9611) to
sal \$15 2968 2969 2970	vided to the Division of Administrative He ary of Administrative Law Judges (cla 6,377.  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	arings to increas	92,549 are set the base d 9611) to 18,082
sal \$15 2968 2969 2970	vided to the Division of Administrative He ary of Administrative Law Judges (cla 6,377.  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	arings to increas	92,549 are ethe base d 9611) to 18,082 1,096,474 32,500
sal \$15 2968 2969 2970 2971	vided to the Division of Administrative He ary of Administrative Law Judges (cla 6,377.  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND  SPECIAL CATEGORIES RESE MANAGEMENT INSURANCE	arings to increas	92,549 are the base d 9611) to 18,082 1,096,474 32,500 275,495
sal \$15 2968 2969 2970	vided to the Division of Administrative He ary of Administrative Law Judges (cla 6,377.  OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	arings to increas	92,549 are the base d 9611) to 18,082

	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: ADJUDICATION OF DISPUTES FROM TRUST FUNDS	10,830,816
	TOTAL POSITIONS	10,830,816
	M: WORKERS' COMPENSATION APPEALS - JUDGES OF SATION CLAIMS	
A <sup>3</sup>	PPROVED SALARY RATE 10,216,764	
2976	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 144.00 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	15,153,773
prov sala	n the funds in Specific Appropriation 2976, \$1 aries and Benefits and associated salary rate of rided to the Division of Administrative Hearings to incre- ary of Judges of Compensation Claims (class codes 9675 a 5,377.	ase the base
2977	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	17,836
2978	EXPENSES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	2,761,957
2979	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	38,950
2980	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	983,324
2981	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	42,288
2982	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED LEGAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	1,279
2983	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	32,000
2984	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	46,265
TOTAL:	PROGRAM: WORKERS' COMPENSATION APPEALS - JUDGES OF	
	COMPENSATION CLAIMS FROM TRUST FUNDS	19,077,672
	TOTAL POSITIONS	19,077,672
TOTAL:	MANAGEMENT SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	612,861,290
	TOTAL POSITIONS	744,492,753
MILITA	RY AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF	
DDOCDAL	4: READINESS AND RESPONSE	
PROGRA		
	TERDICTION AND PREVENTION	
	WIERDICTION AND PREVENTION  EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	75,00

FLORID.	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
2986	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY		
2500	FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST		
	FUND		200,000
2987	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	DESIGN AND BUILD COUNTERDRUG HEADQUARTERS		
	BUILDING FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST		
	FUND		2,165,000
0000			
2988	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PROJECTS, CONTRACTS AND GRANTS		
	FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		2,000,000
2989	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
2989	GRANTS AND AIDS TO COMMUNITY SERVICES		
	FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST		
	FUND		100,000
2990	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	CONTRACTED SERVICES		
	FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST FUND		10,000
2991	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MAINTENANCE AND OPERATIONS CONTRACTS		
	FROM FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST		
	FUND		10,000
тотат.:	DRUG INTERDICTION AND PREVENTION		
1011111	FROM TRUST FUNDS		4,865,000
	TOTAL ALL FUNDS		4,865,000
MILITA	RY READINESS AND RESPONSE		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 4,642,347		
2992	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT	109.00 5,559,309	
	FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT	-,,	
	TRUST FUND		1,600,461
2993	EXPENSES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	4,813,373	
	FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND		100,202
			100,202
2994	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY	15,000	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	15,000	
	TRUST FUND		15,000
2995	FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY		
2993	FACILITIES REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE		
	FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT		
	TRUST FUND		590,000
2997	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES	40.000	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT	40,000	
	TRUST FUND		50,000
2998	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
2330	NATIONAL GUARD TUITION ASSISTANCE		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	5,167,900	
2999	SPECIAL CATEGORIES		
	CONTRACTED SERVICES		
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT	413,500	
	TRUST FUND		5,000

LLORILL	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 250
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
3000	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MAINTENANCE AND OPERATIONS CONTRACTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	171,000	5,00
3001	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND		279,07
3002	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	26,305	7,52
TOTAL:	MILITARY READINESS AND RESPONSE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	16,206,387	2,652,26
	TOTAL POSITIONS	109.00	18,858,65
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
	PPROVED SALARY RATE 2,152,833		
3003	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	26.00 3,132,257	
3004	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	54,533	
3005	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	771,141	
	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	35,000	
3007	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	25,000	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	48,437	
3009	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	30,200	
3010	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MAINTENANCE AND OPERATIONS CONTRACTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	22,000	
3011	SPECIAL CATEGORIES WORKER'S COMPENSATION FOR STATE ACTIVE DUTY - FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	209,976	
3012	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,626	
3013A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	27,947	

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

# TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . .

4,364,117

26.00 4,364,117

## FEDERAL/STATE COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3014 through 3023 appropriated to support the Youth Challenge Program, the Department of Military Affairs shall report, for the previous five years, the number of cadets enrolled in the program and the number that successfully completed the program. In addition, the report shall include the number of cadets upon completion of the program that earned a General Education Development (GED) certificate or high school diploma at program completion, attained (GED) certificate of high school diploma at program completion, attained employment (including armed forces), or enrolled in secondary education at program completion. The report shall be submitted to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee by November 1, 2022.

A	PPROVED SALARY RATE	11,631,122		
3014	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		318.00 481,893	16,982,211
3015	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	FUND		87,000
3016	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		521,540	9,998,596
3017	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	FUND		1,154,000
3018	FOOD PRODUCTS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	FUND		500,000
3019	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHIC FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST			144,000
3020	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST		243,150	6,028,115
3021	SPECIAL CATEGORIES MAINTENANCE AND OPERATIONS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST			920,000
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST			30,000
3023	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCE PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE C FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST	S SERVICES ONTRACT		96,918
TOTAL:	FEDERAL/STATE COOPERATIVE . FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS		1,246,583	35,940,840

396

37,187,423

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
TOTAL: MILITARY AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	43,458,108
TOTAL POSITIONS	65,275,195
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	
PROGRAM: COMMISSIONERS AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONERS	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,536,945	
3034 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 17.00 FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	2,366,854
3035 EXPENSES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	331,722
3036 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	16,859
3037 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	4,314
3038 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	4,301
TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONERS FROM TRUST FUNDS	2,724,050
TOTAL POSITIONS	2,724,050
EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES	
APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,184,847	
3039 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 54.00 FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	4,663,128
3040 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	25,085
3041 EXPENSES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	976,576
3042 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	266,200
3043 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	41,000
3044 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	335,325
3045 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	14,703
3046 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT	10.5
FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	18,829

FLORII	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
3048	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		45,699
3048A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		55,323
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		6,441,868
	TOTAL POSITIONS	54.00	6,441,868
LEGAL	SERVICES		
P	PPROVED SALARY RATE 1,980,743		
3049	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	30.00	2,689,227
3050	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		12,041
3051	EXPENSES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		357,938
3052	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		57,955
3053	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		7,182
3054	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND.		9,136
TOTAL:	LEGAL SERVICES FROM TRUST FUNDS		3,133,479
	TOTAL POSITIONS	30.00	3,133,479
PROGRA ASSIST	M: UTILITY REGULATION AND CONSUMER PANCE		
UTILIT	Y REGULATION		
P	PPROVED SALARY RATE 8,135,676		
3055	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	146.00	11,081,752
3056	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		25,085
3057	EXPENSES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		1,496,595
3058	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		273,298
3059	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		36,794
3060	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		39,517

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
TOTAL: UTILITY REGULATION FROM TRUST FUNDS		12,953,041
TOTAL POSITIONS	146.00	12,953,041
AUDITING AND PERFORMANCE ANALYSIS		
APPROVED SALARY RATE 1,558,303		
3061 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND	27.00	2,168,351
3062 EXPENSES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		330,375
3063 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		57,955
3064 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		7,475
3065 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT		
FROM REGULATORY TRUST FUND		7,858
TOTAL: AUDITING AND PERFORMANCE ANALYSIS FROM TRUST FUNDS		2,572,014
TOTAL POSITIONS	27.00	2,572,014
TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FROM TRUST FUNDS		27,824,452
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	274.00 16,396,514	27,824,452
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF		
PROGRAM: ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES PROGRAM		
EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
APPROVED SALARY RATE 14,664,961		
3066 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	257.50 11,301,624	6,676,085 2,630,252
3067 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		74,477
3068 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	361,937	461,726 1,342,155
3069 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		115,157
Even the funds in Chesifia Appropriation	2060 +bo	Donaytment of

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3069, the Department of Revenue is authorized to purchase one or more vehicles to support agricultural property appraiser positions in the Property Tax Oversight program.

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
3070	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,625,536	3,155,452 40,131
3071	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	268,346	281,028 1,153,170
3072	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND		17,800 41,561
3073	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TENANT BROKER COMMISSIONS FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND		350,000
3074	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	16,864	
3075	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED FER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,261,896	142,802 216,565
TOTAL:	EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	14,836,203	16,698,361
	TOTAL POSITIONS	257.50	31,534,564
PROPER	TY TAX OVERSIGHT		
	PPROVED SALARY RATE 8,093,655		
3076	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM CERTIFICATION PROGRAM TRUST FUND	160.00 11,540,374	235,242
3077	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	21,381	
3078	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	936,623	
3079	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY AND MAPPING FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	361,739	676,266
non Dep	m the funds in Specific Appropr recurring funds from the General Rev artment of Revenue to fund aerial p nties with a population of 75,000 or less	enue Fund is provi hotography and m	ded to the apping for
3080	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PROPERTY APPRAISER AND TAX COLLECTOR CERTIFICATION PROGRAM FROM CERTIFICATION PROGRAM TRUST FUND		485,000
3081	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	250 222	,000

400

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT
RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
FISCALLY CONSTRAINED COUNTIES - CONSERVATION LANDS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 1,177,270  3085 SECIAL CATEGORIES FISCALLY CONSTRAINED COUNTIES FISCALLY CONSTRAINED COUNTIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 37,604,988  TOTAL: PROPERTY TAX OVERSIGHT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 52,001,975 FROM TRUST FUNDS . 160.00  TOTAL ALL FUNDS . 160.00  TOTAL ALL FUNDS . 2,266.00 FROM TOTAL ALL FUNDS . 40,570,611 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 40,570,611 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 40,570,611 FROM CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT APPLICATION AND PROGRAM REVENUE TRUST FUND . 1,709 FROM GENERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 2,718 FROM GENERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 2,718 FROM CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT APPLICATION AND PROGRAM REVENUE TRUST FUND . 2,718 FROM GENERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 373 3088 EXPENSE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 188 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 7,338,656 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 7,338,656 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 7,338,656 FROM CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT APPLICATION AND PROGRAM REVENUE TRUST FUND . 188 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 181 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 14,354 3089 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 158,348 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 158,348 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 158,348 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 307 3090 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER GENERAL REVENUE TO CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT TRANSFER GENERAL REVENUE TO CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT TRANSFER GENERAL REVENUE TO CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
FISCALLY CONSTRAINED COUNTIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
TOTAL ALL FUNDS
APPROVED SALARY RATE 80,082,626  3086 SALARIES AND BEMEFITS POSITIONS 2,266.00 FROM GEMERAL REVENUE FUND
3086   SALARIES AND BENEFITS   POSITIONS   2,266.00   FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND   40,570,611   FROM CHILD SUPPORT ENROSCEMENT   APPLICATION AND PROGRAM REVENUE   1,700   81,281   1,700   7,700   7,700   1,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7,700   7
APPLICATION AND PROGRAM REVENUE TRUST FUND
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
3088 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 7,338,656 FROM CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT APPLICATION AND PROGRAM REVENUE TRUST FUND . 1: FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 14,354 3089 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 158,348 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 30° 3090 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER GENERAL REVENUE TO CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
TRANSFER GENERAL REVENUE TO CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND
3091 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT ANNUAL FEE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 3,926,098
3092 SPECIAL CATEGORIES PURCHASE OF SERVICES - CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 16,918,243
FROM CHILD SUPPORT INCENTIVE TRUST FUND
APPLICATION AND PROGRAM REVENUE TRUST FUND
SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT COLLECTION SYSTEM TRUST FUND

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3092, \$4,406,988 in

### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

nonrecurring funds from the Child Support Incentive Trust Fund is provided to migrate the Child Support Automated Management System to the SAP HANA database.

SAP	HANA database.	
3093	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	640,757
3094	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 98,994 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	192,164
3095	FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS CHILD SUPPORT INCENTIVE PAYMENTS - POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS FROM CHILD SUPPORT INCENTIVE TRUST FUND	750,000
3097	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHMEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	130,701 745,833
TOTAL:	CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FROM GEMERAL REVENUE FUND	207,092,287
	TOTAL POSITIONS 2,266.00 TOTAL ALL FUNDS	277,590,390
GENERA	L TAX ADMINISTRATION	
Δ	PPROVED SALARY RATE 95,797,253	
3098	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 2,146.25 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 78,578,702 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	3,837,390 35,146,218
3099	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 6,354 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	72,821
3100	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 842,801 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	13,368,860
3101	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT/ DISTRIBUTION TO CLERKS OF COURT FROM THE CLERKS OF THE COURT TRUST FUND.	40,902,734
Dep	ds in Specific Appropriation 3101 shall be placed in artment of Revenue may request the release of funds privisions of section 28.36, Florida Statutes.	
3102	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS EMERGENCY DISTRIBUTIONS	
	FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT HALF-CENT SALES TAX CLEARING TRUST FUND	28,007,042

3102	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS EMERGENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT HALF-CENT SALES TAX CLEARING TRUST FUND	28,007,042
3103	AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS INMATE SUPPLEMENTAL DISTRIBUTION FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT HALF-CENT SALES TAX CLEARING TRUST FUND	592,958
3104	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	608,081

402

FLORID	A SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNME	ENT		
3105	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND	4,193,292	4,933,352
3106	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PURCHASE OF SERVICES FROM OPERATING TRUST		IES	990,000
3106A	SPECIAL CATEGORIES REEMPLOYMENT SERVICES OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUN FROM FEDERAL GRANTS	IITY	т	22,410,094
3107	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSUF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	RANCE E FUND	274,155	1,271,951
3108	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHA FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND	214,749	127,251
TOTAL:	GENERAL TAX ADMINISTF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM TRUST FUNDS	FUND		
	TOTAL POSITIONS TOTAL ALL FUNDS		2,146.25	236,393,361
PROGRA	M: INFORMATION SERVICE	S PROGRAM		
INFORM	ATION TECHNOLOGY			
P	PPROVED SALARY RATE	8,699,921		
3109	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS FROM OPERATING TRUST	TRUST FUND	182.00 5,332,490	2,684,416 4,760,939
3110	OTHER PERSONAL SERVIC FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS FROM OPERATING TRUST	TRUST FUND	66,629	122,503 29,670
3111	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND	3,233	336,073 2,223,621
Fro nor imp Tax	m the funds in Spec recurring funds from lement a proof of c ation (SUNTAX) to a cl	rific Appropriation the Operating concept and migrate loud environment.	3111 and 3113, Trust Fund is Florida's Syste	\$1,820,814 in provided to m for Unified
3112	OPERATING CAPITAL OUT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS FROM OPERATING TRUST	TRUST FUND		109,029 274,310
3113	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GRANTS FROM OPERATING TRUST	FUND TRUST FUND	681,257	2,367,349 2,998,089
3114	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSUF FROM FEDERAL GRANTS FROM OPERATING TRUST	TRUST FUND		14,963 18,728
3115	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHAFROM FEDERAL GRANTS FROM OPERATING TRUST	TRUST FUND		7,100 240,000

FLORID.	A SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
	N 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
3117	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND	1,644,060	1,282,770 2,787,306
TOTAL:	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	7,727,669	20,256,866
	TOTAL POSITIONS	182.00	27,984,535
TOTAL:	REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	229,188,559	397,712,774
	TOTAL POSITIONS	5,011.75 207,338,416	626,901,333
STATE,	DEPARTMENT OF		
	M: OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY AND STRATIVE SERVICES		
EXECUT	IVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES		
A	PPROVED SALARY RATE 6,459,408		
3118	SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	103.00 8,822,674	196,168
3119	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND	13,133	72,887
3120	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	611,053	
3121	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	1,250	
3122	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,675	
3123	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	916,808	
3125	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	97,225	
3126	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	28,529	
3127	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	29,634	
3129	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	15,000	
3130	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	225,440	

TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 10,763,421 269,055 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . 103.00 11,032,476 PROGRAM: ELECTIONS ELECTIONS APPROVED SALARY RATE 2,786,861 3131 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 4,245,497 From the funds in Specific Appropriations 3131, 3133, and 3144, the sum of \$1,092,681 and fifteen new full time equivalent positions are provided to perform the duties of the Division of Elections specifically related to voter registration activities. The funds provided in Specific Appropriations 3131, 3133, and 3144 are contingent upon passage of SB 524, or substantially similar legislation, becoming a law. 3132 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 425,784 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 33.694 3133 EXPENSES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,484,435 3134 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,500,000 3135 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 13,211 TITMD STIM HELP AMERICA VOTE ACT (HAVA) - 2020 ELECTION SECURITY GRANT FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . Funds in Specific Appropriation 3136 are provided to utilize the use of Help American Vote Act (HAVA) Election Security Grant funding. From these funds, up to \$1,000,000 may be used to provide subgrants to supervisors of elections for a subscription to the Albert Network Monitoring Solution and up to \$7,000,000 may be used to provide subgrants to supervisors of elections for voting technology upgrades or enhancements or for improving voting accessibility. The Department of State shall provide information no later than the 15th day of the month following the end of each quarter to the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chair of the House Appropriations Committee on the status of the use or planned use of the funds and of any subgrants made to supervisors of elections. The Department of State is authorized to request budget amendments for release of funds pursuant to chapter 216, Florida Statutes, Each budget amendment must specify the activity to be funded; the specific allowable uses of the funds; a work plan for use of the funds including the timeframes in which funds will be applied for, distributed, and when the activity will be completed; an estimate of the allocation to each supervisor of elections and a description of the methodology used to create the estimate; a specific expenditure plan with anticipated deliverables by category; and an outline of the reporting requirements necessary to provide for transparency in the use of these funds. 3137 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ADVERTISING OF PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 3138 SPECIAL CATEGORIES VOTING SYSTEMS ASSISTANCE

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

404

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

525,000

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

3139 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
STATEWIDE VOTER REGISTRATION SYSTEM
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 2,169,285

3139A SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA VOTER REGISTRATION SYSTEM

MODERNIZATION
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

m . . . . . . 450.00

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3139A, \$450,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of State to competitively procure a feasibility study that includes detailed business, functional, and technical requirements to modernize the Florida Voter Registration System. Upon completion, the department shall provide a copy of the study to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations

3140 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
CONTRACTED SERVICES
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 1,673,

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3140, \$450,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of State to competitively procure a feasibility study that includes detailed business, functional, and technical requirements to replace the current campaign finance system. Upon completion, the department shall provide a copy of the study to the Executive Office of the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget, the chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the chair of the House Appropriations

	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	49,050	
3142	SPECIAL CATEGORIES ELECTION FRAUD PREVENTION FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	446,526	
	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	29,669	
3144	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	16,659	
3145A	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	67,556	224
TOTAL:	ELECTIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	15,096,232	8,033,918

OFFICE OF ELECTION CRIMES AND SECURITY

The funds provided in Specific Appropriations 3146 through 3151, are contingent upon passage of SB 524, or substantially similar legislation, becoming a law.

APPROVED SALARY RATE 623,239
3146 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS

406

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT 3149 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 7,515 3151 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 4.576 TOTAL: OFFICE OF ELECTION CRIMES AND SECURITY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 1,159,921 15.00 1,159,921 PROGRAM: HISTORICAL RESOURCES HISTORICAL RESOURCES PRESERVATION AND EXHIBITION APPROVED SALARY RATE 2.911.151 3152 SALARIES AND RENEETTS POSTTIONS 74 00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 391,890 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 3,721,628 3153 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 1,585,049 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 252.349 3154 EXPENSES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 465,690 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 1,763,967 FROM OPERATING TRUST FUND . . . . . 6,000 3155 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 15,625 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 25,000 3157 FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION AND MAJOR FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 17,200,000 From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3157, \$17,200,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of State for the design and construction of an artifact curation facility. HISTORIC PROPERTIES MAINTENANCE FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 500,000 3159 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION OF MOTOR VEHICLES 168.177 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3159, \$168,177 of nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Department of State to purchase three new vehicles for the Division of Historical Resources. The department shall prioritize the purchase of electric vehicles and may purchase non-electric vehicles if no electric options are available. 3160 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ACQUISITION AND REPLACEMENT OF BOATS, MOTORS, AND TRAILERS FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 164.213 3161 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 39,245 FROM LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND . . 486 561

407

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

23,130,150

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3162, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the West Florida Historic Preservation - Site Preservation and Operations

3165A GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - SPECIAL CATEGORIES - ACQUISITION, RESTORATION OF HISTORIC PROPERTIES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 23,751,857

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3165A, \$21,535,216 of nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Department of State 2022-2023 Historic Preservation Special Category Grants ranked list in its entirety.

The remaining nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 3165A from the General Revenue Fund shall be allocated as follows:

PROGRAM: CORPORATIONS

COMMERCIAL RECORDINGS AND REGISTRATIONS

APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,960,622

408

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 102 00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,893,794 3168 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,028 3169 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1,429,319 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 6,715 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 643,954 3172 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RICO ACT - ALIEN CORPORATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 262,197 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 47,704 3174 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 5,880 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . 33,569 3176A DATA PROCESSING SERVICES NORTHWEST REGIONAL DATA CENTER (NWRDC) FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 23,666 TOTAL: COMMERCIAL RECORDINGS AND REGISTRATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 8,348,826 TOTAL POSITIONS . . . . . . . . . . . 102.00 8.348.826 PROGRAM: LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SERVICES LIBRARY, ARCHIVES AND INFORMATION SERVICES APPROVED SALARY RATE 3,033,661 3177 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 69.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,516,049 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . . . 1,662,370 FROM RECORDS MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . 3178 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 78,966 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . 246,949 FROM RECORDS MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 1,601,831 426,392 FROM RECORDS MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND . 240,658 AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - LIBRARY COOPERATIVES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 2,000,000 ATD TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GRANTS AND AIDS - LIBRARY GRANTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 17,304,072 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 2,150,606 3182 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 24,960

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

FLORIDA SENATE - 20	22 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500	
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
FROM FEDERA FROM RECORD	L GRANTS TRUST FUND S MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND .		40,498 9,740	
3183 SPECIAL CATE CONTRACTED S FROM GENERA FROM FEDERA FROM RECORD		476,633	501,966 152,059	
	ds in Specific Approp nds from the General Re State to competitively pri ed business, functional, net firules.org website. Up a copy of the study to ce of Policy and Budgel Committee, and the chair			
3184 SPECIAL CATE LIBRARY RESO FROM GENERA FROM FEDERA		484,388	3,304,848	
3185 SPECIAL CATE RISK MANAGEM FROM GENERA	GORIES ENT INSURANCE L REVENUE FUND	21,635		
FROM GENERA FROM FEDERA	GORIES SE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT L REVENUE FUND L GRANTS TRUST FUND S MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	18,101	7,308 3,724	
SERVICES - 1	GORIES DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES ER STATEWIDE CONTRACT L REVENUE FUND L GRANTS TRUST FUND S MANAGEMENT TRUST FUND	14,468	7,519 6,908	
TOTAL: LIBRARY, ARC FROM GENERAL FROM TRUST F	HIVES AND INFORMATION SERVER REVENUE FUND	ICES 23,541,103	9,610,425	
TOTAL POSI	TIONS	69.00	33,151,528	
PROGRAM: CULTURAL A	FFAIRS			
ARTS AND CULTURE				
APPROVED SALAR				
3188 SALARIES AND FROM GENERA FROM FEDERA	BENEFITS POSITIONS L REVENUE FUND L GRANTS TRUST FUND	14.00 408,276	508,905	
3189 OTHER PERSON. FROM GENERA	AL SERVICES L REVENUE FUND	14,691		
3190 EXPENSES FROM GENERA FROM FEDERA	L REVENUE FUND	153,370	24,568	
3191 AID TO LOCAL GRANTS AND A FROM FEDERA	GOVERNMENTS IDS - ARTS GRANTS L GRANTS TRUST FUND		232,231	
3192 OPERATING CA FROM GENERA	PITAL OUTLAY L REVENUE FUND	1,100		
GRANTS	GORIES IDS - CULTURAL AND MUSEUM L REVENUE FUND	386,436		

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 SPB 2500 (PROPOSED BILL)

SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

The nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 3193 from the General Revenue Fund shall be allocated as follows:

Miami Military Museum and Memorial (Senate Form 1263).... 250,000 Museum of Science and History of Jacksonville - Early Learning Initiative (Senate Form 2633)................
Vero Beach Art Club Art Education for Adolescents and 103,436 Veterans (Senate Form 2381)..... 33,000

3194 SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - FLORIDA AFRICAN-AMERICAN

HERITAGE PRESERVATION NETWORK FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . .

The nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 3194 are provided to the Florida African American Heritage Preservation Network (FAAHPN) (Senate Form 1931). The funds shall be used as follows: (a) seventy percent for grants to affiliate organizations for technology and equipment acquisitions, content and exhibit development, preservation of documents and artifacts, or other eligible expenses as determined by FAAHPN; (b) fifteen percent for activities that serve affiliates. including, but not limited to, informational and technical assistance, professional development, marketing and promotions, regional or statewide conferences, or other activities that benefit the FAAHPN or its affiliates; and (c) fifteen percent for administrative costs. The FAAHPN shall submit an annual report of expenditures, including grant funds disbursed, to the Department of State in a format approved by the department. No affiliate organization may be awarded more than five percent of the total amount of grants awarded pursuant to this appropriation.

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

CONTRACTED SERVICES

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 90,709 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . .

18,000

1,582

3196 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 9,707

3196A SPECIAL CATEGORIES

FLORIDA HOLOCAUST MUSEUM - ST. PETERSBURG

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 750,000

The nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 3196A are provided for funding an appropriations project (Senate Form 1046).

3197 SPECIAL CATEGORIES

HOLOCAUST DOCUMENTATION AND EDUCATION

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

600,000

720,000

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3197, \$100,000 in recurring funds and \$500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund are provided for funding an appropriations project (Senate Form 1642).

3198 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

2,094

SPECIAL CATEGORIES

TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES

PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 3,354

3200 GRANTS AND AIDS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND NONSTATE ENTITIES - FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY GRANTS AND AIDS - SPECIAL CATEGORIES -CULTURAL FACILITIES PROGRAM

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . .

15,313,101

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3200, \$6,216,722 of nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for ranked projects numbers 1, 2, 3, 6, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 31, 38, and 43 on the

410

#### SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Department of State 2022-2023 Specific Cultural Projects ranked list.

From the funds Specific Appropriation 3200, \$2,500,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Department of State for a Champlain Towers South Memorial. These funds shall be held in reserve. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the approval of a plan that includes details on the design, placement, and installation of the memorial and a detailed spend plan that identifies all implementation costs and timelines.

The remaining nonrecurring funds in Specific Appropriation 3200 from the General Revenue Fund shall be allocated as follows:

Carter G. Woodson African American Museum - St.	
Petersburg (Senate Form 1838)	. 500,000
Daytona Beach Veterans Museum and Education Center	
(Senate Form 2283)	. 126,000
Fort King Museum Education and Tourism Center - Ocala	
(Senate Form 1684)	. 350,000
Hillsborough County African-American Arts and Cultural	500 000
Center (Senate Form 2701)	. 500,000
(Senate Form 1468)	. 400,000
Miami Military Museum and Memorial (Senate Form 1263)	
Military History Museum Building Expansion - Osceola	. 150,000
(Senate Form 2465)	. 400,000
Museum of Science and History of Jacksonville - Early	. 400,000
Learning Initiative (Senate Form 2633)	. 196,564
Nassau County Performing Arts Centre (Senate Form 2032)	
Nygren Buggy Collection - Seminole (Senate Form 1064)	
Pasco County Cultural Arts (Senate Form 2331)	
Pioneer Florida Museum Association - Archives Center -	
Pasco (Senate Form 1736)	. 300,000
Polk County History Center Chiller and Air Handler	
Replacement (Senate Form 1631)	
Ruth Eckerd Hall: Safety, Health, and Energy Improvements	
- Pinellas (Senate Form 1099)	
The Pinellas Science Center (Senate Form 1464)	. 500,000
West Park Cultural Facilities Development (Senate Form 1900)	. 348,815
1900)	. 348,815
TOTAL: ARTS AND CULTURE	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 18,452,838	
FROM TRUST FUNDS	785,286
TOTAL POSITIONS 14.00	
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	19,238,124
TOTAL: STATE, DEPARTMENT OF	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 119,188,754	
FROM TRUST FUNDS	30,045,135
TOTAL POSITIONS	
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	140 222 000
TOTAL APPROVED SALARY RATE 20,351,952	149,233,889
TOTAL AFFROVED DALLARI RATE 20,331,332	
TOTAL OF SECTION 6	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 1,365,510,970	
FROM TRUST FUNDS	5,306,906,878
TOTAL POSITIONS 18,250.50	
MOMBAT BATT DATABAG	6 670 417 040
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	6,672,417,848

412

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH

SPECIFIC APPROPRIATION

The moneys contained herein are appropriated from the named funds to the State Courts System as the amounts to be used to pay salaries, other operational expenditures, and fixed capital outlay.

7,235,833

STATE COURT SYSTEM

PROGRAM: SUPREME COURT

COURT OPERATIONS - SUPREME COURT
APPROVED SALARY RATE

-		.,,		
3201	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TUND	TRUST		4,405,32
3202	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TUND	TRUST	629,634	60,460
3203	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		1,094,483	
3204	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		19,371	
3205	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND		386,205	
3206	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE OFFICE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	CHIEF JUSTICE	15,000	

Funds provided in Specific Appropriation 3206 may be spent at the discretion of the Chief Justice to carry out the official duties of the court. These funds shall be disbursed by the Chief Financial Officer upon receipt of vouchers authorized by the Chief Justice.

3207	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	33,807	
3208	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	18,418	
3209	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUPREME COURT LAW LIBRARY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	248,018	
3210	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	24,308	
3211	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	21,378	
TOTAL:	COURT OPERATIONS - SUPREME COURT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	8,661,219	4,465,78
	TOTAL POSITIONS	99.00	13.127.00

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 250

SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH

#### EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES

	APPROVED SALARY RATE	12,265,844		
3212	SALARIES AND BENEFITS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUN FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUS FROM STATE COURTS REVENU FUND	D T FUND E TRUST		392,098 5,812,087
	FROM COURT EDUCATION TRU FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUS			1,456,633 1,153,838
3213	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUN FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUS	T FUND	339,706	227,022
	FROM STATE COURTS REVENU FUND	ST FUND		32,194 108,386 132,632
3214	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUN FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUS FROM STATE COURTS REVENU FUND FROM COURT EDUCATION TRU FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUS	T FUND E TRUST	1,992,748	284,676 88,500 1,904,449 872,006
3215	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUN FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUS FROM COURT EDUCATION TRU FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUS	T FUND ST FUND	113,735	50,000 10,000 26,332
3216	SPECIAL CATEGORIES GRANTS AND AIDS - CLERK O INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUN		370,000	

Funds in Specific Appropriation 3216 shall be used by the Office of the State Courts Administrator, in coordination with the Florida Clerks of Court Operations Corporation and clerks of court, for operation, maintenance, and enhancement of an information technology platform to electronically transmit alert reminders and information to individuals involved with the state courts system. The platform shall integrate with existing state, county, or other court- or justice-related information systems, as necessary. Any data collected is the property of the State of Florida or designated agency. The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall provide a project status report which includes progress made to date for each milestone and deliverable as well as key metrics such as failures to appear in order to assess the performance of the project. The report shall be submitted to the chair of the Senate Committee on Appropriations, the chair of the House Appropriations Committee, and the Governor's Office of Policy and Budget on October 1, 2022. for the prior fiscal year.

3217	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM COURT EDUCATION TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	4,644,890	151,000 106,105 772,755
3218	SPECIAL CATEGORIES FLORIDA CASES SOUTHERN 2ND REPORTER FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST FUND	645,024	101,124
3219	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	133,067	
3220	SPECIAL CATEGORIES COMPUTER SUBSCRIPTION SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	209,533	

SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH 3221 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM COURT EDUCATION TRUST FUND . . . 46,159 7,500 FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 5,500 3222 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 32,136 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . FROM COURT EDUCATION TRUST FUND
FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND . . . 3,269 3223 DATA DROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND 2,516,309 FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 150,000 FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST FUND . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 448,696 TOTAL: EXECUTIVE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 19,414,841 FROM TRUST FUNDS . . . . . . . . . . . . 14,300,500 196.00 33,715,341 PROGRAM: DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL COURT OPERATIONS - APPELLATE COURTS APPROVED SALARY RATE 37,062,577 3224 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 469.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 2,123,547 FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST 13,795,300 3225 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 139,167 3226 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . 4.021.003 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 94,669 FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST 125,000 3227 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND . . . 113,364 27,000 3227A FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY SIXTH DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL NEW COURTHOUSE CONSTRUCTION - DMS MGD

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

Funds in Specific Appropriation 3227A are provided for the construction of a 6th District Court of Appeal Courthouse in Lakeland, Florida. State or local land shall be sought for the courthouse. The new courthouse shall be named the Oliver L. Green Courthouse. Funds may be used for architectural and engineering professional services, and construction management to prepare the cost projection for the new courthouse. Funds from this appropriation may also be used for demolition or other expenses related to repurposed land, and for general site preparation, construction or relocation expenses of state workers at the repurposed site, if needed. In the event a state owned or locally owned location in Lakeland, Florida, cannot be made available, the courts shall work with the Department of Management Services to select a privately owned location within the city of Lakeland. Funds may be used for the purchase of privately owned land.

50,000,000

FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

414

FLORII	DA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)		SPB 2500
SECTIO	ON 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH		
3228	SPECIAL CATEGORIES COMPENSATION TO RETIRED JUDGES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	51,790	
3229	SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	724,929	
3230	SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	314,910	
3231	SPECIAL CATEGORIES SALARY INCENTIVE PAYMENTS FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST FUND		26,151
3232	SPECIAL CATEGORIES DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL LAW LIBRARY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	164,269	
3233	SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	62,686	
3234	SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST FUND	85,704	1,760 1,272
3235	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	171,100	
TOTAL:	COURT OPERATIONS - APPELLATE COURTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	93,624,984	16,194,699
	TOTAL POSITIONS	469.00	109,819,683
PROGRA	AM: TRIAL COURTS		
COURT	OPERATIONS - CIRCUIT COURTS		
I	APPROVED SALARY RATE 231,640,008		
3236	FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST	3,029.50 279,791,515	299,446 51,281,528
	FUND		7,032,976
3237	OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	1,847,375	184,628 26,048
3238	EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	6,477,921	3,928 110,616
3239	OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	209,018	
3240	SPECIAL CATEGORIES PROBLEM SOLVING COURTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	10,996,267	
Fro	om the funds in Specific Approp		\$130,000 in

#### SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH

nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for Juvenile Drug Court in Seminole County (Senate Form 2521).

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3240, 89,441,267 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for treatment services, drug testing, case management, and ancillary services for participants in problem-solving courts, including, but not limited to, adult drug courts, juvenile drug courts, dependency drug courts, early childhood courts, mental health courts, and veterans courts. Funds may also be used for problem-solving court operational costs and to provide training and education for multidisciplinary problem-solving court team members to gain up-to-date knowledge on best practices.

The Trial Court Budget Commission shall determine the allocation of funds to the circuits Funds distributed from this specific appropriation must be matched by local government, federal government, or private funds. The matching ratio for allocation of these funds shall be 30 percent non-state and 70 percent state funding, other than veterans court, which shall have a matching ratio of 20 percent non-state funding and 80 percent state funding. However, no match will be required for a problem-solving court that by its primary purpose or mission addresses activities for which state dollars are typically expended. Further, if the county meets the definition of a "fiscally constrained county," as provided in section 218.67, Florida Statutes, no match will be required. In pursuing funding under this specific appropriation, a circuit may consider, among other criteria, the extent to which a problem-solving court addresses the needs of individuals with an opioid use disorder.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3240, \$1,425,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided for felony and/or misdemeanor pretrial or post-adjudicatory veterans' treatment intervention programs in the following counties:

Alachua	150,000
Clay	150,000
Duval	200,000
Escambia	150,000
Leon	125,000
Okaloosa	150,000
Orange	200,000
Pasco	150,000
Pinellas	150,000

If any of the felony and/or misdemeanor pretrial or post-adjudicatory veterans' treatment intervention programs in the above-listed counties are unable to fully utilize their funding appropriation, the judicial circuit, upon request to the Office of the State Courts Administrator, may reallocate funds to other problem-solving courts within the county or the judicial circuit in which such county is located.

3241	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	CIVIL TRAFFIC INFRACTION HEARING OFFICERS	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,042,854
3242	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
	COMPENSATION TO RETIRED JUDGES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	2,019,720
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FOND	2,015,720
3243	SPECIAL CATEGORIES	
3243		
	CONTRACTED SERVICES	
	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	12,061,897

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3243, \$5,000,000 in recurring funds and \$400,000 in nonrecurring funds (Senate Form 1117) from the General Revenue Fund is provided for naltrexone extended-release injectable medication to treat alcohol or opioid-addicted individuals involved in the criminal justice system, individuals who have a high likelihood of criminal justice involvement, or who are in court-ordered, community-based drug treatment (recurring base appropriations project). The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall contract with a non-profit entity for the purpose of purchasing and distributing the medication.

From the funds in Specific Appropriation 3243, \$6,000,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is provided to the Office of State Court Administrator for medication-assisted treatment of substance abuse

#### SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH

disorders in individuals involved in the criminal justice system, individuals who have a high likelihood of becoming involved in the criminal justice system, or individuals who are in court-ordered, community-based drug treatment. Such medication-assisted treatment may include, but is not limited to, methadone, buprenorphine, buprenorphine extended release injectable, and naltrexone extended release injectable. The Office of the State Courts Administrator shall contract with a non-profit entity for the purpose of purchasing and distributing the medication.

3244 SPECIAL CATEGORIES
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE OFFENDER MONITORING
PROGRAM
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . .

316,000

Funds in Specific Appropriation 3244 are provided to the Eighteenth Judicial Circuit to continue its program to protect victims of domestic violence with Active Global Positioning Satellite (GPS) technology (recurring base appropriations project).

	1,339,039	3245 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32
	143,310	3246 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATEWIDE GRAND JURY - EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32
	57,133	3247 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32
	3,279,359	3248 SPECIAL CATEGORIES MEDIATION/ARBITRATION SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32
1,104,93	19,748,736	3249 SPECIAL CATEGORIES STATE COURTS DUE PROCESS COSTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM ADMINISTRATIVE TRUST FUND	32
25,99	534,672	3250 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEMIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM FEDERAL GRANTS TRUST FUND	32
	1,606,794	3251 DATA PROCESSING SERVICES OTHER DATA PROCESSING SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32
60,070,09	342,471,610	TOTAL: COURT OPERATIONS - CIRCUIT COURTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM TRUST FUNDS	TO
402,541,70	3,029.50	TOTAL POSITIONS	
		COURT OPERATIONS - COUNTY COURTS	CC
		APPROVED SALARY RATE 67,345,688	
6,122,35		3252 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FROM STATE COURTS REVENUE TRUST FUND	32
	27,189	3253 OTHER PERSONAL SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32
	2,932,642	3254 EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32
	15,000	3255 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	32

3256 SPECIAL CATEGORIES ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION FOR COUNTY JUDGES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 75,000 3257 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 468,000 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 95,389 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LEASE OR LEASE-PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 30,382 3260 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 118,259 TOTAL: COURT OPERATIONS - COUNTY COURTS FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . . 101,193,752 6,122,358 668.00 107,316,110 PROGRAM: JUDICIAL QUALIFICATIONS COMMISSION JUDICIAL QUALIFICATIONS COMMISSION OPERATIONS APPROVED SALARY RATE 311,797 3261 SALARIES AND BENEFITS POSITIONS 4.00 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 419,003 FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 160,205 3263 OPERATING CAPITAL OUTLAY FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 1.638 SPECIAL CATEGORIES CONTRACTED SERVICES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 240,475 SPECIAL CATEGORIES RISK MANAGEMENT INSURANCE FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 554 SPECIAL CATEGORIES LITIGATION EXPENSES FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . Funds in Specific Appropriation 3266 are to be used only for case expenditures associated with the filing and prosecution of formal charges. These costs shall consist of attorney's fees, court reporting fees, investigators' fees, and similar charges associated with the adjudicatory process. 3267 SPECIAL CATEGORIES TRANSFER TO DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES - HUMAN RESOURCES SERVICES PURCHASED PER STATEWIDE CONTRACT FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND . . . . . 880

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH

418

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022	(PROPOSED BILL)	SPB 2500
SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCE	I	
TOTAL: JUDICIAL QUALIFICATI FROM GENERAL REVENUE		ONS 1,054,049
TOTAL POSITIONS . TOTAL ALL FUNDS .		4.00
TOTAL: STATE COURT SYSTEM FROM GENERAL REVENUE FROM TRUST FUNDS .		566,420,455 101,153,433
TOTAL POSITIONS . TOTAL ALL FUNDS . TOTAL APPROVED SA		,465.50 667,573,888 355,861,747
TOTAL OF SECTION 7		
FROM GENERAL REVENUE	FUND	566,420,455
FROM TRUST FUNDS .		101,153,433
TOTAL POSITIONS .	4	,465.50
TOTAL ALL FUNDS .		667,573,888

420

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

SECTION 8. EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS - FISCAL YEAR 2021-2022 and 2022-2023

This section provides instructions for implementing the Fiscal Year 2021-2022 and 2022-2023 salary and benefit adjustments provided in this act. All allocations, distributions, and uses of these funds are to be made in strict accordance with the provisions of this act and chapter 216. Florida Statutes.

It is the intent of the Legislature that the minimum and maximums for each pay grade and pay band be adjusted upward commensurate with the increases provided in paragraph (1)(b). In addition, the Legislature intends that all eligible employees receive the increases specified in this section, even if the implementation of such increases results in an employee's salary exceeding the adjusted pay grade maximum.

#### (1) EMPLOYEE AND OFFICER COMPENSATION

#### (a) Officer Compensation

The elected officers, members of commissions, and designated employees shall be paid at the annual rate, listed below, for the 2022-2023 fiscal year; however, these salaries may be reduced on a voluntary basis. Funds are provided in Specific Appropriations 2050 and 2976 to increase the annual base rate of pay for Judges of Compensation Claims, Criminal Conflict and Civil Regional Counsels, and Commission on Offender Review Chair and Commissioners.

	1/2022
Governor Lieutenant Governor Chief Financial Officer Attorney General Agriculture, Commissioner of Supreme Court Justice Judges - District Courts of Appeal Judges - Circuit Courts Judges - County Courts Judges of Compensation Claims State Attorneys Public Defenders Commissioner - Public Service Commission. Public Employees Relations Commission Chair Public Employees Relations Commission Commissioners Commission on Offender Review Chair	 134,18; 128,59; 132,84; 132,84; 132,84; 132,210; 165,53; 156,37; 156,37; 156,37; 192,10; 192,10; 100,72; 47,75;
Commission on Offender Review Commissioners	 125,000

None of the officers, commission members, or employees whose salaries have been fixed in this section shall receive any supplemental salary or benefits from any county or municipality.

- (b) Minimum Wage Increase and Associated Adjustments
- 1. For the purposes of this paragraph, the term "eligible employee" includes an employee filling an established position in the Career Service, the Selected Exempt Service, the Senior Management Service, the lottery pay plan, the judicial branch pay plan, the legislative pay plan, and the pay plans administered by the Justice Administration Commission, and a military employee of the Florida National Guard on full-time military duty, and a non-career service employee of the Florida School for the Deaf and Blind.
- 2. Funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 to increase the minimum wage paid to state employees, effective July 1, 2022, to \$15.00 per hour for each eligible employee and each employee filling a position funded through the Other Personal Services appropriations categories in this act, as provided by section 24, Article X, of the State Constitution, as amended.
- 3. Effective October 1, 2022, each agency is authorized to grant pay adjustments to eligible employees for the purpose of addressing compression and other pay inequity issues resulting from the implementation of the \$15.00 per hour minimum wage or other salary adjustments authorized in this act.

Funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 to provide for pay adjustments totaling an annualized amount of up to \$40,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund and \$60,000,000 from trust funds. The funds shall be distributed proportionately to agencies based on the aggregate amount of salaries for eligible employees with an annual base rate of pay of \$52,000 or less as of May 1, 2022. The Executive Office of the Governor, in consultation with the appropriations committees of the Legislature, shall notify each state agency of its proportionate share of the funding by June 1, 2022.

b. Each state agency shall develop a plan for addressing compression and pay inequity issues, within its share of the funding specified in this subsection. The plans must:

- Give priority for pay adjustments to those eligible employees having salaries closest to a rate of \$15.00 per hour;
- ii. Address compression issues for eligible employees within the same class series:
- iii. Address compression issues between eligible employees and the direct supervisor of those employees; and
- iv. Not grant any pay adjustment that is greater than 10% of an eligible employee's base rate of pay as of July 31, 2022.

The plan shall include the recommended pay adjustments by position, and justification for how the recommendations comport to the guidelines set forth in this subparagraph. Each agency must submit its plan by August 1, 2022, to the Governor, President of the Senate, and Speaker of the House of Representatives. These funds shall be held in reserve until budget amendments submitted for the distribution of these funds are approved by the Legislative Budget Commission, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Florida Statutes.

- (2) SPECIAL PAY ISSUES
- (a) State Law Enforcement Officers
- 1. For the purposes of this subsection (a), the term "sworn law enforcement officer" means (1) each unit employee in the law enforcement collective bargaining unit, special agent collective bargaining unit, and Florida Highway Patrol collective bargaining unit and (2) each non-unit employee in the following position classifications certified as a law enforcement officer pursuant to s.943.13, Florida Statutes:

#### Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services

Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Law Enforcement Captain (8525); Law Enforcement Major (8526); Director of Agricultural Law Enforcement (8542); Assistant Director of Law Enforcement (8551); Law Enforcement Major (8630); Law Enforcement Captain (8632); Chief of Uniform Services (7858); Chief of Investigative Services (7788);

Department of Business and Professional Regulation Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Law Enforcement Major (8630); Law Enforcement Captain (8632); Investigator Manager-SES (8357);

Department of Environmental Protection

Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Law Enforcement Captain (8632);

#### Department of Financial Services

Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Law Enforcement Major (8630); Law Enforcement Captain (8632); Investigation Manager-SES (8357);

### Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles

Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Law Enforcement Major (8626), Law Enforcement Captain (8632); Deputy Director of Florida Highway Patrol (7932); Chief of Florida Highway Patrol (7981); Director of Florida Highway Patrol (9762);

#### Department of Law Enforcement

Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Law Enforcement Accreditation Director (8535); Special Agent Supervisor (8584); Inspector (8590); Chief of Law Enforcement Services (8383);

#### Department of Legal Affairs

Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Law Enforcement Captain (8525); Law Enforcement Major (8630): Law Enforcement Captain (8632): Director of Law Enforcement Relations, Victim Services and Criminal Justice (7949);

Investigation Manger-SES (8357);

Department of Lotterv

Lottery Special Agent (1126); Director of Security (2601); Deputy Director of Security (2603); Special Agent II (2608);

(PROPOSED BILL)

#### Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission

Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Law Enforcement Captain (8525); Law Enforcement Manager (8565); Law Enforcement Program Administrator (8798); Law Enforcement Section Leader (9154); Deputy Director of Law Enforcement (9498); Director of Law Enforcement (9694)

Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind

Law Enforcement Lieutenant (8522); Security and Law Enforcement Chief

Justice Administration Commission

Investigator I (6661); Investigator II (6662); Investigator III (6663);
Investigator IV (6664); Investigator V (6665);

#### State Court System

Chief Deputy Marshal - Supreme Court (1500); Chief Deputy Marshal - District Court (1501); Court Security Officer Supreme Court (1502); Deputy Marshal - Supreme Court (1505); Deputy Marshal - District Court 1506): Deputy Marshal Supervisor - Supreme Court (1510): Deputy Marshal Supervisor - Supreme Court (1510): Deputy Marshal Supervisor - District Court (1515): Deputy Clerk I - District Court (2601): Marshal Supervisor - 10940): Marshal - District Court (9050)

- 2. Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 to increase the minimum annual base rate of pay to \$50,000 for sworn law enforcement officers. Each sworn law enforcement officer shall receive a special pay adjustment equal to the increase necessary to attain the minimum annual base rate of pay of \$50,000, or a 10.0 percent increase to the officer's annual base rate of pay as of June 30. 2022, whichever is greater.
- (b) Correctional and Probation Officers
- 1. Effective July 1, 2022, from the funds in Specific Appropriations 603, 667, and 685, the Department of Corrections shall adjust the minimum annual base rate of pay for each employee in the following position classifications:

Correctional Correctional Correctional	Officer Officer	Sergeant Lieutena	(8005) nt (801	1)		 \$45,760
Correctional Correctional Correctional Correctional Correctional	Probation Probation Probation	on Senior on Specia on Superv	Office list (8 isor (8	r (8039 040) 045)	9)	 \$45,760 \$45,760 \$50,336
Inspector (80 Senior Inspec Inspector Sur	tor (802	28)				 \$55,000

- 2. Effective July 1, 2022, from the funds in Specific Appropriation 2050, \$15,861,912 from the General Revenue Fund is provided for the Department of Corrections to grant a special pay adjustment to the annual base rate of pay for employees in the position classifications listed in subparagraph 1., the Correctional Officer Major (8015) class, and the Correctional Officer Colonel (8017) class, as follows:
- \$1,000 special pay adjustment for each employee with at least two years but no more than five years of combined continuous service in one or more of the position classifications listed above;
- \$1,500 special pay adjustment for each employee with at least five years but no more than eight years of combined continuous service in one or more of the position classifications listed above;
- \$2,500 special pay adjustment for each employee with at least eight years of combined continuous service in one or a combination of the position classifications listed above.
- (c) Institutional Security Specialists

1. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "eligible employee includes and employee in the following position classifications:

Institutional Security Specialist (8237); Institutional Security Specialist II (8238); Institutional Security Specialist Shift Supervisor (8240); Institutional Security Chief (8243).

- 2. Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 for the Department of Children and Families and the Agency for Persons with Disabilities to increase the minimum base rate of pay to \$41,600 for each eligible employee. Each eligible employee shall receive a special pay adjustment equal to the increase necessary to attain the minimum annual base rate of pay of \$41,600, or a 10.0 percent increase to the employee's annual base rate of pay as of June 30, 2022, whichever is greater.
- (d) Juvenile Justice Detention and Probation Officers
- 1. Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 for the Department of Juvenile Justice to increase the minimum annual base rate of pay the following position classifications:

Juvenile Justice	Detention	Officer	I (5711)\$35,360
Juvenile Justice	Detention	Officer	II (5712)\$37,128
Juvenile Justice	Detention	Officer	Supervisor (5713)\$38,979

Juvenile Probation Officer (5965)\$39,520
Senior Juvenile Probation Officer (5966)\$41,496
Juvenile Probation Officer Supervisor (5967)\$43.555

- (e) State Firefighters
- 1. For the purposes of this subsection (e), the term "state firefighter" means (1) each unit employee in the fire services collective bargaining unit; and (2) each non-unit employees in the following position classifications:

Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services

Forest Area Supervisor (7622); Forestry Operations Administrator (7634); Forestry District Manager (7635); Forestry Program Administrator (7636); Forestry Center Manager (7637); Assistant Chief - Forestry (7638); Deputy Chief of Forestry (7639); Assistant Director of Forestry (7820); Director of Forestry (9620).

- 2. Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 to increase the minimum annual base rate of pay to \$41,600 for state firefighters. Each state firefighter shall receive a special pay adjustment equal to the increase necessary to attain the minimum annual base rate of pay of \$41,600, or a \$2,500 pay increase to the employee's annual base rate of pay, whichever is greater.
- (f) Department of Veterans' Affairs Nurses

Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 for the Department of Veterans' Affairs to grant a special pay adjustment of 15.0 percent on each employee's annual base rate of pay, after the minimum wage adjustment granted in subsection (1)(b), in the following position classifications:

Registered Nurse (5290); Senior Registered Nurse (5308); Senior Licensed Practical Nurse (5600); Certified Nursing Assistant (5707); Senior Certified Nursing Assistant (5708).

(g) Children's Legal Services Attorneys

Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 in the amount of \$2,843,282 from the General Revenue Fund for the Department of Children and Families to grant special pay adjustments for Children's Legal Services attorney positions, as proposed in the department's legislative budget request. (Issue Code 4001460)

(h) Medical Quality Assurance - Attorneys

Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 in the amount of \$590,994 from trust funds for the Department of Health to grant special pay adjustments for attorneys in the Division of Medical Quality Assurance, as proposed in the department's legislative budget request. (Issue Code 4600A10)

(PROPOSED BILL) (i) Department of Business and Professional Regulation - Attorney

Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriations 2054 and 2095 for the Department of Business and Professional Regulation to increase the annual base rate of pay for Senior Attorneys (7728) to \$58,223, and Condominium Arbitration Senior Attorneys to \$60,231.

(i) Department of Military Affairs

Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2050 for the Department of Military Affairs to grant military personnel of the Florida National Guard on full-time military duty a pay raise to comply with section 250.10(1), Florida Statutes.

(k) Administrative Law Judges

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

Effective July 1, 2022, funds are provided in Specific Appropriation 2967 for the Division of Administrative Hearings to increase the annual base rate of pay of Administrative Law Judges (class codes 7722 and 9611) to \$156.377.

- (3) BENEFITS: HEALTH, LIFE, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE
- (a) State Life Insurance and State Disability Insurance

Funds are provided in each agency's budget to continue paying the state share of the current State Life Insurance Program and the State Disability Insurance Program premiums.

- (b) State Health Insurance Plans and Benefits
- 1. For the period July 1, 2022, through June 30, 2023, the Department of Anagement Services shall continue within the State Group Insurance Program State Group Health Insurance Standard Plans, State Group Health Insurance Standard Plans, State Group Health Insurance Organization Standard Plans, and State Group Health Maintenance Organization High Deductible Plans, and State Group Health Maintenance Organization High Deductible Plans.
- 2. For the period July 1, 2022, through June 30, 2023, the benefits provided under each of the plans shall be those benefits as provided in the current State Employees' PPO Plan Group Health Insurance Plan Booklet and Benefit Document, and current Health Maintenance Organization contracts and benefit documents, including any revisions to such health benefits approved by the Legislature.
- 3. Beginning January 1, 2023, for the 2023 plan year, each plan shall continue the benefits for occupational therapy authorized for the 2022 plan year.
- 4. Effective July 1, 2022, the state health insurance plans, as defined in subsection (3)(b)., shall limit plan participant cost sharing (deductibles, coinsurance, and copayments) for covered in-network medical services, the amount of which shall not exceed the annual cost sharing limitations for individual coverage or for family coverage as provided by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services pursuant to the provisions of the federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act of 2010 and the Internal Revenue Code. Medical and prescription drug cost sharing amounts incurred by a plan participant for covered in-network service shall be aggregated to record the participant's total amount of plan cost sharing limitations. The plan shall pay 100 percent of covered in-network services for a plan participant during the applicable calendar year once the federal cost share limitations are
- 5. Effective July 1, 2022, a participant has the option to receive a covered immunization from a participating provider pursuant to a participant's current State Employees' PPO Plan Group Health Insurance Plan Booklet and Benefit Document, a participating provider pursuant to a participant's current Health Maintenance Organization contract and benefits document, or a participating pharmacy in the State Employees' pharmacy benefit manager's network.
- 6. Effective upon this act becoming law, the Division of State Group Insurance shall amend its health benefits contracts to retroactively allow service delivery through telehealth and shall provide reimbursement of out-of-pocket expenses, incurred by members for telehealth services provided between June 27, 2021 and January 1, 2022.
- 7. Effective January 1, 2023, the Division of State Group Insurance

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PRO

022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

shall continue to allow service delivery through telehealth in its health benefits contracts.

- 8. The high deductible health plans shall continue to include an integrated Health Savings Account (HSA). Such plans and accounts shall be administered in accordance with the requirements and limitations of federal provisions related to the Medicare Prescription Drug Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003. The state shall make a monthly contribution to the employee's health savings account, as authorized in section 110.123(12), Florida Statutes, of \$41.66 for employees with individual coverage and \$83.33 for employees with family coverage.
- 9. a. The Department of Management Services shall continue the pilot program within the PPO plan and the self-insured HMO plans to provide coverage for the treatment and management of obesity and related conditions during the 2023 plan year.
- b. The participation in the pilot program will be limited to 2,000 members. The department shall establish criteria, which shall include, but not be limited to:
- i. Member of the PPO plan or a self-insured HMO during the 2022 and 2023 plan year;
- ii. Completion of a health risk assessment through the PPO plan during the 2022 plan year;
- iii. Consent to provide personal and medical information to the department;
- iv. Referral and supervision of a physician participating in the PPO network during the 2022 plan year; and
- v. Enrollment in a department-approved wellness program during the 2023 plan year.
- By January 14, 2023, the Department of Management Services will report to the legislature the number of individuals who applied to participate in the pilot program and the number of participants who enrolled in the pilot program.
- c. Members participating in the pilot program will be responsible for all applicable copayments, coinsurance, deductibles, and other out-ofpocket expenses. The pilot program will provide coverage for all Federal Drug Administration approved medications for chronic weight management for patients.
- d. The Department of Management Services shall review the results and outcomes of the pilot program beginning June 30, 2023. The department shall provide a final report by December 15, 2023, to be submitted to the legislature. The report shall include, at a minimum, a discussion of whether members participating in the pilot program have experienced a reduction in body mass index, and if so, the average amount of reduction; and the reduction or elimination of co-morbidities, and if so, which co-morbidities were reduced or eliminated. In addition, the report should determine the average cost to the state employee health insurance program on a per member per month basis and the total cost of each participant's annual health care costs prior to entering the pilot program, and upon completion of the pilot program. The department must include recommendations to treat, reduce, and prevent obesity in the state employee population.
- 10. a. The Department of Management Services shall continue the pilot program that utilizes a digital health platform for diabetes management within the PPO plan and the self-insured HMO plans to monitor and detect diabetes during the 2023 plan year.
- b. The pilot program will be limited to 2,000 participants. Participants must be members of the PPO plan or a self-insured HMO plan during the 2023 plan year.
- c. The department shall establish criteria for the diabetes pilot program that includes offering participants:
- i. A cellular meter that provides real time feedback for glucose readings;
- ii. Testing strips and related supplies for enrolled members;

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

- iii. Continuous remote monitoring with emergency outreach; and
- iv. Live coaching from certified diabetes educators.

The pilot program shall measure meaningful clinical outcomes for the enrollees including a reduction in HbAlc and hypoglycemia levels.

By June 30, 2023, the department shall report to the legislature the number of individuals who applied to participate in the diabetes pilot program and the number of participants who enrolled in the pilot program.

- (c) State Health Insurance Premiums for the Period July 1, 2022, through June 30, 2023.
- 1. State Paid Premiums
- a. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the state share of the State Group Health Insurance Standard and High Deductible Health Plan premiums to the executive, legislative and judicial branch agencies shall continue at \$763.46 per month for individual coverage and \$1.651.08 per month for family coverage.
- b. Funds are provided in each state agency and university's budget to continue paying the state share of the State Group Health Insurance program premiums for the fiscal year.
- c. The agencies shall continue to pay premiums on behalf of employees who have enhanced benefits as follows, including those employees participating in the Spouse Program in accordance with section 60P-2.0036, Florida Administrative Code, and those employees filling positions with "agency pay-all' benefits.
- i. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the state share of the State Group Health Insurance Standard Plan Premiums to the executive, legislative, and judicial branch agencies for employees with enhanced benefits, excluding the Spouse Program, shall continue to be \$805.12 per month for Individual Coverage and \$1,801.08 per month for family coverage.
- ii. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the state share of the State Group Health Insurance Standard Plan Premiums to the executive, legislative and judicial branch agencies, for each employee participating in the Spouse Program shall continue to be \$900.54 per month for family coverage.
- iii. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the state share of the State Group Health Insurance High Deductible Plan Premiums to the executive, legislative, and judicial branch agencies for employees with enhanced benefits, excluding the Spouse Program, shall continue to be \$770.12 per month for Individual Coverage and \$1,685.38 per month for family coverage.
- iv. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the state share of the State Group Health Insurance High Deductible Plan Premiums to the executive, legislative and judicial branch agencies, for each employee participating in the Spouse Program shall continue to be \$842.70 per month for family coverage.
- 2. Premiums Paid by Employees
- a. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the employee share of the health insurance premiums for the standard plans shall continue to be \$50 per month for individual coverage and \$180 per month for family coverage.
- b. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the employee share of the health insurance premium for the high deductible health plans shall continue to be \$15 per month for individual coverage and \$64.30 per month for family coverage.
- c. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the employee share of the health insurance premium for the standard plan and the high deductible plan shall continue to be \$8.34 per month for individual coverage and \$30 per month for family coverage for employees filling positions with \*agency payall\* benefits.
- d. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the employee share of the health insurance premiums for the standard plans and the high

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

deductible plans shall continue to be \$15 per month for each employee participating in the Spouse Program in accordance with section 60P-2.0036, Florida administrative Code.

- 3. Premiums paid by Medicare Participants
- a. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the monthly premiums for Medicare participants participating in the State Group Health Insurance Standard Plan shall continue to be \$430.18 for "one eligible", \$1,243.63 for "one under/one over", and \$860.35 for "both eligible."
- b. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the monthly premiums for Medicare participants participating in the State Group Health Insurance High Deductible Plan shall continue to be \$324.26 for "one eligible", \$1,061.06 for "one under/one over", and \$648.52 for "both eligible."
- c. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, the monthly premiums for Medicare participants enrolled in a Health Maintenance premiums for Medicare participants enrolled in a Health Plan or a Medicare Organization Standard Plan or High beductible Health Plan or a Medicare Advantage Plan shall be equal to the negotiated monthly premium for the selected state-contracted Health Maintenance Organization or selected state-contracted plan
- 4. Premiums paid by "Early Retirees"
- a. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, an "early retiree" participating in the State Group Health Insurance Standard Plan shall continue to pay a monthly premium equal to 100 percent of the total premium charged (state and employee contributions) for an active employee participating in the standard plan with the same coverage.
- b. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, an "early retiree" participating in the State Group Health Insurance High Deductible Plan shall continue to pay a monthly premium equal to \$736.80 for individual coverage and \$1,632.05 for family coverage.
- 5. Premiums paid by COBRA participants
- a. For the coverage period beginning August 1, 2022, a COBRA participant participating in the State Group Health Insurance Program shall continue to pay a premium equal to 102 percent of the total premium charged (state and employee contributions) for an active employee participating in the same plan option.
- (d) The state Employees' Prescription Drug Program shall be governed by the provisions of section 110.12315, Florida Statutes. Under the State Employees' Prescription Drug Program, the following shall apply:
- 1. Effective July 1, 2022, for the purpose of encouraging an individual to change from brand name drugs to generic drugs, the department may continue to waive co-payments for a six month supply of a generic statin or a generic proton pump inhibitor.
- 2. The State Employees' Prescription Drug Program shall provide coverage for smoking cessation prescription drugs' however, members shall be responsible for appropriate co-payments and deductibles when applicable.
- (4) OTHER BENEFITS
- (a) The following items shall be implemented in accordance with the provisions of this act and with the applicable negotiated collective bargaining agreement:
- The state shall provide up to six (6) credit hours of tuition-free courses per term at a state university, state college or community college to full-time employees on a space available basis as authorized by law.
- 2. The state shall continue to reimburse, at current levels, for replacement of personal property.
- 3. Each agency, at the discretion of the agency head, may expend funds provided in this act for bar dues and for legal education courses for employees who are required to be a member of the Florida Bar as a condition of employment.
- 4. The state shall continue to provide, at current levels, clothing

allowances and uniform maintenance and shoe allowances

- (b) All state branches, departments, and agencies which have established or approved personnel policies for the payment of accumulated and unused annual leave, shall not provide payment which exceeds a maximum of 480 hours of actual payment to each employee for accumulated and unused annual leave.
- (c) Upon termination of employees in the Senior Management Service, Selected Exempt Service, or positions with comparable benefits, payments for unused annual leave credits accrued on the member's last anniversary date shall be prorated at 1/12th of the last annual amount credited for each month, or portion thereof, worked subsequent to the member's last anniversary date.
- (5) PAY ADDITIVES AND OTHER INCENTIVE PROGRAMS

The following pay additives and other incentive programs are authorized for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from existing agency resources consistent with provisions of sections 110.2035 and 216.251, Plorida Statutes, the applicable rules adopted by the Department of Management Services and neotiated collective barvaining agreements.

- (a) Each agency is authorized to continue to pay, at the levels in effect on June 30, 2007, on-call fees and shift differentials as necessary to perform normal operations of the agency.
- (b) Each agency that had a training program in existence on June 30, 2006, which included granting pay additives to participating employees, is authorized to continue such training program for the 2022-2023 fiscal year. Such additives shall be granted under the provisions of the law administrative rules, and collective bargaining agreements.
- (c) Each agency is authorized to continue to grant temporary special duties pay additives to employees assigned additional duties as a result of another employee being absent from work pursuant to the Formity Medical Leave Act or authorized military leave. The notifications described in section 110.2035(6)(c), Florida Statutes, does not apply to additives authorized in this paragraph.
- (d) Each agency is authorized to grant merit pay increases based on the employee's exemplary performance as evidenced by a performance evaluation conducted pursuant to chapter 60L-35, Florida Administrative Code, or a similar performance evaluation applicable to other pay plans. The Chief Justice may exempt judicial branch employees from the performance evaluation requirements of this paragraph.
- (e) Contingent upon the availability of funds and at the agency head's discretion, each agency is authorized to grant a temporary special duties pay additive, of up to 15 percent of the employee's base rate of pay, to each employee temporarily deployed to a facility or area closed due to emergency conditions from another area of the state that is not closed.
- (f) The Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission may continue to grant temporary special duty pay additives to law enforcement officers who perform additional duties as K-9 handlers, regional recruiters/media coordinators, and breath test operators/inspectors, and may grant temporary special duty pay additives to law enforcement officers who perform additional duties as offshore patrol vessel crew members, special operations group members, and long-term covert investigators.
- (g) The Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission is authorized to grant critical market pay additives to employees residing in and assigned to Lee County, Collier County, Monroe County, Broward County, or Miami-Dade County, at the levels that the employing agency granted salary increases for similar purposes prior to July 1, 2006. These pay additives shall be granted only during the time in which the employee resides in, and is assigned to duties within, those counties. In no instance may the employee receive an adjustment to the employee's base rate of pay and a critical market pay additive based on the employee residing in and being assigned in the specified counties.
- (h) The Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission may provide a duty officer shift differential pay additive of 10% and a midnight shift differential of 15% to duty officers who are assigned to work those respective shifts.
- (i) The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles is authorized to

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

grant critical market pay additives to sworn law enforcement officers residing in and assigned to:

- 1. Lee County, Collier County, or Monroe County, at the levels that the employing agency granted salary increases for similar purposes prior to July 1. 2006;
- Hillsborough, Orange, Pinellas, Duval, Marion, and Escambia counties, at \$5,000, or, in lieu thereof, an equivalent salary adjustment that was made during Fiscal Year 2015-2016;
- Alachua, Baker, Brevard, Clay, Charlotte, Flagler, Indian River, Manatee, Martin, Nassau, Osceola, Pasco, Sarasota, Santa Rosa, Seminole, St. Johns, St. Lucie, and Volusia Counties at \$5,000.

These critical market pay additives and equivalent salary adjustments may be granted only during the time in which the employee resides in, and is assigned to duties within, those counties. In no instance may the employee receive an adjustment to the employee's base rate of pay and a critical market pay additive based on the employee residing in and being assigned in the specified counties.

- (j) The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles may grant special duty pay additives of \$2,000 for law enforcement officers who perform additional duties as K-9 handlers; felony officers; criminal interdiction officers; criminal investigation and intelligence officers; new recruit background checks and training, and technical support officers; drug recognition experts; hazardous material squad members; compliance investigation squad members; motorcycle squad members; Quick Response Force Team; Honor Guard; or Florida Advanced Investigation and Reconstruction Teams.
- (k) The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles may provide a critical market pay additive of \$1,300 to non-sworn Florida Highway Patrol personnel working and residing in Miami-Dade and Broward counties. These critical market pay additives shall be granted during the time the employee resides in, and is assigned duties within, those counties.
- (1) The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles is authorized to grant a critical market pay additive of \$5,000 per year to non-sworn Florida Highway Patrol personnel for class codes 8407, 8410, and 8417 working and residing in the following counties: Duval, Nassau, Baker, Clay, St. Johns, Hillsborough, Polk, Pinellas, Manatee, Pasco, Lee, Charlotte, Glades, Hendry, Collier, Miami-Dade, Monroe, Palm Beach, Martin, Broward, Seminole, Orange, Lake, Oscoela, and Brevard. This additive shall be granted only during the time in which the employee resides in and is assigned to duties within.
- (m) The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles is authorized to grant a critical market pay additive of \$5,000 per year to Motorist Services personnel for class codes 9000 and 9002 working and residing in Miami-Dade and Broward counties. This additive shall be granted only during the time in which the employee resides in and is assigned to duties within those counties. In addition, Motorist Services personnel for class code 9018 with the working class title of Community Outreach Specialist shall also receive a \$5,000 critical market pay additive per
- (n) The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles is authorized to continue to grant a pay additive of \$162.50 per pay period for law enforcement officers assigned to the Office of Motor Carrier Compliance who maintain certification by the Commercial Vehicle Safety Alliance.
- (o) The Department of Transportation is authorized to continue its training program for employees in the areas of transportation engineering, right-of-way acquisition, relocation benefits administration, right-of-way property management, real estate appraisal, and business valuation under the same guidelines established for the training program prior to June 30, 2006.
- (p) The Department of Transportation is authorized to grant a pay additive of \$2.00 per hour for incident management services performed for critical coverage areas on the state highway system during nonstandard work hours, including nights and weekends.
- (q) The Department of Corrections may continue to grant hazardous duty pay additives, as necessary, to those employees assigned to the Department of Corrections institutions' Rapid Response Teams (including

the baton, shotgun, and chemical agent teams) and the Correctional Emergency Response Teams.

- (r) The Department of Corrections may continue to grant a temporary special duties pay additive of up to 10 percent of the employee's base rate of pay for each certified correctional officer (class code 8003); certified correctional officer sergeant (class code 8005); certified correctional officer lieutenant (class code 8011), and certified correctional officer captain (class code 8013). For purposes of determining eliqibility for this special pay additive, the term "certified" means the employee has obtained a correctional mental health certification as provided through the department. To be certified, a correctional officer must: (a) initially complete 5 courses consisting of a total of 54 hours of instruction taught by a department instructor with a correctional officer behavioral mental health certification through the American Correctional Association; (b) upon completing that instruction, satisfactorily pass a department examination; and (c) twice each year satisfactorily complete 16 additional hours of training and an examination, including in the year the correctional officer satisfies (a) and (b). The courses and training must educate correctional officers in identifying symptoms of mental illness in prisoners while helping to foster a safer environment for inmates with mental illness. Such additive may be awarded only during the time the certified officer is employed full time in an assigned mental health unit post.
- (s) The Department of Corrections may continue to grant a one-time \$1,000 hiring bonus to newly-hired correctional officers (class code 8003) who are hired to fill positions at a correctional institution that had a vacancy rate for such positions of more than 10 percent for the preceding calendar quarter. The bonus may not be awarded before the officer obtains his or her correctional officer certification. Current employees and former employees who have had a break in service with the Department of Corrections of 31 days or less, are not eligible for this bonus.
- (t) The Department of Corrections may grant a one-time \$1,000 hiring bonus to newly hired teachers and instructors (class codes 1313, 1315, 4133, 8085, 8093, 9095) at a correctional institution. Current employees and former employees who have had a break in service with the Department of Corrections of 31 days or less, are not elicible for this bonus.
- (u) The Department of Children and Families may grant a temporary special duties pay additive of 5 percent of the employee's base rate of pay to:
- 1. All employees in the Human Services Worker I, Human Services Worker II, and Unit Treatment and Rehabilitation Specialist classes who work within the 13-1E, 13-1W, 32N, or 32S living areas at the Northeast Florida State Hospital. Such additive may be awarded only during the time the employees work within those living areas at the Northeast Florida State Hospital.
- 2. All employees in the Human Services Worker I, Human Services Worker II, and Unit Treatment and Rehabilitation Specialist classes who work within the Specialty Care Unit or Medical Services Unit at the Florida State Hospital. Such additive may be awarded only during the time those employees work within the Specialty Care Unit or Medical Services Unit at the Florida State Hospital.
- 3. All employees in Child Protective Investigator and Senior Child Protective Investigator classes who work in a weekend unit. Such additive may be awarded only during the time such employees work in a weekend unit.
- 4. All Adult Registry Counselors who work in a weekend unit at the Abuse Hotline. Such additive may be awarded only during the time such employees work in a weekend unit.
- (v) The Department of Lottery is authorized to provide a critical market pay (CWP) additive of \$1,300 to Lottery personnel working in the following district offices: Hillsborough, Lee, Palm Beach and Miami-Dade. These critical market pay additives shall be granted only during the time the employee resides in, and is assigned duties within those areas.
- (w) The Department of Financial Services may grant special duty pay additives of \$2,000 for law enforcement officers who perform additional duties as K = 9 handlers.

#### (6) COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

(a) All collective bargaining issues at impasse relating to mandatory subjects of collective bargaining shall be resolved by the Legislature.

SECTION 9. Pursuant to section 1010.62 and section 1013.171, Florida Statutes, and section 11(d) and (f), Article VII of the Florida Constitution, the following fixed capital outlay projects may be constructed, acquired, and financed by a university or university direct support organization. Financing mechanisms include any form of approved debt or bonds authorized by the Board of Governors.

No state appropriation of funds will be associated with these projects. The Legislature has provided the Board of Governors general authority to consider debt financing for most classes of projects. However, certain athletic and commercial facilities require specific Legislative authorization as a prerequisite condition for these projects. Legislative authorization does not supersede any of the requirements for Board of Governors review and approval of all projects to be financed from debt, unless the project as proposed meets an exception in the Board of Governors Debt Management Guidelines or Public-Private Partnership Guidelines.

Florida Atlantic University - Harbor Branch Oceanographic Institute Research Facility

Florida Atlantic University - Downtown Development Housing and Retail Shops

University of Central Florida - College of Nursing

University of Central Florida - Spectrum Stadium expansion Phases I and  $^{\rm TT}$ 

University of Central Florida - McNamara Cove

University of Central Florida - Wayne Densch Sports Center Entry Atrium

University of Central Florida - Champions Way Pedestrian Path at Dixon

University of Central Florida - Basketball Excellence Center

University of Central Florida - Stadium Video/Audio Boards

University of Central Florida - Tennis Training Facility

SECTION 10. Pursuant to section 1013.40, Florida Statutes, the specified Florida College System institutions are authorized to acquire or construct the following facilities from non-PECO sources, which could require general revenue funds for operation and maintenance. If existing facilities are part of these projects, each such building or site must be certified to be free of asbestos or other hazardous materials before the stated college may acquire or expend construction funds on the facility. If the property to be acquired is not adjacent to an existing approved center or campus, then all necessary approvals from the State Board of Education must be received before any funds may be expended to acquire the property.

Daytona State College - Acquire land/facilities and construct/remodel/removate facilities for classrooms, labs, offices, support space, and parking for the State Board of Education approved Main Daytona Beach Campus, Advanced Technology College (special purpose center), Flagler/Palm Coast Center, Deland (West) Campus, Deltona Center, and New Smyrna Beach-Edgewater (South) Center using local funds.

Daytona State College - Construct a new Law Enforcement Firearms Training Center (approximately 10,682 gross square feet) in part or whole from local funds on the State Board of Education approved Deland

Florida SouthWestern State College - Acquire land/facilities and construct/remodel/removate facilities for classrooms, labs, offices, support space and parking, from local funds at the State Board of Education approved campuses, centers, and special purpose centers.

Hillsborough Community College - Construct a new District Administration office building (approximately 44,641 gross square feet) from local funds on the State Board of Education approved Dale Mabry Campus. This

facility will replace the existing 77,844 gross square foot building constructed in 1959.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

Hillsborough Community College - Acquire 2.93 acres adjacent to the State Board of Education approved Brandon Campus for future development using local funds.

Indian River State College - Acquire land/facilities and construct/remodel/renovate facilities for classrooms, labs, offices, support space, and parking for the State Board of Education approved Main (Pt. Pierce) Campus, Chastain (Stuart) Center, Mueller (Vero Beach) Special Purpose Center, Pruit (Port St. Lucie) Center, Mentine Science Special Purpose Center, Human Development & Resources Special Purpose Center, and the Dixon Hendry (Okeechobee) Center using local funds.

Miami Dade College - Acquire land/facilities and construct/remodel/renovate facilities of classrooms, labs, offices, support space, and parking, using local funds, for the State Board of Education approved North Campus, Kendall Campus, Wolfson Campus, Medical Campus, Homestead Campus, Padron Campus, Hialeah Campus, West Campus, and Entreoreneurial Education Center.

Miami Dade College - Acquire land/facilities for future growth and development of a new campus/center in Miami-Dade County, and construct/remodel/removate facilities for classrooms, labs, offices, support space, and parking, using local funds, and subject to State Board of Education approval.

Pasco-Hernando State College - Construct a new Corporate College building (approximately 27,000 gross square feet) and parking from local funds on Hernando County Government property located at 15470 Flight Path Drive in Brooksville, Florida, to be leased for 40 years and designated as a special purpose center with State Board of Education approval as necessary. The new facility will consist of classrooms, labs, offices and support space for programs in Aviation Airframe and Powerplant Mechanics, Aviation Maintenance Administration, Professional Pilot Technology, Apprenticeships, Paramedic, and Practical and Registered Nursing.

Polk State College - Acquire land/facilities and construct/remodel/removate facilities for classrooms, labs, offices, support space, utilities and parking for the State Board of Education approved campuses, centers, and special purpose centers using local funds

Polk State College - Acquire land/facilities for future growth and development of new campuses, centers, or special purpose centers in Polk County, using local funds and subject to State Board of Education approval.

Santa Fe College - Construct an athletic field house from local funds at the State Board of Education approved Northwest (Gainesville) Campus.

Seminole State College of Florida - Acquire land/facilities and construct/remodel/renovate facilities for classrooms, labs, offices, meeting rooms, academic and student support space, and parking, utilizing private-public partnership funding or other local funds at the State Board of Education approved Sanford/Lake Mary Campus, Altamonte Springs Campus, Oviedo Campus, Heathrow Special Purpose Center, and/or Geneva Special Purpose Center.

State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota - Acquire land/facilities and construct/remodel/renovate facilities for classrooms, labs, offices, support space, and parking, for future growth and development of a new campus/center in Manatee County and/or Sarasota County, subject to State Board of Education approval and using local funds.

Valencia College - Acquire land/facilities and construct/remodel/renovate facilities for classrooms, labs, offices, support space and parking, from local funds at the State Board of Education approved campuses, centers, and special purpose centers.

Valencia College - Acquire land/facilities from local funds for future growth and development of a new campus/center in Southwest Orange County, Southeast Orange County, and/or Northeast Osceola County, subject to State Board of Education approval.

SECTION 11. The unexpended balance of funds in the Federal Grants Trust Fund provided to the Department of Education for the Preschool

Development Birth to Five Grant Program in Specific Appropriation 81 of Chapter 2021-036, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the division for the same purpose.

SECTION 12. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, from the funds provided in Section 86 of Chapter 2021-036, Laws of Florida, the base student allocation per full-time equivalent student for the school year program increased to equitably distribute all projected unexpended funds. Allocation of funds shall be based on the most recent Voluntary Prekindergarten (VPK) estimating conference, thereby increasing the school year base student allocation to the maximum extent possible to fully utilize the existing appropriation. There is no change to the base student allocation for the summer program authorized in Section 86 of Chapter 2021-036, Laws of Florida. Private prekindergarten providers and public schools that participate in the Voluntary Prekindergarten (VPK) Education Program as provided in sections 1002.51 through 1002.79, Florida Statutes are eligible to receive these additional funds. Eligible providers or public schools must elect to amend their statewide provider contracts with the Division of Early Learning. The contract amendment must require the provider or public school to attest under penalty of perjury under section 837.012, Florida Statutes, that all funds received as a supplemental payment for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 are used towards increasing wages of its VPK instructional personnel to at least \$15.00 per hour. This section shall take effect upon becoming a

SECTION 13. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Education for the Community School Grant Program in Specific Appropriation 109 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the Department of Education for the same purpose.

SECTION 14. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Education for the Early Childhood Music Education Incentive Program in Specific Appropriation 110 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the Department of Education for the same purpose.

SECTION 15. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Education for the Supplemental Disaster Relief Funds for Child Care program in sections 30 and 39 of Chapter 2021-036, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the Department of Education for the same purpose.

SECTION 16. The nonrecurring sum of \$287,195,199 from the Child Care Development Block Grant Trust Fund provided to the Department of Education for the American Rescue Plan (ARP) Act in Section 44 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, and subsequently distributed to the department pursuant to budget amendment EOG #B2022-0005, shall revert to the fund from which originally appropriated. The remaining unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Education for the American Rescue Plan (ARP) Act in Section 44 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, and subsequently distributed to the department pursuant to budget amendment EOG #B2022-0005, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-23 for the same purpose.

SECTION 17. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Education for local educational agencies and state educational agency funds from the American Rescue Plan (ARP) Act in Section 45 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, and subsequently distributed to the department pursuant to budget amendment EOG #B2022-2005, shall revert and \$20,000,000 is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the Department of Education to partner with programs serving students involved with prevention and day treatment juvenile justice education programs and contracted juvenile justice residential education programs to provide high quality instructional resources, devices, and access to digital curricula. The remaining unexpended balance is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-23 for the same purpose as the original appropriation in Section 45 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida.

SECTION 18. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, there is hereby appropriated \$2,085,158 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Department of Education for the deficit in the Benacquisto Scholarship Program. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 19. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, there is hereby appropriated \$482,063 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Department of Education for the deficit in the Scholarship for Children and Spouses of Deceased and Disabled Veterans Program. This section

shall take effect upon becoming a law.

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 20. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, there is hereby appropriated \$2,000,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Department of Education for the deficit in the Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 21. From the funds appropriated to the Agency for Health Care Administration in Specific Appropriations 196 through 223 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, the sum of \$1,078,528,280 in general revenue funds that is held in unbudgeted reserve shall revert immediately to the General Revenue Fund. This section shall take effect upon becoming law.

SECTION 22. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, there is hereby appropriated the nonrecurring sum of \$11,910,000 from the General Revenue Fund and the nonrecurring sum of \$18,090.000 from the Medical Care Trust Fund to the Agency for Health Care Administration to restore rate adjustments implemented during Fiscal Year 2021-2022. This section shall take effect upon becoming law.

SECTION 23. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for the Bureau of Financial Services Enterprise System in Specific Appropriation 170 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same ournose.

SECTION 24. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to implement the Excellence in Home Health Program, the Nurse Registry Excellence Program, and the Direct Care Workforce Survey in section 52 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 25. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration for the Patient Safety Culture Survey in section 53 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 26. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to implement the Indirect Medical Education Program in budget amendment EOG #B2022-0113 for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same

SECTION 27. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to implement the Hospital Directed Payment Program in budget amendment EOG #B2022-0114 for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 28. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Agency for Health Care Administration to implement the Home and Community Based Services enhanced federal medical assistance percentage in Section 9817 of the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 in budget amendment EOG #B2022-0211 for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2033 for the same purpose.

SECTION 29. The unexpended balance of funds in Specific Appropriation 243, Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, provided to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities for the Home and Community Based Services Waiver shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 in the Lump Sum Home and Community Based Services Waiver category and shall be placed in reserve. The agency is authorized to submit budget amendments requesting the release of funds, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 216. Florida Statutes.

SECTION 30. The unexpended balance of funds in Specific Appropriation 255, Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, provided to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities to implement the Individual Comprehensive Assessment shall revert and is appropriated to the agency for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 31. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, there is hereby appropriated the nonrecurring sum of \$1,013,881 from the General Revenue Fund and the nonrecurring sum of \$1,035,197 from the Operations and Maintenance Trust Fund to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities. Funds will be used to provide staff augmentation in the Civil and Forensic Developmental Disability Centers. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 32. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, there is hereby appropriated to

SECTION 33. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, there is hereby appropriated the nonrecurring sum of \$15,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund to the Department of Children and Families in the Lump Sum-Grants and Aids-Community Based Care category for the purpose of mitigating operational deficits experienced by the community-based care lead agencies. The department is authorized to submit budget amendments, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 216, Laws of Florida, requesting the release of funds. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law

SECTION 34. For Fiscal Year 2021-2022, there is hereby appropriated the nonrecurring funding of \$4,630,359 to the Department of Children and Families in the General Revenue Fund to sustain bed capacity and resident to workforce ratios at the mental health facilities. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 35. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Children and Families in Specific Appropriation 306B, Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, and subsequently distributed through budget amendment EOG 2022-0229 for Family First Prevention Act transition funds shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 36. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Children and Families in Specific Appropriation 310, Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to support the expansion of the motivational interviewing model, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 37. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Children and Families in Specific Appropriation 310, Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to support the electronic foster care placement assessment tool, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 38. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Children and Families for the transition to Electronic Health Records for civil and forensic Mental Health Facilities, in budget amendment EOG #2021-0312 and subsequently appropriated in Section 62, Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 39. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Children and Families in Specific Appropriation 362 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for Forensic Community Diversion, Supported Employment Services and Short Term-Residential Treatment, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 40. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Children and Families for the Hurricane Michael Disaster Assistance Project to provide behavioral health services to individuals affected by Hurricane Michael in budget amendment EOG #2021-0353, and subsequently appropriated in Section 65, Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same ournose.

SECTION 41. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Children and Families to support the State Opioid Response Grant in Specific Appropriations 359A and 374, Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 42. The unexpended balance of funds provided in Specific Appropriation 403 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to the Department of Elder Affairs for the implementation of the Enterprise Client Information and Registration Tracking System (eCIRTS) shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose in the Enterprise Client Information and Registration Tracking

System (eCIRTS) category. The funds shall be held in reserve and the department if authorized to submit budget amendments for the release of these funds pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 216, Florida Statutes. Release is contingent upon the approval of a comprehensive operational work plan reflecting all project tasks and a detailed spend plan reflecting estimated and actual costs that comport with each deliverable proposed by the department.

(PROPOSED BILL)

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

SECTION 43. The unexpended balance of funds provided in Specific Appropriation 421 of Chapter 2020-111, Laws of Florida, and subsequently appropriated in section 73 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to the Department of Elder Affairs' Office of Public and Professional Guardians (OPPG) to monitor professional guardians' compliance with established standards of practice shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose in the Contracted Services category. The Office of Public and Professional Guardians shall work in consultation with professionals quardianship associations.

SECTION 44. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Health for a Youth Mental Health Campaign and Litigation costs in budget amendment EOG #E2022-0198 for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the

SECTION 45. The unexpended balance of General Revenue funds provided to the Department of Corrections in Specific Appropriation 687 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for the Nspire Interrupters Program: A Violence Interrupters Model-Based Approach, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the department for the same purpose.

SECTION 46. The nonrecurring sum of \$582,361 provided from the General Revenue Fund in Specific Appropriation 750 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert immediately and is appropriated to Specific Appropriation 880 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida. Any unexpended balance in Specific Appropriation 880 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose. This section shall take effect upon becoming law.

SECTION 47. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Justice Administrative Commission in Specific Appropriation 741 of chapter 2021-36. Laws of Florida, for the reimbursement of expenditures related to circuit and county juries required by statute, shall revert and is appropriated to the commission for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 48. The sum of \$10 million from the General Revenue Fund appropriated to the Justice Administrative Commission in Specific Appropriations 750, 754, and 755 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for due process costs, shall revert and is appropriated to the commission for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 49. The unexpended balance of funds from the General Revenue Fund appropriated to the Justice Administrative Commission in Specific Appropriations 749 and 756 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for due process costs, shall revert and is appropriated to the commission for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purposes.

SECTION 50. The unexpended balance of nonrecurring General Revenue funds provided to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement in Specific Appropriation 1268 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to provide assistance funds to reporting entities to modify existing systems to be compliant with the Florida Incident Based Reporting System shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 51. There is hereby appropriated for Fiscal Year 2021-2022, \$250,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Department of Legal Affairs/Attorney General for current year expenditures related to outside legal counsel costs. This section shall take effect upon becoming law.

SECTION 52. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Department of Legal Affairs in section 87 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for the Agency-wide Information Technology Modernization Program, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 53. The unexpended balance of funds from the State Courts

Revenue Trust Fund provided to the State Courts System for the Appellate Case Management System in Specific Appropriations 3125, 3126, 3129, and 3135 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 54. The unexpended balance of funds from the General Revenue Fund provided to the State Courts System for Clerks of Court Information Technology in Specific Appropriation 3128 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 55. The unexpended balance of funds from the General Revenue Fund provided to the State Courts System in Specific Appropriations 3152, 3154, 3155, 3160, and 3161 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 56. The unexpended balance of funds from the State Courts Revenue Trust Fund provided to the State Courts System in Specific Appropriations 3149, 3154, and 3160 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 57. The unexpended fixed capital outlay balance of General Revenue funds provided to the Agency for Persons with Disabilities for renovations and repairs at the Billy Joe Rish Park for Disabled Individuals in specific appropriation 268 of chapter 2021-36 Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated to the Department of Environmental Protection for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 58. The nonrecurring sum of \$3,255,407 from the General Revenue Fund is appropriated to the Department of Environmental Protection to pay outstanding invoices from A-C-T Environmental & Infrastructure related to the 2021 Piney Point Emergency. This section is effective upon becoming a law.

SECTION 59. The nonrecurring sum of \$4,000,000 from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund is appropriated to the Department of Financial Services to procure services to implement an information warehouse solution that retains the current historical reporting functionality provided by the FLAIR Information Warehouse and inclusive of PALM data. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 60. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Financial Services from the Administrative Trust Fund for Florida Accounting Information Resource (FLAIR) System Replacement in Specific Appropriation 2301 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert, and is appropriated for the Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 61. The nonrecurring sum of \$121,627 from the Insurancial Rection of Trust Fundurial appropriated to the Department of Fundurial Services in the acquisition of motor vehicles appropriation category for Friscal Year 2021-2022 for the purpose of purchasing motor vehicles that were not delivered in Fiscal Year 2020-2021. This section is effective upon becoming law.

SECTION 62. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Financial Services from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund Trust Fund Hurricane Michael related expenditures pursuant to Budget Amendment EOG #B2020-0029, and subsequently appropriated in section 64 of chapter 2020-111 and section 101 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert, and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 63. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Financial Services from the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund for domestic security issues in Specific Appropriation 1969B of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, and subsequently distributed to the Department of Financial Services pursuant to Budget Amendment EOS #2022-B0014, shall revert, and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 64. The nonrecurring sum of \$250,000 from the Administrative Trust Fund is appropriated to the Department of Management Services for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 for additional outside legal services. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 65. The Department of Management Services, pursuant to Chapter 287, Florida Statutes, is authorized to issue a competitive solicitation

in Fiscal Year 2021-2022 to procure the resources necessary to assist the department in the integration with the Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system. The department is also authorized to execute a change order with the current PeopleFirst Service Provider for integration with the Florida PALM system. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 66. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services for the purchase of portable and mobile radios in Section 121 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 67. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services for the upgrade of the Statewide Law Enforcement Radio System to Project 25 compliance with the current operator in section 122 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 68. The nonrecurring sum of \$1,539,245 from the General Revenue Fund is appropriated to the Northwest Regional Data Center for leave liability related to personnel transitioning from the State Data Center to the Northwest Regional Data Center pursuant to SPB 2518 or similar legislation becoming a law.

SECTION 69. The unexpended balance of funds from the General Revenue Fund appropriated to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2792 of chapter 2020-111, Laws of Florida, for the Florida Holocaust Memorial shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose contingent on approval by the Legislative Buddet Commission.

SECTION 70. The unexpended balance of funds from the General Revenue Fund appropriated to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2793 of chapter 2020-111, Laws of Florida, for the Florida Slavery Memorial shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose contingent on approval by the Legislative Budget Commission.

SECTION 71. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services in Section 114 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, relating to the former Arthur G. Dozier School for Boys, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same Durpose.

SECTION 72. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2761 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to complete the MyFloridaMarketPlace (MFMP) and Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system integration and MFMP project planning, independent validation verification, and support services, shall revert and is appropriated to the department in Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 73. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2824 of Chapter 2020-111, Laws of Florida, and subsequently appropriated in section 119 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to complete the MyFloridaMarketPlace (MFMP) and Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system integration and MFMP project planning, independent validation and verification, and support services, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same Durpose.

SECTION 74. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2872 of Chapter 2020-111, Laws of Florida, and subsequently appropriated in section 111 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to complete the remediation tasks necessary to interface the Division of Retirement's Integrated Retirement Information System (IRIS) and the Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 75. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2839 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, relating to the implementation of 911 Regional Call Routing Solutions, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same ourrose.

SECTION 76. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2903 of Chapter 2020-111, Laws of Florida, and subsequently appropriated in section 116 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, relating to the implementation of 911 Regional Call Routing Solutions, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 77. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2778 of Chapter 2020-111, Laws of Florida, and subsequently appropriated in section 115 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, relating to the Facilities Management System Enhancements, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 78. The unexpended balance of funds from the Communications Working Capital Trust Fund provided to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2910 of chapter 2020-111, Laws of Florida, and subsequently appropriated in section 113 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for staff augmentation services to continue the transition to the new SUNCOM Network, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same Durroose.

SECTION 79. the unexpended balance of funds from the Communications Working Capital Trust Fund provided to the Department of Management Services in Specific Appropriation 2846 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for staff augmentation services to continue the transition to the new SUNCOM Network, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 80. The nonrecurring sum of \$4,410,233 from the General Revenue for Figure 3 appropriated to the Department of the Perina Security 2021-2022 to mitigate the deficit in the Fiscally Constrained Countains and Fiscally Constrained Conservation Lands distributions, pusuant to sections 218.12 and 218.125, Florida Statutes. This section is effective upon becoming a law.

SECTION 81. The nonrecurring sum of \$5,200,000 from the Local Government Half-cent Sales Tax Clearing Trust Fund is appropriated to the Department of Revenue for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 for emergency distributions to counties pursuant to section 218.65, Florida Statutes. This section is effective upon becoming a law.

SECTION 82. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Department of Economic Opportunity for the Community Development Block Grant - Disaster Recovery and Mitigation Programs in section 123 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the department for the same purpose.

SECTION 83. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Department of Economic Opportunity for the Revolving Loan Fund Program in section 124 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the department for the same purpose.

SECTION 84. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Department of Economic Opportunity for the geographic information system broadband mapping in chapter 2021-24, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the department for the same purpose.

SECTION 85. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Department of Economic Opportunity for the Reemployment Assistance System Modernization in Specific Appropriation 2202A of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the department for the same purpose.

SECTION 86. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Economic Opportunity for the Everglades Restoration Agricultural Community Employment Training Program in Specific Appropriation 2197A of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the department for the same purpose.

SECTION 87. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Department of Economic Opportunity in Specific Appropriation 2236A of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for the Citrus County - Construction of Inverness Airport Business Park shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the department for Citrus County - Construction of Inverness Airport Business Park (Senate Form 2778).

SECTION 88. The unexpended balance of funds provided to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, for domestic security projects in Specific Appropriation 19698 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, subsequently distributed through budget amendment EOG# E2022-0014, and the unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, in section 125 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and are appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the division for the same purpose.

SECTION 89. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, for the Federal Emergency Management Performance Grant in Specific Appropriations 2563 and 2571 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, and the unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, in section 126 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and are appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the division for the same purpose.

SECTION 90. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, for the Hurricane Loss Mitigation Program in Specific Appropriation 2583 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, and the unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, in section 127 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and are appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the division for the same purpose.

SECTION 91. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, for the federal Citrus Disaster Recovery Program in section 128 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the division for the same purpose.

SECTION 92. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, for LiDAR in section 129 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the division for the same purpose.

SECTION 93. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Executive Office of the Governor, Division of Emergency Management, for the Timber Disaster Recovery Program in section 130 of Chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, shall revert and is appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 to the division for the same purpose.

SECTION 94. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles in Specific Appropriation 2662 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for the Application Cloud Environment Migration Project shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same

SECTION 95. The nonrecurring sum of \$2,275,098 from the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund is appropriated to the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles for Fiscal Year 2021-2022, for the acquisition of pursuit vehicles for the Florida Highway Patrol. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 96. The nonrecurring sum of \$1,000,000 from the General Revenue Fund is appropriated to the Department of Military Affairs for Fiscal Year 2021-2022, for the Florida National Guard Tuition Assistance Program. This section shall take effect upon becoming a law.

SECTION 97. The unexpended balance of funds appropriated to the Department of Transportation in Specific Appropriation 1939A of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, for the planning and remediation tasks necessary to integrate agency applications with the new Florida Planning, Accounting, and Ledger Management (PALM) system, shall revert and is appropriated to the department for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purpose.

SECTION 98. The Legislature hereby adopts by reference the changes to the approved operating budget as set forth in Budget Amendment EOGHB2022-XXXX, Medicaid Funding Realignment Based on the Social Services Estimating Conference, as submitted by the Governor on behalf of the Agency for Health Care Administration for the approval by the Legislative Budget Commission. The Governor shall modify the approved

operating budget for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 consistent with the amendment. This section is effective upon becoming a law.

SECTION 99. The Legislature hereby adopts by reference the changes to the approved operating budget as set forth in Budget Amendment EOGHB2022-XXXX, Medicaid Funding in Other State Agencies Based on the Social Services Estimating Conference, as submitted by the Governor on behalf of the Agency for Health Care Administration for the approval by the Legislative Budget Commission. The Governor shall modify the approved operating budget for Fiscal Year 2021-2022 consistent with the amendment. This section is effective upon becoming a law.

SECTION 100. The Legislature hereby adopts by reference for the 2021-2022 fiscal year the alternate compliance calculation amounts as the reduction calculation to the class size operating categorical fund required by section 1003.03(4), Plorida Statutes, as set forth in Budget Amendment EOG #B2022-XXXX as submitted by the Governor on behalf of the Commissioner of Education for approval by the Legislative Budget Commission. The Commissioner of Education shall modify payments to school districts as required by section 1003.03(4), Plorida Statutes, for the 2021-2022 fiscal year. This section is effective upon becoming

SECTION 101. The Legislature hereby adopts by reference the changes to the approved operating budget as set forth in Budget Amendment EOG #B2022-0358, transfer to FAMU for Medical Marijuana Education, as submitted by the Department of Health for approval by the Legislative Budget Commission. The Governor shall modify the approved operating budget for Fiscal Year 2020-2021 consistent with the amendment. This section is effective upon becoming a law.

SECTION 102. Pursuant to section 215.32(2)(b)4.a., Florida Statutes, \$96,000,000 from unobligated cash balance amounts specified from the following trust funds shall be transferred to the General Revenue Fund for Fiscal Year 2022-2023:

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	
Professional Regulation Trust Fund	10,000,000
DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION	
Inland Protection Trust Fund	40,000,000
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES	
Financial Institutions Regulatory Trust Fund	1,000,000
Regulatory Trust Fund/Office of Financial Regulation	5,000,000
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH	
Grants and Donations Trust Fund	35,000,000
Medical Quality Assurance Trust Fund	5,000,000

Funds  $\,$  specified above from each trust fund shall be transferred in four equal installments on a quarterly basis during the fiscal year.

SECTION 103. The unexpended balances of funds appropriated in section 152 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, remaining on June 30, 2022, including any funds distributed through budget amendments EOG #B2022-0013, shall revert and are appropriated for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 for the same purposes, contingent upon the Department of Financial Services receiving and depositing adequate funds into the General Revenue Fund from the state's award from the federal Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery Fund (Public Law 117-2). In the event the federal funds deposited into the General Revenue Fund are insufficient to fully fund all the appropriations in this section, the federal funds shall be distributed proportionally as authorized in section 152 of chapter 2021-36, Laws of Plorida. No appropriations shall be added to the Appropriations Ledger beyond the receipt of federal funds in the State Treasury. The Executive Office of the Governor shall distribute the federal funds at an amount equivalent to the federal funds received and as provided in this section. The Executive Office of the Governor shall notify the Senate Committee on Appropriations and the House of Representatives Appropriations Committee of 1) the receipt of federal funds; 2) the amount received; and 3) the distributions that will be made in accordance with this section.

SECTION 104. Any section of this act, or any appropriation herein contained, if found to be invalid shall in no way affect other sections or specific appropriations contained in this act.

SECTION 105. Except as otherwise provided herein, this act shall take effect July 1, 2022, or upon becoming law, whichever occurs later; however, if this act becomes law after July 1, 2022, then it shall operate retroactively to July 1, 2022.

442

443

TOTAL THIS GENERAL APPROPRIATION	ACT	
FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND	41,715,792	,783
FROM TRUST FUNDS		66,881,104,644
TOTAL POSITIONS	111,581.26	
TOTAL ALL FUNDS		108,596,897,427

TOTAL APPROVED SALARY RATE . . . . 5,535,945,164

(PROPOSED BILL)

SPB 2500

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022

# ITEMIZATION OF EXPENDITURE TOTALS (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

#### SPB 2500 FY 22-23 (\$ IN MILLIONS)

	GENERAL REVENUE	LOTTERY	PECO	TOBACCO	OTHER TRUST		POSITIONS
OPERATING							
A - STATE OPERATIONS B - AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION C - PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS D - PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS E - MEDICATIO AND TANF H - TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES	16,849.6 416.7 2,664.4 10,756.2	1,854.7 724.4 103.8	.0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 360.1	6,455.5 40.7 5,909.7 28,192.8	25,159.8 1,181.8 8,677.9 39,309.1	.00 .00 .00
TOTAL OPERATING	37,812.9				49,199.7		
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY							
I - STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DMS J - ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY K - STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DOT L - STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY-PECO M - AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY N - DEBT SERVICE	1,457.4 279.5 296.2	. 0	.0 .0 414.8	.0	10.8 502.7 10,798.5 44.7 1,258.7 602.2	1,960.1 11,077.9 755.7 2,975.9	.00 .00 .00
TOTAL FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,902.9	134.6	1,208.5	.0	13,217.6	18,463.6	.00
TOTAL ITEM. OF EXPENDITURES	,	,	,		62,417.3	,	,

NOTE: AMOUNTS ACROSS AND DOWN MAY NOT EQUAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

444

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL)

# SUMMARY BY SECTION (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

SPB 2500

	DE.	B 2300 F1 22-23	
	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEMENT			
OPERATING			
AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING		1,854,743,664	1,854,743,664
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION		1,854,743,664	1,854,743,664
PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING		724,373,758	724,373,758
TOTAL PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS		724.373.758	724,373,758
, , , , , ,	==========	724,373,758	==========
PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING			103,776,356
TOTAL PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS			103,776,356
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
DEBT SERVICE STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING		134,562,485	
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		134,562,485	134,562,48
TOTAL SECTION 1		2,817,450,263	2,817,456,263
FUNDING SOURCE RECAP STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	=========	2,817,456,263	2,817,456,263
TOTAL SPENDING AUTHORIZATIONS OPERATING		2,682,893,778	2,682,893,778 134,562,485
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY		134,562,485	134,562,485
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)			
OPERATING			
STATE OPERATIONS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS -	211,129,561 48,633,964	52,027,516 2,095,000 319,647,973 550,700	263,157,077 50,728,964 319,647,973
TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		550,700	
TOTAL STATE OPERATIONS		374,321,189	
AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	14,060,612,434 207,047,643		16,274,490,336 207,047,64 1,173,579,29
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION	14,267,660,077		17,655,117,270
PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	377,687,089		379,154,595
FEDERAL FUNDS			
TOTAL PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS		1,572,506	

# SUMMARY BY SECTION (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHER FUNDS)			
OPERATING			
DAGO MURU (OR - DEP MURO)			
PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	2,647,806,672	86,161,098 2,410,123,386	2,733,967,770 2,410,123,386
TOTAL PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS	2,647,806,672	2,496,284,484	5,144,091,156
TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS	3,076,959 99,480	4,570,697 2,207,308	99,480
TOTAL TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES		6,778,005	
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY-PECO			
STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY-PECO STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	296,195,244	459,500,000	
TOTAL STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY-PECO	296,195,244	459,500,000	755,695,244
AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	110,661,300		110,661,300
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY			110,661,300
DEBT SERVICE			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING		932,464,706	932,464,706
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE			932,464,706
P. C. T. T. C.			
TOTAL SECTION 2	17,962,950,346	7,658,378,083	2,274.75 25,621,328,429
FUNDING SOURCE RECAP STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	17 707 160 250	3,750,069,425	21 457 238 684
STATE FUNDS - MATCHING	255,781,087	2,095,000	257,876,087
FEDERAL FUNDS		3,905,662,958	3,905,662,958 550,700
TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		550,700	
TOTAL SPENDING AUTHORIZATIONS			
OPERATING	17,556,093,802 406,856,544		
	==========	==========	==========
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES			
OPERATING			
STATE OPERATIONS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	207 522 843	883 533 060	1 191 055 903
STATE FUNDS - MATCHING	597,645,623	347,101,240	944,746,863
FEDERAL FUNDS		883,533,060 347,101,240 1,764,905,232	1,764,905,232
TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		124,779,371	121//////
POSITIONS			31,201.26
TOTAL STATE OPERATIONS	895,168,466	3,120,318,903	
		===========	

446

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SUMMARY BY SECTION (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	DE.	B 2300 FI 22-23	
	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES			
<u>OPERATING</u>			
AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS	657,808,393 1,536,601,057	101,968,567 62,639,129 1,860,360,696 151,422,792 2,176,391,184	759,776,960 1,599,240,186 1,860,360,696
TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		151,422,792	151,422,792
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION	2,194,409,450	2,176,391,184	4,370,800,634
PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	15,307,749 4,618,700		15,307,749 4,618,700
TOTAL PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS	19,926,449		19,926,449
PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	9,000,000	1,000,000	9,000,000
TOTAL PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS	9,000,000	1,000,000	10,000,000
MEDICAID AND TANF STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	10,756,204,783	5,527,950,423 21,936,805,393 1,088,174,415	21,936,805,393 1,088,174,415
TOTAL MEDICAID AND TANF	10,756,204,783	28,552,930,231	
TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	40,406,015 6,034,254	16,022,487 3,229,245 17,163,361 300,098	56,428,502 9,263,499 17,163,361 300,098
TOTAL TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES		36,715,191	83,155,460
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	7,190,000		7,190,000
TOTAL ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY	7,190,000		7,190,000
AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	51,556,812		51,556,812
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY	51,556,812		51,556,812
POSITIONS			31,201,26
TOTAL SECTION 3		33,887,355,509	
FUNDING SOURCE RECAP STATE FUNDS - NORMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	1,078,791,812 12,901,104,417		18,842,024,454 25,580,234,682 1,364,676,676
TOTAL SPENDING AUTHORIZATIONS OPERATING	13,921,149,417 58,746,812		47,808,504,926 58,746,812

# SUMMARY BY SECTION (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS			
<u>OPERATING</u>			
STATE OPERATIONS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS . TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	4,056,595,881 7,422,512	426,271,481 11,465,967 43,433,216 65,326,589	43,433,216 65,326,589
TOTAL STATE OPERATIONS		546,497,253	
AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	6,112	36,851,719 50,439,856 1,000,000	6,112 50,439,856 1,000,000
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION	294,847,153	88,291,575	383,138,728
PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING		16,000,000 9,600,000	
TOTAL PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS	1,000,000	25,600,000	26,600,000
PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	6,439,200	2,529,702 167,041,502	8,968,902 167,041,502
TOTAL PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS	6,439,200	169,571,204	176,010,404
TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS.			8,954,029 88,288
TOTAL TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES	20,703,910	11,656,124	32,360,034
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	1,063,488,538	5,000,000	1,068,488,538
TOTAL ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY	1,063,488,538	5,000,000	1,068,488,538
AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	687,015,000		687,015,000
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY	687,015,000		
DEBT SERVICE STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	50,960,426		50,960,426
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	50,960,426		50,960,426

448

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SUMMARY BY SECTION (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	SE.	D 2300 F1 22 23	
	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND CORRECTIONS			
POSITIONS			40,325.00
TOTAL SECTION 4	6,188,472,620	846,616,156	7,035,088,776
		=======================================	
FUNDING SOURCE RECAP			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	6,181,027,885	489,242,152	6,670,270,037
STATE FUNDS - MATCHING	7,444,735	11,490,524	18,935,259
FEDERAL FUNDS		279,468,603	279,468,603
TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		489,242,152 11,490,524 279,468,603 66,414,877	66,414,877
TOTAL SPENDING AUTHORIZATIONS			=======================================
ODERATING	4 307 000 656	041 616 156	E 220 624 912
OPERATING	1 901 463 964	5 000 000	1 806 463 964
FIRED CAPITAL COILAI	1,001,403,504	3,000,000	1,000,403,504
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAG	EMENT/TRANSPORTATI	ON.	
OPERATING			
STATE OPERATIONS			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	168,374,561	1,639,513,007 44,012,577	1,807,887,568
STATE FUNDS - MATCHING	241,720	44,012,577	44,254,297
FEDERAL FUNDS		189,856,469	44,254,297 189,856,469 600,000
TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		600,000	
POSITIONS			15,064.25
TOTAL STATE OPERATIONS	168,616,281	1,873,982,053	2,042,598,334
AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	20 048 030	114,753,125	134 801 155
STATE FUNDS - MATCHING	9,165,197		
FEDERAL FUNDS	-,,	10,987,590	10,987,590
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION	20 212 227	125,740,715	
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION		125,740,715	
PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING		12,557,261	12,557,261
FEDERAL FUNDS		1,246,062,742	12,557,261 1,246,062,742
TOTAL PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS		1,258,620,003	1.258.620.003
101111 11100 111107,01 & 1110 101100		==========	==========
TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES			
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	9,134,218	40,216,621	49,350,839
STATE FUNDS - MATCHING		325	325
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS		149,911	149,911
TOTAL TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES	9.134.218	40.366.857	49.501.075
		40,366,857	
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY	250 000	460 405	005 405
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	358,000,000	468,487,729 18,290,000	826,487,729
FEDERAL FUNDS		18,290,000	18,290,000
TOTAL ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY	358,000.000	486,777,729	844,777,729
TOTAL OF CHILITIE OUTLINE HOME		===========	
STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DOT	000 450		E 020 024 :
STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	279,457,395	7,660,477,065	/,939,934,460
STATE FUNDS - MATCHING		7,660,477,065 45,005,048 3,092,999,953	45,005,048
FEDERAL FUNDS		3,092,999,953	3,092,999,953
TOTAL STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DOT		10,798,482,066	
		==========	

# SUMMARY BY SECTION (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGE	EMENT/TRANSPORTATI	ON	
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS - MATCHING	788,452,442 19,668,600	367,201,606	367,201,606
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY	808,121,042	1,235,865,233	2,043,986,275
DEBT SERVICE STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING		443,403,666	443,403,666
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE			443,403,666
POSITIONS		16,263,238,322	15,064.25
TOTAL SECTION 5	1,652,542,163		
FUNDING SOURCE RECAP STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS TOTAL SPENDING AUTHORIZATIONS	29,075,517	4,925,548,271 600,000	118,260,134 4,925,548,271 600,000
OPERATING FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	206,963,726 1,445,578,437	3,298,709,628 12,964,528,694	3,505,673,354 14,410,107,131
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
OPERATING			
STATE OPERATIONS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		2,019,606,747 63,054,203 397,335,059 34,833,709	397,335,059 34,833,709
TOTAL STATE OPERATIONS	1,087,539,546	2,514,829,718	18,250.50 3,602,369,264
AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS . TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	46,535,440 16,600,219	158,501,560 8,447,346 509,593,208 1,036,300	205,037,000 25,047,565 509,593,208 1,036,300
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION	63,135,659	677,578,414	740,714,073
PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	18,093,909	13,549,704	31,643,613
TOTAL PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS	18,093,909	13,549,704	31,643,613
PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS - MATCHING	1,177,270	516,589,655 62,084,133 1,405,511,395	517,766,925 62,084,133 1,405,511,395
TOTAL PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS		1,984,185,183	1,985,362,453

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SUMMARY BY SECTION (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	SPB 2500 FY 22-23			
	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS	
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
OPERATING				
TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES STATE FUNDS - NORMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	53,328,834 2,010,215	23,957,459 178 28,131,980 38,823	77,286,29 2,010,39 28,131,98 38,82	
TOTAL TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES		52,128,440	107,467,48	
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY				
STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	51,642,979			
TOTAL STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DMS	51,642,979	10,800,000	62,442,97	
ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING - FEDERAL FUNDS	28,700,000	7,332,587 2,165,000 1,467,000	36,032,58 2,165,00 1,467,00	
TOTAL ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY	28,700,000	10,964,587	39,664,58	
AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	59,882,558	19,800,000	79,682,55 3,000,00	
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY		22,800,000	82,682,55	
DEBT SERVICE STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING			20,070,83	
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE			20,070,83	
TOTAL SECTION 6	1,365,510,970	5,306,906,878		
FUNDING SOURCE RECAP STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	1,293,098,707 72,412,263	2,790,208,544 136,585,860 2,342,736,642 37,375,832	4,083,307,25 208,998,12 2,342,736,64 37,375,83	
TOTAL SPENDING AUTHORIZATIONS OPERATING FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY				
SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH				
OPERATING				
STATE OPERATIONS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	515,257,426	8,595,494		
TOTAL STATE OPERATIONS	515,257,426		4,465.50 616,374,86	

450

# SUMMARY BY SECTION (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

#### SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH			
OPERATING			
AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	370,000		370,000
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION	370,000		370,000
TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	793,029	6,477 3,522 25,991	3,522
TOTAL TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES		35,990	829,019
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	50,000,000		50,000,000
TOTAL STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DMS	50,000,000		50,000,000
TOTAL SECTION 7	566,420,455		4,465.50 667,573,888
FUNDING SOURCE RECAP STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		90,223,733 2,308,215 8,621,485	2,308,215 8,621,485
TOTAL SPENDING AUTHORIZATIONS OPERATING FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	516,420,455 50,000,000	101,153,433	617,573,888 50,000,000

452

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SUMMARY FOR ALL SECTIONS (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
ALL SECTIONS			
OPERATING			
STATE OPERATIONS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS		5,111,169,067 467,728,987 2,717,482,642 234,685,863	2,717,482,642 234,685,863
TOTAL STATE OPERATIONS	6,990,363,637	8,531,066,559	111,581.26 15,521,430,196
AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	15,080,215,338 1,769,420,228	4,480,696,537 71,086,475 3,604,960,641 153,459,092	19,560,911,875 1,840,506,703 3,604,960,641 153,459,092
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOV - OPERATION		8,310,202,745	25,159,838,311
PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS - MATCHING	412,088,747 4,618,700	755,390,968 9,705,000	1,167,479,715 4,618,700 9,705,000
TOTAL PYMT OF PEN, BEN & CLAIMS		765,095,968	1,181,803,415
PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS - MATCHING	2,664,423,142	62,084,133 5,229,739,025	5,229,739,025
TOTAL PASS THRU/ST & FED FUNDS	2,664,423,142	6,013,437,230	8,677,860,372
MEDICAID AND TANF STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	10,756,204,783	21,936,805,393	16,284,155,206 21,936,805,393 1,088,174,415
TOTAL MEDICAID AND TANF		28,552,930,231	39,309,135,014
TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	127,426,854 8,160,060	87,362,991 3,254,305 56,610,111 453,200	11,414,365 56,610,111 453,200
TOTAL TRANS TO OTHER ENTITIES	135,586,914	147,680,607	283,267,521
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DMS STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	101,642,979		
TOTAL STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DMS	101,642,979	10,800,000	112,442,979
ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS	1,457,378,538	20,455,000 1,467,000	1,938,198,854 20,455,000 1,467,000
TOTAL ST CAPITAL OUTLAY - AGENCY	1,457,378,538	502,742,316	1,960,120,854

# SUMMARY FOR ALL SECTIONS (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23

	GEN REVENUE	TRUST FUNDS	ALL FUNDS
ALL SECTIONS			
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY			
STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DOT STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS - MATCHING	279,457,395	7,660,477,065 45,005,048 3,092,999,953	7,939,934,460 45,005,048 3,092,999,953
TOTAL STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY - DOT		10,798,482,066	11,077,939,461
STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY-PECO STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	296,195,244	459,500,000	755,695,244
TOTAL STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY-PECO	296,195,244		755,695,244
AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS - MATCHING	1,697,568,112 19,668,600	888,296,960 3,166,667 367,201,606	2,585,865,072 22,835,267 367,201,606
TOTAL AID TO LOC GOVT-CAP OUTLAY		1,258,665,233	2,975,901,945
DEBT SERVICE STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING	50,960,426	1,530,501,689	1,581,462,115
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	50,960,426	1,530,501,689	1,581,462,115
POSITIONS TOTAL ALL SECTIONS	41,715,792,783	66,881,104,644	111,581.26 108,596,897,427
FUNDING SOURCE RECAP STATE FUNDS - NONMATCHING STATE FUNDS - MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS TRANS/RECIPIENT/FED FUNDS TOTAL SPENDING AUTHORIZATIONS OPERATING FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	37,812,921,489 3,902,871,294	22,186,629,665 6,180,276,038 37,035,959,371 1,478,239,570 	90,133,334,829 18,463,562,598

454

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SUMMARY BY SECTION BY DEPARTMENT (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23 (\$ IN MILLIONS)

	GENERAL REVENUE	LOTTERY	PECO	TOBACCO	OTHER TRUST	ALL FUNDS	POSITIONS	
OPERATING								
SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEME								
EDUCATION, DEPT OF			.0					
TOTAL SECTION 1			.0					
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHE	ER FUNDS)							
EDUCATION, DEPT OF	17,556.1			.0		23,822.5		
TOTAL SECTION 2	17,556.1	.0	.0	.0	6,266.4	23,822.5	2,274.75	
EDUCATION RECAP EDUCATION/EARLY LEARNING. EDUCATION/PUBLIC SCHOOLS. EDUCATION/FL COLLEGES. EDUCATION/UNIVERSITIES. EDUCATION/OTHER.			.0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0				
TOTAL EDUCATION RECAP	17,556.1	2,682.9	.0	.0	6,266.4	26,505.4	2,274.75	
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES			========					
AGENCY/HEALTH CARE ADMIN AGENCY/PERSONS WITH DISABL. CHILDREN & FAMILES. ELDER AFFAIRS, DEPT OF. HEALTH, DEPT OF. VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPT OF.	10,126.7 849.3 2,143.4 180.9 556.1 64.7	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0	360.1 .0 .0 .0 77.7	27,867.0 1,193.3 1,552.1 141.9 2,593.4 101.7	38,353.9 2,042.5 3,695.6 322.9 3,227.2 166.4	1,490.50 2,698.50 12,231.75 408.00 12,873.01 1,499.50	
TOTAL SECTION 3	13,921.1	.0	.0	437.8	33,449.5	47,808.5	31,201.26	
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AN	ND CORRECTION	ONS						
CORRECTIONS, DEPT OF. FL COMMISN/OFFENDER REVIEW JUSTICE ADMINISTRATION. JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPT OF. LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPT OF. LEGAL AFFAIRS/AITY GENERAL	2,828.6 12.2 882.2 435.9 154.7 73.5	.0	.0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	63.9 .1 182.6 144.6 155.3 295.0	2,892.5 12.3 1,064.8 580.5 310.0 368.5	22,844.00 146.00 10,668.00 3,242.50 1,946.00 1,478.50	
TOTAL SECTION 4	4,387.0	.0	.0	.0	841.6	5,228.6	40,325.00	
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/ENVIRONMENT/GROWTH MANAGEMENT/TRANSPORTATION								
AGRIC/CONSUMER SVCS/COMMR ENVIR PROTECTION, DEPT OF FISH/WILDLIFE CONSERV COMM TRANSPORTATION, DEPT OF	126.8 22.0 58.2 .0	.0 .0 .0	.0	.0	1,691.9 435.9 338.1 832.8	1,818.7 457.9 396.3 832.8	3,803.25 2,961.50 2,124.50 6,175.00	
TOTAL SECTION 5	207.0	.0	.0	.0	3,298.7	3,505.7	15,064.25	
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT								
ADMINISTERED FUNDS. BUSINESS/PROFESSIONAL REG. CITRUS, DEPT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FINANCIAL SERVICES.	467.8 1.5 17.6 50.7 22.7	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	214.8 153.9 21.2 1,084.3 400.0	682.6 155.4 38.8 1,134.9 422.7	.00 1,545.25 28.00 1,510.00 2,560.50	

NOTE: AMOUNTS ACROSS AND DOWN MAY NOT EQUAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

# SUMMARY BY SECTION BY DEPARTMENT (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23 (\$ IN MILLIONS)

				(\$ IN MILLIO	ONS)		
			PECO			ALL FUNDS	POSITIONS
OPERATING							
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
GOVERNOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE HIWAY SAFETY/MTR VEH, DEPT LEGISLATIVE BRANCH LOTTERY, DEPARTMENT OF THE. MANAGEMENT SRVCS, DEPT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS, DEPT OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION. REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DEPT OF TOTAL SECTION 6			.0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .0 .				
TOTAL SECTION 0							
SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH							
STATE COURT SYSTEM	516.4		.0				
TOTAL SECTION 7	516.4	.0	.0	.0	101.2	617.6	4,465.50
TOTAL OPERATING	37,812.9	2,682.9		437.8	49,199.7	90,133.3	111,581.26
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY							
SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEM	ENT						
EDUCATION, DEPT OF	.0		.0				
TOTAL SECTION 1	.0	134.6	.0	.0	.0	134.6	.00
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTH	ER FUNDS)						
EDUCATION, DEPT OF			1,208.5	.0			
TOTAL SECTION 2	406.9	.0	1,208.5	.0	183.4	1,798.8	.00
EDUCATION RECAP EDUCATION/EARLY LEARNING EDUCATION/PUBLIC SCHOOLS EDUCATION/FL COLLEGES EDUCATION/UNIVERSITIES EDUCATION/OTHER TOTAL EDUCATION RECAP		.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 68.8 .0 .0 1,864.6	.00 .00 .00 .00
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES							
AGENCY/PERSONS WITH DISABL CHILDREN & FAMILIES. ELDER AFFAIRS, DEPT OF. HEALTH, DEPT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPT OF							
	58.7						
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AN	ND CORRECTION	ONS					
CORRECTIONS, DEPT OF  JUSTICE ADMINISTRATION  JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPT OF	1,761.0 .3 10.2	.0	.0.0	. 0	.0 .0 5.0	1,761.0 .3 15.2	.00

NOTE: AMOUNTS ACROSS AND DOWN MAY NOT EQUAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

456

FLORIDA SENATE - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2500

# SUMMARY BY SECTION BY DEPARTMENT (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23 (\$ IN MILLIONS)

				(	J110 /		
			PECO			ALL FUNDS	
FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY							
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AN	D CORRECTION	ONS					
LAW ENFORCEMENT, DEPT OF		.0	.0				
TOTAL SECTION 4	1,801.5	.0	.0	.0	5.0	1,806.5	.00
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/E							
AGRIC/CONSIMER SVCS/COMMR	330 8	0	0	0	18.0	348 8	0.0
ENVIR PROTECTION, DEPT OF	831.1	.0	. 0	. 0	1.804.7	2.635.8	.00
FISH/WILDLIFE CONSERV COMM	4.2	.0	.0	.0	18.1	22.3	.00
AGRIC/CONSUMER SVCS/COMMR ENVIR PROTECTION, DEPT OF FISH/WILDLIFE CONSERV COMM TRANSPORTATION, DEPT OF	279.5	.0	.0	.0	11,123.7	11,403.1	.00
TOTAL SECTION 5			.0				
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
CITRUS, DEPT OF	1.5	.0 .0 .0 .0 .0	.0	.0	.0	1.5	.00
ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY	16.7	.0	.0	.0	8.1	24.7	.00
FINANCIAL SERVICES	1.5 16.7 .0	.0	.0	.0	13.2	13.2	.00
GOVERNOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE	4.2	.0	.0	.0	3.0	7.2	.00
HIWAY SAFETY/MTR VEH, DEPT	10.0	.0	.0	.0	2.5	12.5	.00
HIWAY SAFETY/MTR VEH, DEPT MANAGEMENT SRVCS, DEPT OF	51.6	.0	.0	.0	35.1	86.7	.00
MIDITAKI AFFAIKO, DEFI OF	. 0	.0	.0	.0	2.8	2.8	.00
STATE, DEPT OF	56.3	.0	. 0	. 0	. 0	56.3	.00
TOTAL SECTION 6			.0				
SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH							
STATE COURT SYSTEM	E0 0	0	. 0	0	0	E0 0	0.0
TOTAL SECTION 7			.0				
TOTAL FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,902.9	134.6	1,208.5	.0	13,217.6	18,463.6	.00
OPERATING AND FIXED CAPITAL OUT							
SECTION 1 - EDUCATION ENHANCEME							
EDUCATION, DEPT OF		2 917 5	.0	0	. 0	2 917 5	.00
TOTAL SECTION 1							.00
			.0				
SECTION 2 - EDUCATION (ALL OTHE	R FUNDS)						
EDUCATION, DEPT OF			1,208.5				2,274.75
TOTAL SECTION 2	17,963.0	.0	1,208.5	.0	6,449.8	25,621.3	2,274.75
EDUCATION RECAP							
EDUCATION/EARLY LEARNING	603.7	. 0	. 0	. 0	1,157.0	1,760.7	98.00
EDUCATION/PUBLIC SCHOOLS	12,588.3	1,101.9	.0	.0	2,759.8	16,450.1	.00
EDUCATION/FL COLLEGES	1,101.7	241.0	.0	.0	.0	1,342.7	.00
EDUCATION/UNIVERSITIES	2,736.9	615.6	.0	.0	1,962.7	5,315.3	.00
EDUCATION/EARLY LEARNING EDUCATION/PUBLIC SCHOOLS EDUCATION/FL COLLEGES EDUCATION/UNIVERSITIES EDUCATION/OTHER	932.3	858.9	1,208.5	.0	570.2	3,570.0	2,176.75
TOTAL EDUCATION RECAP			1,208.5				

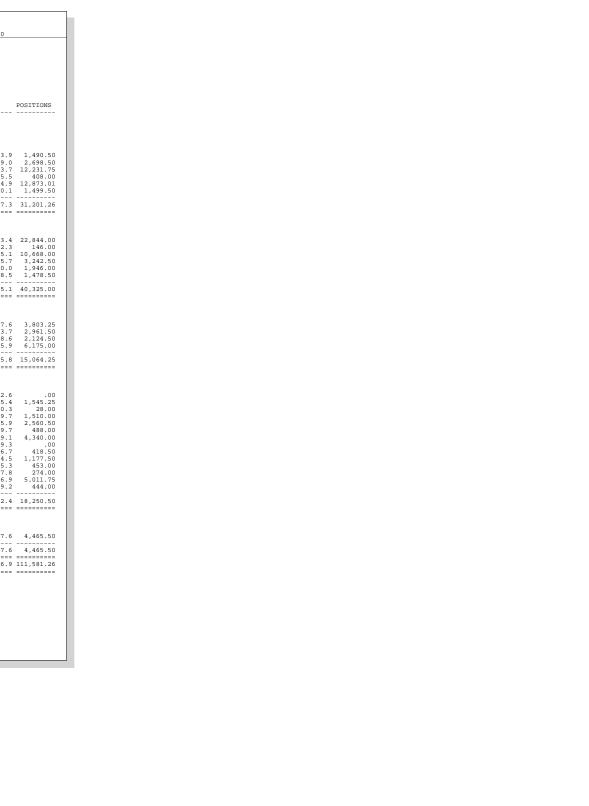
NOTE: AMOUNTS ACROSS AND DOWN MAY NOT EQUAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

# SUMMARY BY SECTION BY DEPARTMENT (FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

SPB 2500 FY 22-23 (\$ IN MILLIONS)

				(\$ IN MILLI	ONS)		
			PECO			ALL FUNDS	
OPERATING AND FIXED CAPITAL OUT	<u> LAY</u>						
SECTION 3 - HUMAN SERVICES							
AGENCY/HEALTH CARE ADMIN AGENCY/PERSONS WITH DISABL. CHILDERN & FAMILES. ELDER AFFAIRS, DEPT OF. HEALTH, DEPT OF. VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPT OF.	10,126.7 855.8 2,171.6 183.6 573.8	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	360.1 .0 .0 .0 .0	27,867.0 1,193.3 1,552.1 141.9 2,593.4	38,353.9 2,049.0 3,723.7 325.5 3,244.9	1,490.50 2,698.50 12,231.75 408.00 12,873.01
VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DEPT OF TOTAL SECTION 3			.0				
SECTION 4 - CRIMINAL JUSTICE AN	ND CORRECTION	ONS					
CORRECTIONS, DEPT OF FL COMMISN/OFFENDER REVIEW. JUSTICE ADMINISTRATION. JUVENILE JUSTICE, DEPT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT DEPT OF LEGAL AFFAIRS/ATTY GENERAL	4,589.5 12.2 882.5 446.1 184.7 73.5	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	.0 .0 .0 .0	63.9 .1 182.6 149.6 155.3 295.0	4,653.4 12.3 1,065.1 595.7 340.0 368.5	22,844.00 146.00 10,668.00 3,242.50 1,946.00 1,478.50
TOTAL SECTION 4	6,188.5	.0	.0	.0	846.6	7,035.1	40,325.00
SECTION 5 - NATURAL RESOURCES/H AGRIC/CONSUMER SVCS/COMMR ENVIR PROTECTION, DEPT OF FISH/WILDLIFE CONSERV COMM TRANSPORTATION, DEPT OF	457.6 853.1 62.4 279.5	.0	.0	.0	1,710.0 2,240.6 356.2 11,956.5	2,167.6 3,093.7 418.6 12,235.9	3,803.25 2,961.50 2,124.50 6,175.00
TOTAL SECTION 5	1,652.5	.0	.0	.0	16,263.2	17,915.8	15,064.25
SECTION 6 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
ADMINISTERED FUNDS	467.8	.0	.0	.0	214.8	682.6	.00
CITRUS, DEPT OF	19.1 67.4 22.7	.0	.0	.0	21.2 1,092.3 413.2	40.3 1,159.7 435.9	28.00 1,510.00 2 560 50
GOVERNOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE HIWAY SAFETY/MTR VEH, DEPT	58.5 10.0	.0	.0	.0	1,571.2	1,629.7	488.00 4,340.00
ADMINISTERED FUNDS BUSINESS/PROFESSIONAL REG CITRUS, DEPT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FINANCIAL SERVICES. GOVERNOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE. HIWAY SAFETY/MTR VEH, DEPT. LEGISLATIVE BRANCH. LOTTERY, DEPARTMENT OF THE MANAGEMENT SRVCS, DEPT OF, MILITARY AFFAIRS, DEPT OF, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION. REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DEPT OF	.0 131.6 21.8	.0	.0	.0	206.7 612.9 43.5 27.8	206.7 744.5 65.3 27.8	418.50 1,177.50 453.00 274.00
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DEPT OF	229.2 119.2	.0	.0	.0	397.7 30.0	626.9 149.2	5,011.75 444.00
TOTAL SECTION 6	1,365.5	.0	.0	.0	5,306.9	6,672.4	18,250.50
SECTION 7 - JUDICIAL BRANCH							
STATE COURT SYSTEM	566.4		.0	.0			
			.0				
			1,208.5				

NOTE: AMOUNTS ACROSS AND DOWN MAY NOT EQUAL DUE TO ROUNDING.



		The Flo	rida Senate			
	2/9/22	APPEARAI	NCE RECORD		2500	
	Meeting Date  A		copies of this form to caff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic	#3
Name	Committee	1 Chase	Phone	561 3	Amendment Barcode (if applica	ble)
Address	301 N -	Olin Ac	Email			
	City B.h.	State Zip	(01			
	Speaking: For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	ı: X İn Su	pport Against	
		PLEASE CHECK ON	IE OF THE FOLLOWING:			
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	Palm Beach			l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appea (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If see the second s

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 · (08/10/2021)

	1 007	The Fl	2500	
_	2992	APPEARA	NCE RECORD	Bill Number or Topic
	Meeting Date  A ponen 2000 ~ S	Deliver both Senate professional	n copies of this form to I staff conducting the meeting	bill (variibe) of repre
<u> </u>	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
N	Name Heidi Dani	els	Phone	
F	Address Florida OCitis	zens Allian	CC Email	
	City	State Z	ip	
	Speaking: For Aga	inst 🔲 Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	g: 🗌 In Support 🔲 Against
		PLEASE CHECK (	ONE OF THE FOLLOWING	usst
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registe representing	ered lobbyist,  :	something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations								
BILL:	SB 2502								
INTRODUCER:	Appropriati	Appropriations Committee							
SUBJECT:	Implementing the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act								
DATE:	February 10,	, 2022	REVISED:						
ANAL 1. <u>Urban</u>	YST	STAFF Sadber	F DIRECTOR ry	REFERENCE	ACTION  AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav				

### I. Summary:

SB 2502 provides the statutory authority necessary to implement and execute the General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. Statutory changes are temporary and expire on July 1, 2023.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2022, except as otherwise provided.

### **II.** Present Situation:

Article III, s. 12 of the Florida Constitution provides that "[1] laws making appropriations for salaries of public officers and other current expenses of the state shall contain provisions on no other subject." This language has been interpreted to defeat proviso language attached to appropriations that have the effect of changing general law. For this reason, when general law changes are required to effectuate appropriations, those changes are placed in a general bill implementing the appropriations act instead of in the general appropriations act. The statutory changes are effective only for one year and either expire on July 1 of the next fiscal year or the language of the amended statute reverts to the text that existed before the changes made by the bill.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** provides legislative intent that the implementing and administering provisions of this act apply to the General Appropriations Act (GAA) for Fiscal Year 2022-2023.

**Section 2** incorporates the Florida Education Finance Program (FEFP) work papers by reference for the purpose of displaying the calculations used by the Legislature.

**Section 3** provides that funds provided for instructional materials shall be released and expended as required in the GAA.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Brown v. Firestone, 382 So.2d 654 (Fla. 1980); Chiles v. Milligan, 659 So.2d 1055 (Fla. 1995).

BILL: SB 2502 Page 2

**Section 4** revises language relating to charter school capital outlay funding. Specifically, the revision provides that charter school capital outlay funding for Fiscal Year 2022-23 will consist of state funds appropriated by the Legislature in the GAA. This change does not remove the requirement that districts must share local millage revenues beginning in FY 2023-2024.

**Section 5** provides that the amendments to s. 1013.62(1), F.S., expire July 1, 2023, and the text of those sections reverts to that in existence on June 30, 2020.

**Section 6** amends s. 1011.62(15), F.S., to maintain the Funding Compression and Hold Harmless categorical within the FEFP, which provides additional funding for school districts whose total funds per FTE in the prior year were less than the statewide average or whose district cost differential decreased compared to the prior year.

**Section 7** amends s. 1011.62(7)(a) and (b), F.S., to increase the number of FTE for the Sparsity calculation from 24,000 to 30,000 FTE.

**Section 8** provides that the amendments to s. 1011.62(7)(a) and (b), F.S., expire July 1, 2023, and the text of those sections reverts to that in existence on June 30, 2022.

**Section 9** reenacts s. 1001.26(1), F.S., to allow public colleges or universities that are not part of the public broadcasting program system to qualify to receive state funds.

**Section 10** provides that the amendments to s. 1001.26(1), F.S., expire July 1, 2023, and the text of those sections reverts to that in existence on June 30, 2018.

**Section 11** amends s. 1011.80(7)(b), F.S., to extend the existing incentive funding model for district workforce education industry certifications for another year.

**Section 12** amends s. 1011.81(2)(b), F.S., to extend the existing incentive funding model for Florida College System industry certifications for another year.

**Section 13** provides that the amendments to ss. 1011.80(7)(b) and 1011.81(2)(b), F.S., expire July 1, 2023, and the text of those sections reverts to that in existence on June 30, 2022.

**Section 14** creates s. 1004.6496, F.S., to authorize the Board of Trustees of the University of Florida to use funds provided in the GAA to establish the Hamilton Center for Classical and Civic Education as an academic unit within the University of Florida. The purpose of the center is to support teaching and research concerning the ideas, traditions, and texts that form the foundations of western and American civilization.

**Section 15** authorizes the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA) to submit a budget amendment to realign funding between the AHCA and the Department of Health (DOH) for the Children's Medical Services (CMS) Network for the implementation of the Statewide Medicaid Managed Care program, to reflect actual enrollment changes due to the transition from fee-for-service into the capitated CMS Network.

BILL: SB 2502 Page 3

**Section 16** authorizes the AHCA to submit a budget amendment to realign funding priorities within the Medicaid program appropriation categories to address any projected surpluses and deficits.

**Section 17** authorizes the AHCA and the DOH to each submit a budget amendment to realign funding within the Florida KidCare program appropriation categories, or to increase budget authority in the Children's Medical Services Network category, to address projected surpluses and deficits within the program or to maximize the use of state trust funds. A single budget amendment must be submitted by each agency in the last quarter of the 2022-2023 fiscal year only.

**Section 18** amends s. 381.986(17), F.S., to provide that the DOH is not required to prepare a statement of estimated regulatory costs when promulgating rules relating to medical marijuana testing laboratories, and any such rules adopted prior to July 1, 2023, are exempt from the legislative ratification provision of s. 120.541(3), F.S.

**Section 19** amends s. 381.988(11), F.S., to provide that the DOH is not required to prepare a statement of estimated regulatory costs when promulgating rules relating to medical marijuana testing laboratories, and any such rules adopted prior to July 1, 2023, are exempt from the legislative ratification provision of s. 120.541(3), F.S.

**Section 20** amends s. 14(1) of Chapter 2017-232, L.O.F., to provide limited emergency rulemaking authority to the DOH and applicable boards to adopt emergency rules to implement the Medical Use of Marijuana Act (2017). The department and applicable boards are not required to prepare a statement of estimated regulatory costs when promulgating rules to replace emergency rules, and any such rules are exempt from the legislative ratification provision of s. 120.541(3), F.S., until July 1, 2023.

**Section 21** provides that the amendments to s. 14(1) of Chapter 2017-232, L.O.F., expire on July 1, 2023, and the text of that provision reverts back to that in existence on June 30, 2019.

**Section 22** allows the Department of Children and Families (DCF) to submit a budget amendment to realign funding within appropriations between the Guardianship Assistance Program, the Non-relative Caregiver Program and the Temporary Cash Assistance Program, as necessary, to meet caseload demand.

**Section 23** allows the DCF to submit a budget amendment to realign funding within the Family Safety Program to maximize the use of Title IV-E and other federal funds.

**Section 24** allows the DCF to submit budget amendments to realign funding between appropriation categories to support contracted staffing equivalents to sustain forensic bed capacity and resident-to-workforce ratios at the state's mental health treatment facilities.

**Section 25** authorizes DOH to submit a budget amendment to increase budget authority for the HIV/AIDS Prevention and Treatment Program if additional federal revenues become available.

**Section 26** authorizes DOH to submit a budget amendment to increase budget authority for COVID-19 relief funds if additional federal funds become available in the 2022-2023 fiscal year.

Section 27 amends s. 42(1) through (5) of Chapter 2020-114, L.O.F., to require AHCA to replace the current Florida Medicaid Management Information System and provides requirements of the system. This section also establishes the executive steering committee (ESC) membership, duties and the process for ESC meetings and decisions. Additionally, this section provides requirements for deliverables based fixed price contracts.

**Section 28** requires the AHCA to, in consultation with the DOH, APD, DCF, and DOC, competitively procure a contract with a vendor to negotiate prices for prescription drugs, including insulin and epinephrine, for all participating agencies. The contract must also allow for the direct purchase of such drugs for participating agencies when possible.

**Section 29** amends s. 216.262(4), F.S., to allow the Department of Corrections (DOC) to request additional positions and appropriations from unallocated general revenue during the 2022-2023 fiscal year if the actual inmate population of the DOC exceeds certain Criminal Justice Estimating Conference forecasts. The additional positions and appropriations may be used for essential staff, fixed capital improvements, and other resources to provide classification, security, food services, health services, and other variable expenses within the institutions to accommodate the estimated increase in the inmate population, and are subject to LBC review and approval.

**Section 30** amends s. 1011.80(8)(b), F.S., to authorize the Department of Corrections to use state funds appropriated specifically for postsecondary education of inmates through CareerSource Florida.

**Section 31** provides that the amendments to s. 1011.80(8)(b), F.S., expire July 1, 2023, and the text of that section reverts to that in existence on July 1, 2019.

**Section 32** amends s. 215.18(2), F.S. to provide chief justice the authority to request a trust fund loan.

**Section 33** requires the Department of Juvenile Justice to review county juvenile detention payments to ensure that counties are fulfilling their financial responsibilities. If the department determines that a county has not met its obligations, Department of Revenue must deduct the amount owed to the Department of Juvenile Justice from shared revenue funds provided to the county under s. 218.23, F.S.

**Section 34** reenacts s. 27.40(1), (2)(a), (3)(a), (5), (6), and (7), F.S., to continue to require written certification of conflict by the public defender or regional conflict counsel before a court may appoint private conflict counsel.

**Section 35** provides that the amendments to s. 27.40(1), (2)(a), (3)(a), (5), (6), and (7), F.S., expire July 1, 2023, and the text of that section reverts to that in existence on July 1, 2019.

**Section 36** amends s. 27.5304(13), F.S. to create a rebuttable presumption of correctness for objections to billings made by the Justice Administrative Commission and provides requirements for payments to private counsel.

The bill also reenacts s. 27.5304(1), (3), (7), (11), (12), (a) through (e), F.S., to increase caps for compensation of court appointed counsel in criminal cases.

**Section 37** provides that the amendments to s. 27.5304(1), (3), (7), (11), and (12)(a) through (e), F.S., expire July 1, 2023, and the text of that section reverts to that in existence on June 30, 2019.

**Section 38** provides that, notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, F.S., the Department of Financial Services is authorized to submit a budget amendment to increase the category to pay for the implementation of a new data warehouse.

**Section 39** provides that, notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, F.S., the Department of Lottery is authorized to submit a budget amendment to increase the appropriation for the implementation of a new prize payment system.

**Section 40** requires the Department of Management Services (DMS) and agencies to utilize a tenant broker to renegotiate private lease agreements, in excess of 2,000 square feet, expiring between July 1, 2023 and June 30, 2025. Reports are required to be submitted by November 1, 2022.

**Section 41** notwithstands s. 216.292(2)(a), F.S., which authorizes transfers of up to 5 percent of approved budget between categories. This section prohibits an agency from transferring funds from a data processing category to another category.

**Section 42** authorizes the Executive Office of the Governor (EOG) to transfer funds in the specific appropriation category "Northwest Regional Data Center" between agencies, in order to align the budget authority that must be paid by each agency for the 2022-2023 fiscal year.

**Section 43** authorizes the EOG to transfer funds in the appropriation category "Special Categories-Risk Management Insurance" between departments in order to align the budget authority granted with the premiums paid by each department for risk management insurance.

**Section 44** authorizes the EOG to transfer funds in the appropriation category "Special Categories - Transfer to DMS - Human Resources Services Purchased per Statewide Contract" of the GAA for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 between departments, in order to align the budget authority granted with the assessments that must be paid by each agency to the DMS for human resources management services.

**Section 45** amends s. 72(1) through (5) of chapter 2020-114, Laws of Florida, to define the components of the Florida Accounting Information Resource subsystem (FLAIR) and Cash Management System (CMS) included in the Department of Financial Services Planning Accounting and Ledger Management (PALM) system. This section also provides the executive steering committee membership and the procedures for executive steering committee meetings and decisions.

**Section 46** amends s. 215.18(3), F.S. to authorize loans to land acquisition trust funds.

Section 47 provides that, in order to implement specific appropriations from the land acquisition trust funds within the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, the DEP, the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, and the Department of State, the DEP will transfer a proportionate share of revenues in the Land Acquisition Trust Fund within the DEP on a monthly basis, after subtracting required debt service payments, to each agency and retain a proportionate share within the Land Acquisition Trust Fund within the DEP. Total distributions to a land acquisition trust fund within the other agencies may not exceed the total appropriations for the fiscal year. The section further provides that DEP may advance funds from the beginning unobligated fund balance in the Land Acquisition Trust Fund to LATF within the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission for cash flow purposes.

**Section 48** amends s. 576.045, F.S., to extend the repeal date for the following supplemental fees:

- One hundred dollars for each license to distribute fertilizer.
- One hundred dollars for each specialty fertilizer registration.
- Fifty cents per ton for all fertilizer that contains nitrogen or phosphorous that is sold in this state.

**Section 49** amends s. 375.041(3)(b), F.S., to provide that the distribution from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund for restoration of Lake Apopka for the 2022-2023 fiscal year does not occur.

**Section 50** amends s. 376.3071(15)(g), F.S., to revise the requirements for the usage of the trust fund for ethanol or biodiesel damage.

**Section 51** provides that the amendment to s. 376.3071(15)(g), F.S., expires July 1, 2023, and the text of that section reverts to that in existence on June 30, 2020.

**Section 52** reenacts s. 282.709(3), F.S., to carry forward the Department of Management Services' (DMS) authority to execute a 15-year contract with the Statewide Law Enforcement Radio system (SLERS) operator.

**Section 53** provides that the amendment to s. 282.709(3), F.S., expires July 1, 2023, and the text of that section reverts to that in existence on June 30, 2021.

**Section 54** authorizes state agencies and other eligible users of SLERS to, notwithstanding s. 287.057, F.S., use the DMS SLERS contract for the purchase of equipment and services related to SLERS.

**Section 55** provides that in order to expedite the closure of the Piney Point facility located in Manatee County, the DEP is exempt from the competitive procurement requirements of s. 287.057, F.S., for any procurement of commodities or contractual services in support of the site closure or to address the environmental impacts associated with the system failure.

**Section 56** amends s. 321.04(3)(b) and (5), F.S., to provide that for the 2022-2023 fiscal year, the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles may assign a patrol officer to a Cabinet member if the department deems such assignment appropriate or if requested by such Cabinet member in response to a threat. Additionally, the Governor may request the department to assign one or more highway patrol officers to the Lieutenant Governor for security services.

**Section 57** extends repeal date for Hurricane Loss Mitigation Program for one year.

**Section 58** amends s. 288.80125(3), F.S., to allow funds to be used for the Rebuild Florida Revolving Loan Fund Program to provide assistance to businesses impacted by Hurricane Michael as provided in the GAA.

**Section 59** amends s. 339.08, F.S., to require funds to appropriated to the State Transportation Trust Fund from the General Revenue Fund to be used as provided in the General Appropriations Act, excludes such funds from certain calculations, and requires such funds to be separately accounted and tracked.

**Section 60** amends s. 339.135(7) (g) and (h), F.S., to authorize the chair and the vice chair of the Legislative Budget Commission to approve, pursuant to s. 216.177, F.S., the work program amendments that add a new project, or a phase of a new project, in excess of \$3 million if the commission does not meet or consider within 30 days of submittal, the amendment by the Department of Transportation.

**Section 61** amends s. 331.3101, F.S., to limit Space Florida's expenditures on entertainment and lodging and require Space Florida to submit additional information in its annual report relating to itemized expenses and information related to corrective actions taken by Space Florida to address the findings in the 2022-049 Auditor General Report.

**Section 62** amends s. 337.11, F.S., to direct the department to reduce the cost of design, inspection, and construction in the Work Program and submit a report to the Governor and the Legislature by December 31, 2022. This section authorizes the department to share up to 10 percent of the construction cost savings realized with consultants (design services and/or construction engineering and inspection services) that were involved.

**Section 63** requires priority to be provided to applications for projects in economic development programs by the DEO that benefit the on-shoring of manufacturing to the state when such prioritization is applicable to the scope of the economic development project.

**Section 64** amends s. 112.061(4)(d), F.S., to permit a lieutenant governor who resides outside of Leon County to designate an official headquarters in his or her county as his or her official headquarter for purposes of s. 112.061,F.S. A lieutenant governor for whom an official headquarters in his or her county of residence may be paid travel and subsistence expenses when travelling between their official headquarters and the State Capitol to conduct state business.

**Section 65** revises the DMS's authority relating to the procurement of HMOs, including notwithstanding the requirement for metal plans. This section authorizes DMS to enter into

contracts that may require the payment of administrative fees not to exceed 110 percent of the amount appropriated in the GAA.

**Section 66** provides that no state agency may initiate a competitive solicitation for a product or service if the completion of such competitive solicitation would require a change in law or require a change to the agency's budget other than a transfer authorized in s. 216.292(2) or (3), F.S., unless the initiation of such competitive solicitation is specifically authorized in law or in the General Appropriations Act or by the Legislative Budget Commission.

**Section 67** notwithstanding s. 11.13, F.S., maintains salaries of legislators at the same level as July 1, 2010.

**Section 68** reenacts s. 215.32(2)(b), F.S., in order to implement the transfer of moneys to the General Revenue Fund from trust funds in the General Appropriations Act.

**Section 69** provides that the amendment to s. 215.32(2)(b), F.S., expires July 1, 2023, and the text of that section reverts to that in existence on June 30, 2011.

**Section 70** provides that funds appropriated for travel by state employees be limited to travel for activities that are critical to each state agency's mission. The section prohibits funds from being used to travel to foreign countries, other states, conferences, staff-training, or other administrative functions unless the agency head approves in writing. The agency head is required to consider the use of teleconferencing and electronic communication to meet needs of the activity before approving travel.

**Section 71** provides that funds appropriated for travel by state employees be limited to travel for activities that are critical to each state agency's mission. The section prohibits funds from being used to travel to foreign countries, other states, conferences, staff-training, or other administrative functions unless the agency head approves in writing. The agency head is required to consider the use of teleconferencing and electronic communication to meet needs of the activity before approving travel.

**Section 72** prohibits a state agency from entering into a contract containing a nondisclosure agreement that prohibits a contractor from disclosing information relevant to the performance of the contract to members or staff of the Senate or House.

**Section 73** reenacts s. 14.25, F.S., to authorize the Governor to award the "Governor's Medal of Freedom" to any person who has made an especially meritorious contribution to the State of Florida or other significant public or private endeavors.

**Section 74** specifies that no section shall take effect if the appropriations and proviso to which it relates are vetoed.

**Section 75** provides that if any other act passed during the 2022 Regular Session contains a provision that is substantively the same as a provision in this act, but removes or otherwise is not subject to the future repeal applied by this act, the intent is for the other provision to take precedence and continue to operate.

**Section 76** provides that if any provision of this act is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of the act which can be given effect without the invalid provision.

**Section 77** provides for a general effective date of July 1, 2022 (except as otherwise provided).

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Because SB 2502 implements provisions of SB 2500, the Senate Appropriations Bill for Fiscal Year 2022-2023, no direct fiscal impacts are created by this bill.

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 14.35, 27.5304, 112.061, 215.559, 216.262, 215.18, 375.041, 321.04, 288.80125, 337.11, 331.3101, 339.135, 339.08, 381.988, 381.986, 576.405, 1011.62, 1011.80, 1011.81, and 1013.62.

This bill creates section 1004.6496 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates undesignated sections of Florida law.

This bill reenacts the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 1001.26, 27.40, 376.3071, 215.32, and 282.709.

### IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate	•	House
Comm: FAV		
02/10/2022	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following:

### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 Between lines 582 and 583

insert:

1 2

4

5

6

7

8 9

10

Section 14. In order to implement Specific Appropriation 145 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, section 1004.6496, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

1004.6496 Hamilton Center for Classical and Civic Education.-

(1) The Trustees of the University of Florida may use funds



11	as provided in the General Appropriations Act to establish the
12	Hamilton Center for Classical and Civic Education as an academic
13	unit within the University of Florida. The purpose of the center
14	is to support teaching and research concerning the ideas,
15	traditions, and texts that form the foundations of western and
16	American civilization. The Board of Trustees of the University
17	is authorized to rename the Center consistent with its
18	philanthropic naming governance procedures.
19	(2) The goals of the center are to:
20	(a) Educate university students in the core texts and great
21	debates of Western civilization;
22	(b) Educate university students in the principles, ideals,
23	and institutions of the American political order;
24	(c) Educate university students in the foundations of
25	responsible leadership and informed citizenship; and
26	(d) Offer university-wide programming related to civic
27	education and the values of open inquiry and civil discourse.
28	(3) This section expires July 1, 2023.
29	
30	========= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ==========
31	And the title is amended as follows:
32	Delete line 33
33	and insert:
34	respectively; creating s. 1004.6496, F.S.; authorizing
35	the Trustees of the University of Florida to use funds
36	to establish the Hamilton Center for Classical and
37	Civic Education; providing purposes and goals of the
38	center; authorizing the Agency for Health Care

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate	•	House
Comm: FAV	•	
02/10/2022	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Appropriations (Bean) recommended the following:

### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Between lines 873 and 874

insert:

1 2 3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

Section 27. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 189, 211, 212, 279, 337, 487, 703, 704, and 705 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, the Agency for Health Care Administration, in consultation with the Department of Health, the Agency for Persons with Disabilities, the Department of

Children and Families, and the Department of Corrections, shall



11 competitively procure a contract with a vendor to negotiate 12 prices for prescription drugs, including insulin and 13 epinephrine, for all participating agencies. The contract must 14 also allow for the direct purchase of such drugs for 15 participating agencies when possible. The contract must require 16 that the vendor be compensated on a contingency basis paid from 17 a portion of the savings achieved through the negotiation and purchase of the prescription drugs. This section expires July 1, 18 19 2023.

20 21

22

2.5

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =========

And the title is amended as follows:

23 Delete line 84

24 and insert:

> operations; requiring the Agency for Health Care Administration, in consultation with the Department of Health, the Agency for Persons with Disabilities, the Department of Children and Families, and the Department of Corrections, to competitively procure a contract with a vendor to negotiate prices for prescription drugs; providing requirements for such contract; amending s. 216.262, F.S.; extending for 1

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

576-01782-22 20222502pb

A bill to be entitled An act implementing the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act; providing legislative intent; incorporating by reference certain calculations of the Florida Education Finance Program; providing that funds for instructional materials must be released and expended as required in the General Appropriations Act; reenacting and amending s. 1013.62(1), F.S.; specifying the source of capital outlay funding for charter schools; providing for the future expiration and reversion of specified statutory text; amending s. 1011.62, F.S.; extending for 1 fiscal year authorization for the Legislature to provide a funding compression and hold harmless allocation; amending s. 1011.62, F.S.; revising caps relating to the determination of sparsity supplements; revising requirements relating to computing district sparsity indexes; providing for the future expiration and reversion of specified statutory text; reenacting s. 1001.26(1), F.S., relating to the public broadcasting program system; extending for 1 fiscal year authorization for the Department of Education to provide certain appropriated funds to certain education television stations and public colleges and universities for public broadcasting; providing for the future expiration and reversion of specified statutory text; amending ss. 1011.80 and 1011.81, F.S.; extending for 1 fiscal year the requirement that the Credentials Review Committee of the state

Page 1 of 77

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

20222502pb

576-01782-22

30 workforce development board develop a specified 31 funding formula to allocate specified school district 32 performance funds and institution performance funds, 33 respectively; authorizing the Agency for Health Care 34 Administration, in consultation with the Department of 35 Health, to submit a budget amendment to realign 36 funding for a component of the Children's Medical 37 Services program to reflect actual enrollment changes; 38 specifying requirements for such realignment; 39 authorizing the agency to request nonoperating budget 40 authority for transferring certain federal funds to 41 the Department of Health; authorizing the Agency for Health Care Administration to submit a budget 42 4.3 amendment to realign Medicaid funding for specified purposes, subject to certain limitations; authorizing 45 the Agency for Health Care Administration and the 46 Department of Health to each submit a budget amendment to realign funding within the Florida Kidcare program 47 48 appropriation categories or increase budget authority 49 for certain purposes; specifying the time period 50 during which each such budget amendment must be 51 submitted; amending ss. 381.986 and 381.988, F.S.; 52 extending for 1 year the exemption of certain rules 53 pertaining to the medical use of marijuana from 54 certain rulemaking requirements; amending s. 14(1) of 55 chapter 2017-232, Laws of Florida; exempting certain 56 rules pertaining to medical marijuana adopted to 57 replace emergency rules from specified rulemaking 58 requirements; providing for the future expiration and

Page 2 of 77

576-01782-22 reversion of sp

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

20222502pb

reversion of specified law; authorizing the Department of Children and Families to submit a budget amendment to realign funding for implementation of the Guardianship Assistance Program; authorizing the Department of Children and Families to submit a budget amendment to realign funding within the Family Safety Program for specified purposes; authorizing the Department of Children and Families to submit a budget amendment to realign funding between appropriation categories for specified purposes; authorizing the Department of Health to submit a budget amendment to increase budget authority for the HIV/AIDS Prevention and Treatment Program if a certain condition is met; authorizing the Department of Health to submit a budget amendment to increase budget authority for the department if additional federal revenues specific to COVID-19 relief funds become available; reenacting and amending s. 42(1)-(5) of chapter 2020-114, Laws of Florida, as amended; prohibiting the Agency for Health Care Administration from including certain contracts in a specified project for the Florida Medicaid program; extending for 1 fiscal year provisions governing the Agency for Health Care Administration's replacement of the Florida Medicaid Management Information System (FMMIS) and fiscal agent operations; amending s. 216.262, F.S.; extending for 1 fiscal year the authority of the Department of Corrections to submit a budget amendment for additional positions and appropriations under certain

Page 3 of 77

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

Florida Senate - 2022

88 circumstances; requiring review and approval by the 89 Legislative Budget Commission; amending s. 1011.80, 90 F.S.; specifying the manner by which state funds for 91 postsecondary workforce programs may be used for 92 inmate education; providing for the future expiration 93 and reversion of specified statutory text; amending s. 94 215.18, F.S.; extending for 1 fiscal year the 95 authority and related repayment requirements for 96 temporary trust fund loans to the state court system 97 which are sufficient to meet the system's 98 appropriation; requiring the Department of Juvenile 99 Justice to review county juvenile detention payments 100 to determine whether a county has met specified 101 financial responsibilities; requiring amounts owed by 102 the county for such financial responsibilities to be 103 deducted from certain county funds; requiring the 104 Department of Revenue to transfer withheld funds to a 105 specified trust fund; requiring the Department of 106 Revenue to ensure that such reductions in amounts 107 distributed do not reduce distributions below amounts 108 necessary for certain payments due on bonds and comply 109 with bond covenants; requiring the Department of 110 Revenue to notify the Department of Juvenile Justice 111 if bond payment requirements mandate a reduction in 112 deductions for amounts owed by a county; reenacting s. 113 27.40(1), (2)(a), (3)(a), (5), (6), and (7), F.S., 114 relating to court-appointed counsel; extending for 1 115 fiscal year provisions governing the appointment of 116 court-appointed counsel; providing for the future

Page 4 of 77

Page 5 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

146 per statewide contract; reenacting and amending s. 147 72(1)-(5) of chapter 2020-114, Laws of Florida, as 148 amended; extending for 1 fiscal year provisions 149 requiring the Department of Financial Services to 150 replace specified components of the Florida Accounting 151 Information Resource Subsystem (FLAIR) and the Cash 152 Management Subsystem (CMS); amending s. 215.18, F.S.; 153 extending for 1 fiscal year the authority of the 154 Governor, if there is a specified temporary deficiency 155 in a land acquisition trust fund in the Department of 156 Agriculture and Consumer Services, the Department of 157 Environmental Protection, the Department of State, or 158 the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, to 159 transfer funds from other trust funds in the State 160 Treasury as a temporary loan to such trust fund; providing a deadline for the repayment of a temporary 161 162 loan; requiring the Department of Environmental 163 Protection to transfer designated proportions of the 164 revenues deposited in the Land Acquisition Trust Fund 165 within the department to land acquisition trust funds 166 in the Department of Agriculture and Consumer 167 Services, the Department of State, and the Fish and 168 Wildlife Conservation Commission according to 169 specified parameters and calculations; defining the 170 term "department"; requiring the Department of 171 Environmental Protection to make monthly transfers to 172 specified land acquisition trust funds; specifying the 173 method of determining transfer amounts; authorizing 174 the Department of Environmental Protection to advance

Page 6 of 77

576-01782-22 20222502pb

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

funds from its land acquisition trust fund to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission's land acquisition trust fund for specified purposes; amending s. 576.045, F.S.; extending for 1 year the expiration date of provisions relating to fertilization-management practices and nitrogen and phosphorus residues; amending s. 375.041, F.S.; specifying that certain funds for projects dedicated to restoring Lake Apopka shall be appropriated as provided in the General Appropriations Act; reenacting s. 376.3071(15)(g), F.S., relating to the Inland Protection Trust Fund; exempting specified costs incurred by certain petroleum storage system owners or operators during a specified period from the prohibition against making payments in excess of amounts approved by the Department of Environmental Protection; providing for the future expiration and reversion of specified statutory text; reenacting s. 282.709, F.S., relating to the state agency law enforcement radio system and interoperability network; authorizing state agencies and other eligible users of the Statewide Law Enforcement Radio System (SLERS) to use a specified Department of Management Services contract for purchases of equipment and services; providing for the future expiration and reversion of specified statutory text; exempting specified competitive procurement requirements for the Department of Environmental Protection for the procurement of commodities and contractual services in

Page 7 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

Florida Senate - 2022

204 response to the Piney Point facility closure; amending 205 s. 321.04, F.S.; extending for 1 fiscal year the 206 requirement that the Department of Highway Safety and 207 Motor Vehicles assign one or more patrol officers to 208 the office of Lieutenant Governor for security 209 purposes, upon request of the Governor; extending for 210 1 fiscal year the requirement that the Department of 211 Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles assign a patrol 212 officer to a Cabinet member under certain 213 circumstances; amending s. 215.559, F.S.; delaying the 214 repeal of provisions governing the Division of 215 Emergency Management's Hurricane Loss Mitigation 216 Program; amending s. 288.80125, F.S.; extending for 1 217 fiscal year a requirement that funds in the Triumph 218 Gulf Coast Trust Fund be used for the Rebuild Florida Revolving Loan Fund program for purposes related to 219 220 Hurricane Michael recovery; reenacting and amending s. 221 339.08, F.S.; deleting obsolete language; 222 appropriating funds to the State Transportation Trust 223 Fund from the General Revenue Fund; reenacting and 224 amending s. 339.135, F.S.; extending for 1 year 225 authorization for the chair and vice chair of the 226 Legislative Budget Commission to approve certain work 227 program amendments under specified circumstances; 228 amending s. 331.3101, F.S.; revising requirements for 229 Space Florida's annual report to the Legislature 230 relating to expenses; revising requirements relating 2.31 to travel and entertainment expenses of Space Florida; prohibiting Space Florida from expending certain funds 232

Page 8 of 77

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

expenses for board members, staff, and employees of Space Florida under certain circumstances; authorizing board members, staff, and employees of Space Florida to expend their own funds for lodging expenses in excess of the cap; amending s. 337.11, F.S.; requiring the Department of Transportation to implement certain strategies relating to the design, inspection, and construction of projects; requiring the department to submit a report to the Governor and the Legislature by a specified date detailing such strategies and project savings; authorizing the department to share certain realized construction cost savings with design services consultants under certain circumstances; providing a cap for the amount paid to such consultants; requiring the Department of Economic Opportunity, in the administration of economic development programs, to give priority to applications for projects that benefit the on-shoring of manufacturing to the state; amending s. 112.061, F.S.; extending for 1 fiscal year the authorization for the Lieutenant Governor to designate an alternative official headquarters under certain conditions; specifying restrictions, limitations, eligibility for the subsistence allowance, reimbursement of transportation expenses, and payment thereof; requiring the Department of Management Services to release certain competitive procurements by a

Page 9 of 77

specified date; providing requirements for such

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

262 procurements; providing legislative intent; 263 authorizing the department to enter into contracts 264 that may require the payment of administrative fees 265 under a specified amount; requiring the department to 266 maintain and offer the same health insurance options 267 for participants of the State Group Health Insurance 2.68 Program for the 2022-2023 fiscal year as applied in 269 the preceding fiscal year; prohibiting a state agency 270 from initiating a competitive solicitation for a 271 product or service under certain circumstances; 272 providing an exception; providing that the annual 273 salaries of the members of the Legislature be 274 maintained at a specified level; reenacting s. 275 215.32(2)(b), F.S., relating to the source and use of 276 certain trust funds; providing for the future expiration and reversion of statutory text; specifying 277 278 the types of travel which may be used with state 279 employee travel funds; providing exceptions; providing 280 a monetary cap on lodging costs for state employee 281 travel to certain meetings organized or sponsored by a 282 state agency or the judicial branch; authorizing 283 employees to expend their own funds for lodging 284 expenses that exceed the monetary cap; prohibiting a 285 state agency from entering into a contract containing 286 certain nondisclosure agreements; reenacting and 287 amending s. 14.35, F.S.; extending for 1 fiscal year 288 provisions authorizing the Governor's Medal of 289 Freedom; providing conditions under which the veto of 290 certain appropriations or proviso language in the

Page 10 of 77

General Appropriations Act voids language that implements such appropriation; providing for the continued operation of certain provisions notwithstanding a future repeal or expiration provided by the act; providing severability; providing effective dates.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

291

292

293

294

295

296

2.97

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

Section 1. It is the intent of the Legislature that the implementing and administering provisions of this act apply to the General Appropriations Act for the 2022-2023 fiscal year. Section 2. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 5, 6, 86, and 87 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, the calculations of the Florida Education Finance Program for the 2022-2023 fiscal year included in the document titled "Public School Funding: The Florida Education Finance Program (FEFP) Fiscal Year 2022-2023," dated February 4, 2022, and filed with the Secretary of the Senate, are incorporated by reference for the purpose of displaying the calculations used by the Legislature, consistent with the requirements of state law, in making appropriations for the Florida Education Finance Program. This section expires July 1, 2023.

Section 3. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 5 and 86 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding ss. 1002.20, 1003.02, 1006.28-1006.42, 1011.62(6)(b)3., and 1011.67, Florida Statutes, relating to the expenditure of funds provided for instructional materials, for the 2022-2023 fiscal year, funds provided for instructional

Page 11 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

320 materials shall be released and expended as required in the 321 proviso language for Specific Appropriation 86 of the 2022-2023 322 General Appropriations Act. This section expires July 1, 2023.

Florida Senate - 2022

323

324

325

347

348

Section 4. In order to implement Specific Appropriation 15 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding the expiration date in section 5 of chapter 2021-37, Laws of Florida, subsection (1) of section 1013.62, Florida Statutes, is reenacted and amended to read:

1013.62 Charter schools capital outlay funding.-

328 329 (1) For the 2022-2023 <del>2021-2022</del> fiscal year, charter school 330 capital outlay funding shall consist of state funds appropriated 331 in the 2022-2023 <del>2021 2022</del> General Appropriations Act. Beginning 332 in fiscal year 2023-2024 <del>2022-2023</del>, charter school capital 333 outlay funding shall consist of state funds when such funds are appropriated in the General Appropriations Act and revenue resulting from the discretionary millage authorized in s. 335 336 1011.71(2) if the amount of state funds appropriated for charter 337 school capital outlay in any fiscal year is less than the 338 average charter school capital outlay funds per unweighted full-339 time equivalent student for the 2018-2019 fiscal year, 340 multiplied by the estimated number of charter school students for the applicable fiscal year, and adjusted by changes in the 342 Consumer Price Index issued by the United States Department of 343 Labor from the previous fiscal year. Nothing in this subsection prohibits a school district from distributing to charter schools 344 funds resulting from the discretionary millage authorized in s. 346 1011.71(2).

(a) To be eligible to receive capital outlay funds, a charter school must:

Page 12 of 77

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361 362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

576-01782-22

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

400

401

402

404

405

406

576-01782-22 20222502pb

- 1.a. Have been in operation for 2 or more years;
- b. Be governed by a governing board established in the state for 2 or more years which operates both charter schools and conversion charter schools within the state;
- c. Be an expanded feeder chain of a charter school within the same school district that is currently receiving charter school capital outlay funds;
- d. Have been accredited by a regional accrediting association as defined by State Board of Education rule;
- e. Serve students in facilities that are provided by a business partner for a charter school-in-the-workplace pursuant to s. 1002.33(15)(b); or
  - f. Be operated by a hope operator pursuant to s. 1002.333.
- 2. Have an annual audit that does not reveal any of the financial emergency conditions provided in s. 218.503(1) for the most recent fiscal year for which such audit results are available.
- 3. Have satisfactory student achievement based on state accountability standards applicable to the charter school.
- 4. Have received final approval from its sponsor pursuant to s. 1002.33 for operation during that fiscal year.
- 5. Serve students in facilities that are not provided by the charter school's sponsor.
- (b) A charter school is not eligible to receive capital outlay funds if it was created by the conversion of a public school and operates in facilities provided by the charter school's sponsor for a nominal fee, or at no charge, or if it is directly or indirectly operated by the school district.
  - Section 5. The amendments to s. 1013.62(1), Florida

Page 13 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20222502pb Statutes, by this act expire July 1, 2023, and the text of that

subsection shall revert to that in existence on June 30, 2020, except that any amendments to such text enacted other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

Section 6. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 5 and 86 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsection (15) of section 1011.62, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1011.62 Funds for operation of schools.—If the annual allocation from the Florida Education Finance Program to each district for operation of schools is not determined in the annual appropriations act or the substantive bill implementing the annual appropriations act, it shall be determined as follows:

- (15) FUNDING COMPRESSION AND HOLD HARMLESS ALLOCATION.-The Legislature may provide an annual funding compression and hold harmless allocation in the General Appropriations Act. The allocation is created to provide additional funding to school districts if the school district's total funds per FTE in the prior year were less than the statewide average or if the school district's district cost differential in the current year is less than the prior year. The total allocation shall be distributed to eligible school districts as follows:
- (a) Using the most recent prior year FEFP calculation for each eligible school district, subtract the total school district funds per FTE from the state average funds per FTE, not including any adjustments made pursuant to paragraph (17)(b). The resulting funds per FTE difference, or a portion thereof, as

Page 14 of 77

designated in the General Appropriations Act, shall then be multiplied by the school district's total unweighted FTE.

407

408

409

410 411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

42.7

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

- (b) Multiply the absolute value of the difference between the eligible school district's current year district cost differential and the prior year district cost differential by a hold harmless factor as designated in the General Appropriations Act. The result is the district cost differential hold harmless index. Multiply the index by the eligible school district's weighted FTE and by the base student allocation as designated in the General Appropriations Act.
- (c) For each district, select the greater of the amounts calculated in paragraphs (a) and (b) and upon summation, if the total amount is greater than the amount included in the General Appropriations Act, the allocation shall be prorated to the appropriation amount based on each participating school district's share.

This subsection expires July 1, 2023 2022.

Section 7. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 5 and 86 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (7) of section 1011.62, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

1011.62 Funds for operation of schools.—If the annual allocation from the Florida Education Finance Program to each district for operation of schools is not determined in the annual appropriations act or the substantive bill implementing the annual appropriations act, it shall be determined as follows:

(7) DETERMINATION OF SPARSITY SUPPLEMENT.-

#### Page 15 of 77

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb 436 (a) Annually, in an amount to be determined by the Legislature through the General Appropriations Act, there shall 437 438 be added to the basic amount for current operation of the FEFP 439 qualified districts a sparsity supplement which shall be 440 computed as follows: 441 Sparsity 1101.8918 - 0.1101 Factor = 442 2700 +district sparsity index 443 except that districts with a sparsity index of 1,000 or less 444 shall be computed as having a sparsity index of 1,000, and 445 446 districts having a sparsity index of 7,308 and above shall be 447 computed as having a sparsity factor of zero. A qualified district's full-time equivalent student membership shall equal 449 or be less than that prescribed annually by the Legislature in 450 the appropriations act. The amount prescribed annually by the Legislature shall be no less than 17,000, but no more than 451 452 30,000 <del>24,000</del>. 453 (b) The district sparsity index shall be computed by 454 dividing the total number of full-time equivalent students in 455 all programs in the district by the number of senior high school 456 centers in the district, not in excess of three, which centers 457 are approved as permanent centers by a survey made by the

Page 16 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Department of Education. For districts with a full-time

458

equivalent student membership of at least 20,000, but no more than 30,000 24,000, the index shall be computed by dividing the total number of full-time equivalent students in all programs by the number of permanent senior high school centers in the district, not in excess of four.

Section 8. The amendments to s. 1011.62(7)(a) and (b),

Florida Statutes, made by this act expire July 1, 2023, and the
text of that subsection shall revert to that in existence on
June 30, 2022, except that any amendments to such text enacted
other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to
operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent
upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

Section 9. In order to implement Specific Appropriation 114 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding the expiration date in section 8 of chapter 2021-37, Laws of Florida, subsection (1) of section 1001.26, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

1001.26 Public broadcasting program system.-

- (1) There is created a public broadcasting program system for the state. The department shall provide funds, as specifically appropriated in the General Appropriations Act, to educational television stations qualified by the Corporation for Public Broadcasting or public colleges and universities that are part of the public broadcasting program system. The program system must include:
- (a) Support for existing Corporation for Public Broadcasting qualified program system educational television stations.
  - (b) Maintenance of quality broadcast capability for

Page 17 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb

educational stations that are part of the program system.

- (c) Interconnection of all educational stations that are part of the program system for simultaneous broadcast and of such stations with all universities and other institutions as necessary for sharing of resources and delivery of programming.
- (d) Establishment and maintenance of a capability for statewide program distribution with facilities and staff, provided such facilities and staff complement and strengthen existing educational television stations.
- (e) Provision of both statewide programming funds and station programming support for educational television to meet statewide priorities. Priorities for station programming need not be the same as priorities for programming to be used statewide. Station programming may include, but shall not be limited to, citizens' participation programs, music and fine arts programs, coverage of public hearings and governmental meetings, equal air time for political candidates, and other public interest programming.

Section 10. The text of s. 1001.26(1), Florida Statutes, as carried forward from chapter 2018-10, Laws of Florida, by this act, expires July 1, 2023, and the text of that subsection shall revert to that in existence on June 30, 2018, except that any amendment to such text enacted other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

Section 11. In order to implement Specific Appropriation 115 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, paragraph (b) of subsection (7) of section 1011.80, Florida Statutes, is

Page 18 of 77

576-01782-22 20222502pb

amended to read:

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

1011.80 Funds for operation of workforce education programs.-

(7)

- (b) Performance funding for industry certifications for school district workforce education programs is contingent upon specific appropriation in the General Appropriations Act and shall be determined as follows:
- 1. Industry certifications identified on the CAPE Industry Certification Funding List approved by the State Board of Education under s. 1008.44 are eligible for performance funding.
- 2. Each school district shall be provided \$1,000 for each industry certification earned by a workforce education student. If funds are insufficient to fully fund the calculated total award, such funds shall be prorated. Beginning with the 2023-2024 <del>2022 2023</del> fiscal year, the Credentials Review Committee established in s. 445.004 shall develop a returned-value funding formula to allocate school district performance funds that rewards student job placements and wages for students earning industry certifications, with a focus on increasing the economic mobility of underserved populations. One-third of the performance funds shall be allocated based on student job placements. The remaining two-thirds shall be allocated using a tiered weighted system based on aggregate student wages that exceed minimum wage, with the highest weight applied to the highest wage tier, with additional weight for underserved populations. Student wages above minimum wage are considered to be the value added by the institution's training. At a minimum, the formula must take into account variables such as differences

Page 19 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb

in population and wages across school districts.

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

Section 12. In order to implement Specific Appropriation 123 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 1011.81, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1011.81 Florida College System Program Fund.-

- (2) Performance funding for industry certifications for Florida College System institutions is contingent upon specific appropriation in the General Appropriations Act and shall be determined as follows:
- 556 (b) Each Florida College System institution shall be provided \$1,000 for each industry certification earned by a student under paragraph (a). If funds are insufficient to fully 558 559 fund the calculated total award, such funds shall be prorated. Beginning with the 2023-2024 2022-2023 fiscal year, the Credentials Review Committee established in s. 445.004 shall 562 develop a returned-value funding formula to allocate institution 563 performance funds that rewards student job placements and wages 564 for students earning industry certifications, with a focus on 565 increasing the economic mobility of underserved populations. 566 One-third of the performance funds shall be allocated based on student job placements. The remaining two-thirds shall be 568 allocated using a tiered, weighted system based on aggregate 569 student wages that exceed minimum wage, with the highest weight 570 applied to the highest wage tier, with additional weight for underserved populations. Student wages above minimum wage are 572 considered to be the value added by the institution's training. 573 At a minimum, the formula must take into account variables such as differences in population and wages across the state.

Page 20 of 77

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb

Section 13. The amendments to ss. 1011.80(7)(b) and 1011.81(2)(b), Florida Statutes, by this act expire July 1, 2023, and the text of that subsection shall revert to that in existence on June 30, 2022, except that any amendments to such text enacted other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

575

576 577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

Section 14. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 197 through 224 and 524 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the Agency for Health Care Administration, in consultation with the Department of Health, may submit a budget amendment, subject to the notice, review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177, Florida Statutes, to realign funding within and between agencies based on implementation of the managed medical assistance component of the Statewide Medicaid Managed Care program for the Children's Medical Services program of the Department of Health. The funding realignment shall reflect the actual enrollment changes due to the transfer of beneficiaries from fee-for-service to the capitated Children's Medical Services network. The Agency for Health Care Administration may submit a request for nonoperating budget authority to transfer the federal funds to the Department of Health pursuant to s. 216.181(12), Florida Statutes. This section expires July 1, 2023. Section 15. In order to implement Specific Appropriations

notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the

Page 21 of 77

197 through 224 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

2022250256

576-01702-22

1	570-01762-22 20222502pb
604	Agency for Health Care Administration may submit a budget
605	amendment, subject to the notice, review, and objection
606	procedures of s. 216.177, Florida Statutes, to realign funding
607	within the Medicaid program appropriation categories to address
608	projected surpluses and deficits within the program and to
609	maximize the use of state trust funds. A single budget amendment
610	shall be submitted in the last quarter of the 2022-2023 fiscal
611	year only. This section expires July 1, 2023.
612	Section 16. In order to implement Specific Appropriations
613	176 through 181 and 524 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations
614	Act, and notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, Florida
615	Statutes, the Agency for Health Care Administration and the
616	Department of Health may each submit a budget amendment, subject
617	to the notice, review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177,
618	Florida Statutes, to realign funding within the Florida Kidcare
619	program appropriation categories, or to increase budget
620	authority in the Children's Medical Services network category,
621	to address projected surpluses and deficits within the program
622	or to maximize the use of state trust funds. A single budget
623	amendment must be submitted by each agency in the last quarter
624	of the 2022-2023 fiscal year only. This section expires July 1,
625	<u>2023.</u>
626	Section 17. In order to implement Specific Appropriations
627	467 through 469, 474, 475, 478, 482, and 483 of the 2022-2023
628	General Appropriations Act, subsection (17) of section 381.986,
629	Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
630	381.986 Medical use of marijuana
631	(17) Rules adopted pursuant to this section before July 1,
632	2023 <del>2022</del> , are not subject to ss. 120.54(3)(b) and 120.541. This

Page 22 of 77

576-01782-22 20222502pb

633 subsection expires July 1, 2023 <del>2022</del>.

Section 18. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 467 through 469, 474, 475, 478, 482, and 483 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsection (11) of section 381.988, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

381.988 Medical marijuana testing laboratories; marijuana tests conducted by a certified laboratory.—

(11) Rules adopted under subsection (9) before July 1,  $\underline{2023}$   $\underline{2022}$ , are not subject to ss. 120.54(3)(b) and 120.541. This subsection expires July 1, 2023  $\underline{2022}$ .

Section 19. Effective July 1, 2022, upon the expiration and reversion of the amendments made to subsection (1) of section 14 of chapter 2017-232, Laws of Florida, pursuant to section 16 of chapter 2021-37, Laws of Florida, and in order to implement Specific Appropriations 467 through 469, 474, 475, 478, 482, and 483 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsection (1) of section 14 of chapter 2017-232, Laws of Florida, is amended to read:

Section 14. Department of Health; authority to adopt rules; cause of action.—

- (1) EMERGENCY RULEMAKING.-
- (a) The Department of Health and the applicable boards shall adopt emergency rules pursuant to s. 120.54(4), Florida Statutes, and this section necessary to implement ss. 381.986 and 381.988, Florida Statutes. If an emergency rule adopted under this section is held to be unconstitutional or an invalid exercise of delegated legislative authority, and becomes void, the department or the applicable boards may adopt an emergency rule pursuant to this section to replace the rule that has

Page 23 of 77

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb become void. If the emergency rule adopted to replace the void emergency rule is also held to be unconstitutional or an invalid exercise of delegated legislative authority and becomes void, the department and the applicable boards must follow the nonemergency rulemaking procedures of the Administrative Procedures Act to replace the rule that has become void. (b) For emergency rules adopted under this section, the department and the applicable boards need not make the findings required by s. 120.54(4)(a), Florida Statutes. Emergency rules

department and the applicable boards need not make the findings required by s. 120.54(4)(a), Florida Statutes. Emergency rules adopted under this section are exempt from ss. 120.54(3)(b) and 120.541, Florida Statutes. The department and the applicable boards shall meet the procedural requirements in  $\underline{s.\ 120.54(4)(a)}$  so  $\underline{s.\ 120.54(a)}$ , Florida Statutes, if the department or the applicable boards have, before  $\underline{July\ 1,\ 2019}$  the effective date of this act, held any public workshops or hearings on the subject matter of the emergency rules adopted under this subsection. Challenges to emergency rules adopted under this subsection are subject to the time schedules provided in s. 120.56(5), Florida Statutes.

(c) Emergency rules adopted under this section are exempt from s. 120.54(4)(c), Florida Statutes, and shall remain in effect until replaced by rules adopted under the nonemergency rulemaking procedures of the Administrative Procedures Act.

Rules adopted under the nonemergency rulemaking procedures of the Administrative Procedures Act to replace emergency rules adopted under this section are exempt from ss. 120.54(3)(b) and 120.541, Florida Statutes. By July 1, 2023 January 1, 2018, the department and the applicable boards shall initiate nonemergency rulemaking pursuant to the Administrative Procedures Act to

Page 24 of 77

576-01782-22 20222502pb

replace all emergency rules adopted under this section by publishing a notice of rule development in the Florida Administrative Register. Except as provided in paragraph (a), after <u>July 1, 2023</u> <del>January 1, 2018</del>, the department and applicable boards may not adopt rules pursuant to the emergency rulemaking procedures provided in this section.

Section 20. The amendments to s. 14(1) of chapter 2017-232, Laws of Florida, made by this act expire July 1, 2023, and the text of that subsection shall revert to that in existence on June 30, 2019, except that any amendments to such text enacted other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

Section 21. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 326, 328, 357, and 358 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the Department of Children and Families may submit a budget amendment, subject to the notice, review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177, Florida Statutes, to realign funding within the department based on the implementation of the Guardianship Assistance Program, between and among the specific appropriations for guardianship assistance payments, foster care Level 1 room and board payments, relative caregiver payments, and nonrelative caregiver payments. This section expires July 1, 2023.

Section 22. In order to implement Specific Appropriations
307 through 310, 315, 316, 319, 324 through 326, and 328 of the
2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding ss.
216.181 and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the Department of

Page 25 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb Children and Families may submit a budget amendment, subject to

Florida Senate - 2022

the notice, review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177, Florida Statutes, to realign funding within the Family Safety Program to maximize the use of Title IV-E and other federal funds. This section expires July 1, 2023. Section 23. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 283, 297, 307, 329, 334 through 336, 342, and 362 of the 2022-72.6 2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the Department of Children and Families may submit a budget amendment, subject to the notice, review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177, Florida Statutes, to realign funding between appropriations categories 7.31 to support contracted staffing equivalents to sustain forensic bed capacity and resident-to-workforce ratios at the state's mental health treatment facilities. This section expires July 1, 2023.

Section 24. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 470 and 509 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the Department of Health may submit a budget amendment, subject to the notice, review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177, Florida Statutes, to increase budget authority for the HIV/AIDS Prevention and Treatment Program if additional federal revenues specific to HIV/AIDS prevention and treatment become available in the 2022-2023 fiscal year. This section expires July 1, 2023.

Section 25. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 423 through 552 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the Department of Health may submit a budget amendment, subject to

Page 26 of 77

576-01782-22

752

753

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

- 20222502pb
- 749 the notice, review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177, 750 Florida Statutes, to increase budget authority for the 751

section expires July 1, 2023.

- department if additional federal revenues specific to COVID-19 relief funds become available in the 2022-2023 fiscal year. This
- 754 Section 26. In order to implement Specific Appropriation 755 191 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsections (1) 756 through (5) of section 42 of chapter 2020-114, Laws of Florida,
  - as amended by section 21 of chapter 2021-37, Laws of Florida, are reenacted and amended to read:
  - Section 42. (1) The Agency for Health Care Administration shall replace the current Florida Medicaid Management Information System (FMMIS) and fiscal agent operations with a system that is modular, interoperable, and scalable for the Florida Medicaid program that complies with all applicable federal and state laws and requirements. The agency may not include in the project to replace the current FMMIS and fiscal agent contract:
  - (a) Functionality that duplicates any of the information systems of the other health and human services state agencies;
  - (b) Procurement for agency requirements external to Medicaid programs with the intent to leverage the Medicaid technology infrastructure for other purposes without legislative appropriation or legislative authorization to procure these requirements.
  - (c) Any contract executed after the effective date of this act, outside of staff augmentation services purchased off the Department of Management Services Information Technology staff

Page 27 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb

778 augmentation state term contract, which are not deliverables based fixed price contracts. 779

780

781

782

783

784

786

787

788

789

790

791

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

The new system, the Florida Health Care Connection (FX) system, must provide better integration with subsystems supporting Florida's Medicaid program; uniformity, consistency, and improved access to data; and compatibility with the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' Medicaid Information Technology Architecture (MITA) as the system matures and expands its functionality.

- (2) For purposes of replacing FMMIS and the current Medicaid fiscal agent, the Agency for Health Care Administration shall:
- (a) Prioritize procurements for the replacement of the current functions of FMMIS and the responsibilities of the current Medicaid fiscal agent, to minimize the need to extend all or portions of the current fiscal agent contract.
- (b) Comply with and not exceed the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services funding authorizations for the FX system.
- (c) Ensure compliance and uniformity with published MITA framework and guidelines.
- (d) Ensure that all business requirements and technical specifications have been provided to all affected state agencies for their review and input and approved by the executive steering committee established in paragraph (g).
- (e) Consult with the Executive Office of the Governor's working group for interagency information technology integration for the development of competitive solicitations that provide for data interoperability and shared information technology

Page 28 of 77

Florida Senate - 2022

5/6-U1/82-22 20222502pb
services across the state's health and human services agencies.
(f) Implement a data governance structure for the project
to coordinate data sharing and interoperability across state
healthcare entities.
(g) Implement a project governance structure that includes
an executive steering committee composed of:
1. The Secretary of Health Care Administration, or the
executive sponsor of the project.
2. A representative of the Division of Operations of the
Agency for Health Care Administration, appointed by the
Secretary of Health Care Administration.
3. Two representatives from the Division of Medicaid of the
Agency for Health Care Administration, appointed by the
Secretary of Health Care Administration.
4. A representative of the Division of Health Quality
Assurance of the Agency for Health Care Administration,
appointed by the Secretary of Health Care Administration.
5. A representative of the Florida Center for Health
Information and Transparency of the Agency for Health Care
Administration, appointed by the Secretary of Health Care
Administration.
6. The Chief Information Officer of the Agency for Health
Care Administration, or his or her designee.
7. The state chief information officer, or his or her
designee.
8. Two representatives of the Department of Children and

Page 29 of 77

9. A representative of the Department of Health, appointed

Families, appointed by the Secretary of Children and Families.

by the State Surgeon General.

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

- 10. A representative of the Agency for Persons with
  Disabilities, appointed by the director of the Agency for
  Persons with Disabilities.

  11. A representative from the Florida Healthy Kids
  - A representative from the Florida Healthy Kids Corporation.
  - 12. A representative from the Department of Elderly Affairs, appointed by the Secretary of Elderly Affairs.
  - 13. A representative of the Department of Financial Services who has experience with the state's financial processes including development of the PALM system, appointed by the Chief Financial Officer.
  - (3) The Secretary of Health Care Administration or the executive sponsor of the project shall serve as chair of the executive steering committee, and the committee shall take action by a vote of at least 10 affirmative votes with the chair voting on the prevailing side. A quorum of the executive steering committee consists of at least 11 members.
  - (4) The executive steering committee has the overall responsibility for ensuring that the project to replace FMMIS and the Medicaid fiscal agent meets its primary business objectives and shall:
  - (a) Identify and recommend to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives any statutory changes needed to implement the modular replacement to standardize, to the fullest extent possible, the state's healthcare data and business processes.
  - (b) Review and approve any changes to the project's scope, schedule, and budget which do not conflict with the requirements

Page 30 of 77

576-01782-22 20222502pb

of subsections (1) and (2).

865

866 867

868 869

870 871

872

873

874

875

876

877 878

879

880

881 882

883

884

885

886 887

888

889

890

891

892

- $% \left( z\right) =0$  ). Ensure that adequate resources are provided throughout all phases of the project.
  - (d) Approve all major project deliverables.
- (e) Review and verify that all procurement and contractual documents associated with the replacement of the current FMMIS and Medicaid fiscal agent align with the scope, schedule, and anticipated budget for the project.
  - (5) This section expires July 1, 2023 2022.

Section 27. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 581 through 684A and 696 through 731 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsection (4) of section 216.262, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

216.262 Authorized positions.-

(4) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter relating to increasing the number of authorized positions, and for the 2022-2023 2021 2022 fiscal year only, if the actual inmate population of the Department of Corrections exceeds the inmate population projections of the January 13, 2022 March 17, 2021, Criminal Justice Estimating Conference by 1 percent for 2 consecutive months or 2 percent for any month, the Executive Office of the Governor, with the approval of the Legislative Budget Commission, shall immediately notify the Criminal Justice Estimating Conference, which shall convene as soon as possible to revise the estimates. The Department of Corrections may then submit a budget amendment requesting the establishment of positions in excess of the number authorized by the Legislature and additional appropriations from unallocated general revenue sufficient to provide for essential staff, fixed capital

Page 31 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

	576-01782-22 20222502pb
894	improvements, and other resources to provide classification,
895	security, food services, health services, and other variable
896	expenses within the institutions to accommodate the estimated
897	increase in the inmate population. All actions taken pursuant to
898	this subsection are subject to review and approval by the
899	Legislative Budget Commission. This subsection expires July 1,
900	<u>2023</u> <del>2022</del> .
901	Section 28. In order to implement Specific Appropriation
902	719 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and upon the
903	expiration and reversion of the amendments made by section 25 of
904	2021-37, Laws of Florida, paragraph (b) of subsection (8) of
905	section 1011.80, Florida Statutes, as amended by chapter 2018-
906	104, Laws of Florida, is amended to read:
907	1011.80 Funds for operation of workforce education
908	programs
909	(8)
910	(b) State funds provided for the operation of postsecondary
911	workforce programs may not be expended for the education of
912	state or federal inmates, except to the extent that such funds
913	are specifically appropriated for such purpose in the 2022-2023
914	General Appropriations Act with more than 24 months of time
915	remaining to serve on their sentences or federal inmates.
916	Section 29. The amendment to s. 1011.80(8)(b), Florida
917	Statutes, made by this act expires July 1, 2023, and the text of
918	that paragraph shall revert to that in existence on July 1,
919	2019, but not including any amendments made by this act or
920	chapters 2019-116 and 2018-10, Laws of Florida, and any
921	amendments to such text enacted other than by this act shall be
922	preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such

Page 32 of 77

576-01782-22

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

20222502pb

amendments are not dependent upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

Section 30. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 3201 through 3267 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsection (2) of section 215.18, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

215.18 Transfers between funds; limitation.-

(2) The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court may receive one or more trust fund loans to ensure that the state court system has funds sufficient to meet its appropriations in the 2022-2023 2021-2022 General Appropriations Act. If the Chief Justice accesses the loan, he or she must notify the Governor and the chairs of the legislative appropriations committees in writing. The loan must come from other funds in the State Treasury which are for the time being or otherwise in excess of the amounts necessary to meet the just requirements of such last-mentioned funds. The Governor shall order the transfer of funds within 5 days after the written notification from the Chief Justice. If the Governor does not order the transfer, the Chief Financial Officer shall transfer the requested funds. The loan of funds from which any money is temporarily transferred must be repaid by the end of the 2022-2023  $\frac{2021-2022}{2022}$  fiscal year. This subsection expires July 1, 2023 2022.

Section 31. <u>In order to implement Specific Appropriations</u> 1113 through 1123 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act:

(1) The Department of Juvenile Justice is required to review county juvenile detention payments to ensure that counties fulfill their financial responsibilities required in s. 985.6865, Florida Statutes. If the Department of Juvenile

Page 33 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

Florida Senate - 2022

952 Justice determines that a county has not met its obligations, the department shall direct the Department of Revenue to deduct 953 954 the amount owed to the Department of Juvenile Justice from the funds provided to the county under s. 218.23, Florida Statutes. 955 956 The Department of Revenue shall transfer the funds withheld to the Shared County/State Juvenile Detention Trust Fund. 957 958 (2) As an assurance to holders of bonds issued by counties 959 before July 1, 2022, for which distributions made pursuant to s. 960 218.23, Florida Statutes, are pledged, or bonds issued to refund 961 such bonds which mature no later than the bonds they refunded 962 and which result in a reduction of debt service payable in each 963 fiscal year, the amount available for distribution to a county 964 shall remain as provided by law and continue to be subject to 965 any lien or claim on behalf of the bondholders. The Department of Revenue must ensure, based on information provided by an 967 affected county, that any reduction in amounts distributed 968 pursuant to subsection (1) does not reduce the amount of 969 distribution to a county below the amount necessary for the 970 timely payment of principal and interest when due on the bonds 971 and the amount necessary to comply with any covenant under the 972 bond resolution or other documents relating to the issuance of 973 the bonds. If a reduction to a county's monthly distribution 974 must be decreased in order to comply with this section, the 975 Department of Revenue must notify the Department of Juvenile 976 Justice of the amount of the decrease, and the Department of 977 Juvenile Justice must send a bill for payment of such amount to 978 the affected county. 979 (3) This section expires July 1, 2023. Section 32. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 980

Page 34 of 77

the expiration date in section 29 of chapter 2021-37, Laws of

paragraph (a) of subsection (3), and subsections (5), (6), and

(7) of section 27.40, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

in a criminal or civil proceeding entitled to court-appointed

by general law. The court shall appoint a public defender to

of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel shall be

counsel under the Federal or State Constitution or as authorized

represent indigent persons as authorized in s. 27.51. The office

appointed to represent persons in those cases in which provision

is made for court-appointed counsel, but only after the public

defender has certified to the court in writing that the public

defender is unable to provide representation due to a conflict

of interest or is not authorized to provide representation. The

basis of all conflicts of interest certified to the court. On a

(2) (a) Private counsel shall be appointed to represent

appointed counsel but only after the office of criminal conflict

and civil regional counsel has been appointed and has certified

persons in those cases in which provision is made for court-

to the court in writing that the criminal conflict and civil

regional counsel is unable to provide representation due to a

public defender shall report, in the aggregate, the specific

quarterly basis, the public defender shall submit this

information to the Justice Administrative Commission.

27.40 Court-appointed counsel; circuit registries; minimum

(1) Counsel shall be appointed to represent any individual

Florida, subsection (1), paragraph (a) of subsection (2),

20222502pb

requirements; appointment by court.-

996

1009

Page 35 of 77 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. 576-01782-22 20222502pb

1010 conflict of interest. The criminal conflict and civil regional 1011 counsel shall report, in the aggregate, the specific basis of all conflicts of interest certified to the court. On a quarterly 1012 1013 basis, the criminal conflict and civil regional counsel shall submit this information to the Justice Administrative 1014 1015 Commission.

(3) In using a registry:

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025

1026

1029

Florida Senate - 2022

- (a) The chief judge of the circuit shall compile a list of attorneys in private practice, by county and by category of cases, and provide the list to the clerk of court in each county. The chief judge of the circuit may restrict the number of attorneys on the general registry list. To be included on a registry, an attorney must certify that he or she:
- 1. Meets any minimum requirements established by the chief judge and by general law for court appointment;
- 2. Is available to represent indigent defendants in cases requiring court appointment of private counsel; and
- 1027 3. Is willing to abide by the terms of the contract for 1028 services, s. 27.5304, and this section.

1030 To be included on a registry, an attorney must enter into a 1031 contract for services with the Justice Administrative 1032 Commission. Failure to comply with the terms of the contract for 1033 services may result in termination of the contract and removal 1034 from the registry. Each attorney on the registry is responsible 1035 for notifying the clerk of the court and the Justice 1036 Administrative Commission of any change in his or her status. 1037 Failure to comply with this requirement is cause for termination of the contract for services and removal from the registry until 1038

Page 36 of 77

576-01782-22 20222502pb

the requirement is fulfilled.

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043

1044

1045

1046

1047

1048

1049

1050

1051

1052

1053

1054

1055

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

1061

1062

1063

1064

1065

1066

1067

- (5) The Justice Administrative Commission shall approve uniform contract forms for use in procuring the services of private court-appointed counsel and uniform procedures and forms for use by a court-appointed attorney in support of billing for attorney's fees, costs, and related expenses to demonstrate the attorney's completion of specified duties. Such uniform contracts and forms for use in billing must be consistent with s. 27.5304, s. 216.311, and the General Appropriations Act and must contain the following statement: "The State of Florida's performance and obligation to pay under this contract is contingent upon an annual appropriation by the Legislature."
- (6) After court appointment, the attorney must immediately file a notice of appearance with the court indicating acceptance of the appointment to represent the defendant and of the terms of the uniform contract as specified in subsection (5).
- (7) (a) A private attorney appointed by the court from the registry to represent a client is entitled to payment as provided in s. 27.5304 so long as the requirements of subsection (1) and paragraph (2) (a) are met. An attorney appointed by the court who is not on the registry list may be compensated under s. 27.5304 only if the court finds in the order of appointment that there were no registry attorneys available for representation for that case and only if the requirements of subsection (1) and paragraph (2) (a) are met.
- (b)1. The flat fee established in s. 27.5304 and the General Appropriations Act shall be presumed by the court to be sufficient compensation. The attorney shall maintain appropriate documentation, including contemporaneous and detailed hourly

#### Page 37 of 77

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb 1068 accounting of time spent representing the client. If the 1069 attorney fails to maintain such contemporaneous and detailed 1070 hourly records, the attorney waives the right to seek 1071 compensation in excess of the flat fee established in s. 27.5304 1072 and the General Appropriations Act. These records and documents 1073 are subject to review by the Justice Administrative Commission 1074 and audit by the Auditor General, subject to the attorney-client 1075 privilege and work-product privilege. The attorney shall 1076 maintain the records and documents in a manner that enables the 1077 attorney to redact any information subject to a privilege in 1078 order to facilitate the commission's review of the records and 1079 documents and not to impede such review. The attorney may redact 1080 information from the records and documents only to the extent necessary to comply with the privilege. The Justice 1081 1082 Administrative Commission shall review such records and shall 1083 contemporaneously document such review before authorizing 1084 payment to an attorney. Objections by or on behalf of the 1085 Justice Administrative Commission to records or documents or to 1086 claims for payment by the attorney shall be presumed correct by 1087 the court unless the court determines, in writing, that 1088 competent and substantial evidence exists to justify overcoming 1089 the presumption. 1090

2. If an attorney fails, refuses, or declines to permit the commission or the Auditor General to review documentation for a case as provided in this paragraph, the attorney waives the right to seek, and the commission may not pay, compensation in excess of the flat fee established in s. 27.5304 and the General Appropriations Act for that case.

1091

1092

1093

1094

1095

1096

3. A finding by the commission that an attorney has waived

Page 38 of 77

576-01782-22

1136

1137

1138

1139

1140

1141

1142

1143

1144

1145

1146

1147

1148

1149

1150

1152

1153

1154

20222502pb

unless the court determines, in writing, that competent and substantial evidence exists to justify overcoming the

1102 presumption.

576-01782-22

1097

1098

1099

1100

1101

1103

1104

1105

1106

1107

1108

1109

1110

1111

1112

1113

1114

1115

1116

1117

1118

1119

1120

1121

1122

1123

1124

1125

Section 33. The amendments to s. 27.40(1), (2)(a), (3)(a), (5), (6), and (7), Florida Statutes, as carried forward from chapter 2019-116, Laws of Florida, by this act, expire July 1, 2023, and the text of those subsections and paragraphs, as applicable, shall revert to that in existence on June 30, 2019, except that any amendments to such text enacted other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

Section 34. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 741 through 762A, 913 through 1056, and 1077 through 1112C of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding the expiration date in section 31 of chapter 2021-37, Laws of Florida, subsection (13) of section 27.5304, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsections (1), (3), (7), and (11), and paragraphs (a) through (e) of subsection (12) of that section are reenacted, to read:

27.5304 Private court-appointed counsel; compensation; notice.-

(1) Private court-appointed counsel appointed in the manner prescribed in s. 27.40(1) and (2)(a) shall be compensated by the Justice Administrative Commission only as provided in this section and the General Appropriations Act. The flat fees

Page 39 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20222502pb 1126 prescribed in this section are limitations on compensation. The 1127 specific flat fee amounts for compensation shall be established annually in the General Appropriations Act. The attorney also 1128 1129 shall be reimbursed for reasonable and necessary expenses in 1130 accordance with s. 29.007. If the attorney is representing a 1131 defendant charged with more than one offense in the same case, 1132 the attorney shall be compensated at the rate provided for the 1133 most serious offense for which he or she represented the 1134 defendant. This section does not allow stacking of the fee 1135 limits established by this section.

- (3) The court retains primary authority and responsibility for determining the reasonableness of all billings for attorney fees, costs, and related expenses, subject to statutory limitations and the requirements of s. 27.40(7). Private courtappointed counsel is entitled to compensation upon final disposition of a case.
- (7) Counsel eligible to receive compensation from the state for representation pursuant to court appointment made in accordance with the requirements of s. 27.40(1) and (2)(a) in a proceeding under chapter 384, chapter 390, chapter 392, chapter 393, chapter 394, chapter 397, chapter 415, chapter 743, chapter 744, or chapter 984 shall receive compensation not to exceed the limits prescribed in the General Appropriations Act. Any such compensation must be determined as provided in s. 27.40(7).
- (11) It is the intent of the Legislature that the flat fees 1151 prescribed under this section and the General Appropriations Act comprise the full and complete compensation for private courtappointed counsel. It is further the intent of the Legislature that the fees in this section are prescribed for the purpose of

Page 40 of 77

576-01782-22 20222502pb providing counsel with notice of the limit on the amount of

compensation for representation in particular proceedings and the sole procedure and requirements for obtaining payment for the same

- (a) If court-appointed counsel moves to withdraw prior to the full performance of his or her duties through the completion of the case, the court shall presume that the attorney is not entitled to the payment of the full flat fee established under this section and the General Appropriations Act.
- (b) If court-appointed counsel is allowed to withdraw from representation prior to the full performance of his or her duties through the completion of the case and the court appoints a subsequent attorney, the total compensation for the initial and any and all subsequent attorneys may not exceed the flat fee established under this section and the General Appropriations Act, except as provided in subsection (12).

This subsection constitutes notice to any subsequently appointed attorney that he or she will not be compensated the full flat

- (12) The Legislature recognizes that on rare occasions an attorney may receive a case that requires extraordinary and unusual effort.
- (a) If counsel seeks compensation that exceeds the limits prescribed by law, he or she must file a motion with the chief judge for an order approving payment of attorney fees in excess of these limits.
- Before filing the motion, the counsel shall deliver a copy of the intended billing, together with supporting

#### Page 41 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb

affidavits and all other necessary documentation, to the Justice
Administrative Commission.

- 2. The Justice Administrative Commission shall review the billings, affidavit, and documentation for completeness and compliance with contractual and statutory requirements and shall contemporaneously document such review before authorizing payment to an attorney. If the Justice Administrative Commission objects to any portion of the proposed billing, the objection and supporting reasons must be communicated in writing to the private court-appointed counsel. The counsel may thereafter file his or her motion, which must specify whether the commission objects to any portion of the billing or the sufficiency of documentation, and shall attach the commission's letter stating its objection.
- (b) Following receipt of the motion to exceed the fee limits, the chief judge or a single designee shall hold an evidentiary hearing. The chief judge may select only one judge per circuit to hear and determine motions pursuant to this subsection, except multicounty circuits and the eleventh circuit may have up to two designees.
- 1. At the hearing, the attorney seeking compensation must prove by competent and substantial evidence that the case required extraordinary and unusual efforts. The chief judge or single designee shall consider criteria such as the number of witnesses, the complexity of the factual and legal issues, and the length of trial. The fact that a trial was conducted in a case does not, by itself, constitute competent substantial evidence of an extraordinary and unusual effort. In a criminal case, relief under this section may not be granted if the number

Page 42 of 77

of work hours does not exceed 75 or the number of the state's witnesses deposed does not exceed 20.

1213

1214

1215

1216

1217

1218

1219

1220

1221

1222

1223

1224

1225

1226

1227

1228 1229

1230

1231

1232

1233

1234

1235

1236

1237

1238

1239

1240

1241

- 2. Objections by or on behalf of the Justice Administrative Commission to records or documents or to claims for payment by the attorney shall be presumed correct by the court unless the court determines, in writing, that competent and substantial evidence exists to justify overcoming the presumption. The chief judge or single designee shall enter a written order detailing his or her findings and identifying the extraordinary nature of the time and efforts of the attorney in the case which warrant exceeding the flat fee established by this section and the General Appropriations Act.
- (c) A copy of the motion and attachments shall be served on the Justice Administrative Commission at least 20 business days before the date of a hearing. The Justice Administrative Commission has standing to appear before the court, and may appear in person or telephonically, including at the hearing under paragraph (b), to contest any motion for an order approving payment of attorney fees, costs, or related expenses and may participate in a hearing on the motion by use of telephonic or other communication equipment. The Justice Administrative Commission may contract with other public or private entities or individuals to appear before the court for the purpose of contesting any motion for an order approving payment of attorney fees, costs, or related expenses. The fact that the Justice Administrative Commission has not objected to any portion of the billing or to the sufficiency of the documentation is not binding on the court.
  - (d) If the chief judge or a single designee finds that

#### Page 43 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

	576-01782-22 20222502pb
1242	counsel has proved by competent and substantial evidence that
1243	the case required extraordinary and unusual efforts, the chief
1244	judge or single designee shall order the compensation to be paid
1245	to the attorney at a percentage above the flat fee rate,
1246	depending on the extent of the unusual and extraordinary effort
1247	required. The percentage must be only the rate necessary to
1248	ensure that the fees paid are not confiscatory under common law.
1249	The percentage may not exceed 200 percent of the established
1250	flat fee, absent a specific finding that 200 percent of the flat
1251	fee in the case would be confiscatory. If the chief judge or
1252	single designee determines that 200 percent of the flat fee
1253	would be confiscatory, he or she shall order the amount of
1254	compensation using an hourly rate not to exceed \$75 per hour for
1255	a noncapital case and \$100 per hour for a capital case. However,
1256	the compensation calculated by using the hourly rate shall be
1257	only that amount necessary to ensure that the total fees paid
1258	are not confiscatory, subject to the requirements of s.
1259	27.40(7).
1260	(e) Any order granting relief under this subsection must be
1261	attached to the final request for a payment submitted to the
1262	Justice Administrative Commission and must satisfy the
1263	requirements of subparagraph (b)2.
1264	(13) Notwithstanding the limitation set forth in subsection
1265	(5) and for the $\underline{2022-2023}$ $\underline{2021-2022}$ fiscal year only, the
1266	compensation for representation in a criminal proceeding may not
1267	exceed the following:
1268	(a) For misdemeanors and juveniles represented at the trial
1269	level: \$1,000.

(b) For noncapital, nonlife felonies represented at the  $Page \ 44 \ of \ 77$ 

1270

576-01782-22

20222502pb

1271	trial level: \$15,000.
1272	(c) For life felonies represented at the trial level:
1273	\$15,000.
1274	(d) For capital cases represented at the trial level:
1275	\$25,000. For purposes of this paragraph, a "capital case" is any
1276	offense for which the potential sentence is death and the state
1277	has not waived seeking the death penalty.
1278	(e) For representation on appeal: \$9,000.
1279	(f) This subsection expires July 1, $2023$ $2022$ .
1280	Section 35. The amendments to s. $27.5304(1)$ , $(3)$ , $(7)$ ,
1281	(11), and (12)(a)-(e), Florida Statutes, as carried forward from
1282	chapter 2019-116, Laws of Florida, by this act, expire July 1,
1283	2023, and the text of those subsections and paragraphs, as
1284	applicable, shall revert to that in existence on June 30, 2019,
1285	$\underline{\text{except}}$ that any amendments to such text enacted other than $\underline{\text{by}}$
1286	this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the
1287	extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portions
1288	of text which expire pursuant to this section.
1289	Section 36. <u>In order to implement section 59 of the 2022-</u>
1290	2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding ss. 216.181
1291	and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the Department of Financial
1292	Services may submit a budget amendment, subject to the notice,
1293	review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177, Florida
1294	Statutes, to increase the category to pay for the information
1295	data warehouse. This section expires July 1, 2023.
1296	Section 37. In order to implement Specific Appropriation
1297	27590 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and
1298	notwithstanding ss. 216.181 and 216.292, Florida Statutes, the
1299	Department of Lottery may submit a budget amendment, subject to

Page 45 of 77

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

	576-01782-22 20222502pb
1300	the notice, review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177,
1301	Florida Statutes, to increase the appropriation for the
1302	implementation of a new prize payment system. This section
1303	expires July 1, 2023.
1304	Section 38. In order to implement appropriations used to
1305	pay existing lease contracts for private lease space in excess
1306	of 2,000 square feet in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations
1307	Act, the Department of Management Services, with the cooperation
1308	of the agencies having the existing lease contracts for office
1309	or storage space, shall use tenant broker services to
1310	renegotiate or reprocure all private lease agreements for office
1311	or storage space expiring between July 1, 2023, and June 30,
1312	2025, in order to reduce costs in future years. The department
1313	shall incorporate this initiative into its 2022 master leasing
1314	report required under s. 255.249(7), Florida Statutes, and may
1315	use tenant broker services to explore the possibilities of
1316	collocating office or storage space, to review the space needs
1317	of each agency, and to review the length and terms of potential
1318	renewals or renegotiations. The department shall provide a
1319	report to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of
1320	the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by
1321	November 1, 2022, which lists each lease contract for private
1322	office or storage space, the status of renegotiations, and the
1323	savings achieved. This section expires July 1, 2023.
1324	Section 39. <u>In order to implement appropriations authorized</u>
1325	in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act for data center
1326	services, and notwithstanding s. 216.292(2)(a), Florida
1327	Statutes, an agency may not transfer funds from a data
1328	processing category to a category other than another data

Page 46 of 77

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

20222502pb

576-01782-22

20222502pb

1329	processing category. This section expires July 1, 2023.
1330	Section 40. In order to implement the appropriation of
1331	funds in the appropriation category "Northwest Regional Data
1332	Center" in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and
1333	pursuant to the notice, review, and objection procedures of s.
1334	216.177, Florida Statutes, the Executive Office of the Governor
1335	may transfer funds appropriated in that category between
1336	departments in order to align the budget authority granted based
1337	on the estimated costs for data processing services for the
1338	2022-2023 fiscal year. This section expires July 1, 2023.
1339	Section 41. In order to implement the appropriation of
1340	funds in the appropriation category "Special Categories-Risk
1341	Management Insurance" in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations
1342	Act, and pursuant to the notice, review, and objection
1343	procedures of s. 216.177, Florida Statutes, the Executive Office
1344	of the Governor may transfer funds appropriated in that category
1345	between departments in order to align the budget authority
1346	granted with the premiums paid by each department for risk
1347	management insurance. This section expires July 1, 2023.
1348	Section 42. In order to implement the appropriation of
1349	funds in the appropriation category "Special Categories-Transfer
1350	to Department of Management Services-Human Resources Services
1351	Purchased per Statewide Contract" in the 2022-2023 General
1352	Appropriations Act, and pursuant to the notice, review, and
1353	objection procedures of s. 216.177, Florida Statutes, the
1354	Executive Office of the Governor may transfer funds appropriated
1355	in that category between departments in order to align the
1356	budget authority granted with the assessments that must be paid
1357	by each agency to the Department of Management Services for

Page 47 of 77

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

1358	human resource management services. This section expires July 1,
1359	2023.
1360	Section 43. In order to implement Specific Appropriation
1361	2395 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsections
1362	(1) through (5) of section 72 of chapter 2020-114, Laws of
1363	Florida, as amended by section 39 of chapter 2021-37, Laws of
1364	Florida, are reenacted and amended to read:
1365	Section 72. (1) The Department of Financial Services shall
1366	replace the four main components of the Florida Accounting
1367	Information Resource Subsystem (FLAIR), which include central
1368	FLAIR, departmental FLAIR, payroll, and information warehouse,
1369	and shall replace the cash management and accounting management
1370	components of the Cash Management Subsystem (CMS) with an
1371	integrated enterprise system that allows the state to organize,
1372	define, and standardize its financial management business
1373	processes and that complies with ss. 215.90-215.96, Florida
1374	Statutes. The department may not include in the replacement of
1375	FLAIR and CMS:
1376	(a) Functionality that duplicates any of the other
1377	information subsystems of the Florida Financial Management
1378	Information System; or
1379	(b) Agency business processes related to any of the
1380	functions included in the Personnel Information System, the
1381	Purchasing Subsystem, or the Legislative Appropriations
1382	System/Planning and Budgeting Subsystem.
1383	(2) For purposes of replacing FLAIR and CMS, the Department
1384	of Financial Services shall:
1385	(a) Take into consideration the cost and implementation

576-01782-22

Page 48 of 77

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{underlined}$  are additions.

1386 data identified for Option 3 as recommended in the March 31,

1410

2014, Florida Department of Financial Services FLAIR Study, version 031.

- (b) Ensure that all business requirements and technical specifications have been provided to all state agencies for their review and input and approved by the executive steering committee established in paragraph (c).
- (c) Implement a project governance structure that includes an executive steering committee composed of:
- 1. The Chief Financial Officer or the executive sponsor of the project.
- 2. A representative of the Division of Treasury of the Department of Financial Services, appointed by the Chief Financial Officer.
- 3. A representative of the Division of Information Systems of the Department of Financial Services, appointed by the Chief Financial Officer.
- 4. Four employees from the Division of Accounting and Auditing of the Department of Financial Services, appointed by the Chief Financial Officer. Each employee must have experience relating to at least one of the four main components that compose FLAIR.
- 5. Two employees from the Executive Office of the Governor, appointed by the Governor. One employee must have experience relating to the Legislative Appropriations System/Planning and Budgeting Subsystem.
- 6. One employee from the Department of Revenue, appointed by the executive director, who has experience relating to the department's SUNTAX system.
  - 7. Two employees from the Department of Management

#### Page 49 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

Florida Senate - 2022

1437

1438

1439

1440

1441

576-01782-22 20222502pb 1416 Services, appointed by the Secretary of Management Services. One 1417 employee must have experience relating to the department's personnel information subsystem and one employee must have 1418 experience relating to the department's purchasing subsystem. 1419 1420 8. Three state agency administrative services directors, 1421 appointed by the Governor. One director must represent a 1422 regulatory and licensing state agency and one director must 1423 represent a health care-related state agency. 1424 9. The executive sponsor of the Florida Health Care 1425 Connection (FX) System or his or her designee, appointed by the 1426 Secretary of Health Care Administration. 1427 10. The State Chief Information Officer, or his or her designee, as a nonvoting member. The State Chief Information 1428 1429 Officer, or his or her designee, shall provide monthly status 1430 reports pursuant to the oversight responsibilities in s. 282.0051, Florida Statutes. 1431 1432 (3) (a) The Chief Financial Officer or the executive sponsor 1433 of the project shall serve as chair of the executive steering 1434 committee, and the committee shall take action by a vote of at 1435 least eight affirmative votes with the Chief Financial Officer 1436 or the executive sponsor of the project voting on the prevailing

> at least 10 members. (b) No later than 14 days before a meeting of the executive steering committee, the chair shall request input from committee members on agenda items for the next scheduled meeting.

side. A quorum of the executive steering committee consists of

1442 (4) The executive steering committee has the overall 1443 responsibility for ensuring that the project to replace FLAIR and CMS meets its primary business objectives and shall: 1444

Page 50 of 77

20222502pb

(a) Identify and recommend to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives any statutory changes needed to implement the replacement subsystem that will standardize, to the fullest extent possible, the state's financial management business processes.

576-01782-22

1445

1446

1447

1448

1449

1450

1451

1452

1453

1454

1455

1456

1457

1458

1459

1460

1461

1462

1463

1464

1465

1466

1467

1468

1469

1470

1471

1472

1473

- (b) Review and approve any changes to the project's scope, schedule, and budget which do not conflict with the requirements of subsection (1).
- $% \left( z\right) =0$  ). Ensure that adequate resources are provided throughout all phases of the project.
- (d) Approve all major project deliverables and any cost changes to each deliverable over \$250,000.
- (e) Approve contract amendments and changes to all contract-related documents associated with the replacement of FLAIR and CMS.
- (f) Ensure compliance with ss. 216.181(16), 216.311, 216.313, 282.318(4)(h), and 287.058, Florida Statutes.
  - (5) This section expires July 1, 2023 2022.

Section 44. In order to implement specific appropriations from the land acquisition trust funds within the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, the Department of Environmental Protection, the Department of State, and the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, which are contained in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsection (3) of section 215.18, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

215.18 Transfers between funds; limitation.-

(3) Notwithstanding subsection (1) and only with respect to a land acquisition trust fund in the Department of Agriculture

Page 51 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb 1474 and Consumer Services, the Department of Environmental 1475 Protection, the Department of State, or the Fish and Wildlife 1476 Conservation Commission, whenever there is a deficiency in a 1477 land acquisition trust fund which would render that trust fund 1478 temporarily insufficient to meet its just requirements, 1479 including the timely payment of appropriations from that trust 1480 fund, and other trust funds in the State Treasury have moneys 1481 that are for the time being or otherwise in excess of the 1482 amounts necessary to meet the just requirements, including 1483 appropriated obligations, of those other trust funds, the 1484 Governor may order a temporary transfer of moneys from one or 1485 more of the other trust funds to a land acquisition trust fund 1486 in the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, the Department of Environmental Protection, the Department of State, 1487 1488 or the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Any action proposed pursuant to this subsection is subject to the notice, 1489 review, and objection procedures of s. 216.177, and the Governor 1490 1491 shall provide notice of such action at least 7 days before the 1492 effective date of the transfer of trust funds, except that 1493 during July 2022 <del>2021</del>, notice of such action shall be provided 1494 at least 3 days before the effective date of a transfer unless 1495 such 3-day notice is waived by the chair and vice-chair of the 1496 Legislative Budget Commission. Any transfer of trust funds to a 1497 land acquisition trust fund in the Department of Agriculture and 1498 Consumer Services, the Department of Environmental Protection, 1499 the Department of State, or the Fish and Wildlife Conservation 1500 Commission must be repaid to the trust funds from which the 1501 moneys were loaned by the end of the 2022-2023  $\frac{2021-2022}{2021}$  fiscal 1502 year. The Legislature has determined that the repayment of the

Page 52 of 77

576-01782-22

20222502pb

other trust fund moneys temporarily loaned to a land acquisition

trust fund in the Department of Agriculture and Consumer

Services, the Department of Environmental Protection, the

Department of State, or the Fish and Wildlife Conservation

Commission pursuant to this subsection is an allowable use of

the moneys in a land acquisition trust fund because the moneys

from other trust funds temporarily loaned to a land acquisition

trust fund shall be expended solely and exclusively in

accordance with s. 28, Art. X of the State Constitution. This

subsection expires July 1, 2023 2022.

Section 45. (1) In order to implement specific appropriations from the land acquisition trust funds within the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, the Department of Environmental Protection, the Department of State, and the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, which are contained in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, the Department of Environmental Protection shall transfer revenues from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund within the department to the land acquisition trust funds within the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, the Department of State, and the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, as provided in this section. As used in this section, the term "department" means the Department of Environmental Protection.

(2) After subtracting any required debt service payments, the proportionate share of revenues to be transferred to each land acquisition trust fund shall be calculated by dividing the appropriations from each of the land acquisition trust funds for the fiscal year by the total appropriations from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund within the department and the land

Page 53 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

Florida Senate - 2022

1532	acquisition trust funds within the Department of Agriculture and
1533	Consumer Services, the Department of State, and the Fish and
1534	Wildlife Conservation Commission for the fiscal year. The
1535	department shall transfer the proportionate share of the
1536	revenues in the Land Acquisition Trust Fund within the
1537	department on a monthly basis to the appropriate land
1538	acquisition trust funds within the Department of Agriculture and
1539	Consumer Services, the Department of State, and the Fish and
1540	Wildlife Conservation Commission and shall retain its
1541	proportionate share of the revenues in the Land Acquisition
1542	Trust Fund within the department. Total distributions to a land
1543	acquisition trust fund within the Department of Agriculture and
1544	Consumer Services, the Department of State, and the Fish and
1545	Wildlife Conservation Commission may not exceed the total
1546	appropriations from such trust fund for the fiscal year.
1547	(3) In addition, the department shall transfer from the
1548	Land Acquisition Trust Fund to land acquisition trust funds
1549	within the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, the
1550	Department of State, and the Fish and Wildlife Conservation
1551	Commission amounts equal to the difference between the amounts
1552	appropriated in chapter 2021-36, Laws of Florida, to the
1553	department's Land Acquisition Trust Fund and the other land
1554	acquisition trust funds, and the amounts actually transferred
1555	between those trust funds during the 2021-2022 fiscal year.
1556	(4) The department may advance funds from the beginning
1557	unobligated fund balance in the Land Acquisition Trust Fund to
1558	the Land Acquisition Trust Fund within the Fish and Wildlife
1559	Conservation Commission needed for cash flow purposes based on a
1560	detailed expenditure plan. The department shall prorate amounts

Page 54 of 77

1615

1616

1617

1618

Florida Senate - 2022

576-01782-22

1584

1585

1586

1587

1588

1589

Commission to recoup the amount of funds advanced by June 30,

#### (5) This section expires July 1, 2023.

Section 46. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 1472 through 1481 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsection (8) of section 576.045, Florida Statutes, is amended

576.045 Nitrogen and phosphorus; findings and intent; fees; purpose; best management practices; waiver of liability; compliance; rules; exclusions; expiration.-

(8) EXPIRATION OF PROVISIONS.—Subsections (1), (2), (3), (4), and (6) expire on December 31, 2023 <del>2022</del>. Subsections (5) and (7) expire on December 31, 2027.

Section 47. In order to implement appropriations from the Land Acquisition Trust Fund within the Department of Environmental Protection in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section 375.041, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

375.041 Land Acquisition Trust Fund.-

- (3) Funds distributed into the Land Acquisition Trust Fund pursuant to s. 201.15 shall be applied:
- (b) Of the funds remaining after the payments required under paragraph (a), but before funds may be appropriated, pledged, or dedicated for other uses:
- 1. A minimum of the lesser of 25 percent or \$200 million shall be appropriated annually for Everglades projects that implement the Comprehensive Everglades Restoration Plan as set forth in s. 373.470, including the Central Everglades Planning

Page 55 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1590 Project subject to Congressional authorization; the Long-Term 1591 Plan as defined in s. 373.4592(2); and the Northern Everglades 1592 and Estuaries Protection Program as set forth in s. 373.4595. 1593 From these funds, \$32 million shall be distributed each fiscal 1594 year through the 2023-2024 fiscal year to the South Florida 1595 Water Management District for the Long-Term Plan as defined in 1596 s. 373.4592(2). After deducting the \$32 million distributed 1597 under this subparagraph, from the funds remaining, a minimum of 1598 the lesser of 76.5 percent or \$100 million shall be appropriated 1599 each fiscal year through the 2025-2026 fiscal year for the 1600 planning, design, engineering, and construction of the 1601 Comprehensive Everglades Restoration Plan as set forth in s. 1602 373.470, including the Central Everglades Planning Project, the 1603 Everglades Agricultural Area Storage Reservoir Project, the Lake 1604 Okeechobee Watershed Project, the C-43 West Basin Storage Reservoir Project, the Indian River Lagoon-South Project, the 1605 1606 Western Everglades Restoration Project, and the Picayune Strand 1607 Restoration Project. The Department of Environmental Protection 1608 and the South Florida Water Management District shall give 1609 preference to those Everglades restoration projects that reduce 1610 harmful discharges of water from Lake Okeechobee to the St. 1611 Lucie or Caloosahatchee estuaries in a timely manner. For the 1612 purpose of performing the calculation provided in this 1613 subparagraph, the amount of debt service paid pursuant to 1614 paragraph (a) for bonds issued after July 1, 2016, for the

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

20222502pb

Page 56 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

purposes set forth under paragraph (b) shall be added to the

amount remaining after the payments required under paragraph

(a). The amount of the distribution calculated shall then be

reduced by an amount equal to the debt service paid pursuant to

paragraph (a) on bonds issued after July 1, 2016, for the purposes set forth under this subparagraph.

- 2. A minimum of the lesser of 7.6 percent or \$50 million shall be appropriated annually for spring restoration, protection, and management projects. For the purpose of performing the calculation provided in this subparagraph, the amount of debt service paid pursuant to paragraph (a) for bonds issued after July 1, 2016, for the purposes set forth under paragraph (b) shall be added to the amount remaining after the payments required under paragraph (a). The amount of the distribution calculated shall then be reduced by an amount equal to the debt service paid pursuant to paragraph (a) on bonds issued after July 1, 2016, for the purposes set forth under this subparagraph.
- 3. The sum of \$5 million shall be appropriated annually each fiscal year through the 2025-2026 fiscal year to the St. Johns River Water Management District for projects dedicated to the restoration of Lake Apopka. This distribution shall be reduced by an amount equal to the debt service paid pursuant to paragraph (a) on bonds issued after July 1, 2016, for the purposes set forth in this subparagraph.
- 4. The sum of \$64 million is appropriated and shall be transferred to the Everglades Trust Fund for the 2018-2019 fiscal year, and each fiscal year thereafter, for the EAA reservoir project pursuant to s. 373.4598. Any funds remaining in any fiscal year shall be made available only for Phase II of the C-51 reservoir project or projects identified in subparagraph 1. and must be used in accordance with laws relating to such projects. Any funds made available for such

#### Page 57 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

	576-01782-22 20222502pb
1648	purposes in a fiscal year are in addition to the amount
1649	appropriated under subparagraph 1. This distribution shall be
1650	reduced by an amount equal to the debt service paid pursuant to
1651	paragraph (a) on bonds issued after July 1, 2017, for the
1652	purposes set forth in this subparagraph.
1653	5. The sum of \$50 million shall be appropriated annually to
1654	the South Florida Water Management District for the Lake
1655	Okeechobee Watershed Restoration Project in accordance with s.
1656	373.4599. This distribution must be reduced by an amount equal
1657	to the debt service paid pursuant to paragraph (a) on bonds
1658	issued after July 1, 2021, for the purposes set forth in this
1659	subparagraph.
1660	6. Notwithstanding subparagraph 3., for the $\underline{2022-2023}$ $\underline{2021}$
1661	$\frac{2022}{2000}$ fiscal year, funds shall be appropriated as provided in the
1662	General Appropriations Act. This subparagraph expires July 1,
1663	<u>2023</u> <del>2022</del> .
1664	Section 48. In order to implement Specific Appropriation
1665	1713 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and
1666	notwithstanding the expiration date in section 48 of chapter
1667	2021-37, Laws of Florida, paragraph (g) of subsection (15) of
1668	section 376.3071, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:
1669	376.3071 Inland Protection Trust Fund; creation; purposes;
1670	funding
1671	(15) ETHANOL OR BIODIESEL DAMAGE; PREVENTIVE MEASURES.—The
1672	department shall pay, pursuant to this subsection, up to \$10
1673	million each fiscal year from the fund for the costs of labor
1674	and equipment to repair or replace petroleum storage systems
1675	that may have been damaged due to the storage of fuels blended
1676	with ethanol or biodiesel, or for preventive measures to reduce

Page 58 of 77

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb

the potential for such damage.

1677

1678

1679

1680

1681

1682

1683 1684

1685

1686

1687

1688

1689

1690

1691

1692 1693

1694

1695

1696

1697

1698

1699

1700

1701

1702

1703

1704

1705

- (g) Payments may not be made for the following:
- 1. Proposal costs or costs related to preparation of the application and required documentation;
  - 2. Certified public accountant costs;
- 3. Except as provided in paragraph (j), any costs in excess of the amount approved by the department under paragraph (b) or which are not in substantial compliance with the purchase order;
- 4. Costs associated with storage tanks, piping, or ancillary equipment that has previously been repaired or replaced for which costs have been paid under this section;
- 5. Facilities that are not in compliance with department storage tank rules, until the noncompliance issues have been resolved; or
- 6. Costs associated with damage to petroleum storage systems caused in whole or in part by causes other than the storage of fuels blended with ethanol or biodiesel.

Section 49. The amendment to s. 376.3071(15)(g), Florida Statutes, as carried forward from chapter 2020-114, Laws of Florida, by this act, expires July 1, 2023, and the text of that paragraph shall revert to that in existence on July 1, 2020, not including any amendments made by this act or chapter 2020-114, Laws of Florida, except that any amendments to such text enacted other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portion of text which expires pursuant to this section.

Section 50. In order to implement Specific Appropriation 2923 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding the expiration date in section 70 of chapter

Page 59 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20222502pb

1706	2021-37, Laws of Florida, subsection (3) of section 282.709,
1707	Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:
1708	282.709 State agency law enforcement radio system and
1709	interoperability network
1710	(3) In recognition of the critical nature of the statewide
1711	law enforcement radio communications system, the Legislature
1712	finds that there is an immediate danger to the public health,
1713	safety, and welfare, and that it is in the best interest of the
1714	state to continue partnering with the system's current operator.
1715	The Legislature finds that continuity of coverage is critical to
1716	supporting law enforcement, first responders, and other public
1717	safety users. The potential for a loss in coverage or a lack of
1718	interoperability between users requires emergency action and is
1719	a serious concern for officers' safety and their ability to
1720	communicate and respond to various disasters and events.
1721	(a) The department, pursuant to s. 287.057(10), shall enter
1722	into a 15-year contract with the entity that was operating the
1723	statewide radio communications system on January 1, 2021. The
1724	contract must include:
1725	1. The purchase of radios;
1726	2. The upgrade to the Project 25 communications standard;
1727	3. Increased system capacity and enhanced coverage for
1728	system users;
1729	4. Operations, maintenance, and support at a fixed annual
1730	rate;
1731	5. The conveyance of communications towers to the
1732	department; and
1733	6. The assignment of communications tower leases to the
1734	department.

576-01782-22

Page 60 of 77

576-01782-22

20222502pb

576-01782-22 20222502pb

(b) The State Agency Law Enforcement Radio System Trust Fund is established in the department and funded from surcharges collected under ss. 318.18, 320.0802, and 328.72. Upon appropriation, moneys in the trust fund may be used by the department to acquire the equipment, software, and engineering, administrative, and maintenance services it needs to construct, operate, and maintain the statewide radio system. Moneys in the trust fund from surcharges shall be used to help fund the costs of the system. Upon completion of the system, moneys in the trust fund may also be used by the department for payment of the recurring maintenance costs of the system.

Section 51. In order to implement appropriations relating to the purchase of equipment and services related to the Statewide Law Enforcement Radio System (SLERS) as authorized in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding s. 287.057, Florida Statutes, state agencies and other eligible users of the SLERS network may use the Department of Management Services SLERS contract for purchase of equipment and services. This section expires July 1, 2023.

Section 52. The text of s. 282.709(3), Florida Statutes, as carried forward from chapter 2021-37, Laws of Florida, by this act, expires July 1, 2023, and the text of that subsection shall revert to that in existence on June 1, 2021, except that any amendments to such text enacted other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

Section 53. <u>In order to implement section 58 of the 2022-</u> 2023 General Appropriations Act, and in order to expedite the

Page 61 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1764	closure of the Piney Point facility located in Manatee County,
1765	the Department of Environmental Protection is exempt from the
1766	competitive procurement requirements of s. 287.057, Florida
1767	Statutes, for any procurement of commodities or contractual
1768	services in support of the site closure or to address
1769	environmental impacts associated with the system failure. This
1770	section expires July 1, 2023.
1771	Section 54. In order to implement Specific Appropriation
1772	2656 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, paragraph (b)
1773	of subsection (3) and subsection (5) of section 321.04, Florida
1774	Statutes, are amended to read:
1775	321.04 Personnel of the highway patrol; rank
1776	classifications; probationary status of new patrol officers;
1777	subsistence; special assignments.—
1778	(3)
1779	(b) For the $\underline{2022-2023}$ $\underline{2021-2022}$ fiscal year only, upon the
1780	request of the Governor, the Department of Highway Safety and
1781	Motor Vehicles shall assign one or more patrol officers to the
1782	office of the Lieutenant Governor for security services. This
1783	paragraph expires July 1, $2023$ $2022$ .
1784	(5) For the $\underline{2022-2023}$ $\underline{2021-2022}$ fiscal year only, the
1785	assignment of a patrol officer by the department shall include a
1786	Cabinet member specified in s. 4, Art. IV of the State
1787	Constitution if deemed appropriate by the department or in
1788	response to a threat and upon written request of such Cabinet
1789	member. This subsection expires July 1, $\underline{2023}$ $\underline{2022}$ .
1790	Section 55. Effective upon becoming a law and in order to
1791	implement Specific Appropriations 2637 and 2645 of the 2022-2023

Page 62 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

General Appropriations Act, subsection (7) of section 215.559,

576-01782-22 20222502pb

Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

 $215.559\ \mathrm{Hurricane}\ \mathrm{Loss}\ \mathrm{Mitigation}\ \mathrm{Program}.-\mathrm{A}\ \mathrm{Hurricane}\ \mathrm{Loss}$  Mitigation Program is established in the Division of Emergency Management.

(7) This section is repealed June 30, 2023 2022. Section 56. In order to implement section 83 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsection (3) of section 288.80125, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 288.80125 Triumph Gulf Coast Trust Fund.—

(3) For the  $\underline{2022-2023}$   $\underline{2021-2022}$  fiscal year, funds shall be used for the Rebuild Florida Revolving Loan Fund program to provide assistance to businesses impacted by Hurricane Michael as provided in the General Appropriations Act. This subsection expires July 1,  $\underline{2023}$   $\underline{2022}$ .

Section 57. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 1940 through 1953, 1962 through 1964, 1972 through 1981, 1983 through 1991, and 2026 through 2039 and section 103 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsections (4) and (5) of section 339.08, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

339.08 Use of moneys in State Transportation Trust Fund.-

(4) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section and ss. 215.32(2)(b)4. and 339.09(1), and for the 2021 2022 fiscal year only, funds may be transferred from the State Transportation Trust Fund to the General Revenue Fund as specified in the General Appropriations Act. Notwithstanding ss. 206.46(3) and 206.606(2), the total amount transferred shall be reduced from total state revenues deposited into the State Transportation Trust Fund for the calculation requirements of ss. 206.46(3) and 206.606(2). This subsection expires July 1, 2022.

Page 63 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

(5) Notwithstanding any other law, and for the 2022-2023 2021 2022 fiscal year only, funds are appropriated to the State Transportation Trust Fund from the General Revenue Fund shall be used on State Highway System projects and grants to Florida ports as provided in the General Appropriations Act. The department is not required to deplete the resources transferred from the General Revenue Fund for the fiscal year as required in s. 339.135(3)(b), and the funds may not be used in calculating the required quarterly cash balance of the trust fund as required in s. 339.135(6)(b). The department shall track and account for such appropriated funds as a separate funding source for eligible projects on the State Highway System and grants to Florida ports. This subsection expires July 1, 2023 2022.

Section 58. In order to implement Specific Appropriations 1940 through 1953, 1962 through 1964, 1972 through 1981, 1983 through 1991, and 2026 through 2039 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, paragraph (h) of subsection (7) of section 339.135, Florida Statutes, is reenacted and amended to read:

339.135 Work program; legislative budget request; definitions; preparation, adoption, execution, and amendment.—

- (7) AMENDMENT OF THE ADOPTED WORK PROGRAM.-
- (h)1. Any work program amendment that also adds a new project, or phase thereof, to the adopted work program in excess of \$3 million is subject to approval by the Legislative Budget Commission. Any work program amendment submitted under this paragraph must include, as supplemental information, a list of projects, or phases thereof, in the current 5-year adopted work program which are eligible for the funds within the appropriation category being used for the proposed amendment.

Page 64 of 77

	576-01782-22 20222502pb
1851	The department shall provide a narrative with the rationale for
1852	not advancing an existing project, or phase thereof, in lieu of
1853	the proposed amendment.
1854	2. If the department submits an amendment to the
1855	Legislative Budget Commission and the commission does not meet
1856	or consider the amendment within 30 days after its submittal,
1857	the chair and vice chair of the commission may authorize the
1858	amendment to be approved pursuant to s. 216.177. This
1859	subparagraph expires July 1, $2023$ $2022$ .
1860	Section 59. In order to implement Specific Appropriation
1861	2305 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, subsections
1862	(5) and (6) are added to section 331.3101, Florida Statutes, to
1863	read:
1864	331.3101 Space Florida; travel and entertainment expenses.—
1865	(5) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, in the
1866	2022 annual report required under subsection (3), Space Florida

all travel, entertainment, and incidental expenses incurred; (b) To the extent such expenses exceed the generally allowable limits under s. 112.061, provide reasons behind the need to exceed the statutory limits in s. 112.061; (c) Categorize expenses for Space Florida board members, staff, and employees and for business clients. The report must also set forth any expenses authorized by the board or its

(a) Provide an itemized accounting, by date of travel, of

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

must:

designee for a guest; and (d) Include information related to corrective actions and steps taken by Space Florida to address the findings in the Auditor General Report number 2022-049.

Page 65 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-01782-22 20222502pb

Florida Senate - 2022

1880

1881	This subsection expires July 1, 2023.
1882	(6) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, travel
1883	and entertainment expenses incurred by Space Florida may only be
1884	for expenses that are solely and exclusively incurred in
1885	connection with the performance of its statutory duties and made
1886	in accordance with this subsection.
1887	(a) For the 2022-2023 fiscal year, Space Florida may not
1888	expend any funds, whether appropriated or from income earned by
1889	Space Florida, on travel and entertainment expenses for the
1890	fiscal year in excess of an amount equal to 4 percent of the
1891	amount appropriated in the General Appropriations Act to the
1892	entity. No funds may be expended on any recreational activities
1893	for any Space Florida board members, staff, or employees or a
1894	business client or guest.
1895	(b) For the 2022-2023 fiscal year, lodging expenses for a
1896	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed
1896	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed
1896 1897	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is
1896 1897 1898	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is participating in a negotiated group rate discount or Space
1896 1897 1898 1899	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is participating in a negotiated group rate discount or Space Florida provides documentation of at least three comparable
1896 1897 1898 1899 1900	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is participating in a negotiated group rate discount or Space Florida provides documentation of at least three comparable alternatives demonstrating that such lodging at the required
1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is participating in a negotiated group rate discount or Space Florida provides documentation of at least three comparable alternatives demonstrating that such lodging at the required rate is not available. However, a board member, staff, or
1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is participating in a negotiated group rate discount or Space Florida provides documentation of at least three comparable alternatives demonstrating that such lodging at the required rate is not available. However, a board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may expend his or her own funds for
1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is participating in a negotiated group rate discount or Space Florida provides documentation of at least three comparable alternatives demonstrating that such lodging at the required rate is not available. However, a board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may expend his or her own funds for any lodging expenses in excess of \$150 per day.
1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is participating in a negotiated group rate discount or Space Florida provides documentation of at least three comparable alternatives demonstrating that such lodging at the required rate is not available. However, a board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may expend his or her own funds for any lodging expenses in excess of \$150 per day.  (c) This subsection expires July 1, 2023.
1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905	board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may not exceed \$150 per day, excluding taxes, unless Space Florida is participating in a negotiated group rate discount or Space Florida provides documentation of at least three comparable alternatives demonstrating that such lodging at the required rate is not available. However, a board member, staff, or employee of Space Florida may expend his or her own funds for any lodging expenses in excess of \$150 per day.  (c) This subsection expires July 1, 2023.  Section 60. In order to implement Specific Appropriations

Page 66 of 77

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22

20222502pb

1909 section 337.11, Florida Statutes, to read: 1910 337.11 Contracting authority of department; bids; emergency 1911 repairs, supplemental agreements, and change orders; combined 1912 design and construction contracts; progress payments; records; 1913 requirements of vehicle registration .-1914 (17) The department shall implement strategies to reduce 1915 the cost of design, inspection, and construction while ensuring 1916 that the design and construction of projects meet applicable 1917 federal and state standards. The department shall submit a 1918 report by December 31, 2022, to the Governor, the President of 1919 the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives 1920 which details the strategies implemented and the projected 1921 savings to the state. This subsection expires July 1, 2023. 1922 (18) The department may share a portion of the construction 1923 cost savings realized due to a change in the construction 1924 contract design and scope, initiated after execution of the 1925 contract, with a design services consultant to the extent that 1926 the consultant's input and involvement contributed to such 1927 savings. The amount paid to a consultant pursuant to this 1928 subsection may not exceed 10 percent of the construction cost 1929 savings realized. This subsection expires July 1, 2023. 1930 Section 61. Effective upon becoming a law, in order to 1931 implement appropriations for economic development programs in 1932 the 2021-2022 and 2022-2023 fiscal year General Appropriations 1933 Acts, the Department of Economic Opportunity shall give priority 1934 to applications for projects that benefit the on-shoring of 1935 manufacturing to the state, defined as the relocation of 1936 manufacturing from foreign nations to the state, when such 1937 prioritization may be applicable to the scope of an economic

Page 67 of 77

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

20222502ph

	i
1938	development program. This section expires July 1, 2023.
1939	Section 62. In order to implement Specific Appropriation
1940	2599 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, paragraph (d)
1941	of subsection (4) of section 112.061, Florida Statutes, is
1942	amended to read:
1943	112.061 Per diem and travel expenses of public officers,
1944	employees, and authorized persons; statewide travel management
1945	system
1946	(4) OFFICIAL HEADQUARTERS.—The official headquarters of an
1947	officer or employee assigned to an office shall be the city or
1948	town in which the office is located except that:
1949	(d) A Lieutenant Governor who permanently resides outside
1950	of Leon County, may, if he or she so requests, have an
1951	appropriate facility in his or her county designated as his or
1952	her official headquarters for purposes of this section. This
1953	official headquarters may only serve as the Lieutenant
1954	Governor's personal office. The Lieutenant Governor may not use
1955	state funds to lease space in any facility for his or her
1956	official headquarters.
1957	1. A Lieutenant Governor for whom an official headquarters
1958	is established in his or her county of residence pursuant to
1959	this paragraph is eligible for subsistence at a rate to be
1960	established by the Governor for each day or partial day that the
1961	Lieutenant Governor is at the State Capitol to conduct official
1962	state business. In addition to the subsistence allowance, a
1963	Lieutenant Governor is eligible for reimbursement for
1964	transportation expenses as provided in subsection (7) for travel
1965	between the Lieutenant Governor's official headquarters and the
1966	State Capitol to conduct state business.

576-01782-22

Page 68 of 77

2. Payment of subsistence and reimbursement for

3. This paragraph expires July 1, 2023 2022.

2022 fiscal year or 2022-2023 fiscal year, competitive

be effective January 1, 2024.

procurements for third-party administrative services for

preferred provider organization plans, health maintenance

Section 63. Effective upon becoming a law, in order to

110.123(3), Florida Statutes, shall release, during the 2021-

(1) The Department of Management Services, pursuant to s.

(2) Such competitive procurements and resultant contracts

shall continue the State Group Health Insurance Standard Plans,

State Group Health Insurance High Deductible Plans, State Group

Health Maintenance Organization Standard Plans, and State Group

Florida Statutes, the benefits provided under each of the plans

shall be those benefits provided in the Plan Year 2022 State

Employees' PPO Plan Group Health Insurance Plan Booklet and

Organization contracts and benefit documents, modified only by

Benefit Document and the Plan Year 2022 Health Maintenance

operate in an efficient manner and contract for necessary

revisions approved by the Legislature.

576-01782-22

20222502pb

1967 1968 transportation between a Lieutenant Governor's official 1969 headquarters and the State Capitol shall be made to the extent 1970 appropriated funds are available, as determined by the Governor.

1971 1972

1973 1974

1975 1976

1977

1978 1979

1980 1981

1982

1983

1984 1985

1986 1987

1988 1989

1990 1991

> 1992 1993

> 1994 1995

Page 69 of 77 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

services in the best interests of the state and its residents.

implement section 8 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act: organization services, and pharmacy benefits manager services to Health Maintenance Organization High Deductible Plans within the State Group Insurance Program. Notwithstanding s. 110.123(3)(j), (3) It is the intent of the Legislature that state agencies

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

576-01782-22 20222502pb

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

1996 In recognition of the limitations otherwise placed on state 1997 agencies pursuant to s. 216.311, Florida Statutes, when 1998 contracting for services, the Department of Management Services, 1999 when contracting for administrative services relating to the 2000 administration of the health plans beginning in Plan Year 2024, 2001 is authorized to enter into contracts that may require the 2002 payment of administrative fees not to exceed 110 percent of the 2003 amount appropriated in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act 2004 to the Division of State Group Insurance for such services. 2005

(4) Notwithstanding s. 110.123(3)(f) and (j), Florida Statutes, the Department of Management Services shall maintain and offer the same PPO and HMO health plan alternatives to the participants of the State Group Health Insurance Program during the 2022-2023 fiscal year which were in effect for the 2021-2022 fiscal year.

2012 This section expires July 1, 2023.

Florida Senate - 2022

Section 64. In order to implement the appropriation of funds in the special categories, contracted services, and expenses categories of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, a state agency may not initiate a competitive solicitation for a product or service if the completion of such competitive solicitation would:

(1) Require a change in law; or

(2) Require a change to the agency's budget other than a transfer authorized in s. 216.292(2) or (3), Florida Statutes, unless the initiation of such competitive solicitation is specifically authorized in law, in the General Appropriations Act, or by the Legislative Budget Commission.

Page 70 of 77

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22 20222502pb

This section does not apply to a competitive solicitation for which the agency head certifies that a valid emergency exists. This section expires July 1, 2023.

Section 65. <u>In order to implement Specific Appropriations</u> 2722 and 2723 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding s. 11.13(1), Florida Statutes, the authorized salaries for members of the Legislature for the 2022-2023 fiscal year shall be set at the same level in effect on July 1, 2010. This section expires July 1, 2023.

Section 66. In order to implement the transfer of funds from the General Revenue Fund from trust funds for the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, and notwithstanding the expiration date in section 61 of chapter 2021-37, Laws of Florida, paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 215.32, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

215.32 State funds; segregation.-

- $\begin{tabular}{ll} \end{tabular} \begin{tabular}{ll} \end{tabular} \beg$
- (b)1. The trust funds shall consist of moneys received by the state which under law or under trust agreement are segregated for a purpose authorized by law. The state agency or branch of state government receiving or collecting such moneys is responsible for their proper expenditure as provided by law. Upon the request of the state agency or branch of state government responsible for the administration of the trust fund, the Chief Financial Officer may establish accounts within the trust fund at a level considered necessary for proper accountability. Once an account is established, the Chief

Page 71 of 77

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

20222502pb

2054	Financial Officer may authorize payment from that account only
2055	upon determining that there is sufficient cash and releases at
2056	the level of the account.
2057	2. In addition to other trust funds created by law, to the
2058	extent possible, each agency shall use the following trust funds
2059	as described in this subparagraph for day-to-day operations:
2060	a. Operations or operating trust fund, for use as a
2061	depository for funds to be used for program operations funded by
2062	program revenues, with the exception of administrative
2063	activities when the operations or operating trust fund is a
2064	proprietary fund.
2065	b. Operations and maintenance trust fund, for use as a
2066	depository for client services funded by third-party payors.
2067	c. Administrative trust fund, for use as a depository for
2068	funds to be used for management activities that are departmental
2069	in nature and funded by indirect cost earnings and assessments
2070	against trust funds. Proprietary funds are excluded from the
2071	requirement of using an administrative trust fund.
2072	d. Grants and donations trust fund, for use as a depository
2073	for funds to be used for allowable grant or donor agreement
2074	activities funded by restricted contractual revenue from private
2075	and public nonfederal sources.
2076	e. Agency working capital trust fund, for use as a
2077	depository for funds to be used pursuant to s. 216.272.
2078	f. Clearing funds trust fund, for use as a depository for
2079	funds to account for collections pending distribution to lawful
2080	recipients.
2081	g. Federal grant trust fund, for use as a depository for
2082	funds to be used for allowable grant activities funded by

576-01782-22

Page 72 of 77

576-01782-22

the State Constitution.

20222502pb

576-01782-22 20222502pb

restricted program revenues from federal sources.

To the extent possible, each agency must adjust its internal accounting to use existing trust funds consistent with the requirements of this subparagraph. If an agency does not have trust funds listed in this subparagraph and cannot make such adjustment, the agency must recommend the creation of the necessary trust funds to the Legislature no later than the next scheduled review of the agency's trust funds pursuant to s. 215.3206.

- 3. All such moneys are hereby appropriated to be expended in accordance with the law or trust agreement under which they were received, subject always to the provisions of chapter 216 relating to the appropriation of funds and to the applicable laws relating to the deposit or expenditure of moneys in the State Treasury.
- 4.a. Notwithstanding any provision of law restricting the use of trust funds to specific purposes, unappropriated cash balances from selected trust funds may be authorized by the Legislature for transfer to the Budget Stabilization Fund and General Revenue Fund in the General Appropriations Act.
- b. This subparagraph does not apply to trust funds required by federal programs or mandates; trust funds established for bond covenants, indentures, or resolutions whose revenues are legally pledged by the state or public body to meet debt service or other financial requirements of any debt obligations of the state or any public body; the Division of Licensing Trust Fund in the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services; the State Transportation Trust Fund; the trust fund containing the

Page 73 of 77

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

net annual proceeds from the Florida Education Lotteries; the Florida Retirement System Trust Fund; trust funds under the management of the State Board of Education or the Board of Governors of the State University System, where such trust funds are for auxiliary enterprises, self-insurance, and contracts, grants, and donations, as those terms are defined by general law; trust funds that serve as clearing funds or accounts for the Chief Financial Officer or state agencies; trust funds that account for assets held by the state in a trustee capacity as an agent or fiduciary for individuals, private organizations, or

Section 67. The text of s. 215.32(2)(b), Florida Statutes, as carried forward from chapter 2011-47, Laws of Florida, by this act, expires July 1, 2023, and the text of that paragraph shall revert to that in existence on June 30, 2011, except that any amendments to such text enacted other than by this act shall be preserved and continue to operate to the extent that such amendments are not dependent upon the portions of text which expire pursuant to this section.

other governmental units; and other trust funds authorized by

Section 68. In order to implement appropriations in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act for state employee travel, the funds appropriated to each state agency which may be used for travel by state employees are limited during the 2022-2023 fiscal year to travel for activities that are critical to each state agency's mission. Funds may not be used for travel by state employees to foreign countries, other states, conferences, staff training activities, or other administrative functions unless the agency head has approved, in writing, that such

Page 74 of 77

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

20222502pb

576-01782-22

2169

2141 activities are critical to the agency's mission. The agency head 2142 shall consider using teleconferencing and other forms of 2143 electronic communication to meet the needs of the proposed 2144 activity before approving mission-critical travel. This section 2145 does not apply to travel for law enforcement purposes, military 2146 purposes, emergency management activities, or public health 2147 activities. This section expires July 1, 2023. 2148 Section 69. In order to implement appropriations in the 2149 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act for state employee travel 2150 and notwithstanding s. 112.061, Florida Statutes, costs for 2151 lodging associated with a meeting, conference, or convention 2152 organized or sponsored in whole or in part by a state agency or 2153 the judicial branch may not exceed \$175 per day. An employee may 2154 expend his or her own funds for any lodging expenses in excess 2155 of \$175 per day. For purposes of this section, a meeting does 2156 not include travel activities for conducting an audit, 2157 examination, inspection, or investigation or travel activities 2158 related to a litigation or emergency response. This section 2159 expires July 1, 2023. 2160 Section 70. In order to implement the appropriation of 2161 funds in the special categories, contracted services, and expenses categories of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, 2162 2163 a state agency may not enter into a contract containing a 2164 nondisclosure clause that prohibits the contractor from 2165 disclosing information relevant to the performance of the 2166 contract to members or staff of the Senate or the House of 2167 Representatives. This section expires July 1, 2023. 2168 Section 71. In order to implement Specific Appropriation

2599 of the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act, section 14.35,

Page 75 of 77

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

576-01782-22

20222502pb

2170	Florida Statutes, is reenacted and amended to read:
2171	14.35 Governor's Medal of Freedom.—
2172	(1) The Governor may present, in the name of the State of
2173	Florida, a medal to be known as the "Governor's Medal of
2174	Freedom," which shall bear a suitable inscription and ribbon of
2175	appropriate design, to any person who has made an especially
2176	meritorious contribution to the interests and citizens of the
2177	state, its culture, or other significant public or private
2178	endeavor.
2179	(2)(a) In the event of the death of an individual who has
2180	been chosen to receive the Governor's Medal of Freedom, the
2181	medal may be presented to a designated representative of the
2182	chosen recipient.
2183	(b) The Governor's Medal of Freedom may only be presented
2184	to an individual once.
2185	(3) This section expires July 1, $\underline{2023}$ $\underline{2022}$ .
2186	Section 72. Any section of this act which implements a
2187	specific appropriation or specifically identified proviso
2188	language in the 2022-2023 General Appropriations Act is void if
2189	the specific appropriation or specifically identified proviso
2190	language is vetoed. Any section of this act which implements
2191	more than one specific appropriation or more than one portion of
2192	specifically identified proviso language in the 2022-2023
2193	General Appropriations Act is void if all the specific
2194	appropriations or portions of specifically identified proviso
2195	language are vetoed.
2196	Section 73. If any other act passed during the 2022 Regular
2197	Session of the Legislature contains a provision that is
2198	substantively the same as a provision in this act, but that

Page 76 of 77

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2502

removes or is otherwise not subject to the future repeal applied to such provision by this act, the Legislature intends that the provision in the other act takes precedence and continues to operate, notwithstanding the future repeal provided by this act.

Section 74. If any provision of this act or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of the act which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this act are severable.

Section 75. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this act and except for this section, which shall take effect upon this act becoming a law, this act shall take effect July 1,

2022, or, if this act fails to become a law until after that

retroactively to July 1, 2022.

date, it shall take effect upon becoming a law and shall operate

Page 77 of 77

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations								
BILL:	SB 2504							
INTRODUCER:	Appropriat	Appropriations Committee						
SUBJECT: State Emplo		oyees (Co	llective Barga	aining)				
DATE: February 10, 2022		0, 2022	REVISED:					
ANALYST Urban		STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION  AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav			

#### I. **Summary:**

SB 2504 directs the resolution of the collective bargaining issues at impasse for the 2022-2023 fiscal year regarding state employees. These issues will be resolved based on the spending decisions included in the General Appropriations Act for the 2022-2023 fiscal year.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

#### II. **Present Situation:**

Chapter 447, F.S., specifies the process for collective bargaining for public employees. The bargaining agent and the negotiator for the state must bargain collectively in the determination of the wages, hours, terms, and conditions of employment of the employees within the bargaining unit. Any collective bargaining agreement reached must be reduced to writing, signed by the Governor for the state and the bargaining agent for the union, and submitted to the members of the bargaining unit for ratification.<sup>2</sup>

Upon execution of the collective bargaining agreement, the Governor must request the Legislature to appropriate amounts sufficient to fund the provisions of the agreement.<sup>3</sup> If the Legislature appropriates funds that are not sufficient to fund the agreement, the agreement must be administered based on the amounts actually appropriated.

Typically, at the state level, a full agreement is not reached. In that instance, and pursuant to s. 216.163(6), F.S., an impasse is declared on all unresolved issues when the Governor's budget recommendations are released to the Legislature. By the first day of the legislative regular session, each party is required to notify the presiding officers of the Legislature of the unresolved issues. A joint select committee of members of the Florida House of Representatives and the Senate is appointed to review the positions of the parties relating to the unresolved issues. No

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 447.309(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 447.309(2)(a), F.S.

BILL: SB 2504 Page 2

later than the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the regular session, the committee is required to hold a public meeting and take public testimony regarding the issues at impasse.<sup>4</sup> During the session, the Legislature may take action to address the issues. Any actions taken by the Legislature are binding upon the parties.<sup>5</sup>

Following the resolution of the impasse issues, the parties are required to reduce to writing an agreement that includes those issues agreed to by the parties, as well as those issues resolved by the Legislature. The agreement must be signed by the chief executive officer and the bargaining agent and then presented to the members of the bargaining unit for ratification.

If the members ratify the agreement, all the provisions of the agreement take effect. If the members do not ratify the agreement, the issues resolved by the Legislature take effect for the first fiscal year that was the subject of the negotiations.

The 13 certified bargaining units for state employees and the respective bargaining agents include:

### • American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees

- o Administrative and Clerical Unit.
- o Operational Services Unit.
- o Human Services Unit.
- o Professional Unit.
- Florida Nurses Association.
  - Professional Health Care Unit.
- Police Benevolent Association.
  - o Law Enforcement Unit.
  - o Florida Highway Patrol Unit.
  - o Security Services Unit.
- Florida State Lodge Fraternal Order of Police, Inc.
  - Special Agent Unit.
- Florida State Fire Service Association.
  - o Fire Service Unit.
- Federation of Physicians and Dentists
  - o Physicians Unit.
  - o Supervisory Non-professional Unit.
- State Employees Attorneys Guild Attorneys Unit.<sup>6</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** provides that all collective bargaining issues at impasse for the 2022-2023 fiscal year regarding state employees will be resolved pursuant to the spending decisions contained in the General Appropriations Act for the 2022-2023 fiscal year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 447.403(5)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 447.403(5)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Florida Department of Management Services, *Collective Bargaining*, <a href="https://www.dms.myflorida.com/workforce\_operations/human\_resource\_management/collective\_bargaining">https://www.dms.myflorida.com/workforce\_operations/human\_resource\_management/collective\_bargaining</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

BILL: SB 2504 Page 3

Section 2	provides	an effective	date of	July 1	2022
	provides	un chiccuit	uuic oi	JULY	0

I١	٧.	Constitutional Issue	
•	ν.	CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUE	35.

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates an undesignated section of Florida law.

BILL: SB 2504 Page 4

#### IX. **Additional Information:**

Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.) A.

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

576-02117-22 20222504pb A bill to be entitled

An act relating to state employees; providing for the resolution of collective bargaining issues at impasse between the state and certified bargaining units of state employees; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Section 1. All collective bargaining issues for which negotiations have reached an impasse for the 2022-2023 fiscal year between the state and the legal representatives of the certified bargaining units for state employees shall be resolved pursuant to the instructions provided in the General Appropriations Act and the relevant provisions of any legislation enacted to implement the General Appropriations Act for the 2022-2023 fiscal year.

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 1 of 1

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

ANAL McVaney	YST	STAF McVa	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION  GO Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav
DATE:	February 8	, 2022	REVISED:		
SUBJECT:	Retirement				
INTRODUCER:	Governmen	ntal Over	sight and Acco	untability Comm	nittee
BILL:	SB 7038				
	Prepar	ed By: The	e Professional St	aff of the Committe	e on Appropriations

# I. Summary:

SB 7038 establishes the contribution rates paid by employers participating in the Florida Retirement System (FRS) beginning July 1, 2022. These rates are intended to fund the full normal cost and the amortization of the unfunded actuarial liability of the FRS. With these modifications to employer contribution rates, the FRS Trust Fund will receive roughly \$176 million more in revenue on an annual basis beginning July 1, 2022. The public employers that will incur these additional costs are state agencies, state universities and colleges, school districts, counties, municipalities, and other governmental entities that participate in the FRS.

The bill also reduces the contributions paid by employers participating in the retiree health insurance subsidy program. With the reduced contribution rates, the revenues deposited into the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund will be reduced roughly \$57.9 million on an annual basis beginning July 1, 2022.

The bill will have a fiscal impact on state funds appropriated by the Legislature for employee benefits. The bill will increase the amounts, in the aggregate, employers participating in the FRS and the retiree health insurance subsidy program must pay for retiree benefits. See Section V.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

### The Florida Retirement System (FRS)

The Florida Retirement System (FRS) was established in 1970 when the Legislature consolidated the Teachers' Retirement System, the State and County Officers and Employees' Retirement System, and the Highway Patrol Pension Fund. In 1972, the Judicial Retirement System was consolidated into the FRS, and in 2007, the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences Supplemental Retirement Program was consolidated under the Regular Class of the FRS as a

closed group. The FRS is a contributory system, with active members contributing three percent of their salaries. 2

The FRS is a multi-employer, contributory plan, governed by the Florida Retirement System Act in ch. 121, F.S. As of June 30, 2021, the FRS had 635,266 active members, 440,307 annuitants, 15,138 disabled retirees, and 31,655 active participants of the Deferred Retirement Option Program (DROP).<sup>3</sup> As of June 30, 2021, the FRS consisted of 985 total employers; it is the primary retirement plan for employees of state and county government agencies, district school boards, Florida College institutions, and state universities, and includes the 179 cities and 151 special districts that have elected to join the system.<sup>4</sup>

The membership of the FRS is divided into five membership classes:

- The Regular Class<sup>5</sup> consists of 541,698 active members and 7,645 in renewed membership;
- The Special Risk Class<sup>6</sup> includes 74,355 active members and 1,163 in renewed membership;
- The Special Risk Administrative Support Class<sup>7</sup> has 98 active members and 1 in renewed membership;
- The Elected Officers' Class<sup>8</sup> has 2,095 active members and 110 in renewed membership; and
- The Senior Management Service Class<sup>9</sup> has 7,875 active members and 220 in renewed membership.<sup>10</sup>

Each class is funded separately based upon the costs attributable to the members of that class.

Members of the FRS have two primary plan options available for participation:

- The defined contribution plan, also known as the Investment Plan; and
- The defined benefit plan, also known as the Pension Plan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Florida Retirement System Pension Plan and Other State Administered Retirement Systems FY 2020-21 Annual Comprehensive Financial Report, at p. 35. Available online at: <a href="https://employer.frs.fl.gov/forms/2020-21\_ACFR.pdf">https://employer.frs.fl.gov/forms/2020-21\_ACFR.pdf</a>. (last visited January 5, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prior to 1975, members of the FRS were required to make employee contributions of either 4 percent for Regular Class employees or 6 percent for Special Risk Class members. Employees were again required to contribute to the system after July 1, 2011. Members in the Deferred Retirement Option Program do not contribute to the system.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Florida Retirement System Pension Plan and Other State Administered Retirement Systems FY 2020-21 Annual Comprehensive Financial Report, at p. 164.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *Id.* at 200.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The Regular Class is for all members who are not assigned to another class. Section 121.021(12), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> The Special Risk Class is for members employed as law enforcement officers, firefighters, correctional officers, probation officers, paramedics and emergency technicians, among others. Section 121.0515, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The Special Risk Administrative Support Class is for a special risk member who moved or was reassigned to a nonspecial risk law enforcement, firefighting, correctional, or emergency medical care administrative support position with the same agency, or who is subsequently employed in such a position under the Florida Retirement System. Section 121.0515(8), F.S. <sup>8</sup> The Elected Officers' Class includes elected state and county officers, and those elected municipal or special district

officers whose governing body has chosen Elected Officers' Class participation for its elected officers. Section 121.052, F.S.

9 The Senior Management Service Class is for members who fill senior management level positions assigned by law to the Senior Management Service Class or authorized by law as eligible for Senior Management Service designation. Section 121.055, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> All figures are from Florida Retirement System Pension Plan and Other State Administered Retirement Systems FY 2020-21 Annual Comprehensive Financial Report, at p. 167.

#### Investment Plan

In 2000, the Public Employee Optional Retirement Program (investment plan) was created as a defined contribution plan offered to eligible employees as an alternative to the FRS Pension Plan.

Benefits under the investment plan accrue in individual member accounts funded by both employee and employer contributions and earnings. Benefits are provided through employee-directed investments offered by approved investment providers.

A member vests immediately in all employee contributions paid to the investment plan. <sup>11</sup> With respect to the employer contributions, a member vests after completing one work year of employment with an FRS employer. <sup>12</sup> Vested benefits are payable upon termination or death as a lump-sum distribution, direct rollover distribution, or periodic distribution. <sup>13</sup> The investment plan also provides disability coverage for both in-line-of-duty and regular disability retirement benefits. <sup>14</sup> An FRS member who qualifies for disability while enrolled in the investment plan may apply for benefits as if the employee were a member of the pension plan. If approved for retirement disability benefits, the member is transferred to the pension plan. <sup>15</sup>

The State Board of Administration (SBA) is primarily responsible for administering the investment plan. <sup>16</sup> The Board of Trustees of the SBA is comprised of the Governor as chair, the Chief Financial Officer, and the Attorney General. <sup>17</sup>

#### Pension Plan

The pension plan is administered by the Secretary of Management Services (DMS) through the Division of Retirement. <sup>18</sup> The State Board of Administration is responsible for the management of the pension fund assets.

Any member initially enrolled in the pension plan before July 1, 2011, vests in the pension plan after completing six years of service with an FRS employer. <sup>19</sup> For members initially enrolled on or after July 1, 2011, the member vests in the pension plan after eight years of creditable

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 121.4501(6)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> If a member terminates employment before vesting in the investment plan, the nonvested money is transferred from the member's account to the SBA for deposit and investment by the SBA in its suspense account for up to five years. If the member is not reemployed as an eligible employee within five years, any nonvested accumulations transferred from a member's account to the SBA's suspense account are forfeited. Section 121.4501(6)(b)-(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 121.591, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See s. 121.4501(16), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Pension plan disability retirement benefits, which apply for investment plan members who qualify for disability, compensate an in-line-of-duty disabled member up to 65 percent of the average monthly compensation as of the disability retirement date for special risk class members. Other members may receive up to 42 percent of the member's average monthly compensation for disability retirement benefits. If the disability occurs other than in the line of duty, the monthly benefit may not be less than 25 percent of the average monthly compensation as of the disability retirement date. Section 121.091(4)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 121.4501(8), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> FLA CONST. art. IV, s. 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 121.025, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 121.021(45)(a), F.S.

service.<sup>20</sup> Benefits payable under the pension plan are calculated based on the member's years of creditable service multiplied by the service accrual rate multiplied by the member's average final compensation.<sup>21</sup> For most current members of the pension plan, normal retirement (when first eligible for unreduced benefits) occurs at the earliest attainment of 30 years of service or age 62.<sup>22</sup> For public safety employees in the Special Risk and Special Risk Administrative Support Classes, normal retirement is the earliest of 25 years of service or age 55.<sup>23</sup> Members initially enrolled in the pension plan on or after July 1, 2011, have longer service requirements. For members initially enrolled after that date, the member must complete 33 years of service or attain age 65, and members in the Special Risk classes must complete 30 years of service or attain age  $60.^{24}$ 

# **Optional Retirement Programs**

Eligible employees may choose to participate in one of three retirement programs instead of participating in the FRS:

- Members of the Senior Management Service Class may elect to enroll in the Senior Management Service Optional Annuity Program;<sup>25</sup>
- Members in specified positions in the State University System may elect to enroll in the State University System Optional Retirement Program;<sup>26</sup> and
- Members in specified positions at a Florida College institution may elect to enroll in the State Community College System Optional Retirement Program.<sup>27</sup>

#### **Contribution Rates**

Employers participating in the FRS are required to contribute a specified percentage of the member's monthly compensation to the Division of Retirement to be distributed into the FRS Contributions Clearing Trust Fund. The employer contribution rate is a blended contribution rate set by statute, which is the same percentage regardless of whether the member participates in the pension plan or the investment plan.<sup>28</sup> The rate is determined annually based on an actuarial study by the DMS that calculates the necessary level of funding to support all of the benefit obligations under both FRS retirement plans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 121.021(45)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 121.091, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 121.021(29)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 121.021(29)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Sections 121.021(29)(a)2. and (b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> The Senior Management Service Optional Annuity Program (SMSOAP) was established in 1986 for members of the Senior Management Service Class. Employees in eligible positions may irrevocably elect to participate in the SMSOAP rather than the FRS. Effective July 1, 2017, the SMSOAP is closed to new members. Section 121.055(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Eligible participants of the State University System Optional Retirement Program (SUSORP) are automatically enrolled in the SUSORP. However, the member must execute a contract with a SUSORP provider within the first 90 days of employment or the employee will default into the pension plan. If the employee decides to remain in the SUSORP, the decision is irrevocable and the member must remain in the SUSORP as long as the member remains in a SUSORP-eligible position. Section 121.35, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> If the member is eligible for participation in a State Community College System Optional Retirement Program, the member must elect to participate in the program within 90 days of employment. Unlike the other optional programs, an employee who elects to participate in this optional retirement program has one opportunity to transfer to the FRS. Section 1012.875, F.S. <sup>28</sup> Section 121.70(1), F.S.

In the annual actuarial valuation of the Florida Retirement System based on July 1, 2021, plan assets and liabilities, Milliman, Inc., the state actuary, determined the following key data relating to the FRS pension plan:<sup>29</sup>

	Valuation Results (in \$ billions)			
	July 1, 2018	July 1, 2019	July 1, 2020	July 1, 2021
Actuarial Liability	\$186.0	\$191.3	\$200.3	\$209.6
Actuarial Value of Assets	\$156.1	\$161.0	\$164.3	\$174.9
Unfunded Actuarial Liability	\$29.9	\$30.3	\$36.0	\$34.7
Funded Percentage (Actuarial Value of Assets/Actuarial Liability)	83.9%	84.2%	82.0%	83.4%

The state actuary determines a rate associated with the normal cost of the pension plan (funding the prospective benefits) and a rate necessary to amortize prior unfunded actuarial liabilities (UAL) over a thirty-year period and new tranches of unfunded actuarial liabilities over a twenty-year period. The following are the current employer contribution rates<sup>30</sup> for each class and the blended rates recommended by the state actuary beginning in July 2022:<sup>31</sup>

Membership Class	Current Rates Effective July 1, 2021		Recommended Rates to be effective July 1, 2022	
	Normal Cost	UAL Rate	Normal Cost	UAL Rate
Pagular Class	4.91%	4.19%	5.16%	4.23%
Regular Class	-		+	
Special Risk Class	15.27%	8.90%	15.91%	9.53%
Special Risk Administrative Support	9.73%	26.31%	9.91%	26.16%
Class				
Elected Officer's Class				
<ul> <li>Legislators, Governor, Lt.</li> </ul>	8.49%	53.52%	8.34%	56.76%
Governor, Cabinet Officers,				
State Attorneys, Public				
Defenders				
<ul> <li>Justices and Judges</li> </ul>	13.38%	25.81%	13.90%	27.64%
County Officers	10.28%	39.42%	10.31%	43.98%
Senior Management Service Class	6.49%	20.80%	6.83%	22.15%
Deferred Retirement Option Program	7.23%	9.45%	7.77%	9.15%

For all membership classes, except the DROP and certain members with renewed membership, employees contribute three percent of their compensation towards retirement.<sup>32</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Florida Retirement System Pension Plan Actuarial Valuation as of July 1, 2021, at p. 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 121.71(4) and (5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Letter to Ms. Andrea Simpson, *Re: Blended Proposed Statutory Rates for the 2022-2023 Plan Year Reflecting a Uniform UAL Rate for All Membership Classes and DROP*, dated December 1, 2021 (on file with the Senate Committee on Governmental Oversight and Accountability).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 121.71(3), F.S.

After employer and employee contributions are placed into the FRS Contributions Clearing Trust Fund, the allocations under the investment plan are transferred to third-party administrators to be placed in the employee's individual investment accounts, whereas contributions under the pension plan are transferred into the FRS Trust Fund.<sup>33</sup>

## Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy

Section 112.363, F.S., provides for a retiree health insurance subsidy. This subsidy is paid from the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund to eligible retirees of the FRS. The amount of the monthly subsidy is \$5 for each year of service in the FRS, but not less than \$30 nor more than \$150.

The subsidy is funded through a contribution by employers participating in the FRS. The current contribution is 1.66 percent of the employer's monthly payroll. The contribution is paid to the DMS for deposit in the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund. This program is funded on a "pay-as-you-go" basis rather than on an actuarial basis. This means that the revenues and expenditures of the trust fund are designed to match each other on an annual basis, with minimal reserves accumulated.

Participants of the university, community college, and senior management service defined contribution retirement programs receive contributions directly into their retirement accounts during the years of employment; these participants will not receive the health insurance subsidy during retirement. Participants of the FRS investment plan will not receive the health insurance subsidy contributions directly, but will be eligible to receive the health insurance subsidy upon retirement.

Sections 121.052, 121.055, and 121.071, F.S., also set forth the employer-paid contributions for the retiree health insurance trust fund for the various FRS membership classes.

A recent cash flow analysis of the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund indicates the following key cash flow data for Fiscal Year 2020-2021 through Fiscal Year 2023-2024. Under current law and current administration and assuming only two percent payroll growth for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 and Fiscal Year 2023-2024, the trust fund reserves are expected to continue to grow to exceed more than 13 months' expenditures by the end of Fiscal Year 2023-24. The following table illustrates changes in fund balance of the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> See ss. 121.4503 and 121.72(1), F.S.

Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund							
Changes	Changes in Fund Balance (in \$ millions)						
	FY 2020-21   FY 2021-22   FY 2022-23   FY 2023-24						
Fund Balance – beginning of year	\$324.94	\$393.94	\$467.67	\$539.66			
Revenues (employer contributions and investment earnings)	\$583.47	\$596.66	\$603.13	\$615.32			
Expenditures	\$514.54	\$522.95	\$531.14	\$540.66			
Excess of Revenues over Expenditures	\$68.93	\$73.71	\$71.99	\$74.66			
Fund Balance – end of year	\$393.94	\$467.67	\$539.66	\$614.33			
Reserves (balance / monthly expenses) – end of year	9.1 months	10.7 months	12.1 months	13.5 months			

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 112.363, F.S., to reduce the employer-paid contribution to the Retiree Health Insurance Trust Fund from 1.66 percent of gross compensation to 1.50 percent of gross compensation for each member of the FRS.

**Section 2** amends s. 121.052, F.S., to reduce the employer-paid contribution to the Retiree Health Insurance Trust Fund from 1.66 percent of gross compensation to 1.50 percent of gross compensation for each member of the Elected Officers' Class of the FRS.

**Section 3** amends s. 121.055, F.S., to reduce the employer-paid contribution to the Retiree Health Insurance Trust Fund from 1.66 percent of gross compensation to 1.50 percent of gross compensation for each member of the Senior Management Service Class of the FRS.

**Section 4** amends s. 121.071, F.S., to reduce the employer-paid contribution to the Retiree Health Insurance Trust Fund from 1.66 percent of gross compensation to 1.50 percent of gross compensation for each member of the Regular, Special Risk, and Special Risk Administrative Support classes of the FRS.

**Section 5** amends s. 121.71, F.S., to set the employer-paid contribution rates to the Florida Retirement System Trust Fund for each membership class and subclass of the FRS. The bill also updates the employer-paid contribution rates for each membership class to address the unfunded actuarial liabilities of the FRS.

**Section 6** provides findings that the bill fulfills an important state interest.

**Section 7** provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

Article VII, s. 18(a) of the State Constitution provides that: "No county or municipality shall be bound by any general law requiring such county or municipality to spend funds...unless the legislature has determined that such law fulfills an important state interest and unless: ...the expenditure is required to comply with a law that applies to all persons similarly situated...."

This bill includes legislative findings that the bill fulfills important state interests, and the bill applies to all persons similarly situated (those employers participating in the Florida Retirement System), including state agencies, school boards, state universities, community colleges, counties, municipalities, and special districts.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

This bill does not impose, authorize to impose, or raise a state tax or fee. Thus, the requirements of Art. III, s. 19 of the State Constitution are not applicable.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The aggregate employer contributions anticipated to be paid into the Florida Retirement System Trust Fund in Fiscal Year 2022-2023 will increase by approximately \$176.0 million when compared to the employer contributions paid in Fiscal Year 2021-2022. The impacts by employer group for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 are noted below.

Employer	Additional
Group	Contributions
State Agencies	\$32.3 m
Universities	\$6.9 m
Colleges	\$3.9 m
<b>School Boards</b>	\$47.0 m
Counties	\$74.6 m
Other	\$11.2 m
Total	\$176.0 m

With the enactment of this legislation, the revenues deposited into the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund will be reduced by approximately \$57.9 million annually. The reduction in contributions by employer group for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 are noted below. With the implementation of the reduced contributions, the trust fund reserves are expected be in excess of 10.8 months' expenditures by the end of Fiscal Year 2022-2023. While the contributions are reduced, the reserves are expected to continue growing during the forecasted period.

<b>Employer Group</b>	<b>Reduced Contributions</b>
<b>State Agencies</b>	(\$8.0 m)
Universities	(\$2.9 m)
Colleges	(\$1.9 m)
School Boards	(\$25.2 m)
Counties	(\$16.6 m)
Other	(\$3.3 m)
Total	(\$57.9 m)

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 112.363, 121.052, 121.055, 121.071, and 121.71.

### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

R	Amend	ments.
1).		111121113

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

20227038

By the Committee on Governmental Oversight and Accountability

585-02337-22

A bill to be entitled An act relating to retirement; amending ss. 112.363, 121.052, 121.055, and 121.071, F.S.; revising the employer contribution rates for the retiree health insurance subsidy as of a specified date; amending s. 121.71, F.S.; revising required employer retirement contribution rates for each membership class of the Florida Retirement System; providing a declaration of important state interest; providing an effective date. 10 11 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 12 13 Section 1. Paragraph (j) is added to subsection (8) of 14 section 112.363, Florida Statutes, to read: 15 112.363 Retiree health insurance subsidy.-(8) CONTRIBUTIONS. - For purposes of funding the insurance 16 17 subsidy provided by this section: 18 (j) Beginning July 1, 2022, the employer of each member of 19 a state-administered plan shall contribute 1.50 percent of gross 20 compensation each pay period. 21 22 Such contributions shall be submitted to the Department of 23 Management Services and deposited in the Retiree Health 24 Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund. 25 Section 2. Paragraph (d) of subsection (7) of section 26 121.052, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 27 121.052 Membership class of elected officers.-28 (7) CONTRIBUTIONS.-29 (d) The following table states the required employer

Page 1 of 10

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7038

	585-02337-22	20227038
30	contribution on behalf of each membe	r of the Elected Officers'
31	Class in terms of a percentage of th	e member's gross
32	compensation. Such contribution cons	titutes the entire health
33	insurance subsidy contribution with	respect to each such member.
34	A change in the contribution rate is	effective with the first
35	salary paid on or after the beginning	g date of the change. The
36	retiree health insurance subsidy con	tribution rate is as
37	follows:	
38		
	Dates of Contribution	Contribution
	Rate Changes	Rate
39		
40		
	October 1, 1987, through	
	December 31, 1988	0.24%
41		
	January 1, 1989, through	
	December 31, 1993	0.48%
42		
	January 1, 1994, through	
	December 31, 1994	0.56%
43	- 4 4005	
	January 1, 1995, through June	0.550
4.4	30, 1998	0.66%
44	Tules 1 1000 through Tune 20	
	July 1, 1998, through June 30, 2001	0.04%
45	2001	0.94%
40		

Page 2 of 10

	585-02337-22 20227038_
	July 1, 2001, through June 30,
	2013 1.11%
46	
	July 1, 2013, through June 30,
	2014 1.20%
47	
	July 1, 2014, through June 30,
	2015 1.26%
48	
	Effective July 1, 2015,
4.0	through June 30, 2022 1.66%
49	Dffactive Tvlv 1 2002
50	Effective July 1, 2022 1.50%
51	Such contributions and accompanying payroll data are due and
52	payable no later than the 5th working day of the month
53	immediately following the month during which the payroll period
54	ended and shall be deposited by the administrator in the Retiree
55	Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund.
56	Section 3. Paragraph (d) of subsection (3) of section
57	121.055, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
58	121.055 Senior Management Service Class.—There is hereby
59	established a separate class of membership within the Florida
60	Retirement System to be known as the "Senior Management Service
61	Class," which shall become effective February 1, 1987.
62	(3)
63	(d) The following table states the required employer
64	contribution on behalf of each member of the Senior Management
65	Service Class in terms of a percentage of the member's gross

Page 3 of 10

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7038

	585-02337-22	20227038
66	compensation. Such contribution consti	tutes the entire health
67	insurance subsidy contribution with re-	spect to each such member.
68	A change in the contribution rate is e	ffective with the first
69	salary paid on or after the beginning	date of the change. The
70	retiree health insurance subsidy contr	ibution rate is as
71	follows:	
72		
	Dates of Contribution	Contribution
	Rate Changes	Rate
73		
74		
	October 1, 1987, through	
	December 31, 1988	0.24%
75		
	January 1, 1989, through	
	December 31, 1993	0.48%
76		
	January 1, 1994, through	0.550
77	December 31, 1994	0.56%
77	Tanana 1 1005 bhaanah Tana	
	January 1, 1995, through June 30, 1998	0.66%
7.8	30, 1998	0.00%
/ 0	July 1, 1998, through June 30,	
	2001	0.94%
79	2001	0.546
	July 1, 2001, through June 30,	
	2013	1.11%

Page 4 of 10

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

585-02337-22

20227038\_\_

80	
	July 1, 2013, through June 30,
	2014 1.20%
81	
	July 1, 2014, through June 30,
	2015 1.26%
82	
	Effective July 1, 2015,
	through June 30, 2022 1.66%
83	
	Effective July 1, 2022 1.50%
84	
85	Such contributions and accompanying payroll data are due and
86	payable no later than the 5th working day of the month
87	immediately following the month during which the payroll period
88	ended and shall be deposited by the administrator in the Retiree
89	Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund.
90	Section 4. Subsection (4) of section 121.071, Florida
91	Statutes, is amended to read:
92	121.071 Contributions.—Contributions to the system shall be
93	made as follows:
94	(4) The following table states the required employer
95	contribution on behalf of each member of the Regular Class,
96	Special Risk Class, or Special Risk Administrative Support Class
97	in terms of a percentage of the member's gross compensation.
98	Such contribution constitutes the entire health insurance
99	subsidy contribution with respect to each such member. A change
100	in the contribution rate is effective with the first salary paid
101	on or after the beginning date of the change. The retiree health
!	

Page 5 of 10

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7038

	585-02337-22		20227038
102	insurance subsidy contribution rate is as	follows:	
103			
	Dates of Contribution	Contribution	1
	Rate Changes	Rate	
104			
105			
105	October 1, 1987, through		
	December 31, 1988	0.24%	
106	becember 31, 1900	0.240	
100	January 1, 1989, through		
	December 31, 1993	0.48%	
107			
	January 1, 1994, through		
	December 31, 1994	0.56%	
108			
	January 1, 1995, through June		
	30, 1998	0.66%	
109			
	July 1, 1998, through June 30,		
110	2001	0.94%	
110	July 1, 2001, through June 30,		
	2013	1.11%	
111	2013	1.110	
111	July 1, 2013, through June 30,		
	2014	1.20%	
112			
	July 1, 2014, through June 30,	1.26%	

Page 6 of 10

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

585-02337-22	20227038			
2015				
Effective July 1, 2015,				
through June 30, 2022	1.66%			
Effective July 1, 2022	<u>1.50%</u>			
Such contributions shall be deposited by the administrator in				
the Retiree Health Insurance Subsidy Trust Fund.				
Section 5. Subsections (4) and (5) of section 121.71,				
Florida Statutes, are amended to read:				
121.71 Uniform rates; process; calculations; levy.—				
(4) Required employer retirement contribution rates for				
each membership class and subclass of the Florida Retirement				
System for both retirement plans are as follows:				
	5			
	Percentage of Gross			
	Compensation,			
	Effective			
Mamharshin Class	July 1, 2022 <del>2021</del>			
Plembership Class	oury 1, <u>2022</u> <del>2021</del>			
Regular Class	5.16% <del>4.91%</del>			
-				
Special Risk Class	15.91% <del>15.27%</del>			
Special Risk	9.91% 9.73%			
	Effective July 1, 2015, through June 30, 2022  Effective July 1, 2022  Such contributions shall be deposed the Retiree Health Insurance Subsection 5. Subsections (4) and Florida Statutes, are amended to 121.71 Uniform rates; process (4) Required employer retired each membership class and subclass System for both retirement plans and System for Both Regular Class			

Page 7 of 10

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7038

	585-02337-22	20227038					
	Administrative						
	Support Class						
129							
	Elected Officers' Class-						
	Legislators, Governor,						
	Lt. Governor,						
	Cabinet Officers,						
	State Attorneys,						
	Public Defenders	8.34% <del>8.49%</del>					
130							
	Elected Officers' Class-						
	Justices, Judges	13.90% <del>13.38%</del>					
131							
	Elected Officers' Class-						
	County Elected Officers	<u>10.31%</u> <del>10.28%</del>					
132							
	Senior Management Class	<u>6.83%</u> <del>6.49%</del>					
133							
	DROP	7.77% <del>7.23%</del>					
134							
135	(5) In order to address unfunded actuarial liabilities of						
136	the system, the required employer retirement contribution rates						
137	for each membership class and subclass of the Florida Retirement						
138	System for both retirement plans are as follows:						
139							
		Percentage of					
		Gross					
		Compensation,					
	Membership Class	Effective					

Page 8 of 10

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

	585-02337-22	20227038
		July 1, <u>2022</u> <del>2021</del>
140		
141		
	Regular Class	4.23% 4.19%
142		
	Special Risk Class	9.53% 8.90%
143		
	Special Risk	
	Administrative	
	Support Class	26.16% <del>26.31%</del>
144		
	Elected Officers' Class-	
	Legislators, Governor,	
	Lt. Governor,	
	Cabinet Officers,	
	State Attorneys,	
	Public Defenders	56.76% <del>53.52%</del>
145		
	Elected Officers' Class-	
	Justices, Judges	27.64% <del>25.81%</del>
146		
	Elected Officers' Class-	
	County Elected Officers	43.98% <del>39.42%</del>
147		
	Senior Management Service	
	Class	<u>22.15%</u> <del>20.80%</del>
148		
	DROP	9.15% 9.45%

Page 9 of 10

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7038

	585-02337-22 20227038_						
149							
150	Section 6. The Legislature finds that a proper and						
151	legitimate state purpose is served when employees, officers, and						
152	retirees of the state and its political subdivisions, and the						
153	dependents, survivors, and beneficiaries of such employees,						
154	officers, and retirees, are extended the basic protections						
155	afforded by governmental retirement systems. These persons must						
156	be provided benefits that are fair and adequate and that are						
157	managed, administered, and funded in an actuarially sound manner						
158	as required by s. 14, Article X of the State Constitution and						
159	part VII of chapter 112, Florida Statutes. Therefore, the						
160	Legislature determines and declares that this act fulfills an						
161	important state interest.						
162	Section 7. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.						

Page 10 of 10

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations							
BILL:	SB 2506						
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee						
SUBJECT:	Ratification of Department of Management Services Rules						
DATE:	February 10, 2022 REVISED:						
ANALYST Shettle		STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION  AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav		

# I. Summary:

SB 2506 ratifies rules of the Department of Management Services relating to the establishment of regions for the procurement of Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) plans.

The bill is effective upon becoming a law.

#### II. Present Situation:

### **State Group Insurance Program**

#### Overview

The State Group Insurance Program (SGI Program) is created by s. 110.123, F.S., and is administered by the Division of State Group Insurance (DSGI) within the Department of Management Services (DMS). The SGI Program is an optional benefit for most state employees employed by executive branch agencies, state universities, the court system, and the Legislature and includes health, life, dental, vision, disability, and other supplemental insurance benefits. The SGI Program typically makes benefits changes on a plan year basis, January 1 through December 31.

#### Eligible Employees

The SGI Program is open to the following individuals:

- All state officers;
- All state employees paid from "salaries and benefits" appropriation categories, regardless of the number of hours worked;
- Retired state officers and state employees;
- Surviving spouses of deceased state officers and state employees;
- Certain terminated state officers and state employees; and
- Certain state employees paid from "other-personal-services" (OPS) appropriation categories.

BILL: SB 2506 Page 2

For OPS employees hired after April 1, 2013, to be eligible to participate in the health insurance program, the employee must<sup>1</sup>:

- Be reasonably expected to work an average of at least 30 hours per week; and
- Have worked an average of at least 30 hours per week during the person's measurement period (which is 12 consecutive months<sup>2</sup> of employment).

For OPS employees hired before April 1, 2013, the measurement period was the six-month period from April 1, 2013, through September 30, 2013.<sup>3</sup>

### **State Employee Health Insurance Program**

### Health Insurance Premiums and Revenues

Over 170,000 active and retired state employees and officers are expected to participate in the health insurance program during Fiscal Year 2021-2022. The health insurance benefit for active employees has premium rates for single, spouse program,<sup>4</sup> or family coverage regardless of plan selection. These premiums cover both medical and pharmacy claims. The state will contribute approximately 93 percent toward the total annual premium for active employees and officers, or \$2.15 billion out of total premium of \$2.32 billion for active employees during Fiscal Year 2021-2022.<sup>5</sup> Retirees and Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act (COBRA) participants will contribute an additional \$238.4 million in premiums, with \$288.8 million in other revenue for a total of \$2.85 billion in total revenues.<sup>6</sup>

#### State Employee Health Insurance (Medical Claims)

The DMS provides medical services to health plan members through a self-insured preferred provider organization (PPO), self-insured HMO plans, and a fully-insured HMO plan. Under current contracts, a single provider (Florida Blue) administers the statewide PPO plan. This contract expires December 2022. Three providers (Aetna, AvMed, and United Health Care) administer the self-insured HMO plans providing services in 60 counties combined. Capital Health Plan is a fully-insured HMO plan providing services in 7 counties. The current HMO contracts were awarded on a county-by-county basis with service based on the county in which the member works or resides.

#### Service Areas

Section 110.123(3)(h), F.S., gives the DMS the discretion to award its HMO contracts on a regional or statewide basis. In 2019, the Legislature required the DMS to adopt a rule to establish HMO regions throughout the state, which must be ratified by the Legislature prior to becoming

 $\underline{http://edr.state.fl.us/Content/conferences/healthinsurance/HealthInsuranceOutlook.pdf}.$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 110.123(2)(c)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 110.123(13)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 110.123(13)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The Spouse Program provides discounted rates for family coverage when both spouses work for the state.

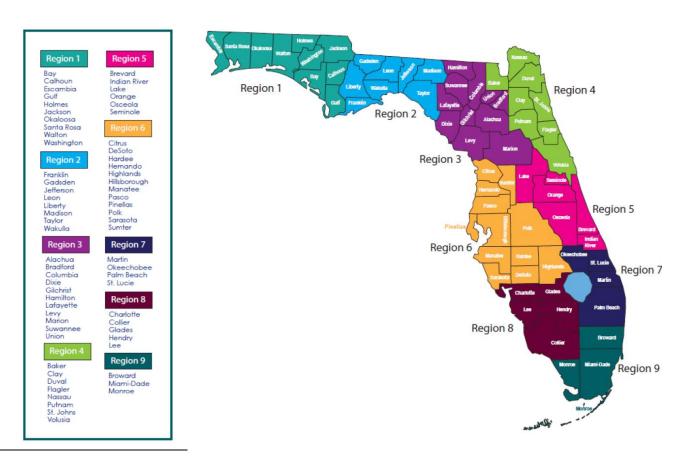
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Florida Legislature, Office of Economic and Demographic Research, Self-Insurance Estimating Conference, *State Employees' Group Health Self-Insurance Trust Fund – Report on the Financial Outlook for Fiscal Years Ending June 30*, 2022 through June 30, 2027, adopted January 12, 2022, page 6, available at

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> *Id*.

effective.<sup>7</sup> To assist in the development of regions, the DMS contracted with Mercer Health Consulting who performed a referral pattern analysis of claims data. Mercer performed the analysis in the following manner:

- Claims and eligibility files were processed, adding relevant eligibility fields to the claims, based on their incurred date;
- Claims were analyzed based on the plan under which they were paid, or the plan that members were assigned;
- Plan types, regions, and various other derived fields were added during this process, to allow for consistency across reporting projects, as well as time periods;
- All geocoding and mapping was performed using the Quest Analytics platform. Distance calculations based on geocoded data were performed on various platforms, all of which were verified for accuracy; and
- Geocoding used in the mapping was ultimately based on the employee zip code and mapped at the employee level.<sup>8</sup>

Based upon the outcome of the referral pattern analysis, DMS published rules creating nine regions. The regions and their encompassing counties are illustrated in the figure below.<sup>9</sup>



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 110.123(3)(h)2.d., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mercer, *State of Florida HMO Region & Referral Patterns Review Final Report* (2019) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> DMS, *Stage Group Insurance Program Simultaneous Procurement Analysis* (2019), pg. 10 (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee).

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill ratifies DMS' rules creating HMO regions across the state to comply with the requirements of s. 110.123(3)(h)2.d., F.S., which requires a DMS rule establishing HMO regions throughout the state to be ratified by the Legislature prior to becoming effective.

The bill is effective upon becoming a law.

I۱	/	Constitutional Issue	S.
	<i>'</i> .	Jonistitutional issue	ю.

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

V	/II.	R۵	lated	l lee	ues:
v	/ <b>     </b>	ne	iaiti	7 199	ucs.

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates an undesignated section of Florida law.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2022

40

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

576-02402-22 20222506pb

10 11 12

13 14

15 16 17

> 23 24 25

22

26 27 2.8

A bill to be entitled An act relating to ratification of Department of Management Services rules; ratifying specified rules relating to health maintenance organization plan regions established by department rule for the sole and exclusive purpose of satisfying any condition on effectiveness pursuant to s. 110.123(3)(h)2.d., F.S., which requires ratification of the rules in order for them to take effect; providing applicability; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. (1) The following rules are ratified for the sole and exclusive purpose of satisfying any condition on effectiveness imposed under s. 110.123(3)(h)2.d., Florida Statutes: Rules 60P-1.003, 60P-2.002, and 60P-2.003, Florida Administrative Code, titled "Definitions," "Eligibility and Enrollment," and "Changes in Coverage," respectively, as filed for adoption with the Department of State pursuant to the certification packages dated October 1, 2019, and November 4, 2021.

(2) This act may not be codified in the Florida Statutes. After this act becomes law, its enactment and effective dates shall be noted in the Florida Administrative Code or the Florida Administrative Register, or both, as appropriate. This act does not alter rulemaking authority delegated by prior law; provided any amendment to a rule ratified pursuant to this act which would modify the designated geographical areas for use in

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02402-22 20222506pb

procurements of Health Maintenance Organization services before January 1, 2024, would require ratification by the Legislature 31 before taking effect. This act does not constitute legislative 32 preemption of or exception to any provision of law governing 33 adoption or enforcement of the rules cited, and is intended to 34 preserve the status of any cited rule as a rule under chapter 35 120, Florida Statutes. This act does not cure any rulemaking defect or preempt any challenge based on lack of authority or a 38 violation of the legal requirements governing the adoption of 39 any rule cited.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 2 of 2

### The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations						
BILL:	SB 2508						
INTRODUCER:	Appropria	tions Com	nittee				
SUBJECT: Environn		ental Resou	irces				
DATE:	February	10, 2022	REVISED:				
ANALYST Blizzard/Reagan		STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION <b>AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav</b>		

#### I. Summary:

SB 2508 conforms statutes to funding decisions relating to environmental resources in the Senate Proposed General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. Specifically, the bill:

- Expands the Rural and Family Lands Protection Program within the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (DACS) to authorize the DACS to purchase full fee interests in land, in addition to less-than-fee interests in land, such as conservation easements.
- Authorizes the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) to enter into agreements with public entities to expedite evaluation of environmental resource permits and Section 404 permits related to a project or activity that serves a public purpose.
- Requires the South Florida Water Management District (district) to certify before the release of state funds that its recommendations to the United States Army Corps of Engineers (corps), in part, do not diminish the quantity of water available to existing legal users and will continue to adapt to meet the needs of the restored natural environmental in an effort to ensure accountability regarding the use of state funds.
- Requires water shortages within the Lake Okeechobee Region to be managed pursuant to rules in effect January 1, 2022.
- Requires the district to take into consideration in its recommendations to the corps returning to Lake Okeechobee to a minimum flow and level prevention status and returning the level of certainty for existing legal users to a 1-in-10-year level of certainty in addition to the reduction of high-volume discharges to the estuaries.
- Reenacts section 570.93, Florida Statutes, relating to a cost-share program for agricultural irrigation systems.
- Transfers, through a type II transfer, the William J. (Billy Joe) Rish State Park from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities to the DEP.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022, except as otherwise expressly provided.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Acquisition of State Lands**

The Board of Trustees of the Internal Improvement Trust Fund (board) consists of the Governor, as the chair, the Chief Financial Officer, the Attorney General, and the Commissioner of Agriculture. All lands held by the board are required to be held in trust for the use and benefit of the people of the state. The board has title to approximately three million acres of conservation land.

Section 253.025, F.S., requires state agencies to follow specific acquisition procedures relating to marketability of title; appraisal maps, surveys, and reports; maximum offers; negotiations; purchase instruments; closing procedures; and joint acquisitions.<sup>4</sup> The board is authorized by an affirmative vote of at least three of its members, to direct the DEP to purchase lands on an immediate basis using up to 15 percent of the funds allocated to the DEP under the Florida Forever program for the acquisition of lands that:

- Are listed or placed at auction by the Federal Government as part of the Resolution Trust Corporation sale of lands from failed savings and loan associations;
- Are listed or placed at auction by the Federal Government as part of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation sale of lands from failed banks; or
- Will be developed or otherwise lost to potential public ownership, or for which federal matching funds will be lost, by the time the land can be purchased under the program within which the land is listed for acquisition.<sup>5</sup>

Additionally, the board is authorized to waive acquisition requirements so long as the public's interest is reasonably protected.<sup>6</sup>

#### Rural and Family Lands Protection Program

The Rural and Family Lands Protection Program (RFLPP) within the DACS is an agricultural land preservation program designed to protect agricultural lands through the acquisition of permanent conservation easements.<sup>7</sup> The DACS is authorized to enter into conservation easements for any of the following purposes:

- Promotion and improvement of wildlife habitat.
- Protection and enhancement of water bodies, aquifer recharge areas, wetlands, and watersheds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST. art. IV, s. 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 253.001, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Florida Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), *State of Florida Lands and Facilities Inventory Search*, (data as of 2/5/2022) *available at* 

https://prodenv.dep.state.fl.us/DslPi/stateLandPiChart.action?agencyName=Department%20of%20Environmental%20Protect ion%20(BOT) (last visited Feb. 6, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 253.025, F.S.; Fla. Admin. Code Ch. 18-1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 259.041(15), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 253.025(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (DACS), *Rural and Family Lands Protection Program*, *available at* <a href="https://www.fdacs.gov/Consumer-Resources/Protect-Our-Environment/Rural-and-Family-Lands-Protection-Program">https://www.fdacs.gov/Consumer-Resources/Protect-Our-Environment/Rural-and-Family-Lands-Protection-Program</a> (last visited Feb. 6, 2022).

- Perpetuation of open space on lands with significant natural areas.
- Protection of agricultural lands threatened by conversion to other uses.<sup>8</sup>

The DACS developed a priority list in 2018 which includes a total of 373,311 acres and divides the 144 projects into three tiers.<sup>9</sup>

#### **Water Resource Permitting**

The DEP, in coordination with the water management districts and certain local governments, regulates activities that may affect wetlands and alter surface water flows through the Environmental Resource Permit program. To receive a permit, an applicant must demonstrate that the proposed activity will not be harmful to the water resources. Additionally, an applicant must provide reasonable assurances that the activity will not violate applicable water quality standards.

Section 404 of the Clean Water Act is the principle protection for wetlands. <sup>10</sup> Under the federal law, no person may discharge dredge or fill materials into navigable waters without a permit. <sup>11</sup> In 2020, Florida was authorized to implement the Section 404 program. <sup>12</sup> Upon program approval, the corps was required to transfer all pending applications within assumed waters. <sup>13</sup> In January 2021, the corps transferred over 500 applications, and nine months after the DEP had been administering the program, it had received a total of 3,098 applications. The DEP estimated that the workload would be a total of 770 permits per year. <sup>14</sup> The DEP has worked to improve efficiency through:

- Enhanced training of in-office staff on federal reporting commitments;
- Collaboration with water management districts to have eligible employees complete wetland delineations:
- Appointment of a 404 lead position; and
- Requests for 23 new positions in the 2022-2023 fiscal year. 15

#### **South Florida Water Management District**

There are five regional water management districts set up largely on hydrologic boundaries. Water management districts historically have been funded by local tax dollars. Each district is

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 570.71, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> DACS, Rural and Family Lands Protection Program, available at <a href="https://www.fdacs.gov/Consumer-Resources/Protect-Our-Environment/Rural-and-Family-Lands-Protection-Program">https://www.fdacs.gov/Consumer-Resources/Protect-Our-Environment/Rural-and-Family-Lands-Protection-Program</a> (last visited Feb. 6, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> 33 U.S.C. s. 1344.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> 33 U.S.C. s. 1344(a). Navigable waters are waters of the U.S., including the territorial seas. 33 U.S.C. s. 1362(7).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> 85 FR 83553.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> DEP, *Florida's State 404 Program*, 9 (Oct. 21, 2021)

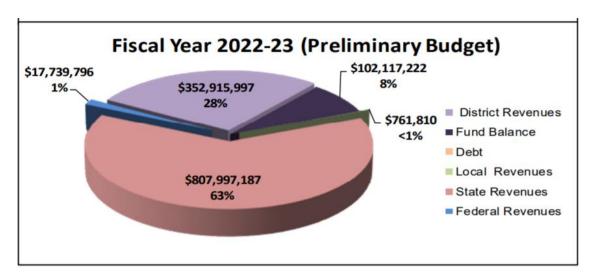
 $<sup>\</sup>frac{https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/Sections/Documents/loaddoc.aspx?PublicationType=Committees\&CommitteeId=3113\&Sesion=2022\&DocumentType=Meeting+Packets\&FileName=eaf+10-21-21.pdf (last visited Feb. 1, 2022).$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> *Id.* at 11.

governed by a board appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. The DEP also provides general oversight of water management districts at the state level.<sup>16</sup>

The South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD or district) includes 30 percent of the state's total area, encompassing 18,000 square miles and spanning all or part of 16 counties. The total preliminary budget for the district is approximately \$1.3 billion. The following chart<sup>17</sup> provides a breakdown of the district's 2022-2023 Fiscal Year preliminary budget:



A large portion of the state funds provided to the SFWMD is attributable to the inclusion of funding for large scale ecosystem restoration projects largely relating to Lake Okeechobee and Everglades restoration. Overall, the district operates and maintains 2,179 miles of canals, 2,131 miles of levees and berms, 89 pumping stations, 918 water control structures and weirs, and 621 project culverts structures.<sup>18</sup>

#### Central and Southern Florida Project & Everglades Restoration

The SFWMD is authorized to act as local sponsor of the Central and Southern Florida Project (C&SF Project). <sup>19</sup> The C&SF Project was established in 1948 as a multi-purpose project to provide for flood control, regional water supply, prevention of saltwater intrusion, water supply to Everglades National Park, wildlife preservation, recreation, and navigation. <sup>20</sup> To achieve these purposes, in a partnership between the Corps and the state, the C&SF Project developed a water management system that includes 1,000 miles each of levees and canals, 150 water control

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> See South Florida Water Management District, SFWMD FY2022-2023 Preliminary Budget, (Jan. 14, 2022), available at <a href="https://www.sfwmd.gov/sites/default/files/South\_Florida\_Water\_Management\_District\_FY2022-2023\_Preliminary\_Budget\_January\_14\_2022.pdf">https://www.sfwmd.gov/sites/default/files/South\_Florida\_Water\_Management\_District\_FY2022-2023\_Preliminary\_Budget\_January\_14\_2022.pdf</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> *Id*. at 71.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> *Id*. at 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 373.1501(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Corps and SFWMD, Central and Southern Florida Project Comprehensive Review Study, Final Integrated Feasibility Report and Programmatic Environmental Impact Statement, 1-1 (April 1999) [hereinafter Restudy], available at <a href="https://www.sfwmd.gov/sites/default/files/documents/CENTRAL\_AND\_SOUTHERN\_FLORIDA\_PROJECT\_COMPREHE">https://www.sfwmd.gov/sites/default/files/documents/CENTRAL\_AND\_SOUTHERN\_FLORIDA\_PROJECT\_COMPREHE</a> NSIVE REVIEW STUDY.pdf (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

structures, and 16 major pump stations.<sup>21</sup> As time went on, concerns regarding the effects of the C&SF Project began mounting. The design of the system, while effective for flood control, resulted in unintended consequences including:

- Extreme fluctuations in high and low water levels in the lake;
- Extreme fluctuations between too much and too little freshwater discharged into the coastal estuaries;
- Detrimental hydrological conditions in freshwater wetland habitats; and
- Unsuitable freshwater flows to Florida Bay, Biscayne Bay, and the Lake Worth Lagoon.<sup>22</sup>

In light of the unintended consequences of the C&SF project, Congress required the corps to reevaluate the performance and impacts of the project and to provide recommended improvements and modifications to restore the south Florida ecosystem and to protect the water quality in, and reduce the loss of, freshwater from the Everglades and Florida Bay.<sup>23</sup> The corps, in coordination with the state, developed the Restudy which provided a recommended plan for Everglades restoration. The Comprehensive Everglades Restoration Plan (CERP) was approved by Congress in the Water Resources Development Act of 2000.<sup>24</sup> The SFWMD is local sponsor to a majority of the CERP projects.

#### State Water Resource Plan Direct Expenditure Authorization

The State Water Resource Plan, ch. 373, F.S., authorizes the DEP to collaborate with the SFWMD to implement the comprehensive plan (CERP)<sup>25</sup> to ensure to the greatest extent possible that the project components go forward as planned.<sup>26</sup> The DEP must approve each project component before it is submitted to Congress. Prior to the release of state funds for the implementation of the comprehensive plan, the DEP approval must be based on whether the SFWMD complied with s. 373.1501(5), F.S., which requires the district, in part, to:

- Analyze and evaluate all needs to be met in a comprehensive manner and consider all applicable water resource issues, including water supply, water quality, flood protection, threatened and endangered species, and other natural system and habitat needs;
- Determine with reasonable certainty that all project components are consistent with applicable law and regulations, and can be permitted and operated as proposed; and
- Consistent with ch., 373, F.S., the purposes for the Restudy, and other applicable federal law, provide reasonable assurances that the quantity of water available to existing legal users shall not be diminished by implementation of project components so as to adversely impact existing legal users, that existing levels of service for flood protection will not be diminished outside the geographic area of the project component, and that water management practices will continue to adapt to meet the needs of the restored natural environment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> *Restudy* at 1-10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Restudy at iii.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> The Water Resources Development Act of 1996 (P.L. 104-303, Oct. 12, 1996).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> The Water Resources Development Act of 2000 (P.L. 106-541, Dec. 11, 2000).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 373.470 (2)(b), F.S. "Comprehensive plan" means the recommended comprehensive plan contained within the "Final Integrated Feasibility Report and Programmatic Environmental Impact Statement, April 1999" and submitted to Congress on July, 1999.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 373.026(8)(b), F.S.

#### The Water Shortage Plan and Regional Water Shortage Plans

The Water Shortage Plan is intended to protect the SFWMD's water resources from harm; to assure equitable distribution of available water resources among all water users during water shortages; and to provide advance knowledge of the means by which water apportionments and reductions will be made during times of shortage and to promote security for water use permittees.<sup>27</sup>

The Water Shortage Plan directs the SFWMD to periodically evaluate water conditions within the SFWMD to determine if a water shortage should be declared.<sup>28</sup> If the SFWMD determines that there is a possibility that insufficient water will be available to meet estimated present and anticipated user demands from that source, or to protect water resources from serious harm, the SFWMD may declare a water shortage for the affected source class.<sup>29</sup>

The Water Shortage Plan groups surface water use basins by region, including the Lake Okeechobee Surface Water Use Basin, which includes the following sub basins: the Everglades Agricultural Area Water Use Basin, the Caloosahatchee River Water Use Basin, the St. Lucie River Water Use Basin, and the Lakeshore Perimeter Water Use Basin. <sup>30</sup> The Regional Water Shortage Plan for the Lake Okeechobee Region identifies water levels within Lake Okeechobee that are used to determine whether the district shall declare a water shortage. <sup>31</sup>

#### Lake Okeechobee Regulation Schedule

The corps, in conjunction with the SFWMD, manages Lake Okeechobee water levels.<sup>32</sup> After back-to-back hurricanes in South Florida in 2004 and 2005 and the devastation in Louisiana caused by Hurricane Katrina, the corps launched a major effort to rehabilitate the Herbert Hoover Dike in light of concerns regarding its structural integrity. Additionally, the Lake Okeechobee Regulation Schedule Study was initiated to design an alternative schedule to lower the normal operating limits of the lake.<sup>33</sup>

As a result of the study, the 2008 Lake Okeechobee Regulation Schedule (LORS) was implemented. The revised schedule lowered the maximum stage of the lake from 18.5 ft. to 17.25 ft. with the primary goal of maintaining the lake between 12.5 ft. and 15.5 ft. The areas most affected by a change to the lake's regulation schedule were the lake itself, particularly the littoral and marsh areas of the lake, and the St. Lucie and Caloosahatchee estuaries.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Fla. Admin. Code R. 40E-21.011.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Fla. Admin. Code R. 40E-21.221.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Fla. Admin. Code R. 40E-21.231.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Fla. Admin. Code R. 40E-21.631.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> For example, currently under LORS, when the lake is at lower levels which is referred to as the water shortage management band, the lake is managed in accordance with the SFWMD's water shortage plan. See Corps, *Central and Southern Florida Project, Water Control Plan for Lake Okeechobee and the Everglades Agricultural Area*, 7-10 (March 2008) *available at* <a href="https://www.saj.usace.army.mil/Portals/44/docs/h2omgmt/LORSdocs/2008">https://www.saj.usace.army.mil/Portals/44/docs/h2omgmt/LORSdocs/2008</a> LORS WCP mar2008.pdf (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Corps, Lake Okeechobee Regulation Schedule, Final Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement, ii (Nov. 2007), available at <a href="http://www.saj.usace.army.mil/Portals/44/docs/h2omgmt/LORSdocs/ACOE\_STATEMENT\_APPENDICES\_A-G.pdf">http://www.saj.usace.army.mil/Portals/44/docs/h2omgmt/LORSdocs/ACOE\_STATEMENT\_APPENDICES\_A-G.pdf</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> *Id*. at 1.

Additionally, because the LORS high management band is 1.00 to 1.75 ft. lower than the previous schedule, the revision to the schedule resulted in a loss of storage ranging from 460,000 to 800,000 acre-feet depending on the time of year.<sup>35</sup> Additionally, the loss in storage affected water supply users and led to a reduced level of certainty for surface water users in the Lake Okeechobee Region.<sup>36</sup>

The corps began development of a new Lake Okeechobee System Operation Manual (LOSOM) to reevaluate and define operation for the Lake Okeechobee regulation schedule taking into consideration added water storage capacity within the lake as a result of the Herbert Hoover Dike rehabilitation, as well as, around the lake through various CERP project components.<sup>37</sup> Such additional water is expected to return the lake to a minimum flow and prevention strategy, enhance the level of certainty for existing permitted users receiving less than a 1-in-10-year level of certainty, and support environmental objectives.<sup>38</sup>

#### **Agricultural Water Conservation Program**

The DACS is required to create an agricultural water conservation program. As part of the program, the DACS is required to establish a cost-share program, for irrigation system retrofit and application of mobile irrigation laboratory evaluations and for water conservation and water quality improvements. This cost-share program requirement has been included in the implementing bill since 2019.<sup>39</sup> Currently, there are eight DACS-funded agricultural mobile irrigation labs providing service to agricultural producers throughout the state.<sup>40</sup>

#### William J. (Billy Joe) Rish State Park

The Billy Joe Rish State Park is a 100-acre park located in Cape San Blas, Florida. The park was established in the 1970s as an outdoor recreation are for people with disabilities, their families and their caregivers. The park has been closed since Hurricane Michael, but the DEP recently announced that it was being reopened effective January 31, 2022.<sup>41</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> The National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, *Progress Toward Restoring the Everglades: The Sixth Biennial Review*, 133 (2016) [hereinafter *The Sixth Biennial Review*], *available at* <a href="https://www.nap.edu/catalog/23672/progress-toward-restoring-the-everglades-the-sixth-biennial-review-2016">https://www.nap.edu/catalog/23672/progress-toward-restoring-the-everglades-the-sixth-biennial-review-2016</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Corps, LOWRP Final Integrated Project Implementation Report and Environmental Impact Statement, 2-18 (August 2020), available at <a href="https://usace.contentdm.oclc.org/utils/getfile/collection/p16021coll7/id/15175">https://usace.contentdm.oclc.org/utils/getfile/collection/p16021coll7/id/15175</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Corps, Lake Okeechobee System Operating Manual (LOSOM), a component of the Central & Southern Florida (C&SF) System Operating Plan, <a href="https://www.saj.usace.army.mil/LOSOM/">https://www.saj.usace.army.mil/LOSOM/</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Corps, LOWRP Final Integrated Project Implementation Report and Environmental Impact Statement at 2-18.; see also SFWMD, Lower East Coast Water Supply Plan Update (2018), ES-9, available at <a href="https://www.sfwmd.gov/sites/default/files/documents/2018">https://www.sfwmd.gov/sites/default/files/documents/2018</a> lee plan planning doc.pdf (last visited Feb. 10, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> See e.g., ch. 2021-37, s. 43, Laws of Florida.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> DACS, *Mobile Irrigation Labs*, *available at* <a href="https://www.fdacs.gov/Agriculture-Industry/Water/Mobile-Irrigation-Labs">https://www.fdacs.gov/Agriculture-Industry/Water/Mobile-Irrigation-Labs</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> DEP, Florida State Parks Announces Opening of William J. "Billy Joe" Rish Recreation Area in Cape San Blas, (Jan. 28, 2022) available at <a href="https://content.govdelivery.com/accounts/FLDEP/bulletins/3081577">https://content.govdelivery.com/accounts/FLDEP/bulletins/3081577</a> (last visited Feb. 7, 2022).

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 253.025, F.S., to authorize the Board of Trustees of the Internal Improvement Trust Fund, by an affirmative vote of at least three members to direct the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (DACS) to purchase lands pursuant to ch. 570, F.S., relating to the Rural and Family Lands Protection Program (RFLPP), on an immediate basis.

The bill provides, for the purposes of determining which lands qualify to be purchased on an immediate basis, that the necessity may arise due to federal funds being lost by the time the land can be purchased under the program, rather than federal matching funds. The bill makes a conforming change to include lands on the RFLPP acquisition list.

This section is effective January 1, 2023.

**Section 2** amends s. 373.026, F.S., to require each budget amendment requesting the release of state funds for the implementation of a project component or a water control plan or regulation schedule required for the operation of the project to be contingent upon the submission of the South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD) certification required in s. 373.1501(7), F.S.

The bill requires, prior to the release of state funds for the implementation of the comprehensive plan, Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) approval to be based upon a determination that the SFWMD has complied with s. 373.1501(7), F.S., in addition to s. 373.1501(5), F.S.

The bill requires the secretary of the DEP to determine that the SFWMD's annual work plan is consistent with the goals and objectives of s. 373.1501(7), F.S., prior to the approval of the release of state funds.

This section is effective up on becoming a law.

**Section 3** amends s. 373.036, F.S., to require any modifications to the SFWMD's annual work plan to be submitted to the secretary of the DEP for review and approval.

This section is effective upon becoming a law.

**Section 4** amends s. 373.1501, F.S., to require the SFWMD to certify to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, with a copy to the DEP, that its recommendations to the United States Army Corps of Engineers (corps) on any proposed new or modified Lake Okeechobee Regulation Schedule, Lake Okeechobee System Operating Manual, or deviation, and related project components comply with s. 373.4598(11), F.S., and:

- Do not diminish the quantity of water available to existing legal users;
- Do not otherwise adversely impact existing legal users;
- Do not diminish the existing levels of service for flood protection within or outside the geographic area of the project component;
- Do not adversely affect adopted minimum flows and levels associated with prevention and recovery strategies; and

• Will continue to adapt to meet the needs of the restored natural environment.

The bill codifies the Lake Okeechobee Region water shortage rule provided in chs. 40E-21 and 40E-22, Florida Administrative Code, in effect as of January 1, 2022.

This section is effective upon becoming a law.

**Section 5** amends s. 373.4141, F.S., to authorize the DEP to enter into an agreement or contract with a public entity, which includes a utility regulated under ch. 366, F.S., to expedite the evaluation of environmental resource permits or Section 404 permits related to a project or activity that serves a public purpose. Under the federal program, a similar process is authorized to expedite permits.<sup>42</sup>

An agreement or contract entered into must be effective for at least three years and the DEP is required to ensure that any agreement or contract entered into does not affect impartial decision-making, either substantively or procedurally. All active agreements must be made available on the DEP's website.

The bill authorizes the DEP to receive funds pursuant to an agreement or contract and requires any such funds to be deposited into the Grants and Donations Trust Fund.

**Section 6** amends s. 373.4598, F.S., to require the SFWMD to request the corps in its revelation of the Lake Okeechobee Regulation Schedule to optimally utilize the added water storage capacity to return Lake Okeechobee to a minimum flow and level prevention status and return the level of certainty for existing legal users to a 1-in-10-year level of certainty, in addition to reducing the high-volume freshwater discharges to the St. Lucie and Caloosahatchee estuaries.

The bill also authorizes, notwithstanding any other law, the use of state funds for the Lake Okeechobee Watershed Restoration project, the Indian River Lagoon-South project, and the C-43 West Basin Reservoir project, in addition to the Everglades Agricultural Area Reservoir project.

This section is effective upon becoming a law.

**Section 7** amends s. 570.71, F.S., to expand the RRFLP to include the acquisition of land, in addition to less-than-fee acquisitions (conservation easements). The bill adds the preservation and protection of natural and working landscapes and the preservation, protection, and enhancement of wildlife corridors and linkages to the purposes for which lands may be acquired under the program.

The bill clarifies rights or interests in lands must include a prohibition on activities that detrimentally affect the natural hydrology of the land. The bill prohibits easements purchased under the program from, at the request of the landowner, restricting a landowner's ability to use, or authorize the use of by third parties, specific parcels of land within a conservation easement

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> 33 U.S.C. s. 2352 Funding to process permits, *available at* <a href="https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2015-title33/pdf/USCODE-2015-title33-chap36-subchapV-sec2352.pdf">https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/USCODE-2015-title33-chap36-subchapV-sec2352.pdf</a>.

for conservation banking or recipient sites for imperiled species or wetlands mitigation banking, provided the specific parcels of land include wetland or upland areas that may be enhanced, restored, or created under the conditions of a wetlands mitigation permit.

The bill expands the priority of lands for which the DACS must give preference to include lands, generally, managed using sustainable practices, not just ranch and timber lands.

**Section 8** amends s. 570.715, F.S., to make conforming changes related to the expansion of the RFLPP from conservation easements to full fee land purchases.

The bill authorizes the DACS to buy land at fair market value, so long as the public's interest is reasonably protected, as opposed to the maximum offer authorized by law.

**Section 9** provides for a Type II transfer of William J. "Billy Joe" Rish Recreational Park from the Agency for Persons with Disabilities (APD) to the DEP. The bill provides that any binding contract or interagency agreement existing before July 1, 2022, between the APD and any other agency, entity, or person relating to the park to continue as binding for the remainder of the term of the contract or agreement.

**Sections 10 and 11** reenact ss. 253.0251(7) and 259.105(3)(i), F.S., respectively, to incorporate the changes made to s. 570.715, F.S., relating to the land acquisition procedures for the RFLPP.

These sections take effect upon becoming a law.

**Section 12** reenacts s. 570.93, F.S., to require the DACS to establish an agricultural water conservation program that includes a cost-share program for irrigation system retrofit and application of mobile irrigation laboratory evaluations, and for water conservation and water quality improvement.

**Section 13** provides that except as otherwise expressly provided for in this act and except for this section, which takes effect upon becoming a law, the act takes effect July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

Α.	Municipality/County N	Mandates	Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Senate General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023 includes \$300,000,000 for the Rural and Family Lands Protection Program within the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. Additionally, within the Department of Environmental Protection, 33 positions and \$3,320,719 for environmental permitting; \$6,700,000 and positions for management, maintenance, and repairs for William J. (Billy Joe) Rish State Park; and \$320,623,196 to the South Florida Water Management District for projects in the Everglades and related to Lake Okeechobee.

#### **Technical Deficiencies:**

None.

#### VI. Related Issues:

None.

#### VII. Statutes Affected:

The bill substantially amends the following section of the Florida Statutes: 253.025, 253.0251, 259.105, 373.026, 373.036, 373.1501, 373.4141, 373.4598, 570.71, 570.715, and 570.93.

#### VIII. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

R	Amend	ments.
1).		111111111111111111111111111111111111111

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

576-02627-22 20222508pb

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

A bill to be entitled An act relating to environmental resources; amending s. 253.025, F.S.; providing that certain land acquisitions are not required to meet specified valuation procedures; authorizing the Board of Trustees of the Internal Improvement Trust Fund to direct the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services to purchase lands according to certain provisions; amending s. 373.026, F.S.; providing requirements for budget amendments requesting the release of state funds for specified water project components; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 373.036, F.S.; requiring modifications to water management district annual work plans to be submitted to the Secretary of Environmental Protection for review and approval; amending s. 373.1501, F.S.; requiring the South Florida Water Management District to make a specified certification to the Legislature regarding its recommendations to the United States Army Corps of Engineers for new or modified Lake Okeechobee provisions; requiring water shortages within the Lake Okeechobee Region to be managed in accordance with certain provisions; amending s. 373.4141, F.S.; authorizing the Department of Environmental Protection to enter into agreements or contracts with certain entities to expedite the evaluation of certain environmental permits; providing requirements for such agreements or contracts; authorizing the department to

Page 1 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02627-22 20222508pb

Florida Senate - 2022

30 receive funds received pursuant to such an agreement 31 or contract; requiring such funds to be deposited into 32 the Grants and Donations Trust Fund; amending s. 33 373.4598, F.S.; revising the goals of the water 34 management district in reevaluating the Lake 35 Okeechobee Regulation Schedule; amending s. 570.71, 36 F.S.; specifying that the Department of Agriculture 37 and Consumer Services may acquire land or certain 38 related interests in land for specified public 39 purposes; revising the types of project proposals for 40 which the department may accept applications; revising 41 the activities prohibited under certain easements; removing a requirement that certain department rules 42 4.3 give preference to certain types of lands; amending s. 570.715, F.S.; revising the procedures the department must comply with for certain land acquisitions; 45 46 providing for a type two transfer of the William J. 47 "Billy Joe" Rish Recreational Park within the Agency 48 for Persons with Disabilities to the Department of 49 Environmental Protection; providing for the 50 continuation of certain contracts and interagency 51 agreements; reenacting ss. 253.0251(7) and 52 259.105(3)(i), F.S., relating to alternatives to fee 53 simple acquisition and the Florida Forever Act, 54 respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 55 570.715, F.S., in references thereto; reenacting s. 56 570.93, F.S., relating to an agricultural water 57 conservation program; providing effective dates. 58

Page 2 of 25

576-02627-22

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

85

86

20222508pb

91

108

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Effective January 1, 2023, paragraph (j) of subsection (8) and subsection (22) of section 253.025, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

253.025 Acquisition of state lands.-

- (8) Before approval by the board of trustees, or, when applicable, the Department of Environmental Protection, of any agreement to purchase land pursuant to this chapter, chapter 259, chapter 260, or chapter 375, and before negotiations with the parcel owner to purchase any other land, title to which will vest in the board of trustees, an appraisal of the parcel shall be required as follows:
- (j)1. The board of trustees shall adopt by rule the method for determining the value of parcels sought to be acquired by state agencies pursuant to this section. An offer by a state agency may not exceed the value for that parcel as determined pursuant to the highest approved appraisal or the value determined pursuant to the rules of the board of trustees, whichever value is less.
- 2. For a joint acquisition by a state agency and a local government or other entity apart from the state, the joint purchase price may not exceed 150 percent of the value for a parcel as determined in accordance with the limits in subparagraph 1. The state agency share of a joint purchase offer may not exceed what the agency may offer singly pursuant to subparagraph 1.
- 3. This paragraph does not apply to the acquisition of historically unique or significant property as determined by the

Page 3 of 25

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2508

576-02627-22 20222508pb Division of Historical Resources of the Department of State or

to land, including interests in land, acquired pursuant to chapter 570.

Notwithstanding this subsection, on behalf of the board of trustees and before the appraisal of parcels approved for 93 purchase under this chapter or chapter 259, the Secretary of Environmental Protection or the director of the Division of State Lands may enter into option contracts to buy such parcels. 97 Any such option contract shall state that the final purchase price is subject to approval by the board of trustees or, if applicable, the Secretary of Environmental Protection, and that the final purchase price may not exceed the maximum offer 100 101 allowed by law. Any such option contract presented to the board of trustees for final purchase price approval shall explicitly 103 state that payment of the final purchase price is subject to an 104 appropriation from the Legislature. The consideration for such 105 an option may not exceed \$1,000 or 0.01 percent of the estimate by the department of the value of the parcel, whichever amount 107 is greater.

(22) The board of trustees, by an affirmative vote of at least three members, may direct the <u>Department of Agriculture</u> and Consumer Services to purchase lands pursuant to chapter 570 or the Department of Environmental Protection to purchase lands on an immediate basis using up to 15 percent of the funds allocated to the department pursuant to s. 259.105 for the acquisition of lands that:

(a) Are listed or placed at auction by the Federal Government as part of the Resolution Trust Corporation sale of

Page 4 of 25

576-02627-22 20222508pb

lands from failed savings and loan associations;

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

- (b) Are listed or placed at auction by the Federal Government as part of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation sale of lands from failed banks;
- (c) Will be developed or otherwise lost to potential public ownership, or for which federal matching funds will be lost, by the time the land can be purchased under the program within which the land is listed for acquisition; or
- (d) Will prevent or satisfy private property rights claims resulting from limitations imposed by the designation of an area of critical state concern pursuant to chapter 380.

Lands acquired pursuant to this subsection must, at the time of purchase, be on one of the acquisition lists established pursuant to chapter 259 or chapter 570, or be essential for water resource development, protection, or restoration, or a significant portion of the lands must contain natural communities or plant or animal species that are listed by the Florida Natural Areas Inventory as critically imperiled, imperiled, or rare, or as excellent quality occurrences of natural communities.

Section 2. Effective upon becoming a law, paragraph (b) of subsection (8) of section 373.026, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

373.026 General powers and duties of the department.—The department, or its successor agency, shall be responsible for the administration of this chapter at the state level. However, it is the policy of the state that, to the greatest extent possible, the department may enter into interagency or

Page 5 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02627-22 20222508pb

interlocal agreements with any other state agency, any water
management district, or any local government conducting programs
related to or materially affecting the water resources of the
state. All such agreements shall be subject to the provisions of
s. 373.046. In addition to its other powers and duties, the
department shall, to the greatest extent possible:

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

161

162

163

165

166

168

169

170

171

172

173

Florida Senate - 2022

(b) To ensure to the greatest extent possible that project components will go forward as planned, the department shall collaborate with the South Florida Water Management District in implementing the comprehensive plan as defined in s. 373.470(2)(b), the Lake Okeechobee Watershed Protection Plan as defined in s. 373.4595(2), and the River Watershed Protection Plans as defined in s. 373.4595(2). Before any project component is submitted to Congress for authorization or receives an appropriation of state funds, the department must approve, or approve with amendments, each project component within 60 days following formal submittal of the project component to the department. Prior to the release of state funds for the implementation of the comprehensive plan, department approval shall be based upon a determination of the South Florida Water Management District's compliance with s. 373.1501(5) and (7). Additionally, each budget amendment requesting the release of state funds for the implementation of a project component or a water control plan or regulation schedule required for the operation of the project shall be contingent on the submission of the certification required in s. 373.1501(7). Once a project component is approved, the South Florida Water Management District shall provide to the President of the Senate and the

Page 6 of 25

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2508

20222508pb

576-02627-22 20222508pb 175 Speaker of the House of Representatives a schedule for 176 implementing the project component, the estimated total cost of 177 the project component, any existing federal or nonfederal credits, the estimated remaining federal and nonfederal share of 178 179 costs, and an estimate of the amount of state funds that will be 180 needed to implement the project component. All requests for an 181 appropriation of state funds needed to implement the project 182 component shall be submitted to the department, and such 183 requests shall be included in the department's annual request to 184 the Governor. Prior to the release of state funds for the 185 implementation of the Lake Okeechobee Watershed Protection Plan 186 or the River Watershed Protection Plans, on an annual basis, the 187 South Florida Water Management District shall prepare an annual 188 work plan as part of the consolidated annual report required in 189 s. 373.036(7). Upon a determination by the secretary of the 190 annual work plan's consistency with the goals and objectives of 191 ss. 373.1501(7) and  $373.4595 \frac{3.373.4595}{1.373.4595}$ , the secretary may 192 approve the release of state funds. Any modifications to the 193 annual work plan shall be submitted to the secretary for review 194 and approval. 195 Section 3. Effective upon becoming a law, paragraph (a) of 196 subsection (7) of section 373.036, Florida Statutes, is amended

to read:

373.036 Florida water plan; district water management plans.-

197

198

199

200

201

202

- (7) CONSOLIDATED WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT ANNUAL REPORT.-
- (a) By March 1, annually, each water management district shall prepare and submit to the Office of Economic and Demographic Research, the department, the Governor, the

Page 7 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

204 President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives a consolidated water management district annual 205 report on the management of water resources. In addition, copies 206 must be provided by the water management districts to the chairs 207 of all legislative committees having substantive or fiscal 208 209 jurisdiction over the districts and the governing board of each 210 county in the district having jurisdiction or deriving any funds 211 for operations of the district. Copies of the consolidated 212 annual report must be made available to the public, either in 213 printed or electronic format. Any modifications to the annual 214 work plan shall be submitted to the secretary for review and approval. 215

576-02627-22

216

217

219

220

221

222

223

224

226

227

228

230

231

232

Section 4. Effective upon becoming a law, subsection (7) of section 373.1501, Florida Statutes, is amended, subsection (10) is added to that section, and subsection (4) of that section is reenacted, to read:

373.1501 South Florida Water Management District as local sponsor.-

- (4) The district is authorized to act as local sponsor of the project for those project features within the district as provided in this subsection and subject to the oversight of the department as further provided in s. 373.026. The district shall exercise the authority of the state to allocate quantities of water within its jurisdiction, including the water supply in relation to the project, and be responsible for allocating water and assigning priorities among the other water uses served by the project pursuant to state law. The district may:
- (a) Act as local sponsor for all project features previously authorized by Congress.

Page 8 of 25

233

234235

236237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

(b) Continue data gathering, analysis, research, and design of project components, participate in preconstruction engineering and design documents for project components, and further refine the Comprehensive Plan of the restudy as a guide and framework for identifying other project components.

20222508pb

- (c) Construct pilot projects that will assist in determining the feasibility of technology included in the Comprehensive Plan of the restudy.
  - (d) Act as local sponsor for project components.
- (7) When developing or implementing water control plans or regulation schedules required for the operation of the project, the district shall provide recommendations to the United States Army Corps of Engineers which are consistent with all district programs and plans. To ensure that the district's recommendations to the United States Army Corps of Engineers regarding proposed changes to the Lake Okeechobee Regulation Schedule, the Lake Okeechobee System Operating Manual, or any other water control plans or regulation schedules required for the operation of the project and related project components comply with the requirements of this subsection, s. 373.026(8), and s. 373.470, the district shall certify to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, with a copy to the department, that its recommendations to the United States Army Corps of Engineers on any proposed new or modified Lake Okeechobee Regulation Schedule, Lake Okeechobee System Operating Manual, or deviation, and related project components, comply with s. 373.4598(11) and:

existing legal users;

Page 9 of 25

(a) Do not diminish the quantity of water available to

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2508

20222508pb

576-02627-22

262	(b) Do not otherwise adversely impact existing legal users;
263	(c) Do not diminish the existing levels of service for
264	flood protection within or outside the geographic area of the
265	<pre>project component;</pre>
266	(d) Do not adversely affect adopted minimum flows and
267	levels and associated prevention and recovery strategies; and
268	(e) Will continue to adapt to meet the needs of the
269	restored natural environment.
270	(10) Water shortages within the Lake Okeechobee Region
271	shall be managed in accordance with Chapters 40E-21 and 40E-22,
272	Florida Administrative Code, in effect as of January 1, 2022, as
273	such region is set forth therein.
274	Section 5. Effective upon becoming a law, section 373.4141,
275	Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
276	373.4141 Permits; processing
277	(1) GENERAL PROCESSING; TIME LIMITATIONS.—
278	$\underline{\text{(a)}}$ Within 30 days after receipt of an application for a
279	permit under this part, the department or the water management
280	district shall review the application and shall request
281	submittal of all additional information the department or the
282	water management district is permitted by law to require. If the
283	applicant believes any request for additional information is not
284	authorized by law or rule, the applicant may request a hearing
285	pursuant to s. 120.57. Within 30 days after receipt of such
286	additional information, the department or water management
287	district shall review it and may request only that information
288	needed to clarify such additional information or to answer new
289	questions raised by or directly related to such additional
290	information. If the applicant believes the request of the

Page 10 of 25

20222508pb

576-02627-22 20222508pb

department or water management district for such additional information is not authorized by law or rule, the department or water management district, at the applicant's request,  $\underline{\text{must}}$   $\underline{\text{shall}}$  proceed to process the permit application.

 $\underline{\text{(b)}(2)}$  A permit  $\underline{\text{must}}$  shall be approved, denied, or subject to a notice of proposed agency action within 60 days after receipt of the original application, the last item of timely requested additional material, or the applicant's written request to begin processing the permit application.

 $\underline{\text{(c)}}$  Processing of applications for permits for affordable housing projects  $\underline{\text{must}}$   $\underline{\text{shall}}$  be expedited to a greater degree than other projects.

 $\underline{(d)}$  (4) A state agency or an agency of the state may not require as a condition of approval for a permit or as an item to complete a pending permit application that an applicant obtain a permit or approval from any other local, state, or federal agency without explicit statutory authority to require such permit or approval.

#### (2) AGREEMENTS TO PROCESS PERMITS .-

(a) The department may enter into an agreement or a contract with a public entity, which includes a utility regulated under chapter 366, to expedite the evaluation of environmental resource permits or section 404 permits related to a project or an activity that serves a public purpose. Any agreement or contract entered into pursuant to this subsection must be effective for at least 3 years.

(b) The department must ensure that any agreement or contract entered into by the department does not affect impartial decisionmaking, either substantively or procedurally.

Page 11 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

320	The department must use the same procedures for decisions that
321	would otherwise be required for the evaluation of permits for
322	similar projects or activities not carried out under an
323	agreement or contract authorized under this subsection.
324	(c) The department must make all active agreements or
325	contracts entered into under this subsection available on its
326	website.
327	(d) The department may receive funds pursuant to an
328	agreement or contract entered into under this subsection. Any
329	funds received pursuant to this subsection must be deposited
330	into the Grants and Donations Trust Fund and used in accordance
331	with the agreement or contract.
332	Section 6. Effective upon becoming a law, paragraph (c) of
333	subsection (10) and subsection (11) of section 373.4598, Florida
334	Statutes, are amended to read:
335	373.4598 Water storage reservoirs.—
336	(10) FUNDING
337	(c) Notwithstanding s. 373.026(8)(b) or any other provision
338	of law, the use of state funds is authorized for projects
339	referenced in paragraph (1)(b) the EAA reservoir project.
340	(11) LAKE OKEECHOBEE REGULATION SCHEDULE.—The district
341	shall request that the corps pursue the reevaluation of the Lake
342	Okeechobee Regulation Schedule as expeditiously as possible,
343	taking into consideration the repairs made to the Herbert Hoover
344	Dike and implementation of projects designed to reduce high-
345	volume freshwater discharges from the lake, in order to
346	optimally utilize the added water storage capacity to reduce the
347	high-volume freshwater discharges to the St. Lucie and

Florida Senate - 2022

576-02627-22

Page 12 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Caloosahatchee estuaries while returning the lake to a minimum

Page 13 of 25

(a) Purchase land or interests in land, such as

conservation easements, as defined in s. 704.06.

376

377

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2508

i i	576-02627-22 20222508pb
378	(b) Purchase rural-lands-protection easements pursuant to
379	this section.
380	(c) Fund resource conservation agreements pursuant to this
381	section.
382	(d) Fund agricultural protection agreements pursuant to
383	this section.
384	(3) Rural-lands-protection easements $\underline{\text{are}}$ shall be a
385	perpetual right or interest in agricultural land which is
386	appropriate to retain such land in predominantly its current
387	state and to prevent the subdivision and conversion of such land
388	into other uses. This right or interest in property shall
389	prohibit only the following:
390	(a) Construction or placing of buildings, roads, billboards
391	or other advertising, utilities, or structures, except those
392	structures and unpaved roads necessary for the agricultural
393	operations on the land or structures necessary for other
394	activities allowed under the easement, and except for linear
395	facilities described in s. 704.06(11) $\underline{\cdot}$
396	(b) Subdivision of the property $\underline{\cdot}  au$
397	(c) Dumping or placing of trash, waste, or offensive
398	materials <u>.</u> ; and
399	(d) Activities that $\underline{\text{detrimentally}}$ affect the natural
400	hydrology of the land or that detrimentally affect water
401	conservation, erosion control, soil conservation, or fish or
402	wildlife habitat, except those required for environmental
403	restoration; federal, state, or local government regulatory
404	programs; or best management practices.

Page 14 of 25

(4) Resource conservation agreements will be contracts for

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

services which provide annual payments to landowners for

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

42.7

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

576-02627-22 20222508pb

services that actively improve habitat and water restoration or conservation on their lands over and above that which is already required by law or which provide recreational opportunities. They will be for a term of not less than 5 years and not more than 10 years. Property owners will become eligible to enter into a resource conservation agreement only upon entering into a conservation easement or rural lands protection easement.

- (5) Agricultural protection agreements shall be for terms of 30 years and will provide payments to landowners having significant natural areas on their land. Public access and public recreational opportunities may be negotiated at the request of the landowner.
- (a) For the length of the agreement, the landowner shall agree to prohibit:
- 1. Construction or placing of buildings, roads, billboards or other advertising, utilities, or structures, except those structures and unpaved roads necessary for the agricultural operations on the land or structures necessary for other activities allowed under the easement, and except for linear facilities described in s. 704.06(11);
  - 2. Subdivision of the property;
- 3. Dumping or placing of trash, waste, or offensive materials; and
- 4. Activities that affect the natural hydrology of the land, or that detrimentally affect water conservation, erosion control, soil conservation, or fish or wildlife habitat.
- (b) As part of the agricultural protection agreement, the parties shall agree that the state shall have a right to buy a conservation easement or rural land protection easement at the

Page 15 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02627-22 20222508pb

Florida Senate - 2022

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

436 end of the 30-year term. If the landowner tenders the easement for the purchase and the state does not timely exercise its 437 right to buy the easement, the landowner shall be released from 438 the agricultural agreement. The purchase price of the easement 439 440 shall be established in the agreement and shall be based on the 441 value of the easement at the time the agreement is entered into, plus a reasonable escalator multiplied by the number of full 443 calendar years following the date of the commencement of the agreement. The landowner may transfer or sell the property 444 445 before the expiration of the 30-year term, but only if the 446 property is sold subject to the agreement and the buyer becomes 447 the successor in interest to the agricultural protection agreement. Upon mutual consent of the parties, a landowner may 448 enter into a perpetual easement at any time during the term of an agricultural protection agreement.

- (6) Payment for conservation easements and rural land protection easements shall be a lump-sum payment at the time the easement is entered into.
- (7) Landowners entering into an agricultural protection agreement may receive up to 50 percent of the purchase price at the time the agreement is entered into, and remaining payments on the balance shall be equal annual payments over the term of the agreement.
- (8) Payments for the resource conservation agreements shall be equal annual payments over the term of the agreement.
  - (9) Easements purchased pursuant to this act may not:
- (a) Prevent landowners from transferring the remaining fee value with the easement; or
  - (b) At the request of the landowner, restrict a landowner's

Page 16 of 25

576-02627-22 20222508pb

ability to use, or authorize the use of by third parties, specific parcels of land within a conservation easement for conservation banking or recipient sites for imperiled species as defined in s. 259.105(2)(a)11. or wetlands mitigation banking pursuant to chapter 373, provided the specific parcels of land include wetland or upland areas that may be enhanced, restored, or created under the conditions of a wetlands mitigation bank permit.

- (10) The department, in consultation with the Department of Environmental Protection, the water management districts, the Department of Economic Opportunity, and the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, shall adopt rules that establish an application process, a process and criteria for setting priorities for use of funds consistent with the purposes specified in subsection (1) and giving preference to ranch and timber lands managed using sustainable practices, an appraisal process, and a process for title review and compliance and approval of the rules by the Board of Trustees of the Internal Improvement Trust Fund.
- (11) If a landowner objects to having his or her property included in any lists or maps developed to implement this act, the department  $\underline{\text{must}}$   $\underline{\text{shall}}$  remove the property from any such lists or maps upon receipt of the landowner's written request to do so.
- (12) The department may use appropriated funds from the following sources to implement this section:
  - (a) State funds;

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

- (b) Federal funds;
- (c) Other governmental entities;

Page 17 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2508

576-02627-22 20222508pb 494 (d) Nongovernmental organizations; or 495 (e) Private individuals. 496 Any such funds provided, other than from the Land Acquisition 497 498 Trust Fund, shall be deposited into the Incidental Trust Fund 499 within the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services and used for the purposes of this section, including administrative and operating expenses related to appraisals, mapping, title 502 process, personnel, and other real estate expenses. 503 (13) No more than 10 percent of any funds made available to 504 implement this act may shall be expended for resource 505 conservation agreements and agricultural protection agreements. Section 8. Effective January 1, 2023, section 570.715, 506 507 Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 508 570.715 Land Conservation casement acquisition procedures .-(1) For land acquisitions, including less than fee simple 509 acquisitions, pursuant to s. 570.71, the Department of 510 511 Agriculture and Consumer Services shall comply with the following acquisition procedures: 513 (a) Before conveyance of title by the department, evidence 514 of marketable title in the form of a commitment for title insurance or an abstract of title with a title opinion must 516 shall be obtained. 517 (b) Before approval by the board of trustees of an agreement to purchase less than fee simple 518 pursuant to s. 570.71, an appraisal of the parcel is shall be

Page 18 of 25

1. Each parcel to be acquired must shall have at least one

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

appraisal. Two appraisals are required when the estimated value

520

521

522

required as follows:

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

- 2. Appraisal fees and associated costs must shall be paid by the department. All appraisals used for the acquisition of less than fee simple interest in lands pursuant to this section must shall be prepared by a state-certified appraiser who meets the standards and criteria established by rule of the board of trustees. Each appraiser selected to appraise a particular parcel shall, before contracting with the department or a participant in a multiparty agreement, submit to the department or participant an affidavit substantiating that he or she has no vested or fiduciary interest in such parcel.
- (c) A certified survey must be made that meets the minimum requirements for upland parcels established in the Standards of Practice for Land Surveying in Florida published by the department and that accurately portrays, to the greatest extent practicable, the condition of the parcel as it currently exists. The requirement for a certified survey may, in whole or in part, be waived by the board of trustees any time before the land acquisition of the less than fee simple interest. If an existing boundary map and description of a parcel are determined by the department to be sufficient for appraisal purposes, the department may temporarily waive the requirement for a survey until any time before conveyance of title to the parcel.
- (d) On behalf of the board of trustees and before the appraisal of parcels approved for purchase under ss. 259.105(3)(i) and 570.71, the department may enter into option contracts to buy less than fee simple interest in such parcels.

Page 19 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2508

576-02627-22 20222508pb Any such option contract must shall state that the final purchase price is subject to approval by the board of trustees 553 and that the final purchase price may not exceed a fair market 554 555 value as determined by the department, so long as the public's interest is reasonably protected the maximum offer authorized by 556 law. Any such option contract presented to the board of trustees 557 for final purchase price approval must shall explicitly state 559 that payment of the final purchase price is subject to an 560 appropriation by the Legislature. The consideration for any such 561 option contract may not exceed \$1,000 or 0.01 percent of the 562 estimate by the department of the value of the parcel, whichever 563 amount is greater. 564 (e) A final offer must shall be in the form of an option contract or agreement for purchase of the land  $\frac{1}{1}$ 565 simple interest and must shall be signed and attested to by the owner and the department. Before the department signs the 567 568 agreement for purchase of the land <del>less than fee simple interest</del> 569 or exercises the option contract, the requirements of s. 286.23 570 must shall be complied with.

- (f) The procedures provided in s. 253.025(9)(a)-(d) and (10) must shall be followed.
- (2) If the public's interest is reasonably protected, the board of trustees may:
  - (a) Waive any requirement of this section.

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

- (b) Waive any rules adopted pursuant to s. 570.71, notwithstanding chapter 120.
- (c) Substitute any other reasonably prudent procedures, 579 including federally mandated acquisition procedures, for the procedures in this section, if federal funds are available and

Page 20 of 25

581 will be used for the purchase of land a less than fee simple 582 583 584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600 601

602 603

604

605

606

607

608

interest in lands, title to which will vest in the board of trustees, and qualification for such federal funds requires compliance with federally mandated acquisition procedures.

- (3) The <del>less than fee simple</del> land acquisition procedures provided in this section are for voluntary, negotiated acquisitions.
- (4) For purposes of this section, the term "negotiations" does not include preliminary contacts with the property owner to determine availability or eligibility of the property, existing appraisal data, existing abstracts, and surveys.
- (5) Appraisal reports are confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), for use by the department and the board of trustees, until an option contract is executed or, if an option contract is not executed, until 2 weeks before a contract or agreement for purchase is considered for approval by the board of trustees. However, the department has the authority, at its discretion, to disclose appraisal reports to private landowners during negotiations for acquisitions using alternatives to fee simple techniques, if the department determines that disclosure of such reports will bring the proposed acquisition to closure. The department may also disclose appraisal information to public agencies or nonprofit organizations that agree to maintain the confidentiality of the reports or information when joint acquisition of property is contemplated, or when a public agency or nonprofit organization enters into a written multiparty agreement with the department. For purposes of this subsection, the term "nonprofit organization" means an organization whose purposes include the preservation of natural resources, and

Page 21 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2508

20222508pb

576-02627-22

which is exempt from federal income tax under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The department may release an 611 612 appraisal report when the passage of time has rendered the conclusions of value in the report invalid or when the 613 614 department has terminated negotiations. 615 Section 9. Type two transfer from the Agency for Persons 616 with Disabilities.-617 (1) All powers, duties, functions, records, offices, personnel, associated administrative support positions, 618 619 property, pending issues, existing contracts, administrative 620 authority, administrative rules, and unexpended balances of appropriations, allocations, and other funds relating to the William J. "Billy Joe" Rish Recreational Park within the Agency 622 623 for Persons with Disabilities are transferred by a type two transfer, as defined in s. 20.06(2), Florida Statutes, to the 625 Department of Environmental Protection. (2) Any binding contract or interagency agreement existing 626 627 before July 1, 2022, between the Agency for Persons with Disabilities, or an entity or agency of the department, and any 629 other agency, entity, or person relating to the William J. 630 "Billy Joe" Rish Recreational Park shall continue as a binding 631 contract or agreement for the remainder of the term of the 632 contract or agreement on the successor entity responsible for 633 the program, activity, or functions relative to the contract or 634 agreement. 635 Section 10. Effective January 1, 2023, for the purpose of 636 incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 570.715, 637 Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (7) of

Page 22 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

section 253.0251, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

20222508pb

576-02627-22 20222508pb

253.0251 Alternatives to fee simple acquisition.-

(7) For less than fee simple acquisitions pursuant to s. 570.71, the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services shall comply with the acquisition procedures set forth in s. 570.715.

Section 11. Effective January 1, 2023, for the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 570.715, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (i) of subsection (3) of section 259.105, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

259.105 The Florida Forever Act.-

- (3) Less the costs of issuing and the costs of funding reserve accounts and other costs associated with bonds, the proceeds of cash payments or bonds issued pursuant to this section shall be deposited into the Florida Forever Trust Fund created by s. 259.1051. The proceeds shall be distributed by the Department of Environmental Protection in the following manner:
- (i) Three and five-tenths percent to the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services for the acquisition of agricultural lands, through perpetual conservation easements and other perpetual less than fee techniques, which will achieve the objectives of Florida Forever and s. 570.71. Rules concerning the application, acquisition, and priority ranking process for such easements shall be developed pursuant to s. 570.71(10) and as provided by this paragraph. The board shall ensure that such rules are consistent with the acquisition process provided for in s. 570.715. The rules developed pursuant to s. 570.71(10), shall also provide for the following:
  - 1. An annual priority list shall be developed pursuant to

Page 23 of 25

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

668	s. 570.71(10), submitted to the council for review, and approved
669	by the board pursuant to s. 259.04.
670	2. Terms of easements and acquisitions proposed pursuant to
671	this paragraph shall be approved by the board and may not be
672	delegated by the board to any other entity receiving funds under
673	this section.
674	3. All acquisitions pursuant to this paragraph shall
675	contain a clear statement that they are subject to legislative
676	appropriation.
677	
678	Funds provided under this paragraph may not be expended until
679	final adoption of rules by the board pursuant to s. 570.71.
680	Section 12. Notwithstanding the reversion and expiration of
681	paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 570.93, Florida
682	Statutes, by s. 44, ch. 2021-37, Laws of Florida, that paragraph
683	is not amended as provided by that act, but is reenacted to
684	read:
685	570.93 Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services;
686	agricultural water conservation and agricultural water supply
687	planning
688	(1) The department shall establish an agricultural water
689	conservation program that includes the following:
690	(a) A cost-share program, coordinated with the United
691	States Department of Agriculture and other federal, state,
692	regional, and local agencies when appropriate, for irrigation
693	system retrofit and application of mobile irrigation laboratory
694	evaluations, and for water conservation and water quality

Florida Senate - 2022

576-02627-22

Page 24 of 25

Section 13. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

improvement pursuant to s. 403.067(7)(c).

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2508

i	576-02627-22 20222508pb
697	act and except for this section, which shall take effect upon
698	this act becoming a law, this act shall take effect July 1,
699	2022.

Page 25 of 25

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

# 219 House

#### The Florida Senate

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 2508

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Jesse	Purdon	P	Phone7	34-516-1688
Address	11710 I~	perial Pizz	w-y E	email Jess	e @ jesse prodoni. com
	City Series	FL State	34135 Zip		-ud
	Speaking: For A	gainst	o OR Waive	n e Speaking: 🔲 In	Support Against
		PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF THE FOL	LOWING:	
1 1 1	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	l am a regresen	gistered lobbyist, ting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
	*	City Con	-cil B	La Sprin	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fissenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

**SPB 2508** 

Rill Number or Topic

February 9, 2022

Appropriations		Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting			ng
- 19   9 1	Committee	_			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Sarah Gledhill			Phone	904-347-6490
Address				Email	sgledhill@fwfonline.org
	Saint Augustine	FI	32086		
	Speaking: For A	State  gainst III In	$Zip$ aformation $oldsymbol{OR}$ .	Waive Spe	aking: In Support Against
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.			PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLL  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:  Florida Wildlife Federation		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### 2/9/2022

## The Florida Senate

### 2508

	APPEAI	_ APPEARANCE RECORD 2300			
Meeting Date te Appropriations	Deliver Senate professi	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic	
Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	
Gil Smart			Phone (772)	209-2596	
	al Hwy Suite 323	y Suite 323.		Email gil.smart@everglades.org	
Stuart	FL	34994			
City	State	Zip			
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	OR w	aive Speaking:	In Support  Against	
	PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:		
n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		l am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),	
	Friends	of the Ev	verglades	sponsored by:	
	Meeting Date te Appropriations Committee Gil Smart  900 SE Feder Street Stuart City  Speaking: For	Meeting Date te Appropriations  Committee Gil Smart  900 SE Federal Hwy Suite 323.  Street Stuart  City  Speaking: For Against Information  PLEASE CHECK  appearing without pensation or sponsorship.	Meeting Date  te Appropriations  Committee  Gil Smart  900 SE Federal Hwy Suite 323.  Street  Stuart  FL  State  Zip  Speaking: For Against Information OR W  PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE Information or sponsorship.	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting  Committee  Gil Smart  Phone  900 SE Federal Hwy Suite 323.  Street  Stuart  FL  34994  City  Speaking: For Against Information  PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:  Pappearing without  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting  (772)  Phone  (772)  Phone  (772)  I am a registered lobbyist,	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate

### APPEARANCE RECORD

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Address

Email don't @ Cuphins forclean water on

Phone 239-989-9352

State

33912

For Against

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

In Support

Against

#### PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

Captains For Clean Water

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### 2/9/2022

# The Florida Senate

SPB	2508
-----	------

APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to **Appropriations** Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) **Kevin Doyle** 904-806-1714 Name **Phone** 200 W College Ave # 313 kdoyle@consumerenergyalliance.org **Address** Email Street Tallahassee FI 32301 City State Zip Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. representing: something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), Consumer Energy Alliance sponsored by: Florida

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate

# APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date APPEARANCE RECORD

AB2508

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Schate professional staff cor	nadeting the meeting
Name Richard	Johnson	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  Phone 239-472-15/4
Address 24/17 Perion	inkle Way	Email Mohnson@brileys-savibello
Saribe/	F7. 33959 State Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	FTHE FOLLOWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobby representing:	something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ifsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	The Florida Senate	
Appropriations  Committee	APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	SP3 2508 Bill Number or Topic  Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Holly D. Smi	H Phone	239-70472-3700
Address 800 Dunlop	Roll H	olly. Smith amy san be
City Tanchel State	F2 33957 Zip	, com
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	ı: 🗌 In Support 📗 Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of flsenate ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

20	108/
20	08

Hpp.	19/22 Meeting Date paupons	APPEARANC  Deliver both copies  Senate professional staff co	CE RECORD of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee F.	Kenberg	Dhan (32)	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address Str	18001 Dla Palmetto Bu	el Cutler Ra	Phone Phone Email Cric	O Crespalle foundit
	Speaking: For Agai	nst Information OR	Waive Speaking:	] In Support
		PLEASE CHECK ONE O	F THE FOLLOWING:	
	opearing without ensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobb representing:	yist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

	Appropriations			oth copies of t nal staff condu	his form to acting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee					Amend	dment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Steve Fr	iedman			Phone	305-39	3-3474
Address		ar.			Email	Steve Cafi	shingguide com
	Islamoradi City	e FL State	3	3036 Zip			
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support	Against
			PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		I am a regist representin	tered lobbyist g:	.,	somethi	a lobbyist, but received ing of value for my appearance neals, lodging, etc.), ed by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I flow have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I flow have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I flow have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I flow have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I flow have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I flow have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Jo

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2508

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

Da	Meeting		Se	Deliver both enate professional s			g	Bill Number or	Topic
.,,,,,	Comm						-	Amendment Barcode	(if applicable)
Name	And	150	Tipler			Phone	(305)	744-9794	
Address	s 117/ Street	Contes	lane			Email	List Co	st Charters	@ mr. com
	Cudjo!	Key	FL State	3 3 Zip	3042			Ø.	300
	Speaking:	For	Against Ir	nformation	OR	Waive Speal	king: 🔲 In S	Support Agains	t t
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:								
	n appearing with mpensation or sp			l am a registere representing:	ed lobbyist,			l am not a lobbyist, but something of value for	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Fil ath

F	EB 9, 2021	APPEARAN	CE RECOR	D	2508
50	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies Senate professional staff of			Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	¥'		Amen	dment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	BENNY	BUNG	Phone_	(305)43	19915
Addres	s 17131 Sh	385 AVE	Email _	CAPTBEN	MBLANG @AC
	PALMETTO	BAY 6 3315	7	0A.O	Long
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>R</b> Waive Speaki	i <b>ng:</b>	Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE (	OF THE FOLLOWIN	G:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lob representing:	bbyist,	somethi	t a lobbyist, but received ing of value for my appearance meals, lodging, etc.), red by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf Ifsenate. por

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	2/9/22 Meeting Date Approafichs		The Florida PPEARANC  Deliver both copies of the copies of	<b>E RECORD</b> of this form to	2508 Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee Ryan Vitz			Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  501 - 339 - 4039
Address	Street  Jupiter  City	Jy Dr FL State	3345 Zip	Email 8	Ryannitzphotography (2)
	Speaking: For	Against	nformation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	PLE	I am a registered lobby representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2508

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

Name Address	4.7				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  39-292-0337  2006esys PG, Com
	Parta Geros City  Speaking: For	State	3398Z Zip	Waive Speaking:	0 i 44   In Support   Against
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	☐ I am a	ECK ONE OF THe registered lobbyist, senting:	IE FOLLOWING:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If see a lobe to lobe that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If see a lobe to lobe that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If see a lobe to lobe that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	F _ 1	The Florida Sen	nate	
	29122	APPEARANCE I	RECORD	2508
	Meeting Date  Commission of the second of th	Deliver both copies of this Senate professional staff conducti		Bill Number or Topic
•	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
	Name Lindsuy Cross		Phone	
	Address 1700 N Monval	11-2-86	Email	indsay & Favoters. ora
	City FC State	3230/ Zip	<b>=</b> -i	
	Speaking: For Against [	Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking	g:
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING	
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Florida conservation voters

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

### The Florida Senate 2508 APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting appopiation Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee 1051 Phone Name **Address** Email Information Waive Speaking: Speaking: In Support PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

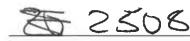
sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

# Meeting Date

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**



Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to

	Senate professional staff condu	cting the meeting	
Committee		(239)	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Enily Bouchard		Phone 209-	
Address SSW Cognac Do		Email emily	e captainsforclear org
Street		,	pro. 19 tow
F. Myers F. State	33919 Zip		7
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
rain appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist representing:	t, <u> </u>	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of flsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2/9/2022		APPEARANC	E RECORD	2508
Meeting Date  Hate Approp	riations			Bill Number or Topic
Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Nicholas	Jones		Phone	752-905-8639
110 Sunset	Lane		Email	ones@ccstadelman.com
Interlachen City	F L State	3214 Zip	8	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against [	Information <b>O</b>	<b>W</b> aive Speaking:	: In Support Against
	F	PLEASE CHECK ONE C	F THE FOLLOWING:	
n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		I am a registered lob representing:	byist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	Meeting Date  Hate Approp  Committee  Nicholus  110 Sunset  Street  Interlachen  City  Speaking: For	Meeting Date  Hate Appropriations  Committee  Nicholas Jones  110 Sunset Lane  Street  Interlachen FL  City State  Speaking: For Against   appearing without	Meeting Date  Hate Appropriations  Committee  Nicholas Jones  IIO Sunset Lane Street  Interlachen FL 3214  City State Zip  PLEASE CHECK ONE On appearing without  Deliver both copies Senate professional staff consequence of the senate professional	Meeting Date  Lang Committee  Nicholus Jones  Phone    110 Sunset Lang   Email   New Street

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, add (fisenate, por)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

7	50	1	1)
1	P	U	8

Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Greek Phone 863 - 781 - 1373 Name Email XXI on thous Q /shaccom Address Arcadía City 34269 Zip **Speaking:** For Against OR Information Waive Speaking: In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. representing: something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | flsenate. por

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2508

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date

Boher & A.A.

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applic	
Nar		11 Benson	Phone3	5 923 6114	
Add	dress 17216 Bon	ITA LN E	Email CA	Twill benson @ MA	c.cun
	Sugarloaf K	ey FL 33	3042 Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against	
		PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:		
X	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a regi representi	stered lobbyist, ng:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appetraction (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df (fisenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2-9-22

# The Florida Senate **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2508

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

		Schate professional staff cor	ducting the meeting	9
Name	Committee Rhe t	+ Morris	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  941-456-1015
Address	26457 Street	Scham PC	Email	arkadillion & yorkov
	Punta Gorda	FL 3385. State Zip	5	
	Speaking: For	Against Information OR	Waive Spea	king:
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWI	NG:
	appearing without apensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobby representing:	rist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 2-9-22 APPEARANCE RECORD

250%

Meeting Date  Appropriate  Solution Control of the	Deliver both copies of t Senate professional staff condu		Bill Number or Topic
Committee	nson	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  321-343-8223
Address 2/50 VIA	TUSCAM	Email	Chair C /te//5 Bar Barresus
City City	nk II 727 State Zip	39	
Speaking: For Aga	inst Information OR	Waive Speaki	ng:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWIN	G:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist representing:	,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df (flsenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Senate Appropriations Committee Name Mike Holliday Phone 772 -341 - 6105 Address Street Street Speaking: For Magainst | Information | Info

	PLEASE	CHECK ONE	OF THE F	-OLLOWING:
--	--------	-----------	----------	------------

l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

Captoins For Clean Water

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

			THE HOHGA SEH	מנכ	
_ 2 -	9-22	APP	<b>EARANCE</b> R	RECORE	2508
*	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of this f		Bill Number or Topic
A	P	Senate	e professional staff conductin	ng the meeting	
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	DAVID	CULLEN		Phone	941.323-2404
Address <u>Str</u>	9830 reet	ELM ST		Email _ <b>&lt;</b>	ullenasea@gmail.com
- Cit	OC ty	State	21842 Zip	_,	11:0°9
	Speaking: For	Against Infor	mation <b>OR</b> v	Vaive Speakir	ng:
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING	ā:
	opearing without ensation or sponsorship.	1 - 1	/ am a registered lobbyist, epresenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | fisenate.gov |

SIERRA CLUB EL

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

# APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

ENE NESBEDA

**Address** 

Phone 646-483-1882
Email gene@nesbeda.com

Speaking:

For

Against

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

In Support

**Against** 

#### PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:



I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2-9-2022	The Flo	rida Senate	2000
21/2012	<b>APPEARA</b>	NCE RECORD	2508
Meeting Date		opies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Apropiation S	Senate professional st	aff conducting the meeting	
Committee	10	0.	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Captain Chris	Adams	Phone	14-238-6817
Address 409 Cottonwood	R	Email End	less flat Charters Egnate
Street	rı 221	71	
Boca Raton	FL 334.		
City	State Zip		
Speaking: For Aga	inst 🗌 Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking: [	☐ In Support ☐ Against
	PLEASE CHECK ON	E OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered representing:	l lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. df fisenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# APPEARANCE RECORD

250	8
-----	---

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name CAPTAIL CA	HEIS WITMAN	Phone 239-229-3656
Address 2031 JA	cksul ST	Email CHRIS ECAPTAUSTOR CUENT WATER ORG
FORT MYOR.	State 3390/	
Speaking: For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:
am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyis representing:	t,  I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Islands.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

			THE MOTION	CILACC	
	7-22	APPE	ARANCI	RECORD	2508
т. и	Meeting Date		eliver both copies of		Bill Number or Topic
/A	pproprietions	Senate pro	ofessional staff conc	fucting the meeting	
1	dommittee	, i			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	MAH ISC	llinga		Phone 325	393 0909
Address	Street Just	ying It		Email CAPT	Matte Bumbos Chartons Co
	Thurnin	State	33070 Zip		
	Speaking: For	🔀 Against 🗌 Informa	tion <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	] In Support
		PLEASE CI	HECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	1 1	a registered lobbyi esenting:	st,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add [flsenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2508	
Bill Number or Tonic	

	Meeting Date			oth copies of t nal staff condu	his form to cting the meeting	J	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Rolat-Biroski	Saribel	Captiva Cone	in within	Faucation Phone		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	990 130	16 12 d			Email	bobe	2 Kb45 ales. Com
	Street Sprikel City	FL	33957	Zip			
	Speaking: For			OR	Waive Speak	king:	] In Support [] Against
			PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWIN	NG:	
	appearing without pensation or sponsorship.		l am a regist representin	tered lobbyist g:	,		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# APPEARANCE RECORD

58 2508

Bill Number or Topic Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name **Address** Information Waive Speaking: In Support PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am not a lobbyist, but received I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship. something of value for my appearance representing: (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate SB2508 APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee **Address** City State Information Waive Speaking: Speaking: In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. add (fisenate. acre)

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

2/9/22	The Florida Senate  APPEARANCE REC	ORD 2508
Meeting Date Approximates	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the r	Bill Number or Topic
Name Committee	Ph	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) one 239 209 6068
Address 8604 SAMNER Street FORT MISS City	1	nail JOHNO SANDBOZ - CAPTINA:OR
Speaking: For Aga	inst Information <b>OR</b> Waive	Speaking:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLL	OWING:
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# APPEARANCE RECORD

2508

Bill Number or Topic

**Appropriations** 

2/9/2022

Meeting Date

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

850-999-1028 Beth Alvi Name Address 308 N. Monroe beth.alvi@audubon.org Street 32301 Zip City State

Waive Speaking: In Support Against Against Information

#### PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11 045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate.cov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to

Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

1	to contains	Senate professional staff condu	ucting the meeting	
1	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	C. A. +	SICHARDSON	Phone	7.647.9356
Address	5774 W. 7	Flogstoff Avery	Email _flats	sclasschartas@gmals
	St. Teta City Beverly Hills Speaking: For F	State Zip  Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
			, , , _	
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyis representing:	t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1	1100	APPEARANCE KI	ECURD	
Appr	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this for Senate professional staff conducting		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee		_	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name _	heirman	Chausey Goss	Phone 561-	682-8800
Address 3	301 Gen	Club Rd.	Email CGO 5	s estand-gov
Street		9	\$	
<u>City</u>	est fulm	Beere's FC 33406 State Zip	-	
Şį	<b>beaking:</b>	Against Information OR Wa	i <b>ive Speaking:</b> 🔲 Ir	Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE F	OLLOWING:	
	earing without ation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2/9/22

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2508

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

Name	Committee				Phone	727-4	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	Street 5 Shore	Dr			Email	Boukh	3,12 De mail. com
	Scity Stead /c	State		Zip	=====		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	💋 . Against	Information	OR	Waive Spea	<b>king:</b>	n Support
			PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWI	NG:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		l am a regis representin	stered lobbyist ng:	,		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	1 7	The Florida Sen	ate	
	0 9 2020	APPEARANCE F	RECOR	D 2508
	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	Senate professional staff conducting	ng the meeting	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Varen L	woodall	Phone	850-321-9386
Addres	s 579 E. C	2all St.	Email	fcfep ) yaloo con
	Tallahe City	nee, F 3230/ State Zip	_	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR V	Vaive Speaki	ng: In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWIN	G:
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

Earth Justice

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

# 2/9/222

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD

0.5	_	^
25	U	8

\_\_\_\_

Meeting Date Appropriations		Senat	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic	
Name Adam Basford  Address 516 N Adams St  Street				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  Phone  222/7174  abasford@aif.com		
		St				
	Tallahassee	FL	32301	_		
	City	State	Zip		Sections Section Secti	
	Speaking: [ For	Against   Infor	mation <b>OR</b> W	aive Speaking:	In Support Against	
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:		
	n appearing without opensation or sponsorship.	r.	am a registered lobbyist, epresenting:	of Florida	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	
		71000	Joiatoa maadilloo	or r ionida	sponsored by.	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, rdf (ilsenate.nov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2508

Bill Number or Topic

<u>#</u>	Senate professional staff cond		g
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Robert Munoz		Phone	786)223-3474
Address 164 NE 26 Terr	_	Email	captrobin @ notmail. com
Homestend F	1 33033 State Zip		
<b>Speaking:</b> For Aga	inst Information OR	Waive Spea	king: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWI	NG:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyi representing:	st,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2	50	8
---	----	---

Bill Number or Topic

A	ppra	priat	ions	
	<i></i>		11.1	

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Commit	ttee					3	Amendment Barcode (if a	applicable)
Name	Capta	ain P	eter L	pez		Phone	(305)	492-3031	
Address		SW , 8°	7 Ct.			Email	Fish Bi	iscayne @ Gmail	.com
	Mi avni City		FL State		33189 Zip				
	Speaking:	For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Spea	aking:	In Support 🔽 Against	
				PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF T	HE FOLLOW	ING:		
	n appearing withon pensation or spo			l am a regi representi	istered lobbyis ing:	t,		I am not a lobbyist, but resomething of value for my (travel, meals, lodging, etc sponsored by:	/ appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Sonato

			The Florida Seriale		
		APP	EARANCE RE	CORD	2508
	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of this form professional staff conducting the	to	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
e	Rhonda	Santos		hone 23°	9-850-6957
ress	30 3d Ave	5	E	mail RSAI	1857eaol.com
	Naples City	<b>FL</b> State	34102 Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	mation <b>OR</b> Waive	e Speaking:	☐ In Support
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE FOI	LOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist, presenting:		l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Issenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Name

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form Senate professional staff conducting th	Bill Number or Topic					
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)				
Name Scatt Burger		Phone 850	-544-0712				
	scape Rd	Email Buye	Pala noturnite com				
	State 32355 Zip		<b>-X</b>				
Speaking: For Agai	nst Information <b>OR</b> Waiv	e Speaking:	In Support Against				
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:							
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:				

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules and fissenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

. 1 1	The Florida Senate	
Mee ing Date	PPEARANCE RECORI Deliver both copies of this form to enate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name David Hutcherson	1 Phone	94/621-9157
Address 6200 Drayy St.	Email	capthatch 44 @small.com
Euslewood Ph State	34224 Zip	
Speaking: For Against I	nformation <b>OR</b> Waive Speaki	ng:
PLE	ASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	G:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I flow that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

#### **APPEARANCE RECORD** 02/09/2012

SB 2508

Meeting Date  Arrorrans		Deliver both copies of the professional staff conduction		Bill Number or Topic		
Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)		
Name Cody	Rubner		Phone	978-790-3070		
Address 1160 SE S	MUT LAWRENCE	way	Email			
STWART	FL	34997				
City	State	Zip				
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	mation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking	: In Support Against		
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:						
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist, presenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:		

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Issenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2 Sona	Meeting Date  H OPKON (ADM)	APPEARANCE  Deliver both copies of the Senate professional staff conductions and the senate professional staff conductions are senated by the senated profession conductions are senated by th	is form to	2508 Bill Number or Topic
<del>37/101</del>	Committee	<u></u>		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Bayrea Carr	rer	Phone	239-222-3193
Address	Street Marky	n rd	Email	Buylea ("captainstorclean water.org
	ff myers City	FL 33501 State Zip		water.org
	Speaking: For	Against Information OR	Waive Speakin	g: 🔲 In Support 📈 Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	IE FOLLOWING	:
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate, por

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

	Meeting Date		both copies of this fo ional staff conducting		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Grace	ireland		Phone 23	9)728-8384
Addres	Street 8760 Paseo	de vaiencia	St	Email <u>je</u>	ggireland@comcast.net
	Fort myers	FL	33908	2	
	City	State	Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	OR Wa	aive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☑ Against
		PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF THE F	OLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a reg represent	jistered lobbyist, ing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 2508

Bill Number or Topic

APPOPEIATIONS

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

- MILLED RITH WILL	2	<u> </u>	
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name JILLIAN TI	8DALE	Phone(	(352) 792.4676
Address 1530 74th	STREET OCEAN	Email J	lian@captainsforcleanwater.or
MARATHON	FL State	33050 Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	g: 🗌 In Support 🔯 Against
	PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF THE FOLLOWING	:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a reg representi	istered lobbyist, ing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	200-	The Florida Se	enate	< 22-18
	2-9-2027	<b>APPEARANCE</b>	RECORD	202500
	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of t	his form to	Bill Number or Topic
and the same of th	HTRORATIONS	Senate professional staff condu		
	Committee	. 🖍		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	OTTO HOUG	SH	Phone 850	-570-3330
Addre	55 5977 THORY	NTON LN	Email Ob	Til 62e gmail. co.
	Street	r		
	TALLAHASSEE	FL 3230	<u> </u>	
	City Sta	te Zip		
	Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	] In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
	am appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist representing:	· ·	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. at (fisenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2575	?	
_5000	Bill Number or Topic	

		S		nal staff condu	inis form to ucting the meeting	·
Cor	nmittee					Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Tay	or Bouc	nard			Phone 23	9-494-0747
Address 556 Street	4 Cogno	ac Dr			Email tag	yler boucharde captains
City	nyers	State	339	Zip		forcleanwater.org
Speakir	ng: For [	Against 🔲 I	nformation	OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLE	ASE CHECK	ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing v			l am a regis representir	stered lobbyis ng:	t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ifsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	1 1.		The Florida S	enate			
6	-19/22	APPI	EARANCE	RECORD	25	08	
	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of		-	Bill Number or Topic	
1	poropliation		professional staff cond				
	Committee				Amend	lment Barcode (if applicable)	
Name	Dave Perk	ÌNS		Phone			
Addre		stol Cf.		Email			
	Street  City	State	33070 Zip				
	Speaking:	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support	Against	
		PLEASE (	CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:			
	am appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyis oresenting:	t,	somethi	a lobbyist, but received ng of value for my appearance neals, lodging, etc.), ed by:	e

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

Bill Number or Topic

Doliver both copies of this form to

· ·		taff conducting the meeting	
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Kevir Grainser		Phone	321-342-4/25
Address +41 Snint Croid	201	Emaîl	KeVindaning or @ gm
Street 50 also	F1 3	293/	, Ca
City Sto	1 7 3		
<b>Speaking:</b> For Agains	t Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaki	ng: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ON	IE OF THE FOLLOWING	G:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered representing:	d lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Meeting Date

### SB 2508 02/09/22 APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to **Appropriations** Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee 850-521-1200 **Anna Grace Lewis** Name Email alewis@flchamber.com 136 S. Bronough St Street 32301 Tallahassee FI City State Zip OR Waive Speaking: In Support Information Speaking: Against

ΡI	EASE	<b>CHECK</b>	ONE	OF THE	<b>FOLL</b>	OWING:
	/		VIIL	VI 1116	1 0	~ ~ ~ ~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

Florida Chamber of Commerce

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and filtering to lobby please see Fla.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

2/0/02	The Florida Senate		2508
Meeting Date  Appropr	APPEARANCE REC  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the recommendations.	)	Bill Number or Topic
Name Spra	HPr	none <u>858</u>	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 228 - 129 6
Address 1195 Mon	oc St Er	nail Jim 6	magnolistatgiz.llc.00
City	F-C 3236 / State Zip		
<b>Speaking:</b> For Again	nst Information <b>OR</b> Waive	Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLI	-OWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.  FLORIDA N	Jursery Growers & Lands	icape Association	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of filsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate 2508 APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Waive Speaking: In Support Information Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without Tam a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. representing: something of value for my appearance FLORIDA Frittand Vegetable Association (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of flsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

2/9/22	The Florida Senate	CPR 2508
Meeting Date  ACC S & 5	APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name KARTN MORTON	Phone 9	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  34 - 652 - 7640
Address DACKSDAUILLE F	BLICA~ LIBERTY CAJO LD #29 Email <u>K1</u> 26 32225	25
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | flsenate.gov |

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## 2/9/2022

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD

<b>SPB</b>	2508
------------	------

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date	
Appropriations	

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Appropriations		Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		g	
Name	Committee Ariel Fernandez - I	Hispanic Policy G	spanic Policy Group		Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 305-772-8956
Address	825 Alberca St			Email	ariel@hispanicpolicygroup.com
	Street			- 5	
	Coral Gables	FL	33134		
	City	State	Zip		

Speaking:	For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support	Against
-----------	-----	---------	-------------	----	-----------------	------------	---------

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

Hispanic Policy Group

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## 2/9/2022

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD

Appro	Meeting Date Opriations		both copies of the		g	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee Julio Fuentes - F	Florida State Hispanic C	namber	Phone	561-513-	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) -8096
Address		1		Email	julio@fsh	ncc.com
	Wellington	FL	3349	33449		
	City	State	Zip			
	Speaking: For	Against Information	OR	Waive Spea	king: 🕡 li	n Support Against
		PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF TH	E FOLLOWI	NG:	
	appearing without opensation or sponsorship.	I am a regresen	jistered lobbyist, ling:			I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:  Florida State Hispanic Chamber

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prep	ared By: The	Professional St	aff of the Committee	on Appropriations
BILL:	SB 2510				
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee				
SUBJECT:	Florida Gaming Control Commission				
DATE:	February	10, 2022	REVISED:		
ANALY Davis	YST	STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR ry	REFERENCE	ACTION <b>AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav</b>

## I. Summary:

SB 2510 conforms statutes to funding decisions related to the Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission) in SPB 2500, the Senate General Appropriations Act (GAA) for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. Specifically, the proposed bill:

- Deletes a requirement that each member of the commission be appointed from each one of the five appellate court districts in light of the Supreme Court's request to create a new Sixth Appellate District.
- Allows a person who has lobbied for a state agency to be appointed as a commissioner or employed as a commission employee.
- Moves the hearing and notice requirements exemption in ch. 120, F.S., for pari-mutuel stewards, judges, and boards of judges from the Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering (division) to the commission.
- Deletes the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund (PMW) from the Department of Business and Professional Regulation and, instead authorizes the commission to administer the PMW Trust Fund.
- Provides that the daily license fees for pari-mutuel wagering are to be used to fund the
  operating cost of the commission rather than the division and the proportionate share of the
  office of the secretary and administration. Provides that slot machine fees shall be used to
  fund the operating expenses of the commission rather than the division for slot machine
  regulation operations.
- Deletes the transfer of funds from the PMW Trust Fund to the General Revenue Fund.
- Deletes the transfer of excess funds from the slot machine regulation operations to the General Revenue Fund.
- Requires the commission to evaluate the license fee for slot machine regulatory requirements and make recommendations to the President and Speaker on the level of slot machine license fees by January 1, 2026.
- Provides that the game promotion statute (s. 849.094, F.S.) does not apply to actions regulated by the Florida Gaming Control Commission.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

## **II.** Present Situation:

## **Gaming Commission**

The Florida Gaming Control Commission (commission) was created in 2021<sup>1</sup>, as an independent entity administratively housed within the Department of Legal Affairs, Office of Attorney General. The commission is a separate budget entity and serves as the agency head for all purposes. The commission's exercise of executive powers in the area of planning, budgeting, personnel management, and purchasing must conform to state law. The commission is not subject to control, supervision, or direction by the Department of Legal Affairs or the Attorney General in the performance of its duties, including but not limited to personnel, purchasing transactions involving real or personal property, and budget matters. The law creating the commission also transferred the Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR) to the commission in order to consolidate the regulation of gaming in Florida.

## **Appointments to the Commission**

The commission consists of five members, one from each appellate district, to be appointed by the Governor by January 1, 2022, subject to Senate confirmation. Of the five members, at least one member must have at least 10 years of experience in law enforcement and criminal investigations, at least one member must be a certified public accountant licensed in this state with at least 10 years of experience in accounting and auditing, and at least one member must be an attorney admitted and authorized to practice law in this state for the preceding 10 years. After initial appointments to create staggered terms, all members will serve four year terms, but may not serve more than 12 years.

A person may not be appointed to the commission until after a level 2 background screening pursuant to ch. 435, F.S., is performed, the results are forwarded to the Governor, and the Governor determines that the person meets all the requirements for appointment. However, a person who is ineligible for appointment under s. 16.713, F.S., may not be appointed by the Governor.

For a period of two years immediately preceding appointment to, or employment with, the commission, and while appointed or employed with the commission, a person may not:

- Hold a permit or license issued under ch. 550, F.S., (Pari-mutuel Wagering), or a license issued under ch. 551, F.S., (Slot Machines), or ch. 849, F.S., (Gambling); be an officer, official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), F.S., of such permitholder or licensee;
- Be an officer, official, employee, or other person with duties or responsibilities relating to a
  gaming operation owned by an Indian tribe that has a valid and active compact with the state;
  be a contractor or subcontractor of such tribe, or an entity employed, licensed, or contracted

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Chapter 2021-268, Laws of Florida.

by such tribe; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), F.S., of such entity;

- Be a registered lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch, except while a commissioner when officially representing the commission; or
- Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game operator.

## **Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund (PMW)**

The PMW Trust Fund is the only funding source for the commission. Currently, any balance remaining in the trust fund in excess of \$1.5 million at the end of a fiscal year is transferred to the General Revenue Fund. For the 2021-2022 fiscal year, it is estimated the transfer to the General Revenue Fund is approximately \$22 million.

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 16.71, F.S., to delete the requirement that each member of the commission be appointed from each of the five appellate court districts in light of the Supreme Court's request to create a new Sixth Appellate District. The bill does not change the number of members on the commission, which is five. This section also makes a technical change providing authority for the commission to administer the PMW Trust Fund.

**Section 2** amends s. 16.713, F.S., to provide an exception to the two-year lobbyist ban. Specifically, this section allows a registered lobbyist if they were a registered lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch while employed by a state agency immediately preceding their appointment, provided the individual has not lobbied on behalf of any other entity during the preceding 2 years before appointment or employment, to be appointed as a commissioner or employed as an employee.

**Sections 3, 4**, and **6-10** amends ss. 120.80, 455.116, 551.106, 849.094, 550.0251, 550.24055, and 849.086, F.S., respectively, to make conforming and technical changes relating to the administration of the division from the DBPR to the commission.

**Section 5** amends s. 550.135, F.S., to delete the requirement that funds in excess of \$1.5 million remaining in the PMW Trust Fund at the end of a fiscal year be transferred to the General Revenue Fund in order to fund the commission.

**Section 11** provides the act takes effect July 1, 2022.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

$\sim$	Truct	Funda	Restrictions	
( ).	THUST	Funds	Resinctions	

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The projected transfer from the PMW Trust Fund to the General Revenue Fund will be reduced by an estimated \$10 million, which is needed for cash flow purposes within the commission.

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 16.71, 16.713, 120.80, 455.116, 550.135, 551.106, 849.094, 550.0251, 550.24055, and 849.086.

### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

R	Amend	ments.
1).		111121113

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

42

46

47

49

50

51

53

54

56

57

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

576-02557-22 20222510pb

A bill to be entitled An act relating to the Florida Gaming Control Commission; amending s. 16.71, F.S.; deleting a requirement that a commissioner be appointed from each appellate district; requiring the commission to administer the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund; amending s. 16.713, F.S.; exempting certain state agency employees who are registered lobbyists from the prohibition against being appointed to or employed by the commission; amending s. 120.80, F.S.; exempting the commission from certain hearing and notice requirements; requiring the commission to adopt rules; deleting obsolete language; amending s. 455.116, F.S.; deleting obsolete language; amending s. 550.135, F.S.; deleting a provision requiring that a proportionate share of certain funds be used for certain purposes relating to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation; removing the requirement that certain funds be deposited in the General Revenue Fund; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 551.106, F.S.; requiring the commission to evaluate slot license fees and make specified recommendations to the Legislature before a specified date; amending s. 849.094, F.S.; revising applicability for game promotions in connection with the sale of consumer products or services; amending ss. 550.0251, 550.24055, and 849.086, F.S.; conforming provisions; providing an effective date.

Page 1 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02557-22 20222510pb

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 16.71, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (6) is added to that section, to read:

16.71 Florida Gaming Control Commission; creation; meetings; membership.-

- (2) MEMBERSHIP.-
- (a) The commission shall consist of five members appointed by the Governor, and subject to confirmation by the Senate, for terms of 4 years. Members of the commission must be appointed by January 1, 2022. The Governor shall consider appointees who reflect Florida's racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. Of the initial five members appointed by the Governor, and immediately upon appointment, the Governor shall appoint one of the members as the initial chair and one of the members as the initial vice chair. At the end of the initial chair's and vice chair's terms pursuant to subparagraph 1., the commission shall elect one of the members of the commission as chair and one of the members of the commission as vice chair.
- 1. For the purpose of providing staggered terms, of the initial appointments, two members shall be appointed to 4-year terms, two members shall be appointed to 3-year terms, and one member shall be appointed to a 2-year term.
- 2. Of the five members, at least one member must have at 55 least 10 years of experience in law enforcement and criminal investigations, at least one member must be a certified public accountant licensed in this state with at least 10 years of experience in accounting and auditing, and at least one member

Page 2 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02557-22

59

60

61

62 63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

85

20222510pb

must be an attorney admitted and authorized to practice law in this state for at least the preceding 10 years.

3. Of the five members, each appellate district shall have one member appointed from the district to the commission who is a resident of the district at the time of the original appointment.

(6) PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TRUST FUND.—The commission shall administer the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund.

Section 2. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 16.713, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

16.713 Florida Gaming Control Commission; appointment and employment restrictions.—

- (2) PROHIBITIONS FOR EMPLOYEES AND COMMISSIONERS; PERSONS INELIGIBLE FOR APPOINTMENT TO AND EMPLOYMENT WITH THE COMMISSION.—
- (a) A person may not, for the 2 years immediately preceding the date of appointment to or employment with the commission and while appointed to or employed with the commission:
- 1. Hold a permit or license issued under chapter 550 or a license issued under chapter 551 or chapter 849; be an officer, official, or employee of such permitholder or licensee; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such permitholder or licensee;
- 2. Be an officer, official, employee, or other person with duties or responsibilities relating to a gaming operation owned by an Indian tribe that has a valid and active compact with the state; be a contractor or subcontractor of such tribe or an entity employed, licensed, or contracted by such tribe; or be an ultimate equitable owner, as defined in s. 550.002(37), of such

Page 3 of 9

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2510

576-02557-22 20222510pb

88 entity;

89

90

97

99

100

101

103

104

105

107

108

110

111

112

114

115

- 3. Be a registered lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch, except while a commissioner or employee of the commission when officially representing the commission or unless the person registered as a lobbyist for the executive or legislative branch while employed by a state agency as defined in s. 110.107 during the normal course of his or her employment with such agency and he or she has not lobbied on behalf of any entity other than a state agency during the 2 years immediately preceding the date of his or her appointment to or employment with the commission; or
- 4. Be a bingo game operator or an employee of a bingo game operator.

For the purposes of this subsection, the term "relative" means a spouse, father, mother, son, daughter, grandfather, grandmother, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, cousin, nephew, niece, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, stepfather, stepmother, stepson, stepdaughter, stepbrother, stepsister, half-brother, or half-sister.

Section 3. Subsection (4) of section 120.80, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (19) is added to that section, to read:

120.80 Exceptions and special requirements; agencies.-

- (4) DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL REGULATION.-
- 113 (a) Business regulation.—The Division of Pari-mutuel

Wagering is exempt from the hearing and notice requirements of ss. 120.569 and 120.57(1)(a), but only for stewards, judges, and

boards of judges when the hearing is to be held for the purpose

Page 4 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20222510pb

576-02557-22

145

576-02557-22

20222510pb

117	of the imposition of fines or suspensions as provided by rules
118	of the Division of Pari mutuel Wagering, but not for
119	revocations, and only upon violations of subparagraphs 1. 6. The
120	Division of Pari mutuel Wagering shall adopt rules establishing
121	alternative procedures, including a hearing upon reasonable
122	notice, for the following violations:
123	1. Horse riding, harness riding, greyhound interference,
124	and jai alai game actions in violation of chapter 550.
125	2. Application and usage of drugs and medication to horses,
126	greyhounds, and jai alai players in violation of chapter 550.
127	3. Maintaining or possessing any device which could be used
128	for the injection or other infusion of a prohibited drug to
129	horses, greyhounds, and jai alai players in violation of chapter
130	<del>550.</del>
131	4. Suspensions under reciprocity agreements between the
132	Division of Pari mutuel Wagering and regulatory agencies of
133	other states.
134	5. Assault or other crimes of violence on premises licensed
135	for pari mutuel wagering.
136	6. Prearranging the outcome of any race or game.
137	(b) Professional regulation.—Notwithstanding s.
138	120.57(1)(a), formal hearings may not be conducted by the
139	Secretary of Business and Professional Regulation or a board or
140	member of a board within the Department of Business and
141	Professional Regulation for matters relating to the regulation
142	of professions, as defined by chapter 455.
143	(19) FLORIDA GAMING CONTROL COMMISSION.—The Florida Gaming
144	Control Commission is exempt from the hearing and notice

Page 5 of 9

 $\underline{\text{requirements of ss. } 120.569 \text{ and } 120.57(1)(a), \text{ but only for}}$ 

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

146	stewards, judges, and boards of judges when the hearing is to be
147	held for the purpose of the imposition of fines or suspensions
148	as provided by rules of the commission, but not for revocations,
149	and only upon violations of paragraphs (a)-(f). The commission
150	shall adopt rules establishing alternative procedures, including
151	a hearing upon reasonable notice, for the following violations:
152	(a) Horse riding, harness riding, and jai alai game actions
153	in violation of chapter 550.
154	(b) Application and usage of drugs and medication to horses
155	and jai alai players in violation of chapter 550.
156	(c) Maintaining or possessing any device which could be
157	used for the injection or other infusion of a prohibited drug to
158	horses and jai alai players in violation of chapter 550.
159	(d) Suspensions under reciprocity agreements between the
160	commission and regulatory agencies of other states.
161	(e) Assault or other crimes of violence on premises
162	licensed for pari-mutuel wagering.
163	(f) Prearranging the outcome of any race or game.
164	Section 4. Subsection (6) of section 455.116, Florida
165	Statutes, is amended to read:
166	455.116 Regulation trust funds.—The following trust funds
167	shall be placed in the department:
168	(6) Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund.
169	Section 5. Section 550.135, Florida Statutes, is amended to
170	read:
171	550.135 Division of moneys derived under this law.—All
172	moneys that are deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to
173	the credit of the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund shall be
174	distributed as follows:

Page 6 of 9

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

- (1) The daily license fee revenues collected pursuant to s. 550.0951(1) shall be used to fund the operating cost of the commission division and to provide a proportionate share of the operation of the office of the secretary and the Division of Administration of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation; however, other collections in the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund may also be used to fund the operation of the commission division in accordance with authorized appropriations.
- (2) All unappropriated funds in excess of \$1.5 million in the Pari mutuel Wagering Trust Fund, collected pursuant to this chapter, shall be deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to the credit of the General Revenue Fund.

(3) The slot machine license fee, the slot machine occupational license fee, and the compulsive or addictive gambling prevention program fee collected pursuant to ss. 551.106, 551.107(2)(a)1., and 551.118 shall be used to fund the direct and indirect operating expenses of the commission's division's slot machine regulation operations and to provide funding for relevant enforcement activities in accordance with authorized appropriations. Funds deposited into the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund pursuant to ss. 551.106, 551.107(2)(a)1., and 551.118 shall be reserved in the trust fund for slot machine regulation operations. On June 30, any unappropriated funds in excess of those necessary for incurred obligations and subsequent year cash flow for slot machine regulation operations shall be deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to the credit of the General Revenue Fund.

Section 6. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section Page 7 of 9

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2510

20222510pb

576-02557-22

204	551.106, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
205	551.106 License fee; tax rate; penalties
206	(1) LICENSE FEE
207	(b) <u>Before</u> <del>Prior to</del> January 1, <u>2026</u> <del>2007</del> , the <u>commission</u>
208	division shall evaluate the license fee and shall make
209	recommendations to the President of the Senate and the Speaker
210	of the House of Representatives regarding the optimum level of
211	slot machine license fees in order to adequately support the
212	slot machine regulatory program.
213	Section 7. Subsection (10) of section 849.094, Florida
214	Statutes, is amended to read:
215	849.094 Game promotion in connection with sale of consumer
216	products or services
217	(10) This section does not apply to actions or transactions
218	regulated by the Department of Business and Professional
219	Regulation or the Florida Gaming Control Commission or to the
220	activities of nonprofit organizations or to any other
221	organization engaged in any enterprise other than the sale of
222	consumer products or services. Subsections $(3)$ , $(4)$ , $(5)$ , $(6)$ ,
223	and (7) and paragraph (8)(a) and any of the rules made pursuant
224	thereto do not apply to television or radio broadcasting
225	companies licensed by the Federal Communications Commission.
226	Section 8. Subsection (5) of section 550.0251, Florida
227	Statutes, is amended to read:
228	550.0251 The powers and duties of the $\underline{Florida\ Gaming}$
229	Control Commission Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering of the
230	Department of Business and Professional Regulation The
231	<pre>commission division shall administer this chapter and regulate</pre>
232	the pari-mutuel industry under this chapter and the rules

Page 8 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02557-22 20222510pb

233 adopted pursuant thereto, and:

(5) The <u>commission</u> <u>division</u> may adopt rules establishing procedures for testing occupational licenseholders officiating at or participating in any race or game at any pari-mutuel facility under the jurisdiction of the <u>commission</u> <u>division</u> for a controlled substance or alcohol and may prescribe procedural matters not in conflict with s. 120.80(19) s. 120.80(4)(a).

Section 9. Subsection (4) of section 550.24055, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

550.24055 Use of controlled substances or alcohol prohibited; testing of certain occupational licensees; penalty; evidence of test or action taken and admissibility for criminal prosecution limited.—

(4) The provisions of  $\underline{s.\ 120.80(19)}$   $\underline{s.\ 120.80(4)}$  (a) apply to all actions taken by the stewards, judges, or board of judges pursuant to this section without regard to the limitation contained therein.

Section 10. Paragraph (g) of subsection (13) of section 849.086, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

849.086 Cardrooms authorized.-

- (13) TAXES AND OTHER PAYMENTS.-
- (g) All of the moneys deposited in the Pari-mutuel Wagering Trust Fund, except as set forth in paragraph (h), shall be utilized and distributed in the manner specified in s. 550.135(1) and (2). However, cardroom tax revenues shall be kept separate from pari-mutuel tax revenues and shall not be used for making the disbursement to counties provided in former s. 550.135(1).

Section 11. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

#### Page 9 of 9

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations				
BILL:	SB 2512				
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee				
SUBJECT:	Aircraft				
DATE: February 10, 2022		10, 2022	REVISED:		
ANALY Davis	/ST	STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION <b>AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav</b>

## I. Summary:

SB 2512 creates an executive aircraft pool within the Department of Management Services (DMS) for the purpose of furnishing executive air travel. The aircraft pool must consist of at least three aircraft.

The bill designates and assigns each plane in the executive aircraft pool to a tier of traveler. Plane one is exclusively for the Governor's travel and a priority ranking is assigned for planes two and three.

The bill revises the DMS's rulemaking authority relating to the approved list of manufacturers from which governmental agencies may purchase drones to require the department to update the list annually and to provide waivers to governmental agencies under certain circumstances.

The bill conforms statutes to the funding decisions in the Senate Proposed General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023, which appropriates \$25.3 million from the General Revenue Fund and \$6 million in recurring funds from the DMS's Operating Trust Fund for the purpose of implementing and administering the executive aircraft pool.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

### II. Present Situation:

### **Executive Aircraft Program**

The state operated an executive aircraft pool for state officials from 1972 until February 2011. The Department of Management Services (DMS) operated the executive aircraft pool through its Bureau of Aircraft Operations (bureau). The bureau's mission was to provide safe, satisfying, reliable, and efficient on-demand air transportation to state officials and employees traveling on official state business. Access to pool aircraft enabled state executives to travel to locations where commercial airline service was limited or not available and saved them time by avoiding

airport delays. In addition, pool aircraft provided higher security for officials such as the Governor. The bureau provided flight services based on: (1) passenger priority; (2) first-call, first-served; and (3) aircraft availability. In 2008, the executive aircraft pool consisted of three aircraft—two Beechcraft King Air turboprops and one Cessna Citation Bravo business jet. The passenger capacity of each aircraft ranged from seven to nine. Flight services were available 24 hours per day, 365 days per year.

In November 2008, the DMS sold one Beechcraft King Air and subsequently, in 2011, sold the other two aircraft that made up the aircraft pool. Chapter 2012-118, Laws of Florida, eliminated the Executive Aircraft Program administered by the DMS. Prior to the repeal, the DMS employed 12 staff persons to handle the aircraft operations, including pilots and administrators.

## **Unmanned Aircraft Systems (drones)**

During the 2021 Session, the Legislature enacted ch. 2021-165, Laws of Florida, which protects the confidentiality, integrity, and availability of data collected, transmitted, and stored by governmental agency drones by requiring:

- The DMS, in consultation with the State Chief Information Officer, to publish a list of approved drone manufacturers whose drones appropriately safeguard drone data, by January 1, 2022;
- A governmental agency using an unapproved drone to submit to the DMS a comprehensive plan to discontinue the use of the drone by July 1, 2022, and to discontinue the use of any such drone, by January 1, 2023; and
- The DMS to adopt rules establishing:
  - o Requirements for a governmental agency's comprehensive plan to discontinue the use of an unapproved drone; and
  - o Minimum security requirements for governmental agency drone use, consistent with federal guidance on drone security measures.<sup>1</sup>

Currently, the DMS list of approved manufactures contains five manufacturers whose drones may be purchased or otherwise acquired and used by a governmental agency.<sup>2</sup>

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** creates s. 287.1611, F.S., to reestablish the executive aircraft pool within the DMS for the purpose of furnishing executive air travel. The aircraft pool must consist of at least three aircraft.

The bill designates and assigns each plane in the executive aircraft pool to a tier of traveler as follows:

- Aircraft one is designated exclusively for the Governor's travel.
- Aircraft two is designated and may be used in the following order of priority:
  - Lieutenant Governor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 934.50(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Florida Department of Management Services, *Approved Drone Manufacturers*, <a href="https://www.dms.myflorida.com/business\_operations/state\_purchasing/approved\_drone\_manufacturers">https://www.dms.myflorida.com/business\_operations/state\_purchasing/approved\_drone\_manufacturers</a> (last visited Feb. 6, 2022).

- Cabinet Officers.
- o Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.
- o Justices of the Supreme Court.
- Aircraft three is designated and may be used in the following order of priority:
  - o President of the Senate or Speaker of the House of Representatives.
  - o Chairs of standing committees of the Legislature.
  - o Appointed secretaries and executive directors of departments in the executive branch.
  - o Chairs of the Florida Gaming Control Commission, Public Service Commission, and the Florida Commission on Offender Review.

Trip requests for Aircraft two and Aircraft three must be scheduled on a first-call, first-served basis, except in the event of a scheduling conflict, when the priority order applies.

The bill conforms provisions in s. 287.17, F.S., to allow a person not otherwise authorized to accompany a state official identified in s. 287.1611, F.S. In addition, the bill requires specified state officials to ensure compliance with state laws regarding aircraft use and travel.

The bill provides the executive aircraft pool be operated on a full cost recovery basis, less available funds. The DMS must charge all users established rates for travel. The DMS's Operating Trust Fund is to be used as the depository for fee collections for persons traveling on an executive aircraft and for expenditures associated with the costs incurred to operate aircraft management activities of the department.

**Section 2** amends s. 934.50, F.S., to revise the DMS's rulemaking authority relating to the approved list of manufacturers from which governmental agencies may purchase drones. Specifically, the bill requires the DMS to update the list annually. The bill extends the date from which a governmental agency may purchase or otherwise acquire a drone from the date the first list is published June 30, 2023, and the date when a governmental agency must continue the use of a drone not from an approved manufacturer from January 1, 2023, to January 1, 2024.

The bill authorizes governmental agencies to submit a waiver to allow the purchase of a drone or the use of a drone from a manufacturer that is not on the approved list, provided the public's interest is protected.

**Section 3** amends s. 287.17, F.S., to conform to changes made relating to the creation of the executive aircraft pool.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

	B.	Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:			
		None.			
	C.	Trust Funds Restrictions:			
		None.			
	D.	State Tax or Fee Increases:			
		None.			
	E.	Other Constitutional Issues:			
		None.			
Fiscal Impact Statement:					
	A.	Tax/Fee Issues:			
		None.			
	B.	Private Sector Impact:			
		None.			
	C.	Government Sector Impact:			
		The bill conforms statutes to the funding decisions in the Senate General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023, which appropriates \$25.3 million from the General Revenue Fund and \$6 million in recurring funds from the DMS's Operating Trust Fund for the purpose of implementing and administering the executive aircraft pool.			
		Also, the bill requires the DMS to update the approved list of manufacturer from which governmental agencies may purchase drones annually and to provide waivers to governmental agencies under certain circumstances.			
	Techi	nical Deficiencies:			
	None.				
	Related Issues:				
	None.				

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

٧.

VI.

VII.

This bill substantially amends sections 934.50 and 287.17 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates section 287.1611 of the Florida Statutes

#### IX. **Additional Information:**

## Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.) A.

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

576-02392-22 20222512pb

A bill to be entitled An act relating to aircraft; creating s. 287.1611, F.S.; creating the executive aircraft pool within the Department of Management Services; providing the purpose for the pool; requiring a specified number of aircraft; requiring that state officials who request use of or travel in pool aircraft ensure that such use or travel comply with specified provisions; requiring specified governmental entities to maintain records demonstrating such compliance; designating the respective planes in the aircraft pool for use by specified persons, and establishing the order of priority for use of each aircraft; providing that the use of such aircraft is on a first-call, first-served basis except in the event of a scheduling conflict the priority order applies; providing legislative intent; requiring the department to charge all users a specified rate; requiring the collected funds to be deposited into the department's Operating Trust Fund; amending s. 934.50, F.S.; requiring the department, in consultation with the state chief information officer, to annually publish a list of approved drone manufacturers from which a governmental agency may purchase or acquire drones; requiring such agencies to purchase drones only from approved manufacturers beginning on a specified date; authorizing agencies to request a waiver for the purchase or acquisition of a drone from a nonapproved manufacturer if a certain condition exists; requiring an agency using a drone

Page 1 of 6

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2512

	576-02392-22 20222512pb
30	from a nonapproved manufacturer to submit a certain
31	explanation to the department; requiring agencies to
32	discontinue the use of a drone from a nonapproved
33	manufacturer beginning on a specified date;
34	authorizing agencies to request a waiver to continue
35	to use a drone from a nonapproved manufacturer if a
36	certain condition exists beginning on a specified
37	date; requiring the department to grant a waiver if a
38	certain condition is met; amending s. 287.17, F.S.;
39	conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
40	making technical changes; providing an effective date.
41	
42	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
43	
44	Section 1. Section 287.1611, Florida Statutes, is created
45	to read:
46	287.1611 Executive aircraft pool; assignment of aircraft;
47	charge for transportation
48	(1) The executive aircraft pool is created within the
49	Department of Management Services for the purpose of providing
50	state-owned aircraft for executive air travel. The pool must
51	consist of at least three aircraft.
52	(2) It shall be the responsibility of the state official
53	requesting the use of, or requesting travel in, an aircraft of
54	the executive aircraft pool to ensure that all such use or
55	travel is in compliance with s. 112.061. Each agency,
56	legislative entity, and the Supreme Court must maintain records
57	demonstrating evidence of such compliance.
58	(3) Each plane in the aircraft pool shall be designated and

Page 2 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2512

20222512pb

576-02392-22

59	assigned to a tier of traveler, and the priority order for
60	scheduling each of the aircraft is as follows:
61	(a) Aircraft one is designated for and may be used solely
62	<pre>for the Governor's travel.</pre>
63	(b) Aircraft two is designated for and may be used in the
64	following order of priority:
65	1. Lieutenant Governor.
66	2. Cabinet officers.
67	3. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.
68	4. Justices of the Supreme Court.
69	(c) Aircraft three is designated for and may be used in the
70	following order of priority:
71	1. President of the Senate or Speaker of the House of
72	Representatives.
73	2. Chairs of standing committees of the Legislature.
74	3. Appointed secretaries and executive directors of
75	departments in the executive branch.
76	4. Chairs of the Florida Gaming Control Commission, Public
77	Service Commission, and the Florida Commission on Offender
78	Review.
79	(d) Trip requests for aircraft two and aircraft three must
80	be scheduled on a first-call, first-served basis, except in the
81	event of a scheduling conflict the priority order must apply.
82	(4) It is the intent of the Legislature that the executive
83	aircraft pool be operated on a full-cost-recovery basis, less
84	available funds. The Department of Management Services shall
85	charge state officials travelling on, or requesting the use of,
86	aircraft from the executive aircraft pool a rate not less than
87	the mileage allowance fixed by the Legislature for the use of

Page 3 of 6

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2512

	576-02392-22 20222512pb
88	privately owned vehicles. Payments collected for persons
89	traveling by aircraft in the executive aircraft pool must be
90	deposited into the department's Operating Trust Fund and must be
91	expended for costs incurred to operate the aircraft management
92	activities of the department.
93	Section 2. Subsection (7) of section 934.50, Florida
94	Statutes, is amended to read:
95	934.50 Searches and seizure using a drone
96	(7) SECURITY STANDARDS FOR GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY DRONE USE
97	(a) As used in this subsection, the term:
98	1. "Department" means the Department of Management
99	Services.
100	2. "Governmental agency" means any state, county, local, or
101	municipal governmental entity or any unit of government created
102	or established by law that uses a drone for any purpose.
103	(b) By January 1, 2022, and each January 1 thereafter, the
104	department, in consultation with the state chief information
105	officer, shall publish on the department's website a list of
106	approved manufacturers whose drones may be purchased or
107	otherwise acquired and used by a governmental agency under this
108	section. An approved manufacturer must provide appropriate
109	safeguards to protect the confidentiality, integrity, and
110	availability of data collected, transmitted, or stored by a
111	drone. The department may consult state and federal agencies and
112	any relevant federal guidance in developing the list of approved
113	manufacturers required under this paragraph.
114	(c) Beginning <u>June 30, 2023</u> on the date the department
115	publishes the list of approved drone manufacturers under
116	<del>paragraph (b)</del> , a governmental agency may <del>only</del> purchase or

Page 4 of 6

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

protected.

- (d) By July 1, 2022, and each July 1 thereafter when a drone not produced by an approved manufacturer remains in use, a governmental agency that uses such a any drone not produced by an approved manufacturer shall submit to the department a comprehensive plan for discontinuing the use of that such a drone or shall provide to the department an explanation as to why continued use of that drone is necessary for the operations of the governmental agency. The department shall adopt rules identifying the requirements for the comprehensive plan of the comprehensive plan required under this paragraph.
- (e) By January 1, 2024 January 1, 2023, all governmental agencies must discontinue the use of drones not produced by an approved manufacturer. However, a governmental agency may request the department to grant a waiver for the use of a drone from a manufacturer not on an approved list. The department shall grant waivers to governmental agencies as long as the public's interest is protected. The department shall establish by rule, consistent with any federal guidance on drone security, minimum security requirements for governmental agency drone use to protect the confidentiality, integrity, and availability of data collected, transmitted, or stored by a drone. The

#### Page 5 of 6

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2512

20222512pb

576-02392-22

140	department may consuit rederal agencies in establishing the
147	minimum security requirements required under this paragraph.
148	Section 3. Subsection (5) of section 287.17, Florida
149	Statutes, is amended to read:
150	287.17 Limitation on use of motor vehicles and aircraft
151	(5) A person who is not otherwise authorized in this
152	section may accompany <u>a state official identified in s. 287.1611</u>
153	the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, a member of the Cabinet,
154	the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of
155	Representatives, or the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court when
156	such official is traveling on state aircraft for official state
157	business and the aircraft is traveling with seats available.
158	Transportation of a person accompanying any official specified
159	in this subsection $\underline{\text{must}}$ $\underline{\text{shall}}$ be approved by the official, who
160	shall <del>also</del> guarantee payment of the transportation charges. When
161	the person accompanying such official is not traveling on
162	official state business as provided in this section, the
163	transportation charge $\underline{\mathrm{is}}$ $\underline{\mathrm{shall}}$ be a prorated share of all fixed
164	and variable expenses related to the ownership, operation, and
165	use of such state aircraft. The spouse or immediate family
166	members of any official identified in s. 287.1611 specified in
167	this subsection may, with payment of transportation charges,
168	accompany the official when such official is traveling for
169	official state business and the aircraft has seats available.
170	Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 6 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared	By: The F	Professional St	aff of the Committee	e on Appropriations
BILL:	SB 2514				
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee				
SUBJECT:	Electronic Filing of Taxes				
DATE:	February 10, 2	2022	REVISED:		
ANALY Blizzard		STAFF Sadberr	DIRECTOR y	REFERENCE	ACTION  AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav

## I. Summary:

SB 2514 amends sections 202.30 and 213.75, Florida Statutes, authorizing the Executive Director of the Department of Revenue (department) to reduce the electronic filing threshold for taxpayers remitting and filing taxes, from \$20,000 to \$5,000.

The bill conforms statutes to the funding decisions in the Senate General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. Lowering the electronic filing and payment threshold will result in efficiencies in the department's General Tax Administration Program of \$329,572 in recurring general revenue.

The bill takes effect on January 1, 2023.

### II. Present Situation:

The department collects and processes over 30 taxes and fees, including sales tax, corporate income tax, communication services tax, reemployment tax, and fuel tax. The department is responsible for registering taxpayers, processing tax returns and payments, and distributing funds to state accounts and local governments.

Currently, a dealer of communications services tax is required to remit taxes to the department by electronic funds transfer, when the amount paid by the dealer in the previous state year was \$20,000 or more, as provided by s. 202.30, F.S.<sup>1</sup>

Section 213.755(1), F.S., authorizes the executive director of the department to require a taxpayer to file returns and remit payments by electronic means when the amount of tax paid by the taxpayer in the previous state fiscal year was \$20,000 or more.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 202.30(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 213.755(1), F.S.

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 202.30, F.S., and s. 213.755, F.S., authorizing the executive director of the department to reduce the threshold for electronic filing of tax returns and payments from \$20,000 to \$5,000.

The bill takes effect January 1, 2023.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

In Fiscal Year 2020-2021, the population of paper filers that paid taxes between the amounts of \$5,000 and \$20,000 was 29,193. The provisions in the bill will require these taxpayers to file electronically.<sup>3</sup>

C. Government Sector Impact:

Lowering the electronic filing and payment threshold will allow the department to reduce eight positions and \$329,572 in recurring general revenue funding. This cost savings will result from less paper returns and checks received by the department. Per the department,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Department of Revenue, *Governor's Conforming Bill E-Filing Analysis* (Jan. 24, 2022) (on file with Committee on Appropriations).

there will be operational impacts relating to taxpayer, education and communication services, and modifications to the department's System for Unified Tax (SUNTAX), which will be absorbed within existing resources.<sup>4</sup>

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 202.30 and 213.755

## IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *Id*.

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

576-02187A-22 20222514pb

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to electronic filing of taxes;
amending s. 202.30, F.S.; conforming a provision to

changes made by the act; amending s. 213.755, F.S.; reducing the threshold at which the executive director of the department may require a taxpayer to electronically file returns and remit payments;

providing an effective date.

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 202.30, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

202.30 Payment of taxes by electronic funds transfer; filing of returns by electronic data interchange.—

(1) A dealer of communications services is required to remit taxes by electronic funds transfer, in the manner prescribed by the department, when the amount of tax paid by the dealer under this chapter, chapter 203, or chapter 212 in the previous state fiscal year was greater than or equal to the amount provided in s. 213.755(1) \$20,000 or more.

Section 2. Subsection (1) of section 213.755, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

 $213.755\ \mathrm{Filing}$  of returns and payment of taxes by electronic means.—

(1) The executive director of the Department of Revenue shall have authority to require a taxpayer to file returns and remit payments by electronic means where the taxpayer is subject to tax and has paid that tax in the prior state fiscal year in

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02187A-22 20222514pb

an amount greater than or equal to \$5,000 of \$20,000 or more.

Any taxpayer who operates two or more places of business for

which returns are required to be filed with the department shall

combine the tax payments for all such locations in order to

determine whether they are obligated under this section. This

subsection does not override additional requirements in any

provision of a revenue law which the department has the

responsibility for regulating, controlling, and administering.

Section 3. This act shall take effect January 1, 2023.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



# 2022 AGENCY LEGISLATIVE BILL ANALYSIS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

	BILL INFORMATION
BILL NUMBER:	
BILL TITLE:	Proposed Bill – Governor's Conforming Bill EFiling 01132022
BILL SPONSOR:	
EFFECTIVE DATE:	01/01/2023
	COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE
1)	
2)	
3)	
4)	
5)	
	CURRENT COMMITTEE
	OMILAD DILLO
	SIMILAR BILLS
BILL NUMBER:	
SPONSOR:	
	IDENTICAL BILLS
BILL NUMBER:	
SPONSOR:	
	PREVIOUS LEGISLATION
	R/SPONSOR/LAST ACTION:  loce and Tax: Senator Haridonolos/ Approved by Governor: Chapter 2007-106

BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION			
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	01/24/22		
AGENCY CONTACT:	Office of Legislative and Cabinet Services (850) 617-8324		

#### **POLICY ANALYSIS**

ANALYSIS OF EACH SECTION THAT AFFECTS THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

Section 1. Filing of returns and payment of taxes by electronic means. (pp. 1-2):

#### PRESENT SITUATION

Section 213.755(1), F.S., provides that the Executive Director of the Department has the authority to require a taxpayer to file returns and remit payments by electronic means where the taxpayer is subject to tax and has paid that tax in the prior state fiscal year in an amount of \$20,000 or more.

#### **EFFECT OF THE BILL**

The bill amends s. 213.755(1), F.S., by lowering the electronic filing/payment threshold to \$5,000 or more.

Section 2. Payment of taxes by electronic funds transfer; filing of returns by electronic data interchange. (p. 2):

#### PRESENT SITUATION

Section 202.30, F.S., provides that a dealer of communications services is required to remit taxes by electronic funds transfer, in the manner prescribed by the Department, when the amount of tax paid by the dealer under Ch. 202, F.S. (Communications Services Tax); Ch. 203, F.S. (Gross Receipts Taxes); or Ch. 212, F.S. (Sales and Use Tax), in the previous state fiscal year was \$20,000 or more.

#### **EFFECT OF THE BILL**

The bill amends s. 202.30, F.S., by providing that a dealer of communications services is required to remit taxes by electronic funds transfer, in the manner prescribed by the Department, when the amount of tax paid by the dealer under Chapters 202, 203, or 212, F.S., in the previous state fiscal year was greater than or equal to the amount provided in s. 213.755(1), F.S.

Section 3. (p. 2): This act shall take effect January 1, 2023.

2. DOES THE DEPARTMENT EXPECT TO DEVELOP, ADOPT, MODIFY OR ELIMINATE ANY RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES, OR PROCEDURES?

If yes, explain:	Any Department tax returns that specify a taxpayer has to file electronically if the taxpayer paid \$20,000 or more in tax during the State of Florida's prior fiscal year will need to be amended, including Forms DR-182, DR-904, DR-908N, and F-1120N. The Department will likely issue a TIP to make taxpayers aware of the lowered electronic filing/payment threshold.
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to F.A.C., etc.):	Rules 12B-5.150, 12B-8.003, 12C-1.051, F.A.C.

- 3. WHAT IS THE POSITION OF AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER GROUPS? N/A
- 4. DOES THE BILL REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT TO SUBMIT, MODIFY OR DELETE ANY REPORTS, STUDIES OR PLANS? □ YES ⋈ NO

	If yes, provide a description:	
	Date Due:	
	Bill Section Number(s):	
		NATORIAL APPOINTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTING BOARDS, TASK MMISSIONS, ETC. REQUIRED BY THIS BILL?   YES NO
	Board:	
	Board Purpose:	
	Who Appoints:	
	Changes:	
	Bill Section Number(s):	
		FISCAL ANALYSIS
		SISCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT? The Department of Revenue sis. The Revenue Estimating Conference will determine the revenue impact, if
7.	DOES THE BILL HAVE A F	ISCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT?
	Revenues:	The Department of Revenue does not conduct this analysis. The Revenue Estimating Conference will determine the revenue impact, if any, to state government.
	Expenditures: (Department of Revenue expenditures and operational impacts)	□ NO IMPACT □ LESS THAN \$25,000 □ MORE THAN \$25,000 □ UNABLE TO DETERMINE ☒ OPERATIONAL IMPACT ONLY
	Does the legislation contain an appropriation to the Department?	□ YES ⋈ NO
	does not conduct this analys	FISCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR? The Department of Revenue sis.  E OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES OR FINES? The Department of Revenue
		sis. The Revenue Estimating Conference will determine the revenue impact on
		TECHNOLOGY IMPACT
If ar	ny, see attached Fiscal Impa	ct Analysis.
		FEDERAL IMPACT

If any, see Additional Comments section below.

**ENFORCEMENT?** ⊠ YES □ NO

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS
10. STATUTE(S) AFFECTED: Sections 213.755 and 202.30, F.S.
11. HAS BILL LANGUAGE BEEN ANALYZED EARLIER THIS SESSION? ☐ YES ☒ NO If no, go to #12. If yes:
A. Identify bill number or source.
B. Were issues/problems identified? □ YES □ NO
a. If yes, have they been resolved? $\ \square$ YES $\ \square$ NO If no, briefly explain.
C. Are new issues/problems created? $\square$ YES $\square$ NO If yes, briefly identify.

If yes, describe administrative problems, technical errors, or other difficulties:

12. DOES THE BILL PRESENT DIFFICULTY IN IMPLEMENTATION, ADMINISTRATION OR

• The bill's effective date is January 1, 2023, but the bill does not specify if the intended "prior state fiscal year" for purposes of determining whether a taxpayer paid more than \$5,000 in that fiscal year is meant to be state fiscal year 2021-2022 or state fiscal year 2022-2023.

#### **13. OTHER:**

# 2022 DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FISCAL (OPERATIONAL) IMPACT ANALYSIS

Bill number NA

Short title Proposed – Governor's Conforming Bill eFiling

Bill sponsor Sandra Blizzard

Date of Analysis: January 25, 2022

Agency Contact: Office of Legislative and Cabinet Services Telephone: (850) 617-8324

Estimate amounts required to administer the bill's provisions by appropriation categories (Salaries &

Benefits, OPS, Expenses, Operating Capital Outlay, etc.)

I. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE AGENCY:	(FY 21-22) \$ / FTE	(FY 22-23) \$ / FTE	(FY 23-24) \$ / FTE	(FY 24-25) \$ / FTE
A. REVENUES: All rever	nue estimates will l	pe provided by the	Revenue Estimatin	g Conference.
B. EXPENDITURES:				
1. Recurring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FTE				
Salaries				
OPS				
Expense				
HR Contract				
Contracted Services				
2. Non-Recurring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OPS				
Expense				
осо				
Contracted Services				
C. TOTAL:	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GR				
TF				

#### II. EXPLANATION OF COST ANALYSIS (Include methodology and assumptions):

The proposed bill language amends section 213.755, F.S., changing the tax amount paid in the prior fiscal year by a taxpayer that would obligate them to electronically file returns and remit payment of taxes and fees by electronic means from \$20,000 to \$5,000.

Provides for an effective date of January 1, 2023.

## Business Technology Office - System for Unified Tax (SUNTAX) - FY 22/23

Cost to provide the necessary modifications to Revenue's System for Unified Tax (SUNTAX) will be absorbed by the Department and accomplished using existing resources.

#### Tax Information Publication (TIP), Forms and Other Sources

A Tax Information Publication (TIP) would be posted to the Department's TIP website notifying taxpayers of the dollar amount change that would obligate them to electronically file and remit taxes and fees to the Department.

Form instructions for the following taxes would be updated for rule promulgation:

Corporate Income Tax (Form F-11120N)

Insurance Premium Tax (Form DR-908N)

Sales and Use Tax (Form DR-15N)

Prepaid Wireless E911 Fee (Form E911-PPWN)

Fuel and Pollutants Tax (Forms DR-182 and DR-904

Severance Tax (Forms DR-142/DR-142ES, DR-144, DR-145/DR-145X, DR-146)

Solid Waste and Surcharge (DR-15SWN)

Brochures and webpages would be reviewed and identified for updates.

Annual matrix letters that notify taxpayers of their electronic filing and payment obligations would be updated.

These projects would be accomplished using existing resources.

#### **Return and Revenue Processing**

The proposed bill will have minimal operational impact to Return and Revenue Processing, User Acceptance Testing (UAT) testing will be needed but this temporary increase in workload can be absorbed with current staff.

#### **Program Training**

Possible revisions by Program Training to auditor training materials to update the threshold change that would obligate a taxpayer to electronically file and remit taxes and fees and notify staff of the legislative changes. These changes would be made with existing resources.

#### **Taxpayer Services**

This proposed bill will cause a significant increase in the call and correspondence volume with taxpayers requesting assistance with efiling requirements, e-enrollment, filing and paying, and receivables management concerns. The increased volume will be handled with existing resources.

#### **Taxpayer Education and Communication**

The Taxpayer Education and Communication team will accomplish necessary actions associated with this proposed legislation through normal operational activities. Internally, this may include alerts, job aids, or intranet updates for Department staff. Externally, this may include drafting, editing, and/or contributing to taxpayer educational materials, such as tutorials, brochures, webinars, information publications, and webpage updates.

III. Is an appropriation for the Department of Revenue provided in the bill?  $\square$  YES  $\boxtimes$  NO If yes, provide amount(s) and fiscal year(s) for the appropriation.

#### **IV. COMMENTS:**

As part of our Legislative Budget Reduction submission, this was linked to a reduction in full time equivalents for a reduction in staff processing paper tax returns.

#### **Population Information**

In fiscal year 2020-2021, the population of paper filers that paid tax between the amounts of \$5,000 and \$19,999.99 was 29,193 taxpayers. The population of taxpayers that voluntarily file electronically using the same dollar amounts was 161,097. For a total population of 190,619 that would be obligated to file and remit payment electronically.

Possible increase costs in FY 22/23 in the printing and postage to mail increased volume of annual obligation letters.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The	Professional S	taff of the Committee	e on Appropriations
BILL:	SB 2516				
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee				
SUBJECT:	Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims				
DATE:	February 1	0, 2022	REVISED:		
ANALY Davis	/ST	STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR ry	REFERENCE	ACTION <b>AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav</b>

## I. Summary:

SB 2516 removes the requirement that the Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims (OJCC) maintain 17 district offices, 31 judges of compensation claims, and 31 mediators, as they existed on June 30, 2001.

The bill conforms statutes to the funding decisions in the Senate General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023, which reduces \$0.3 million in funding to consolidate and align office locations of the OJCC based on workload cases and realize technological efficiencies. The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Judges of Compensation Claims**

The judges of compensation claims have exclusive jurisdiction over workers' compensation cases. When an employer disputes an employee's claim for workers' compensation, the employee may initiate litigation of the matter by filing a petition with the Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims (OJCC). Even after a petition is filed, a workers' compensation dispute may be resolved through mediation<sup>2</sup> or arbitration. But, when necessary, a judge of compensation claims may hold a hearing to resolve the matter. Upon conclusion of the hearing, the judge's order may be appealed to the First District Court of Appeal, which has sole appellate jurisdiction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Sanders v. City of Orlando, 997 So. 2d 1089, 1094 (Fla. 2008).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See s. 440.25, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See s. 440.1926, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See s. 440.25(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 440.271, F.S.

Judges of compensation claims are nominated by a statewide nominating commission and appointed by the Governor to a four-year term. The Governor may re-appoint a judge to successive four-year terms and may remove a judge for cause during any term.<sup>6</sup>

The OJCC is headed by the Deputy Chief Judge, who reports to the director and Chief Judge of the Division of Administrative Hearings. Any judge of compensation claims, or the Deputy Chief Judge may hold sessions and conduct hearings at any place within the state. The OJCC must maintain the 17 district offices, 31 judges of compensation claims, and 31 mediators as they existed on June 30, 2001. This requirement was created in 2001, with the transfer of the OJCC from the Department of Labor and Employment Security to the Division of Administrative Hearings, within the Department of Management Services. As of January 19, 2022, the OJCC district offices are in the following locations: Daytona Beach, Ft. Lauderdale, Ft. Myers, Gainesville, Jacksonville, Lakeland, Miami, Orlando, Panama City Beach, Pensacola, Port St. Lucie, Sarasota, Sebastian-Melbourne, St. Petersburg, Tallahassee, Tampa, and West Palm Beach.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill removes the requirement that the Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims must maintain 17 district offices, 31 judges of compensation claims, and 31 mediators as they existed on June 30, 2001. Removing specified district offices, judges of compensation claims, and mediators allows the OJCC flexibility to consolidate and align district offices based on case workloads and realize technological efficiencies to the adjudication processes. The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality	//County	Mandates	Restrictions:
----	--------------	----------	----------	---------------

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 440.45(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The DOAH Chief Judge acts as the OJCC's "agency head for all purposes." Section 440.45(1)(a), F.S. DOAH and the OJCC exist within the Department of Management Services, but the department may not direct DOAH or the OJCC in any way. Instead the department must "provide administrative support and service to the office to the extent requested by the director of the Division of Administrative Hearings." Section 440.45(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 440.44(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See Ch.2001-91, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Email correspondence with the Division of Administrative Hearings Budget Officer on January 19, 2022.

D. State	Tax or Fee	Increases:
----------	------------	------------

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill conforms statutes to the funding decisions in the Senate General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023, which reduces \$0.3 million in funding to consolidate and align office locations of the OJCC based on workload cases and realize technological efficiencies.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 440.44 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24 25 FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

576-02225-22 20222516pb

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to the Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims; amending s. 440.44, F.S.; deleting a requirement for the Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims to maintain certain offices and personnel; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (5) of section 440.44, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

440.44 Workers' compensation; staff organization.-

(5) OFFICE.—The department, the agency, and the Deputy Chief Judge shall maintain and keep open during reasonable business hours an office, which shall be provided in the Capitol or some other suitable building in the City of Tallahassee, for the transaction of business under this chapter, at which office the official records and papers shall be kept. The office shall be furnished and equipped. The department, the agency, any judge of compensation claims, or the Deputy Chief Judge may hold sessions and conduct hearings at any place within the state. The 17 district offices, 31 judges of compensation claims, and 31

mediators as they exist on June 30, 2001.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 1 of 1

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The	Professional S	taff of the Committee	e on Appropriations
BILL:	SB 2518				
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee				
SUBJECT:	Information Technology				
DATE:	February 10, 2022 REVISED:				
ANALY Hunter/Bett		STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION  AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav

## I. Summary:

SB 2518 conforms statutes to the funding decisions in the Senate General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. Specifically, the bill:

- Transfers the Florida Digital Service (FDS), with all its existing powers, duties, functions, personnel, records, property, and funds, excluding the state data center, to the Executive Office of the Governor (EOG) as the newly created Enterprise Florida First Technology Center.
- Eliminates State Data Center services within the Department of Management Services (DMS).
- Transfers all DMS State Data Center duties, functions, and equipment to the Northwest Regional Data Center.
- Designates the Northwest Regional Data Center as the state data center for all state agencies and provides for additional duties for state agency customers. Existing exemptions to data center consolidation are maintained.
- Replaces all statutory references to Florida Digital Service with Enterprise Florida First Technology Center.

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Florida Digital Service

Chapter 282, F.S., is known as the Information Technology Management Act.<sup>1</sup>

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 282.003, F.S.

#### General duties

The Florida Digital Service (FDS) was created on July 1, 2020.<sup>2</sup> The duties and responsibilities of the FDS include:<sup>3</sup>

- Developing and publishing information technology (IT) policy for management of the state's IT resources.
- Establishing and publishing IT architecture standards and terminology to support digital interoperability and the cloud-first policy to modernize the technology infrastructure.
- Establishing project management and oversight standards with which state agencies must comply when implementing IT projects.
- Performing project oversight on all state IT projects with total costs of \$10 million or more.
- Identifying opportunities for standardization and consolidation of IT services that support digital interoperability and cloud-first policy for common business functions and operations.
- Establishing best practices for procurement of IT products.
- Participating with the DMS in evaluating, conducting and negotiating competitive solicitations for state term contracts for IT commodities, consultant services, or staff augmentation contractual services.
- Developing standards for IT reports and updates.
- Upon request, assisting state agencies in development of IT related legislative budget requests.
- Conducting annual assessments of state agencies to determine compliance with IT standards and guidelines developed by the FDS.
- Providing operational management and oversight of the state data center.
- Conducting market analysis no less than every three years to evaluate cost effectiveness and
  efficiency of the current information technology resources and present a strategic plan based
  on the market analysis for future technology planning.
- Recommending other IT services that should be designed, delivered, and managed as enterprise IT services.
- In consultation with state agencies, proposing methodology for identifying and collecting current and planned IT expenditure data at the state agency level.
- Performing project oversight on any cabinet agency IT project that has a total project cost of \$20 million or more and impacts one or more other agencies.
- Consulting with departments regarding risks and other effects for IT projects implemented by an agency that must be connected to or accommodated by an IT system administered by a cabinet agency.
- Evaluating existing policies for adherence to federal requirements and providing alternative policies that do not conflict.
- Establishing a policy for all IT-elated state contracts, including state term contracts for IT commodities, consultant services, and staff augmentation services in collaboration with the DMS.<sup>4</sup> The IT policy must include:
  - o Identification of the IT product and service categories to be included in state term contracts.
  - o Requirements to be included in solicitations for state term contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Chapter 2020-161, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 282.0051, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Chapter 2016-138, Laws of Fla.

- o Evaluation criteria for the award of IT-related state term contracts.
- The term of each IT-related state term contract.
- o The maximum number of vendors authorized on each state term contract.
- Requirements to meet the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST)
   Cybersecurity Framework.
- o Requirements to include independent verification and validation if required.
- o Recommend methods to standardize data to promote interoperability.
- o Recommend open data standards for use by the enterprise.
- Ensure IT solutions can utilize an electronic credential that complies with FDS standards.

Maintain a comprehensive data catalog that, at a minimum, identifies all data restricted from public disclosure.

# State Chief Information Officer (State CIO)

The FDS is headed by the state chief information officer, established in s. 282.0051(2)(a), F.S., and is appointed by the Secretary of the Department of Management Services. Current law requires that the state CIO preferably have leadership-level experience in the design, development, and deployment of interoperable software and data solutions; with at least five years of experience in the development of information system strategic planning and development or information technology policy.

#### State Data Center

The State Data Center is housed within the DMS and provides data center services that comply with applicable state and federal laws, regulations, and policies, including all applicable security, privacy, and auditing requirements.<sup>5</sup> The State Data Center must enter into a service-level agreement with each customer entity to provide required type and level of service or services.

State agencies, unless authorized by the Legislature or granted exemption by FDS, may not:<sup>6</sup>

- Create a new data center or computing facility.
- Expand an existing agency computing facility or data center.
- Terminate service with the State Data Center without 180 day written notification.

The State Data Center relies heavily on the use of state-owned equipment installed at the State Data Center facility located in the state's Capital Circle Office Center in Tallahassee for the provision of data center services, often financed through the Department of Financial Services' Consolidated Equipment Financing Program and through lease-purchase arrangements with hardware vendors. This equipment must be replaced periodically, usually around five years.

#### Service Level Agreement

Section 282.0041, F.S., provides definitions related to the Information Technology Management Act. Pecifically, a service level agreement is defined as a written contract between the Department of Management Services and a customer entity which specifies the scope of services

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 282.201, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 282.201(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 282.003, F.S.

provided, service level, the duration of the agreement, the responsible parties, and service costs. A service level is defined as the key performance indicators (KPI) of an organization or service which must be regularly performed, monitored, and achieved. Service level agreements are required to obtain data center services and are specific to each customer. These agreements are required to be in place no later than 60 days after services begin and must be renewed at a term not to exceed three years. If a customer fails to execute an agreement within 60 days after commencement of service, the State Data Center may cease service.

#### Northwest Regional Data Center

In 2011, the Florida State University Northwest Regional Data Center (NWRDC) was designated a state primary data center.<sup>8</sup> This designation, with prescribed state agency customer requirements, permitted state agencies to enter into service level agreements with NWRDC to provide data center services similar to the DMS State Data Center. In 2022, the NWRDC has agreements to provide data center services to 13 state entities. The NWRDC customer base currently consists of 93 city, county, educational, private non-profit and state entities.

#### **Type Two Transfer**

Section 20.06(2), F.S., provides for type two transfers. A type two transfer is the merging into another agency or department of an existing agency or department or a program, activity, or function thereof. A type two transfer preserves the merged entity's statutory powers, duties, rules, and functions, and the merged entity's records, personnel, property, and funds unless specifically severed or abolished. Pursuant to Rule 60L-33.003, F.A.C., if a transfer of an employee is legislatively mandated, the employee retains the status held in the position prior to the time of transfer unless the Legislature directs otherwise. This rule means the employee is transferred to the new entity and retains the employee's status in the originating agency, either probationary status, trainee status, or permanent status.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** authorizes a type two transfer of the Florida Digital Service (FDS) in the Department of Management Services (DMS) to the Executive Office of the Governor pursuant to s. 20.06(2), F.S. This includes transferring all of the FDS's powers, duties, functions, records, offices, personnel, property, issues, contracts, authority, rules, funds, etc. Pursuant to s. 20.06(2)(c), F.S., all administrative rules of the FDS remain in effect after the type two transfer.

**Section 2** provides that all contracts and interagency agreements involving the FDS and in existence as of July 1, 2022, are continued following the transfer.

**Section 3** provides that all functions, records, personnel, contracts, agreements, and equipment currently in the DMS State Data Center are consolidated into the FSU Northwest Regional Data Center. All DMS State Data Center unexpended funds as of June 30, 2022, are also transferred to satisfy customer refunds for Fiscal Year 2021-2022.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 1004.649, F.S.

**Section 4** creates s. 14.2017, F.S., the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center (EFFTC) within the EOG, directed by the state chief information officer. It sets minimum qualifications for the state chief information officer equivalent to the current qualifications found in s. 282.0051(2)(a), F.S. Additionally, it directs the state CIO to designate a state chief data officer with qualifications equivalent to the current qualifications found in s. 282.0051(2)(b), F.S. The section creates a new duty for the state CIO to facilitate meetings, at a minimum quarterly, with every the state agency chief information officer.

**Section 5** amends s. 20.02, F.S., to eliminate the Florida Digital Service within the DMS.

**Section 6** amends s. 282.0041 F.S., to make technical revisions necessary as a result of the provider change from the State Data Center to the Northwest Regional Data Center.

Section 7 amends s. 282.0051, F.S., to replace all references to Florida Digital Service within the DMS with Enterprise Florida First Technology Center within the EOG. The section eliminates the operational management and oversight responsibilities of the State Data Center within DMS including cost recovery and billing. Eliminates all reporting requirements to the EOG. Transfers the designation of the state chief information officer and the state chief data office from the Secretary of DMS to the Executive Office of the Governor. Revises the due date of the data catalog and data dictionary to December 1, 2022.

**Section 8** repeals s. 282.201, F.S., to eliminate the State Data Center services within the DMS.

**Section 9** amends s. 282.318, F.S., to replace all references to the Florida Digital Service within the DMS with the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center within the EOG.

**Section 10** amends s. 282.319, F.S., to replace all references to the Florida Digital Service within the DMS with the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center within the EOG. The director of the Office of Policy and Budget is designated as the executive director of the Florida Cybersecurity Advisory Council.

**Section 11** amends s. 282.0591, F.S., to replace all references to the Florida Digital Service within the DMS with the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center within the EOG.

**Section 12** amends s. 1004.649, F.S., to designate the Northwest Regional Data Center (NWRDC) as the state data center and preferred cloud services provider for all state agencies. The bill authorizes the NWRDC to provide data center services from multiple locations.

State agencies, unless authorized by the Legislature or granted exemption by statute, may not:

- Create a new data center or computing facility.
- Expand an existing agency computing facility or data center.
- Terminate service with NWRDC without 180 day written notification.

Procure cloud-based computing services without evaluating services provided by NWRDC.

The bill requires state agencies to evaluate cloud-computing services provided by the NWRDC before procuring third-party cloud services and provides additional requirements to obtain data center services for state agencies customers including:

• Providing service level agreements with an original term not to exceed three years with option for two optional one-year extensions.

- Inclusion of a right-to-audit option in service level agreements.
- Providing access to applications, servers, network components, and other device necessary to perform business responsibilities documented in the service level agreements.
- Prioritizing procurement for cloud-computing solutions that reduce infrastructure and meet the needs of state agency customers.
- Assisting state agency customers with transitioning to cloud-computing solutions.
- Providing services that comply with applicable laws, regulations and policies.
- Maintaining data center facility(s) performance with appropriate data backup and recovery, disaster recovery, security, power, cooling, fire suppression, and capacity.

The bill maintains the list of entities exempt from data center consolidation currently in s. 282.201(2), F.S., and maintains the limitation on agencies to create data center services currently in s. 282.201(3), F.S.

In the event data center service is terminated, NWRDC has one year to transition state agency customers to an alternative cloud-based data center compliant with Enterprise Florida First Technology Center standards.

**Sections 13 through 15** amend ss. 282.00515, 443.1113, and 943.0415 F.S., respectively to replace all references to the Florida Digital Service within the DMS with the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center within the EOG.

**Section 16** provides that the bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

Α.

	None.
B.	Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:
	None.
C.	Trust Funds Restrictions:

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The fiscal impact of the bill on state expenditures is indeterminate. SPB 2500 eliminates the State Data Center within the Department of Management Services consisting of 145 positions and \$52.7 million in trust funds and transfers all appropriations from agency budgets from the appropriation category to pay the DMS State Data Center to the appropriation category to pay the Northwest Regional Data Center.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 20.22, 282.0041, 282.0051, 282.318, 282.00515, 287.0591, 282.319, 443.113, 943.0415, and 1004.649.

This bill creates section 14.2017 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill repeals section 282.201 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

576-02390-22 20222518pb

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

A bill to be entitled An act relating to information technology; providing for a type two transfer of the specified functions and components of the Florida Digital Service to the Executive Office of the Governor; providing for the continuation of certain contracts and interagency agreements; providing that all functions, records, personnel, contracts, interagency agreements, and equipment of the Department of Management Services State Data Center are consolidated in the Northwest Regional Data Center; transferring remaining funds from the Working Capital Trust Fund to the Northwest Regional Data Center for specified purposes; creating s. 14.2017, F.S.; creating the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center within the Executive Office of the Governor; providing for the management of the center by a director; providing that the center is a separate budget entity; prescribing duties of the center and the director; amending s. 20.22, F.S.; removing the Florida Digital Service from the divisions, programs, and services within the Department of Management Services, to conform to changes made by the act; amending s. 282.0041, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "service-level agreement"; amending s. 282.0051, F.S.; creating the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center within the Executive Office of the Governor; deleting references to the Florida Digital Service, to conform to changes made by the act; requiring the center to consult with

Page 1 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02390-22 20222518pb

30	the Department of Management Services to establish an
31	information technology policy for specified
32	procurement activities; requiring the Enterprise
33	Florida First Technology Center to adopt rules;
34	conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
35	repealing s. 282.201, F.S., relating to the state data
36	center; amending s. 282.318, F.S.; designating the
37	Enterprise Florida First Technology Center as the lead
38	entity in state agency cybersecurity matters;
39	requiring the center to adopt certain rules; requiring
40	the center to designate an employee as the state chief
41	information security officer; conforming provisions to
42	changes made by the act; amending s. 282.319, F.S.;
43	housing the Florida Cybersecurity Advisory Council
44	within the Executive Office of the Governor, rather
45	than the Department of Management Services, to conform
46	to changes made by the act; providing that the
47	director of the Office of Policy and Budget, rather
48	than the Secretary of Management Services, is the
49	executive director of the Florida Cybersecurity
50	Advisory Council; conforming provisions to changes
51	made by the act; amending s. 287.0591, F.S.; requiring
52	the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center to
53	participate in certain solicitations for information
54	technology commodities and services; requiring the
55	Department of Management Services to consult with the
56	Enterprise Florida First Technology Center in
57	prequalifying entities to provide information
58	technology services to the state; amending s.

Page 2 of 34

576-02390-22

115

116

20222518pb

1004.649, F.S.; designating the Northwest Regional Data Center as the state data center; specifying required duties of the Northwest Regional Data Center;

20222518pb

specifying additional requirements for service-level agreements with state agency customers; exempting certain entities from using the data center; prohibiting state agencies from engaging in certain activities, unless otherwise authorized; modifying provisions governing the transition of state agency customers to a cloud-based data center; amending ss. 282.00515, 443.1113, and 943.0415, F.S.; conforming a

cross reference and provisions to changes made by the

act; providing an effective date.

576-02390-22

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

7.0

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. All powers; duties; functions; records; offices; personnel; associated administrative support positions; property; pending issues and existing contracts; administrative authority; administrative rules in chapter 74, Florida Administrative Code, in effect as of July 1, 2022; and unexpended balances of appropriations and allocations from the General Revenue Fund of the Department of Management Services Florida Digital Service, with the exception of the State Data Center, are transferred by a type two transfer pursuant to s. 20.06(2), Florida Statutes, to the Executive Office of the Governor.

Section 2. Any contract or interagency agreement existing before July 1, 2022, between the Department of Management

Page 3 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Services Florida Digital Service, or any entity or agent of the agency, and any other agency, entity, or person shall continue 89 as a contract or agreement of the successor department or entity 90 responsible for the program, activity, or function relative to 91 92 the contract or agreement. Section 3. All functions, records, personnel, contracts, 93 interagency agreements, and equipment in the current Department of Management Services State Data Center are consolidated in the 96 Northwest Regional Data Center. The unexpended balance of funds 97 remaining in the Working Capital Trust Fund on June 30, 2022, is transferred to the Northwest Regional Data Center to be used to satisfy customer refunds or excess assessments for fiscal year 99 2021-2022. 100 101 Section 4. Section 14.2017, Florida Statutes, is created to 102 read: 103 14.2017 Enterprise Florida First Technology Center.-104 (1) The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center is 105 established within the Executive Office of the Governor, headed 106 for all purposes by a director who holds the title of state 107 chief information officer. The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center shall be a separate budget entity and shall 108 109 prepare and submit a budget request in accordance with chapter 110 216. The center shall be responsible for all professional, technical, and administrative support functions necessary to 111 112 carry out its responsibilities under chapter 282. The director 113 of the center shall be appointed by and serves at the pleasure 114 of the Governor and must be a proven, effective administrator

Page 4 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

who has at least 10 years of executive-level experience in the

public or private sector, preferably with experience in the

576-02390-22

20222518pb

20222518pb

117	danalamant of information technology of metapic planning and the
	development of information technology strategic planning and the
118	development and implementation of fiscal and substantive
119	information technology policy and standards.
120	(2) The state chief information officer shall designate a
121	state chief data officer. The chief data officer must be a
122	proven and effective administrator who must have significant and
123	substantive experience in data management, data governance,
124	interoperability, and security.
125	(3) The state chief information officer shall facilitate
126	meetings with all state agency chief information officers for
127	the purpose of communication regarding standards, rules,
128	projects, and significant events related to information
129	technology. These meetings must be held at least quarterly.
130	Section 5. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
131	20.22, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
132	20.22 Department of Management Services.—There is created a
133	Department of Management Services.
134	(2) The following divisions, programs, and services within
135	the Department of Management Services are established:
136	(b) The Florida Digital Service.
137	Section 6. Subsection (30) of section 282.0041, Florida
138	Statutes, is amended to read:
139	282.0041 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term:
140	(30) "Service-level agreement" means a written contract
141	between the Department of Management Services or a provider of
142	data center services and a customer entity which specifies the
143	scope of services provided, service level, the duration of the
144	agreement, the responsible parties, and service costs. A

Page 5 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

service-level agreement is not a rule pursuant to chapter 120.

146	Section 7. Section 282.0051, Florida Statutes, is amended
147	to read:
148	282.0051 Executive Office of the Governor Department of
149	Management Services; Enterprise Florida First Technology Center
150	Florida Digital Service; powers, duties, and functions
151	(1) The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center Florida
152	$\frac{\text{Digital Service}}{\text{Digital Service}}$ has been created within the $\frac{\text{Executive Office of}}{\text{Digital Service}}$
153	the Governor department to propose innovative solutions that
154	securely modernize state government, including technology and
155	information services, to achieve value through digital
156	transformation and interoperability, and to fully support the
157	cloud-first policy as specified in s. 282.206. The $\underline{\text{Executive}}$
158	$\underline{\text{Office of the Governor}}$ $\underline{\text{department}}$ , through the $\underline{\text{Enterprise}}$
159	Florida First Technology Center Florida Digital Service, shall
160	have the following powers, duties, and functions:
161	(a) Develop and publish information technology policy for
162	the management of the state's information technology resources.
163	(b) Develop an enterprise architecture that:
164	1. Acknowledges the unique needs of the entities within the
165	enterprise in the development and publication of standards and
166	terminologies to facilitate digital interoperability;
167	2. Supports the cloud-first policy as specified in s.
168	282.206; and
169	3. Addresses how information technology infrastructure may
170	be modernized to achieve cloud-first objectives.
171	(c) Establish project management and oversight standards
172	with which state agencies must comply when implementing

Florida Senate - 2022

576-02390-22

173

Page 6 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

information technology projects. The center department, acting

through the Florida Digital Service, shall provide training

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

Florida Senate - 2022

576-02390-22

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

219

220

221

223

224

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

20222518pb

576-02390-22 20222518pb opportunities to state agencies to assist in the adoption of the project management and oversight standards. To support data-

driven decisionmaking, the standards must include, but are not

- 1. Performance measurements and metrics that objectively reflect the status of an information technology project based on a defined and documented project scope, cost, and schedule.
- 2. Methodologies for calculating acceptable variances in the projected versus actual scope, schedule, or cost of an information technology project.
- 3. Reporting requirements, including requirements designed to alert all defined stakeholders that an information technology project has exceeded acceptable variances defined and documented in a project plan.
  - 4. Content, format, and frequency of project updates.
- 5. Technical standards to ensure an information technology project complies with the enterprise architecture.
- (d) Perform project oversight on all state agency information technology projects that have total project costs of \$10 million or more and that are funded in the General Appropriations Act or any other law. The center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, shall report at least quarterly to the Executive Office of the Covernor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives on any information technology project that the center department identifies as high-risk due to the project exceeding acceptable variance ranges defined and documented in a project plan. The report must include a risk assessment, including fiscal risks, associated with proceeding to the next

Page 7 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

stage of the project, and a recommendation for corrective actions required, including suspension or termination of the project.

- (e) Identify opportunities for standardization and consolidation of information technology services that support interoperability and the cloud-first policy, as specified in s. 282.206, and business functions and operations, including administrative functions such as purchasing, accounting and reporting, cash management, and personnel, and that are common across state agencies. The center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, shall biennially on January 1 of each even-numbered year provide recommendations for standardization and consolidation to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.
- (f) Establish best practices for the procurement of information technology products and cloud-computing services in order to reduce costs, increase the quality of data center services, or improve government services.
- (g) Develop standards for information technology reports and updates, including, but not limited to, operational work plans, project spend plans, and project status reports, for use by state agencies.
- (h) Upon request, assist state agencies in the development of information technology-related legislative budget requests.
- (i) Conduct annual assessments of state agencies to determine compliance with all information technology standards and guidelines developed and published by the center department and provide results of the assessments to the Executive Office

Page 8 of 34

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2518

576-02390-22 20222518pb of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

(j) Provide operational management and oversight of the state data center established pursuant to s. 282.201, which includes:

1. Implementing industry standards and best practices for the state data center's facilities, operations, maintenance, planning, and management processes.

2. Developing and implementing cost-recovery mechanisms that recover the full direct and indirect cost of services through charges to applicable customer entities. Such cost-recovery mechanisms must comply with applicable state and federal regulations concerning distribution and use of funds and must ensure that, for any fiscal year, no service or customer entity subsidizes another service or customer entity. The Florida Digital Service may recommend other payment mechanisms to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. Such mechanism may be implemented only if specifically authorized by the Legislature.

3. Developing and implementing appropriate operating guidelines and procedures necessary for the state data center to perform its duties pursuant to s. 282.201. The guidelines and procedures must comply with applicable state and federal laws, regulations, and policies and conform to generally accepted governmental accounting and auditing standards. The guidelines and procedures must include, but need not be limited to:

a. Implementing a consolidated administrative support structure responsible for providing financial management,

Page 9 of 34

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2518

576-02390-22

20222518pb

262	procurement, transactions involving real or personal property,
263	human resources, and operational support.
264	b. Implementing an annual reconciliation process to ensure
265	that each customer entity is paying for the full direct and
266	indirect cost of each service as determined by the customer
267	entity's use of each service.
268	c. Providing rebates that may be credited against future
269	billings to customer entities when revenues exceed costs.
270	d. Requiring customer entities to validate that sufficient
271	funds exist in the appropriate data processing appropriation
272	eategory or will be transferred into the appropriate data
273	processing appropriation category before implementation of a
274	customer entity's request for a change in the type or level of
275	service provided, if such change results in a net increase to
276	the customer entity's cost for that fiscal year.
277	e. By November 15 of each year, providing to the Office of
278	Policy and Budget in the Executive Office of the Governor and to
279	the chairs of the legislative appropriations committees the
280	projected costs of providing data center services for the
281	following fiscal year.
282	f. Providing a plan for consideration by the Legislative
283	Budget Commission if the cost of a service is increased for a
284	reason other than a customer entity's request made pursuant to
285	sub-subparagraph d. Such a plan is required only if the service
286	cost increase results in a net increase to a customer entity for
287	that fiscal year.
288	g. Standardizing and consolidating procurement and
289	contracting practices.
290	4. Collaborate In collaboration with the Department of Law

Page 10 of 34

576-02390-22

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

Enforcement, to develop and implement developing and implementing a process for detecting, reporting, and responding to cybersecurity incidents, breaches, and threats.

20222518pb

5. Adopting rules relating to the operation of the state data center, including, but not limited to, budgeting and accounting procedures, cost recovery methodologies, and operating procedures.

(k) Conduct a market analysis not less frequently than every 3 years beginning in 2021 to determine whether the information technology resources within the enterprise are utilized in the most cost-effective and cost-efficient manner, while recognizing that the replacement of certain legacy information technology systems within the enterprise may be cost prohibitive or cost inefficient due to the remaining useful life of those resources; whether the enterprise is complying with the cloud-first policy specified in s. 282.206; and whether the enterprise is utilizing best practices with respect to information technology, information services, and the acquisition of emerging technologies and information services. Each market analysis shall be used to prepare a strategic plan for continued and future information technology and information services for the enterprise, including, but not limited to, proposed acquisition of new services or technologies and approaches to the implementation of any new services or technologies. Copies of each market analysis and accompanying strategic plan must be submitted to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives not later than December 31 of each year that a market analysis is conducted.

Page 11 of 34

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

576-02390-22 20222518pb

Florida Senate - 2022

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

335

336

337

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

(1) Recommend other information technology services that should be designed, delivered, and managed as enterprise information technology services. Recommendations must include the identification of existing information technology resources associated with the services, if existing services must be transferred as a result of being delivered and managed as enterprise information technology services.

(m) In consultation with state agencies, propose a methodology and approach for identifying and collecting both current and planned information technology expenditure data at the state agency level.

(n)1. Notwithstanding any other law, provide project oversight on any information technology project of the Department of Financial Services, the Department of Legal Affairs, and the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services which has a total project cost of \$20 million or more. Such information technology projects must also comply with the applicable information technology architecture, project management and oversight, and reporting standards established by the center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service.

2. When performing the project oversight function specified in subparagraph 1., report at least quarterly to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives on any information technology project that the center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, identifies as high-risk due to the project exceeding acceptable variance ranges defined and documented in the project plan. The report must chall include a

Page 12 of 34

risk assessment, including fiscal risks, associated with proceeding to the next stage of the project and a recommendation for corrective actions required, including suspension or termination of the project.

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

- (o) If an information technology project implemented by a state agency must be connected to or otherwise accommodated by an information technology system administered by the Department of Financial Services, the Department of Legal Affairs, or the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, consult with these departments regarding the risks and other effects of such projects on their information technology systems and work cooperatively with these departments regarding the connections, interfaces, timing, or accommodations required to implement such projects.
- (p) If adherence to standards or policies adopted by or established pursuant to this section causes conflict with federal regulations or requirements imposed on an entity within the enterprise and results in adverse action against an entity or federal funding, work with the entity to provide alternative standards, policies, or requirements that do not conflict with the federal regulation or requirement. The center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, shall annually report such alternative standards to the Executive Office of the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.
- (q)1. Establish, in consultation with the department, an information technology policy for all information technologyrelated state contracts, including state term contracts for information technology commodities, consultant services, and

#### Page 13 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2518

576-02390-22 20222518pb 378 staff augmentation services. The information technology policy must include: 379 380 a. Identification of the information technology product and service categories to be included in state term contracts. 381 382 b. Requirements to be included in solicitations for state 383 term contracts. 384 c. Evaluation criteria for the award of information 385 technology-related state term contracts. 386 d. The term of each information technology-related state 387 term contract. 388 e. The maximum number of vendors authorized on each state 389 term contract. 390 f. At a minimum, a requirement that any contract for 391 information technology commodities or services meet the National 392 Institute of Standards and Technology Cybersecurity Framework. q. For an information technology project wherein project 393 394 oversight is required pursuant to paragraph (d) or paragraph 395 (n), a requirement that independent verification and validation 396 be employed throughout the project life cycle with the primary 397 objective of independent verification and validation being to provide an objective assessment of products and processes 398 throughout the project life cycle. An entity providing 400 independent verification and validation may not have technical,

401

402

403

404

405

406

the project.

negotiate.

related state term contract solicitations and invitations to

Page 14 of 34

2. Evaluate vendor responses for information technology-

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

managerial, or financial interest in the project and may not

have responsibility for, or participate in, any other aspect of

Answer vendor questions on information technologyrelated state term contract solicitations.

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

- 4. Ensure that the information technology policy established pursuant to subparagraph 1. is included in all solicitations and contracts that are administratively executed by the department.
- (r) Recommend potential methods for standardizing data across state agencies which will promote interoperability and reduce the collection of duplicative data.
- (s) Recommend open data technical standards and terminologies for use by the enterprise.
- (t) Ensure that enterprise information technology solutions are capable of utilizing an electronic credential and comply with the enterprise architecture standards.
- (2) (a) The Secretary of Management Services shall designate a state chief information officer, who shall administer the Florida Digital Service. The state chief information officer, prior to appointment, must have at least 5 years of experience in the development of information system strategic planning and development or information technology policy, and, preferably, have leadership-level experience in the design, development, and deployment of interoperable software and data solutions.

(b) The state chief information officer, in concultation with the Secretary of Management Services, shall designate a state chief data officer. The chief data officer must be a proven and effective administrator who must have significant and substantive experience in data management, data governance, interoperability, and security.

(3) The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center

Page 15 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2518

department, acting through the Florida Digital Service and from funds appropriated to the center Florida Digital Service, shall:

20222518pb

576-02390-22

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

- (a) Create, not later than <u>December 1, 2022</u> October 1, 2021, and maintain a comprehensive indexed data catalog in collaboration with the enterprise that lists the data elements housed within the enterprise and the legacy system or application in which these data elements are located. The data catalog must, at a minimum, specifically identify all data that is restricted from public disclosure based on federal or state laws and regulations and require that all such information be protected in accordance with s. 282.318.
- (b) Develop and publish, not later than  $\underline{\text{December 1, 2022}}$  October 1, 2021, in collaboration with the enterprise, a data dictionary for each agency that reflects the nomenclature in the comprehensive indexed data catalog.
- (c) Adopt, by rule, standards that support the creation and deployment of an application programming interface to facilitate integration throughout the enterprise.
- (d) Adopt, by rule, standards necessary to facilitate a secure ecosystem of data interoperability that is compliant with the enterprise architecture.
- (e) Adopt, by rule, standards that facilitate the deployment of applications or solutions to the existing enterprise system in a controlled and phased approach.
- (f) After submission of documented use cases developed in conjunction with the affected agencies, assist the affected agencies with the deployment, contingent upon a specific appropriation therefor, of new interoperable applications and solutions:

Page 16 of 34

576-02390-22 20222518pb

- 1. For the Department of Health, the Agency for Health Care Administration, the Agency for Persons with Disabilities, the Department of Education, the Department of Edderly Affairs, and the Department of Children and Families.
- 2. To support military members, veterans, and their families.
- (3) (4) For information technology projects that have a total project cost of \$10 million or more:
- (a) State agencies must provide the <a href="Enterprise Florida">Enterprise Florida</a>
  <a href="First Technology Center">Florida Digital Service</a> with written notice of any planned procurement of an information technology project.
- (b) The <u>center</u> Florida Digital Service must participate in the development of specifications and recommend modifications to any planned procurement of an information technology project by state agencies so that the procurement complies with the enterprise architecture.
- (c) The  $\underline{\text{center}}$   $\underline{\text{Florida Digital Service}}$  must participate in post-award contract monitoring.
- (4) (5) The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, may not retrieve or disclose any data without a shared-data agreement in place between the center department and the enterprise entity that has primary custodial responsibility of, or data-sharing responsibility for, that data.
- (5) (6) The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, shall adopt rules to administer this section.
  - Section 8. Section 282.201, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

#### Page 17 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02390-22 20222518pb

Section 9. Subsections (3), (4), (8), and (11) of section 282.318, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

496 282.318 Cybersecurity.-

Florida Senate - 2022

- department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, is the lead entity responsible for establishing standards and processes for assessing state agency cybersecurity risks and determining appropriate security measures. Such standards and processes must be consistent with generally accepted technology best practices, including the National Institute for Standards and Technology Cybersecurity Framework, for cybersecurity. The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, shall adopt rules that mitigate risks; safeguard state agency digital assets, data, information, and information technology resources to ensure availability, confidentiality, and integrity; and support a security governance framework. The center department, acting through the Florida Digital Service, shall also:
- (a) Designate an employee of the <u>center</u> <u>Florida Digital</u> <u>Service</u> as the state chief information security officer. The state chief information security officer must have experience and expertise in security and risk management for communications and information technology resources. The state chief information security officer is responsible for the development, operation, and oversight of cybersecurity for state technology systems. The state chief information security officer shall be notified of all confirmed or suspected incidents or threats of state agency information technology resources and must report such incidents or threats to the state chief information officer

Page 18 of 34

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

567

568

569

570

571

572

574

575

576

577

578

579

576-02390-22 20222518pb

523 and the Governor.

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

- (b) Develop, and annually update by February 1, a statewide cybersecurity strategic plan that includes security goals and objectives for cybersecurity, including the identification and mitigation of risk, proactive protections against threats, tactical risk detection, threat reporting, and response and recovery protocols for a cyber incident.
- (c) Develop and publish for use by state agencies a cybersecurity governance framework that, at a minimum, includes guidelines and processes for:
- 1. Establishing asset management procedures to ensure that an agency's information technology resources are identified and managed consistent with their relative importance to the agency's business objectives.
- 2. Using a standard risk assessment methodology that includes the identification of an agency's priorities, constraints, risk tolerances, and assumptions necessary to support operational risk decisions.
- 3. Completing comprehensive risk assessments and cybersecurity audits, which may be completed by a private sector vendor, and submitting completed assessments and audits to the center department.
- 4. Identifying protection procedures to manage the protection of an agency's information, data, and information technology resources.
- 5. Establishing procedures for accessing information and data to ensure the confidentiality, integrity, and availability of such information and data.
  - 6. Detecting threats through proactive monitoring of

Page 19 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02390-22 20222518pb

552 events, continuous security monitoring, and defined detection 553 processes.

- 7. Establishing agency cybersecurity incident response teams and describing their responsibilities for responding to cybersecurity incidents, including breaches of personal information containing confidential or exempt data.
- 8. Recovering information and data in response to a cybersecurity incident. The recovery may include recommended improvements to the agency processes, policies, or guidelines.
- 9. Establishing a cybersecurity incident reporting process that includes procedures and tiered reporting timeframes for notifying the center department and the Department of Law Enforcement of cybersecurity incidents. The tiered reporting timeframes shall be based upon the level of severity of the cybersecurity incidents being reported.
- 10. Incorporating information obtained through detection and response activities into the agency's cybersecurity incident response plans.
- 11. Developing agency strategic and operational cybersecurity plans required pursuant to this section.
- 12. Establishing the managerial, operational, and technical safequards for protecting state government data and information technology resources that align with the state agency risk management strategy and that protect the confidentiality, integrity, and availability of information and data.
- 13. Establishing procedures for procuring information technology commodities and services that require the commodity or service to meet the National Institute of Standards and Technology Cybersecurity Framework.

Page 20 of 34

576-02390-22 20222518pb

- (d) Assist state agencies in complying with this section.
- (e) In collaboration with the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, annually provide training for state agency information security managers and computer security incident response team members that contains training on cybersecurity, including cybersecurity threats, trends, and best practices.
- (f) Annually review the strategic and operational cybersecurity plans of state agencies.

- (g) Provide cybersecurity training to all state agency technology professionals that develops, assesses, and documents competencies by role and skill level. The training may be provided in collaboration with the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, a private sector entity, or an institution of the state university system.
- (h) Operate and maintain a Cybersecurity Operations Center led by the state chief information security officer, which must be primarily virtual and staffed with tactical detection and incident response personnel. The Cybersecurity Operations Center shall serve as a clearinghouse for threat information and coordinate with the Department of Law Enforcement to support state agencies and their response to any confirmed or suspected cybersecurity incident.
- (i) Lead an Emergency Support Function, ESF CYBER, under the state comprehensive emergency management plan as described in s. 252.35.
  - (4) Each state agency head shall, at a minimum:
- (a) Designate an information security manager to administer the cybersecurity program of the state agency. This designation

Page 21 of 34

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2518

576-02390-22 20222518pb

must be provided annually in writing to the <a href="Enterprise Florida">Enterprise Florida</a>
<a href="First Technology Center">First Technology Center</a> department by January 1. A state agency's information security manager, for purposes of these information security duties, shall report directly to the agency head.

62.8

- (b) In consultation with the <u>center</u> department, through the <u>Plorida Digital Service</u>, and the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, establish an agency cybersecurity response team to respond to a cybersecurity incident. The agency cybersecurity response team shall convene upon notification of a cybersecurity incident and must immediately report all confirmed or suspected incidents to the state chief information security officer, or his or her designee, and comply with all applicable guidelines and processes established pursuant to paragraph (3)(c).
- (c) Submit to the <u>Executive Office of the Governor</u> department annually by July 31, the state agency's strategic and operational cybersecurity plans developed pursuant to rules and guidelines established by the <u>center</u> department, through the <u>Florida Digital Service</u>.
- 1. The state agency strategic cybersecurity plan must cover a 3-year period and, at a minimum, define security goals, intermediate objectives, and projected agency costs for the strategic issues of agency information security policy, risk management, security training, security incident response, and disaster recovery. The plan must be based on the statewide cybersecurity strategic plan created by the center department and include performance metrics that can be objectively measured to reflect the status of the state agency's progress in meeting

Page 22 of 34

576-02390-22 20222518pb

security goals and objectives identified in the agency's strategic information security plan.

- 2. The state agency operational cybersecurity plan must include a progress report that objectively measures progress made towards the prior operational cybersecurity plan and a project plan that includes activities, timelines, and deliverables for security objectives that the state agency will implement during the current fiscal year.
- (d) Conduct, and update every 3 years, a comprehensive risk assessment, which may be completed by a private sector vendor, to determine the security threats to the data, information, and information technology resources, including mobile devices and print environments, of the agency. The risk assessment must comply with the risk assessment methodology developed by the center department and is confidential and exempt from s.

  119.07(1), except that such information shall be available to the Auditor General, the center Florida Digital Service within the department, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, and, for state agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General. If a private sector vendor is used to complete a comprehensive risk assessment, it must attest to the validity of the risk assessment findings.
- (e) Develop, and periodically update, written internal policies and procedures, which include procedures for reporting cybersecurity incidents and breaches to the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement and the <a href="Center Florida Digital Service within the department">Center Florida Digital Service within the department</a>. Such policies and procedures must be consistent with the rules, guidelines, and processes established by the center <a href="Majoratment">department</a> to ensure the security of

Page 23 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02390-22 20222518pb

Florida Senate - 2022

the data, information, and information technology resources of the agency. The internal policies and procedures that, if disclosed, could facilitate the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of data or information technology resources are confidential information and exempt from s. 119.07(1), except that such information shall be available to the Auditor General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, the center Florida Digital Service within the department, and, for state agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General.

- (f) Implement managerial, operational, and technical safeguards and risk assessment remediation plans recommended by the <u>center department</u> to address identified risks to the data, information, and information technology resources of the agency. The <u>center department</u>, through the Florida Digital Service, shall track implementation by state agencies upon development of such remediation plans in coordination with agency inspectors general.
- (g) Ensure that periodic internal audits and evaluations of the agency's cybersecurity program for the data, information, and information technology resources of the agency are conducted. The results of such audits and evaluations are confidential information and exempt from s. 119.07(1), except that such information shall be available to the Auditor General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, the center Florida Digital Service within the department, and, for agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General.
  - (h) Ensure that the cybersecurity requirements in the

Page 24 of 34

576-02390-22 20222518pb

written specifications for the solicitation, contracts, and service-level agreement of information technology and information technology resources and services meet or exceed the applicable state and federal laws, regulations, and standards for cybersecurity, including the National Institute of Standards and Technology Cybersecurity Framework. Service-level agreements must identify service provider and state agency responsibilities for privacy and security, protection of government data, personnel background screening, and security deliverables with associated frequencies.

- (i) Provide cybersecurity awareness training to all state agency employees in the first 30 days after commencing employment concerning cybersecurity risks and the responsibility of employees to comply with policies, standards, guidelines, and operating procedures adopted by the state agency to reduce those risks. The training may be provided in collaboration with the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, a private sector entity, or an institution of the state university system.
- (j) Develop a process for detecting, reporting, and responding to threats, breaches, or cybersecurity incidents which is consistent with the security rules, guidelines, and processes established by the  $\underline{\text{center}}$   $\underline{\text{department through the}}$   $\underline{\text{Florida Digital Service}}$ .
- 1. All cybersecurity incidents and breaches must be reported to the  $\underline{\text{center}}$   $\underline{\text{Florida Digital Service within the}}$   $\underline{\text{department}}$  and the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement and must comply with the notification procedures and reporting timeframes established pursuant to paragraph (3)(c).

Page 25 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02390-22 20222518pb 2. For cybersecurity breaches, state agencies shall provide

727 notice in accordance with s. 501.171.

728 (8) The portions of records made confidential and exempt in

729 subsections (5), (6), and (7) shall be available to the Auditor

730 General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law

731 Enforcement, the center Florida Digital Service within the

department, and, for agencies under the jurisdiction of the
Governor, the Chief Inspector General. Such portions of records
may be made available to a local government, another state
agency, or a federal agency for cybersecurity purposes or in

furtherance of the state agency's official duties.

(11) The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center department shall adopt rules relating to cybersecurity and to administer this section.

Section 10. Subsections (1), (3), (6), and (9) of section 282.319, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

282.319 Florida Cybersecurity Advisory Council.-

- (1) The Florida Cybersecurity Advisory Council, an advisory council as defined in s. 20.03(7), is <a href="https://example.com/housed-ereated-within-the-executive Office of the Governor department">department</a>. Except as otherwise provided in this section, the advisory council shall operate in a manner consistent with s. 20.052.
- (3) The council shall assist the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center Florida Digital Service in implementing best cybersecurity practices, taking into consideration the final recommendations of the Florida Cybersecurity Task Force created under chapter 2019-118, Laws of Florida.
- (6) The <u>director of the Office of Policy and Budget</u>

  <u>Secretary of Management Services</u>, or his or her designee, shall

Page 26 of 34

576-02390-22

20222518pb

798

799

800

801

803

804

806

807

808

809

811

812

755	serve as the ex officio, nonvoting executive director of the
756	council.
757	(9) The council shall meet at least quarterly to:
758	(a) Review existing state agency cybersecurity policies.
759	(b) Assess ongoing risks to state agency information
760	technology.
761	(c) Recommend a reporting and information sharing system to
762	notify state agencies of new risks.
763	(d) Recommend data breach simulation exercises.
764	(e) Assist the Enterprise Florida First Technology Center
765	Florida Digital Service in developing cybersecurity best
766	practice recommendations for state agencies which that include
767	recommendations regarding:
768	1. Continuous risk monitoring.
769	2. Password management.
770	3. Protecting data in legacy and new systems.
771	(f) Examine inconsistencies between state and federal law
772	regarding cybersecurity.
773	Section 11. Subsections (4) and (6) of section 287.0591,
774	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
775	287.0591 Information technology; vendor disqualification.—
776	(4) If the department issues a competitive solicitation for
777	information technology commodities, consultant services, or
778	staff augmentation contractual services, the Enterprise Florida
779	<u>First Technology Center</u> <del>Florida Digital Service</del> within the
780	Executive Office of the Governor must department shall
781	participate in such solicitations.
782	(6) Beginning October 1, 2021, and each October 1

thereafter, the department, in consultation with the Enterprise

Page 27 of 34

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

576-02390-22 20222518pb

784 Florida First Technology Center, shall prequalify firms and 785 individuals to provide information technology staff augmentation contractual services on state term contract. In order to 786 787 prequalify a firm or individual for participation on the state 788 term contract, the department must consider, at a minimum, the 789 capability, experience, and past performance record of the firm or individual. A firm or individual removed from the source of supply pursuant to s. 287.042(1)(b) or placed on a disqualified 792 vendor list pursuant to s. 287.133 or s. 287.134 is immediately 793 disqualified from state term contract eligibility. Once a firm 794 or individual has been prequalified to provide information technology staff augmentation contractual services on state term 795 contract, the firm or individual may respond to requests for 796 797 quotes from an agency to provide such services.

Section 12. Section 1004.649, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1004.649 Northwest Regional Data Center.-

- (1) The Northwest Regional Data Center is designated as the state data center and preferred cloud services provider for all state agencies. The Northwest Regional Data Center can provide data center services to state agencies from multiple facilities as funded in the General Appropriations Act.
- (2) For the purpose of providing data center services to its state agency customers, the Northwest Regional Data Center shall:
- (a) Operate under a governance structure that represents its customers proportionally.
- (b) Maintain an appropriate cost-allocation methodology that accurately bills state agency customers based solely on the

Page 28 of 34

- (c) Enter into a service-level agreement with each state agency customer to provide services as defined and approved by the governing board of the center. At a minimum, such servicelevel agreements must:
- 1. Identify the parties and their roles, duties, and responsibilities under the agreement;
- 2. State the duration of the agreement term, which may not exceed 3 years, and specify the conditions for up to two optional 1-year renewals of the agreement before execution of a new agreement renewal;
  - 3. Identify the scope of work;

813

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

- 4. Establish the services to be provided, the business standards that must be met for each service, the cost of each service, and the process by which the business standards for each service are to be objectively measured and reported;
- 5. Provide a timely billing methodology for recovering the cost of services provided pursuant to s. 215.422;
- 6. Provide a procedure for modifying the service-level agreement to address any changes in projected costs of service;
- 7. Include a right-to-audit clause to ensure that the parties to the agreement have access to records for audit purposes during the term of the service-level agreement Prohibit the transfer of computing services between the Northwest

Page 29 of 34

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2518

								I
Regional	Data	Center	and the	state	data	center e	<del>stablished</del>	
pursuant	to a	. 282.20	1 witho	ut. at.	<del>least</del>	180 days'	written	

20222518ph

notification of service cancellation; 844

576-02390-22

842

843

845

846

847

848

849

850

851

852

853

854

855

857

858

859

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

- 8. Identify the products or services to be delivered with sufficient specificity to permit an external financial or performance audit; and
- 9. Provide that the service-level agreement may be terminated by either party for cause only after giving the other party notice in writing of the cause for termination and an opportunity for the other party to resolve the identified cause within a reasonable period; and
- 10. Provide state agency customer entities with access to application, servers, network components, and other devices necessary for entities to perform business activities and functions and as defined and documented in a service-level agreement.
- (d) In its procurement process, show preference for cloudbased computing solutions that minimize or do not require the purchasing, financing, or leasing of state data center infrastructure, that meet the needs of state agency customer entities that reduce costs, and that meet or exceed the applicable state and federal laws, regulations, and standards for cybersecurity.
- (e) Assist state agency customer entities in transitioning from state data center services to third-party cloud-based computing services procured by a customer entity or by the Northwest Regional Data Center on behalf of the customer entity.
- (f) Provide to the Board of Governors the total annual budget by major expenditure category, including, but not limited

Page 30 of 34

Transportation.

	576-02390-22 20222518pb
371	to, salaries, expenses, operating capital outlay, contracted
372	services, or other personnel services by July 30 each fiscal
373	year.
374	$\underline{\text{(g)}}$ (e) Provide to each state agency customer its projected
375	annual cost for providing the agreed-upon data center services
376	by September 1 each fiscal year.
377	$\underline{\text{(h)}}$ (f) Provide a plan for consideration by the Legislative
378	Budget Commission if the governing body of the center approves
379	the use of a billing rate schedule after the start of the fiscal
380	year that increases any state agency customer's costs for that
881	fiscal year.
382	(i) Provide data center services that comply with
383	applicable state and federal laws, regulations, and policies,
884	including all applicable security, privacy, and auditing
885	requirements.
386	(j) Maintain performance of the data center facilities by
387	ensuring proper data backup, data backup recovery, disaster
888	recovery, and appropriate security, power, cooling, fire
889	suppression, and capacity.
390	(3) The following entities are exempt from the requirement
391	to use the Northwest Regional Data Center:
392	(a) The Department of Law Enforcement.
393	(b) The Department of the Lottery's Gaming System.
394	(c) Systems Design and Development in the Office of Policy
395	and Budget.
396	(d) The regional traffic management centers described in s.
397	335.14(2) and the Office of Toll Operations of the Department of

Page 31 of 34

(e) The State Board of Administration.

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

76-02390-22			20222518pb

- (f) The offices of the state attorneys, public defenders, criminal conflict and regional counsels, and the capital collateral regional counsel.
  - (g) The Florida Housing Finance Corporation.
- (4) Unless exempt from the requirement to use the Northwest

  Regional Data Center pursuant to this section or as authorized

  by the Legislature, a state agency may not do any of the

  following:
- (a) Create a new agency computing facility or data center or expand the capability to support additional computer equipment in an existing agency computing facility or data center.
- (b) Terminate services with the Northwest Regional Data Center without giving written notice of intent to terminate services 180 days before such termination.
- (c) Procure third-party cloud-based computing services
  without evaluating the cloud-based computing services provided
  by the Northwest Regional Data Center.
- (5) (2) The Northwest Regional Data Center's authority to provide data center services to its state agency customers may be terminated if:
- (a) The center requests such termination to the Board of Governors, the Senate President, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives; or  ${\sf Constant}$
- (b) The center fails to comply with the provisions of this section.
- $\underline{(6)}$  (3) If such authority is terminated, the center  $\underline{\text{has}}$  shall have 1 year to provide for the transition of its state agency customers to a qualified alternative cloud-based data

Page 32 of 34

Page 33 of 34

(4)(a) The Department of Economic Opportunity shall perform

Section 14. Subsection (4) of section 443.1113, Florida

443.1113 Reemployment Assistance Claims and Benefits

953

954

955

956

957

Statutes, is amended to read:

Information System.-

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2518

20222510nh

	376-02390-22 20222316pb
958	an annual review of the system and identify enhancements or
959	modernization efforts that improve the delivery of services to
960	claimants and employers and reporting to state and federal
961	entities. These improvements must include, but need not be
962	limited to:
963	1. Infrastructure upgrades through cloud services.
964	2. Software improvements.
965	3. Enhanced data analytics and reporting.
966	4. Increased cybersecurity pursuant to s. 282.318.
967	(b) The department shall seek input on recommended
968	enhancements from, at a minimum, the following entities:
969	1. The Enterprise Florida First Technology Center Florida
970	Digital Service within the Executive Office of the Governor
971	Department of Management Services.
972	2. The General Tax Administration Program Office within the
973	Department of Revenue.
974	3. The Division of Accounting and Auditing within the
975	Department of Financial Services.
976	Section 15. Subsection (5) of section 943.0415, Florida
977	Statutes, is amended to read:
978	943.0415 Cybercrime Office.—There is created within the
979	Department of Law Enforcement the Cybercrime Office. The office
980	may:
981	(5) Consult with the Enterprise Florida First Technology
982	$\underline{\mathtt{Center}}$ $\underline{\mathtt{Florida}}$ $\underline{\mathtt{Digital}}$ $\underline{\mathtt{Service}}$ within the $\underline{\mathtt{Executive}}$ $\underline{\mathtt{Office}}$ $\underline{\mathtt{of}}$
983	the Governor Department of Management Services in the adoption
984	of rules relating to the information technology security
985	provisions in s. 282.318.
986	Section 16. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

576-02200-22

Page 34 of 34

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	ared By: The	Professional St	aff of the Committee	on Appropriations		
BILL:	SB 2520						
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee						
SUBJECT:	Department of Financial Services C			Opioid Settlement	Clearing Trust Fund		
DATE:	February	10, 2022	REVISED:				
ANALY Sanders	/ST	STAFF DIRECTOR Sadberry		REFERENCE	ACTION  AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav		

## I. Summary:

SB 2520 creates the Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund within the Department of Financial Services (DFS). The bill:

- Creates the Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund (trust fund) for payments received by the state from settlements reached with distributors as part of *In re Mallinckrodt PLC*, *No.* 20-123522 (JTD)(Bankr. D. Del.)<sup>1</sup> and any other such similar settlements in opioid related litigation or bankruptcy;
- Clarifies moneys received from such settlements and deposited into the trust fund are exempt from the service charges imposed under s. 215.20, F.S.;
- Requires monies dispersed or transferred from the Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund to be used by the state, its agencies, its contractors and its subdivisions in accordance with any applicable settlement agreement;
- Requires the DFS to disburse funds by non-operating transfer from the Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund to the opioid settlement trust funds of various agencies, in amount equal to the annual appropriations<sup>2</sup> made within the General Appropriations Act;
- Provides moneys in the trust fund may be not invested pursuant to s. 17.61, F.S., and any gains, profits, or interests accrued shall be deposited or retained in the trust fund; and
- Provides the trust fund is exempt from termination provisions of s. 19(f)(2), Art. III of the State Constitution.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

#### II. Present Situation:

Article III, s. 19(f), of the State Constitution requires that every trust fund be created or recreated by a three-fifths vote of the membership in each house of the Legislature in a separate bill for the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In re Mallinckrodt PLC, 20-12522 (JTD) (Bankr. D. Del. Oct. 19, 2021), United States Bankruptcy Court, District of Delaware.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The General Appropriations Act process is outlined in s. 19(a)-(e), Art. III, State Constitution (available at <a href="http://www.leg.state.fl.us/statutes/index.cfm?submenu=3#A3S19">http://www.leg.state.fl.us/statutes/index.cfm?submenu=3#A3S19</a>).

BILL: SB 2520 Page 2

sole purpose of creating that trust fund. The Constitution also provides that newly created trust funds terminate not more than four years after the initial creation unless re-created. However, trust funds that serve as clearing funds or accounts for the chief financial officer or state agencies are exempt from the termination requirement.<sup>3</sup>

#### **Department of Financial Services (DFS)**

The Chief Financial Officer (CFO) is the chief fiscal officer of Florida and is responsible for settling and approving accounts against the state and keeping all state funds and securities.<sup>4</sup> The CFO serves as the head of the Department of Financial Services (DFS or department).<sup>5</sup>

#### Trust Fund Surcharges Paid to the General Revenue Fund

Under s. 215.20, F.S., an eight percent service charge, representing pro rata share of the cost of the general government paid from the General Revenue Fund, is appropriated from all income from a revenue nature<sup>6</sup> deposited into all trust funds except those enumerated in s. 215.22, F.S. The service charge does not apply to the Citrus Inspection Trust Fund, the Florida Forever Program Trust Fund, the Market Improvements Working Capital Trust Fund, the Pest Control Trust Fund, the Plant Industry Trust Fund, or other funds collected in the General Inspection Trust Fund in the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services.<sup>7</sup> The Governor is authorized to determine, under reasons mentioned in s. 215.24, F.S., whether a trust fund is exempt from the General Revenue surcharge.

# **Opioid Litigation**

Florida joined a multi-state coalition of 48 states and the District of Columbia to sue pharmaceutical companies, distributors, and dispensing companies that had major roles in producing or promoting opioid products that helped to fuel the nation's opioid epidemic.<sup>8</sup>

In July of 2021, three of the largest pharmaceutical companies settled litigation related to the opioid crisis. Based on the settlement agreement, the three companies collectively will pay up to \$21 billion over 17 and a half years, with Florida receiving a total of \$1.3 billion. Additionally, Johnson & Johnson will pay up to \$5 billion over nine years, with Florida receiving almost \$300 million from that agreement. Previous settlement funding generated more than \$300 million for Florida opioid abatement, which brings the collective opioid efforts for Florida to \$1.9 billion. The settlement funding must be used to support opioid treatment, prevention and recovery services. <sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fla. Const. Art. III, s. 19(f)(3).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 17.001, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The Department of Financial Services (DFS), https://www.myfloridacfo.com/ (last visited Feb. 4, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 215.20, F.S. - Income of a revenue nature includes all earnings received or credited by such trust funds, including the interest or benefit received from the from the investment of the principal of such trust funds as may be permitted by law.

<sup>7</sup> Section 215.20(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 215.20(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See Attorney General, Florida Opioid Settlements Portal, https://app.smartsheet.com/b/publish?EQBCT=415e64f86a0c4df39302ed3f371915d9 (last visited Feb. 6, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Department of Children and Families, Florida's State Opioid Response Project, *available at* <a href="http://www.myfloridalegal.com/newsrel.nsf/newsreleases/DBE8B56810857CB3852587CE00776C03">http://www.myfloridalegal.com/newsrel.nsf/newsreleases/DBE8B56810857CB3852587CE00776C03</a> (last visited Feb. 4, 2022).

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** creates s. 17.42, F.S., to establish the Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund (trust fund) within the Department of Financial Services (DFS). Funds credited to the trust fund shall consist of payments received by the state from settlements reached with distributors as part of *In re Mallinckrodt PLC*, *No.* 20-123522 (*JTD*)(*Bankr. D. Del.*), <sup>10</sup> and any other such similar settlements in opioid related litigation or bankruptcy.

The section clarifies moneys received from such settlements and deposited into the trust fund are exempt from the service charges imposed under s. 215.20, F.S.

The bill requires monies dispersed or transferred from the trust fund to be used by the state, its agencies, its contractors and its subdivisions in accordance with any applicable settlement agreement. Furthermore, the DFS is required to disburse funds by non-operating transfer from the trust fund to the opioid settlement trust funds of various agencies, in amount equal to the annual appropriations<sup>11</sup> made within the General Appropriations Act.

The bill provides moneys in the trust fund may be retained for investment, however, the moneys may be not invested pursuant to s. 17.61, F.S.; any gains, profits, or interests accrued shall be deposited or retained in the trust fund. Under the bill, the trust fund is exempt from termination provisions of s. 19(f)(2), Art. III of the State Constitution.

**Section 2** provides the act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

The Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund (trust fund) is exempt from the General Revenue Fund surcharges in s. 215.20, F.S. and the termination provisions of Art. III, s. 19(f)(2) of the State Constitution.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

<sup>10</sup> In re Mallinckrodt PLC, 20-12522 (JTD) (Bankr. D. Del. Oct. 19, 2021), United States Bankruptcy Court, District of Delaware.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> The General Appropriations Act process is outlined in s. 19(a)-(e), Art. III, State Constitution (available at <a href="http://www.leg.state.fl.us/statutes/index.cfm?submenu=3#A3S19">http://www.leg.state.fl.us/statutes/index.cfm?submenu=3#A3S19</a>).

_			
	Othor	Constitutional	
_	CHIC	t .ongiiii iiionai	1001140

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Department of Financial Services (DFS) Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund (trust fund) will provide non-operating transfers to opioid settlement trust funds of various agencies, as appropriated in the General Appropriations Act.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 17.42 of the Florida Statutes.

# IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

## B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

34

35

37

38

39

40

42

4.3

46

47

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

576-02468A-22 20222520pb

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to trust funds; creating s. 17.42, F.S.; creating the Department of Financial Services Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund; providing for sources of moneys; providing an exemption from specified service charges; providing for the use of such moneys; providing for disbursement of funds to the opioid settlement trust funds of the various agencies; prohibiting the investment of such moneys; exempting the trust fund from constitutional termination; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 17.42, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

 ${\tt 17.42~Department~of~Financial~Services~Opioid~Settlement} \\ {\tt Clearing~Trust~Fund.-}$ 

- (1) The Department of Financial Services Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund is created within the department.
- (2) Funds to be credited to the Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund shall consist of payments received by the state from settlements reached with distributors as part of *In re Mallinckrodt PLC*, No. 20-12522 (JTD) (Bankr. D. Del.) and any other such similar settlements in opioid-related litigation or bankruptcy. Moneys received from such settlements and deposited into the trust fund are exempt from the service charges imposed under s. 215.20.
  - (3) Monies disbursed or transferred from the Opioid

Page 1 of 2

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

576-02468A-22 20222520pb

30 Settlement Clearing Trust Fund must be used by the state, its
31 agencies, its contractors, and its subdivisions and their
32 contractors in accordance with any applicable settlement
33 agreement.

(4) The department shall disburse funds by nonoperating transfer from the Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund to the Opioid settlement trust funds of the various agencies, as appropriate, in amounts equal to the annual appropriations made from those agencies' trust funds in the General Appropriations Act.

- (5) Moneys in the fund may not be invested pursuant to s.

  17.61. Moneys shall be retained in the trust fund for
  investment. Any gains, profits, or interests accrued shall be
  deposited or retained in the trust fund.
- (6) Pursuant to s. 19(f)(3), Art. III of the State

  Constitution, the Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund is

  exempt from the termination provisions of s. 19(f)(2), Art. III

  of the State Constitution.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 2 of 2

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations								
BILL:	SB 2522								
INTRODUCER:	Appropriation	ns Comn	nittee						
SUBJECT: District Co		ts of App	peal						
DATE:	February 10,	2022	REVISED:						
ANAL` Dale	/ST	STAFF Harkne	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION <b>AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav</b>				

# I. Summary:

SB 2522 creates a sixth appellate district court of appeal, which will have its headquarters in the Tenth Judicial Circuit, Lakeland, Polk County. The bill realigns the judicial circuits within the existing First, Second, and Fifth districts and creates a sixth district composed of the Ninth, Tenth, and Twentieth circuits. The Third and Fourth districts remain unchanged.

Under the bill, the First DCA will decrease from 15 appellate judges to 13; the Second DCA will decrease from 16 appellate judges to 12; the Fifth DCA will increase from 11 appellate judges to 12; and the Sixth DCA will have 12 appellate judges. The bill ultimately adds a total of seven new appellate judgeships overall.

The bill makes conforming changes to account for the creation of the sixth district and provides for the addition of a sixth office for the appellate public defender and the Criminal Conflict and Civil Regional Counsel. The bill also recognizes the addition of a judicial nominating commission for the sixth district.

The bill also authorizes the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court to implement a pilot program under which the Fifth and Sixth District Courts of Appeal are to provide for remote court proceedings from their alternate headquarters.

The overall fiscal impact from creating a sixth DCA and changing the existing boundaries of the appellate districts is unknown, but is expected to have a significant fiscal impact on the General Revenue Fund. The State Courts System, with input from its District Court of Appeal Budget Commission, is assisting to identify specific facility, staffing and operational needs and such information is forthcoming. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

#### II. Present Situation:

## Florida Court System

Florida's court system consists of two trial-level courts and two appellate-level courts. The trial-level courts consist of 67 county courts and 20 circuit courts. The appellate-level courts consist of the Supreme Court and five district courts of appeal. Each of Florida's 67 counties has at least one county court judge. County courts hear violations of municipal and county ordinances, traffic offenses, landlord-tenant disputes, misdemeanor criminal matters, simplified dissolution of marriage cases, and monetary disputes involving an amount in controversy up to and including \$30,000. Circuit courts hear all criminal and civil matters not within the jurisdiction of the county court, including family law, dependency, juvenile delinquency, mental health, probate, guardianship matters, and civil matters involving an amount in controversy exceeding \$30,000.

The majority of trial court decisions that are appealed are reviewed by the district courts of appeal (DCAs). The DCAs decide most appeals from circuit court cases and many administrative law appeals from actions by the executive branch. DCAs must also review county court decisions invalidating a provision of Florida's constitution or statutes<sup>6</sup> and may hear decisions of a county court that are certified by the county court to be of great public importance.<sup>7</sup> The Supreme Court is the highest court in Florida and has mandatory jurisdiction over all death penalty cases, district court decisions declaring a state statute or provision of the state constitution invalid, bond validations, rules of court procedure, and statewide agency actions relating to public utilities.<sup>8</sup>

The current appellate districts are organized as follows:9

Appellate District	Circuits
First DCA	1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 14
Second DCA	6, 10, 12, 13, 20
Third DCA	11, 16
Fourth DCA	15, 17, 19
Fifth DCA	5, 7, 9, 18

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Art. V, ss. 5 and 6, Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 2019-2020 Florida State Courts Annual Report, The Supreme Court of Florida, available at <a href="https://www.flcourts.org/Publications-Statistics/Publications/Annual-Reports">https://www.flcourts.org/Publications-Statistics/Publications/Annual-Reports</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Art. V, s. 6(a), Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See Art. V, s. 6(b), Fla. Const; s. 34.01, F.S

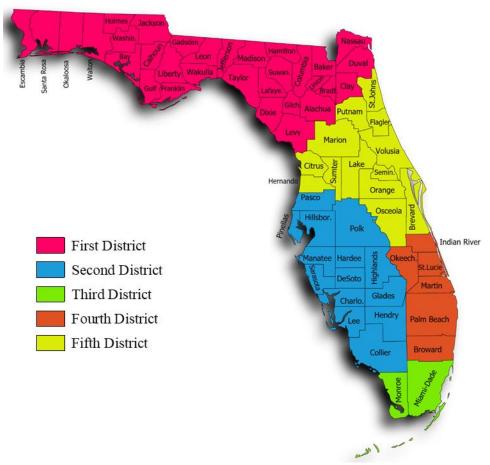
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See Art. V, s. 5(b), Fla. Const.; s. 26.012, F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 35.065, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 35.065, F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Ch. V, s. 3(b), Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See ss. 35.01-35.043, F.S.



### DCA Headquarters

Section 35.05(1), F.S., designates the following official headquarters for the five DCAs:

- First DCA: Second Judicial Circuit, Tallahassee, Leon County.
- Second DCA: Tenth Judicial Circuit, Lakeland, Polk County.
- Third DCA: Eleventh Judicial Circuit, Miami-Dade County.
- Fourth DCA: Fifteenth Judicial Circuit, Palm Beach County.
- Fifth DCA: Seventh Judicial Circuit, Daytona Beach, Volusia County.

Additionally, section 35.05(2), F.S., provides that a DCA may designate other locations within the district as branch headquarters. Under section 35.051, F.S., a DCA judge who lives more than 50 miles from his or her DCA courthouse or designated branch DCA location is eligible to have a personal headquarters and to be reimbursed for trips between these locations in a manner similar to Supreme Court justices.<sup>10</sup>

The personal headquarters, which may serve only as judicial chambers and must be used for official judicial business, may be in any appropriate facility, including a county courthouse. However, no county is required to provide space to a DCA judge for his or her personal

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 35.051(1), F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section. 35.051(1)(a), F.S.

headquarters. 12 The DCA may agree with a county regarding the use of courthouse space, but state funds shall not be used to lease the space. 13

#### **Judicial Vacancies**

Article V, section 11 of the Florida Constitution provides the process for filling a judicial vacancy. Pursuant to the Florida Constitution, whenever a vacancy occurs in a judicial office to which election for retention applies, the Governor shall fill the vacancy by appointing a candidate nominated by the appropriate judicial nominating commission.<sup>14</sup>

## Supreme Court Certification Process

Currently, Florida's DCAs are divided into five appellate districts and employ 64 appellate judges throughout the state. <sup>15</sup> Article V, section 9 of the Florida Constitution authorizes the Supreme Court to establish, by rule, "uniform criteria for the determination of the need for additional judges except supreme court justices, the necessity for decreasing the number of judges and for increasing, decreasing or redefining appellate districts and judicial circuits." The Florida Constitution further provides that if the Supreme Court finds that a need exists for such action, the Supreme Court shall, prior to the next regular legislative session, certify to the legislature its findings and recommendations concerning such a need. <sup>16</sup>

The last time an appellate district was added was in 1979 when the legislature created the Fifth DCA and increased the number of judges in each appellate district. The First DCA increased from 7 to 9 judges; the Second, Third and Fourth DCAs increased from 7 to 8 judges; and the newly-created Fifth DCA was allotted 6 judges.<sup>17</sup> 18

Pursuant to Rule 2.241 of the Florida Rules of Judicial Administration, the chief justice is required to appoint a committee at least once every eight years<sup>19</sup> to assess the capacity of the district courts to effectively fulfill their constitutional and statutory duties. The appointed committee must make a recommendation to the Supreme Court concerning the decisions that it

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 35.051(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 35.051(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Art. V, s. 11(a), Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> See s. 35.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Art. V, s. 9, Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Ch. 79-413, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See Ch. 79-413, Laws of Fla., (creating s. 35.063, F.S., and providing that a district court of appeal judge residing in realigned country, may, at his option, "be a judge of the new district or remain with the present district by serving sworn notice, within one month of the effective date of the act, of intent to change residence in order to continue to serve the district in which he is presently serving.")

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Rule 2.241, Fla. R. Jud. Admin.

should make with respect to the certification process.<sup>20</sup> The last time a committee conducted a DCA jurisdictional assessment was in 2006.<sup>21</sup>

On May 6, 2021, Chief Justice Canady issued an administrative order creating the District Court of Appeal Workload and Jurisdiction Assessment Committee ("the Committee"). <sup>22</sup> The Committee directed its evaluation based on five factors: effectiveness, efficiency, access to appellate review, professionalism, and public trust and confidence. The Committee met a total of six times and solicited input in the form of surveys, a public hearing, and additional outreach from appellate judges, non-appellate judges, attorneys, litigants, Department of Corrections (DOC) inmates, and the public. <sup>23</sup>

The majority of the Committee recommended adding at least one new appellate district to the Florida court system. On November 24, 2021, in response to the Committee's report and recommendations, the Florida Supreme Court issued two opinions certifying the need for one additional county court judge in Lake County and the creation of a sixth appellate district. According to the Florida Supreme Court, the primary rationale for the creation of a sixth appellate district was that the creation of such would promote public trust and confidence. Specifically, according to the Florida Supreme Court and the District Court of Appeal Workload and Jurisdiction Assessment Committee, an additional appellate district would help provide adequate access to oral arguments and other proceedings, foster public trust and confidence based on geography and demographic composition, and attract a diverse group of well-qualified applicants for judicial vacancies including applicants from all circuits within each district. The Florida Supreme Court also certified a need for six additional appellate judgeships and one additional county court judgeship in Lake County. The Supreme Court did not decertify any county, circuit, or appellate judgeships.

On December 22, 2021, the Supreme Court issued a supplemental opinion, in which it certified the need for one more district court judgeship, for a total of seven new district court judgeships

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> The certification process balances the potential impact and disruption caused by changes in appellate districts against the need to address circumstances that limit the quality and efficiency of, and public confidence in, the appellate review process. Given the impact and disruption that can arise from any alteration in judicial structure, prior to recommending a change in districts, the assessment committee and the supreme court shall consider less disruptive adjustments including, but not limited to, the addition of judges, the creation of branch locations, geographic or subject-matter divisions within districts, deployment of new technologies, and increased ratios of support staff per judge. Rule 2.241(c), Fla. R. Jud. Admin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Final Report and Recommendations, District Court of Appeal Workload and Jurisdiction Assessment Committee (Sept. 30, 2021), available at <a href="https://www.flcourts.org/content/download/791118/file/dca-assessment-Committee-Final-Report.pdf">https://www.flcourts.org/content/download/791118/file/dca-assessment-Committee-Final-Report.pdf</a> at p. 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> In Re: District Court of Appeal Workload and Assessment Committee, Fla. Admin. Order No. AOSC21-13 (May 6, 2021). <sup>23</sup> Further information regarding the committee's process and findings can be found in the District Court of Appeal Workload and Jurisdiction Assessment Committee Final Report and Recommendations issued September 30, 2021, and available at <a href="https://www.flcourts.org/content/download/791118/file/dca-assessment-Committee-Final-Report.pdf">https://www.flcourts.org/content/download/791118/file/dca-assessment-Committee-Final-Report.pdf</a> (last visited on Feb. 2, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> In Re: Redefinition of Appellate Districts and Certification of Need for Additional Appellate Judges, Supreme Court of Florida No. SC21-1543, (Supp. Opinion Dec. 22, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> *Id. Citing to* Assessment Committee Report at 3-4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> In Re: Redefinition of Appellate Districts and Certification of Need for Additional Appellate Judges, Supreme Court of Florida No. SC21-1543 (Nov. 24, 2021).

overall.  $^{27}$  The Court left unchanged its previous certifications with respect to the district and circuit realignments.  $^{28}$ 

# The Office of Criminal Conflict and Civil Regional Counsel

The Office of Criminal Conflict and Civil Regional Counsel ("regional counsel's office") serves indigent clients who are entitled by law to taxpayer-funded legal representation.<sup>29</sup> These clients may be involved in criminal or civil cases.

The Office of the Public Defender represents indigent criminal defendants initially. However, if the public defender's office determines that it cannot represent a defendant because of a conflict of interests, it must move for the court to withdraw as counsel. If the court grants the motion, then the court may appoint the regional counsel's office to represent the client. The regional counsel also is responsible for representation in certain civil matters set forth in statute, including capacity and dependency proceedings. Also, the regional counsel may represent a client in any other matter in which the client is constitutionally entitled to representation. The regional counsel may represent a client in any other matter in which the client is constitutionally entitled to representation.

There are five regional counsel offices, one for each of Florida's five appellate districts. Just as each public defender's office has one public defender and several assistant public defenders, each regional counsel's office is led by a regional counsel and staffed by several assistant regional counsels.<sup>32</sup> Each regional counsel is appointed by the Governor to a 4-year term.<sup>33</sup>

# **Judicial Nominating Commissions**

Judicial Nominating Commissions (JNCs) select nominees to fill judicial vacancies within the Florida court system.<sup>34</sup> There are twenty-seven separate JNCs: one for the Florida Supreme Court; one for each of the five appellate districts;<sup>35</sup> one for each of Florida's twenty judicial circuits; and one Statewide Commission for Judges of Compensation Claims.<sup>36</sup> The JNCs are required to operate in accordance with the Uniform Rules of Procedure applicable to each level of JNC.<sup>37</sup> JNC members serve four-year terms, except when an appointment is made to fill a vacant, unexpired term.<sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> In Re: Redefinition of Appellate Districts and Certification of Need for Additional Appellate Judges, Supreme Court of Florida No. SC21-1543, (Supp. Opinion Dec. 22, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 27.511, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 27.511(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 27.511(6)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 27.511(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 27.511(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Executive Office of the Governor (Florida), *Judicial and Judicial Nominating Commission Information*, <a href="https://www.flgov.com/judicial-and-judicial-nominating-commission-information/">https://www.flgov.com/judicial-and-judicial-nominating-commission-information/</a> (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 43.291, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Executive Office of the Governor (Florida), *Judicial and Judicial Nominating Commission Information*, <a href="https://www.flgov.com/judicial-and-judicial-nominating-commission-information/">https://www.flgov.com/judicial-and-judicial-nominating-commission-information/</a> (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

<sup>37</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> See Art. V, ss. 11 and 20, Fla. Const.

# Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims

The Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims (OJCC) is responsible for the mediation and adjudication of disputes over workers compensation benefits. <sup>40</sup> Each Judge of Compensation Claims is appointed by the Governor for a four-year term, based upon a list of three persons recommended by the Statewide Judicial Nominating Commission. <sup>41</sup> Per s. 440.45, F.S., this commission is composed of 15 electors as follows:

- Five members, at least one of whom must be a member of a minority group as defined in s. 288.703, one of each who resides in each of the territorial jurisdictions of the district courts of appeal, appointed by the Board of Governors of The Florida Bar from among The Florida Bar members who are engaged in the practice of law.
- Five electors, at least one of whom must be a member of a minority group as defined in s. 288.703, one of each who resides in each of the territorial jurisdictions of the district courts of appeal, appointed by the Governor.
- Five electors, at least one of whom must be a member of a minority group as defined in s. 288.703, one of each who resides in the territorial jurisdictions of the district courts of appeal, selected and appointed by a majority vote of the other 10 members of the commission.<sup>42</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Creation of a Sixth Appellate District and Realignment of Existing Districts (Sections 1 through 5)

The bill realigns the territorial jurisdictions of the district courts of appeal and establishes a Sixth District Court of Appeal, effective January 1, 2023, as follows:

- Realigns the First Appellate District to remove the Fourth Judicial Circuit (Clay, Duval, and Nassau counties).
- Realigns the Second Appellate District to remove the Tenth (Hardee, Highlands, and Polk counties) and the Twentieth (Charlotte, Collier, Glades, Hendry, and Lee counties) judicial circuits. The bill also moves the headquarters for the Second Appellate District to the Sixth Judicial Circuit (Pinellas County).
- Does not make changes to the Third or Fourth Appellate Districts.
- Realigns the Fifth Appellate District to add the Fourth Judicial Circuit (Clay, Duval, and Nassau counties) and remove the Ninth Judicial Circuit (Orange and Osceola counties)
- Establishes a Sixth Appellate District headquartered in the Tenth Judicial Circuit (Lakeland, Polk County), which includes the Ninth (Orange and Osceola counties), the Tenth (Hardee, Highlands, and Polk counties), and Twentieth (Charlotte, Collier, Glades, Hendry, and Lee counties) judicial circuits.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> See s. 440.45, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 440.45(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 440.45(1)(b), F.S

DCA	Current Circuits	Realigned Circuits
First DCA	1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 14	1, 2, 3, 8, 14
Second DCA	6, 10, 12, 13, 20	6, 12, 13
Third DCA	11, 16	11, 16
Fourth DCA	15, 17, 19	15, 17, 19
Fifth DCA	5, 7, 9, 18	4, 5, 7, 18
Sixth DCA	N/A	9, 10, 20

## **Realignment of District Headquarters (Section 6)**

Based upon the addition of the new sixth appellate district, the bill reorganizes the existing appellate headquarters by changing the second appellate district from the Tenth Judicial Circuit, Lakeland, Polk County, to the Sixth Judicial Circuit, Pinellas County, and accordingly appoints the Tenth Judicial Circuit, Lakeland, Polk County as the headquarters of the newly created sixth district.

# Addition and Realignment of Appellate Judges (Section 7)

Based upon the addition of the new sixth appellate district, the bill reorganizes the existing appellate judges and adds a total of seven new appellate judges statewide. In accordance with the Supreme Court's certification of need, the bill:

- Decreases the number of appellate judges in the First DCA from 15 to 13;
- Decreases the number of appellate judges in the Second DCA from 16 to 12;
- Leaves the number of appellate judges in the Third DCA at 10;
- Leaves the number of appellate judges in the Fourth DCA at 12;
- Increases the number of appellate judges in the Fifth DCA from 11 to 12; and
- Provides the newly created Sixth DCA with 12 appellate judges.

# The Office of Criminal Conflict and Civil Regional Counsel, Appellate Public Defender, and JNC (Sections 8 through 11)

The bill makes conforming changes to account for the addition of a sixth appellate district, with respect to the offices for the appellate public defender and criminal conflict and civil regional counsel. The bill provides for each office to have a sixth office located within the sixth appellate district. The bill also amends s. 43.291, F.S., to recognize a sixth JNC within the sixth appellate district and provides language to effectuate a period of transitions with regards to judicial vacancies and nominations.

# **Expansion of Statewide Nominating Commission for the Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims (Section 12)**

The bill makes conforming changes to the commission responsible for selecting nominations for the Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims by adding a total of three electors to the commission representing the newly created sixth district. One of these three electors will be appointed by the Board of Governors of the Florida Bar, one by the Governor, and one selected

and appointed by a majority vote of the other members of the commission. The bill also eliminates language requiring the Governor to appoint members in odd-numbered district courts of appeal to two-year terms and members who reside in even number districts to four-year terms.

## **Current Second District Court of Appeal property (Section 15)**

The bill requires that all property located at the Lakeland headquarters of the current Second District of Appeal must remain in Lakeland and be transferred to the Sixth District Court of Appeal unless the Office of the State Court Administrator determines that such property is critical to the continuing operations of the Second District Court of Appeal.

# **Pilot Program (Section 16)**

The bill authorizes the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court to implement a pilot program under which the Fifth and Sixth District Courts of Appeal are authorized to implement innovative practices, incorporate leading technologies, and provide for remote court proceedings from their alternate headquarters, as authorized in s. 35.051, F.S. The program expires June 30, 2025, unless otherwise provided by law and the Supreme Court shall provide a report to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives which includes recommendations for incorporating such practices and technology in each district.

# **Judicial Appointments and Commissions (Section 17)**

The bill provides for a five-year transition period for the judicial representation within the districts recognizing that the current judges' residences will not correlate with the new district's geographical boundaries. The legislative intent is that territorial jurisdiction of each district court which has been realigned shall include any contiguous district court which was also realigned.

The bill provides a process for filling judicial vacancies. First, vacancies created by the realignment must be filled by judges presently residing in the new district whose residency has not changed since their original appointment. If vacancies still exist, they must be filled by judges who resided in the new district at the time of their original appointment but who have subsequently changed their residence and currently reside in a district with excess judges. If there are still insufficient judges to fill vacancies, the Supreme Court must assign judges from a contiguous district with excess judges to one with insufficient judges for 1-year terms. After all judges residing in contiguous districts have been allocated, the remaining judge vacancies shall be appointed by the Governor.

Except as expressly provided, the bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B.	<b>Dublic P</b>	ecords/Open	Magtings	leeupe:
D.	Fublic R	ecorus/Operr	Meetinas	155UES.

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

According to the Florida Supreme Court's amended certification of need the total impact for the additional DCA judges including judicial assistants and staff attorneys would be approximately \$4.3 million in general revenue funding and 28 FTE.<sup>43</sup>

The State Courts System, with input from its District Court of Appeal Budget Commission, is assisting to identify specific facility, staffing and operational needs and such information is forthcoming.

There will be significant costs associated with building a new 6<sup>th</sup> DCA courthouse. Fifty million dollars has been appropriated for this purpose in the Senate Proposed Bill (SPB 2500). Costs associated with an interim facility in which to operate while a more permanent facility is considered could be partially mitigated from the creation of the proposed pilot program.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Supreme Court Supplemental Opinion No SC21-1543 <a href="https://www.floridasupremecourt.org/content/download/816724/opinion/sc21-1543.pdf">https://www.floridasupremecourt.org/content/download/816724/opinion/sc21-1543.pdf</a> (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 27.51, 27.511, 27.53, 29.001, 29.008, 35.01, 35.02, 35.03, 35.043, 35.05, 35.06, and 440.45.

This bill creates section 35.044 of the Florida Statutes.

# IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:
(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

576-02382-22 20222522pb

A bill to be entitled An act relating to district courts of appeal; amending s. 35.01, F.S.; revising the number of district courts of appeal from five to six; amending s. 35.02, F.S.; realigning the First Appellate District; amending s. 35.03, F.S.; realigning the Second Appellate District; amending s. 35.043, F.S.; realigning the Fifth Appellate District; creating s. 35.044, F.S.; creating the Sixth Appellate District; amending s. 35.05, F.S.; revising the headquarters of the Second Appellate District; establishing the headquarters of the Sixth Appellate District; providing legislative intent; amending s. 35.06, F.S.; revising the number of judges in the present appellate districts; providing the number of judges for the Sixth Appellate District; amending s. 27.51, F.S.; revising which offices of the public defender handle appellate duties in an appellate district; assigning the public defender of the tenth judicial circuit to the Sixth Appellate District; amending s. 27.511, F.S.; revising the number of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel offices to conform to changes made by the act; amending s. 27.53, F.S.; revising the number of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel offices for appointments of assistants, staff, and method of payment to conform to changes made by the act; amending s. 29.001, F.S.; revising certain state courts system definitions to conform to changes made by the act; amending s. 440.45, F.S.; revising the

Page 1 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02382-22 20222522pb

Florida Senate - 2022

30 number of electors for the statewide nominating 31 commission for the Office of the Judges of 32 Compensation Claims; deleting obsolete language; 33 reenacting s. 29.008(1), F.S., relating to county 34 funding of court-related functions, to incorporate the 35 amendment made to s. 35.05, Florida Statutes, in a 36 reference thereto; reenacting s. 35.051(1), F.S., 37 relating to subsistence and travel reimbursement for 38 judges with alternate headquarters, to incorporate the 39 amendment made to s. 35.05, Florida Statutes, in a 40 reference thereto; requiring all specified property 41 located in the Lakeland headquarters of the current Second District Court of Appeal or in use by employees 42 4.3 assigned to such headquarters to be transferred to the Sixth District Court of Appeal unless a certain finding is made by the Office of the State Courts 45 46 Administrator; authorizing the Chief Justice to 47 authorize a specified pilot program under which judges 48 in specified districts may implement innovative 49 practices, incorporate leading technologies, and 50 provide for remote court proceedings, subject to a 51 specified condition; providing for expiration of the 52 pilot program; requiring the Supreme Court to provide 53 a certain report to the Governor and the Legislature; 54 providing for a transitional period; providing 55 legislative intent; providing the manner in which 56 judicial vacancies in each district court of appeal 57 must be filled; providing a priority for how such vacancies must be filled; requiring the Supreme Court 58

Page 2 of 22

576-02382-22

Florida Senate - 2022

576-02382-22

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2522

20222522pb

```
59
         to allocate judges during a specified timeframe for at
60
         least a specified term; requiring the Governor to
61
         appoint judges to fill any remaining vacancies;
62
         authorizing certain judges who wish to serve
63
         permanently in the new district to serve a specified
64
         notice within a specified timeframe upon the State
65
         Courts Administrator; providing that such judges are
66
         subject to assignment; requiring the Supreme Court,
67
         within a specified timeframe, to provide a certain
68
         list to the Governor; requiring the Governor to
69
         request that the applicable judicial nominating
70
         commissions convene for a specified purpose; requiring
71
         that individuals filling such vacancies be appointed
72
         subject to a specified provision of the State
73
         Constitution; requiring the Governor to recommission
74
         any judge whose district was modified by the
75
         realignment of districts pursuant to the act by a
76
         specified date; providing effective dates.
77
78
    Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
79
80
         Section 1. Effective January 1, 2023, section 35.01,
    Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
81
82
         35.01 District courts of appeal; districts.-Six Five
83
    district courts of appeal are created, and the state is divided
84
    into six five appellate districts of contiguous circuits.
85
         Section 2. Effective January 1, 2023, section 35.02,
86
    Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
87
         35.02 First Appellate District.-The First Appellate
```

20222522pb

Page 3 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

District is composed of the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Judicial Circuits. 90 Section 3. Effective January 1, 2023, section 35.03, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 91 92 35.03 Second Appellate District.-The Second Appellate District is composed of the Sixth, Tenth, Twelfth, and 93 Thirteenth, and Twentieth Judicial Circuits. Section 4. Effective January 1, 2023, section 35.043, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 96 97 35.043 Fifth Appellate District.-The Fifth Appellate 98 District is composed of the Fourth, Fifth, Seventh, Ninth, and 99 Eighteenth Judicial Circuits. Section 5. Effective January 1, 2023, section 35.044, 100 101 Florida Statutes, is created to read: 102 35.044 Sixth Appellate District.-The Sixth Appellate District is composed of the Ninth, Tenth, and Twentieth Judicial 103 104 Circuits. 105 Section 6. Effective January 1, 2023, subsection (1) of 106 section 35.05, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 107 35.05 Headquarters.-108 (1) The headquarters of the First Appellate District shall be in the Second Judicial Circuit, Tallahassee, Leon County; of 109 110 the Second Appellate District in the Sixth Tenth Judicial Circuit, Pinellas <del>Lakeland, Polk</del> County; of the Third Appellate 111 District in the Eleventh Judicial Circuit, Miami-Dade County; of 112 113 the Fourth Appellate District in the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit, 114 Palm Beach County; of and the Fifth Appellate District in the 115 Seventh Judicial Circuit, Daytona Beach, Volusia County; and of the Sixth Appellate District in the Tenth Judicial Circuit, 116

Page 4 of 22

576-02382-22

20222522pb

i	576-02382-22 20222522pb
117	Lakeland, Polk County. Although each district must have a
118	headquarters as set forth in this subsection, the Legislature
119	intends for policies and practices to be implemented to
120	encourage top applicants for judicial vacancies from throughout
121	each entire district and to provide opportunities for remote
122	workplaces for judges and staff who may not live near the
123	headquarters of the district. Further, it is the intent of the
124	Legislature to ensure that the district courts operate as
125	efficiently as possible through the use of leading technologies
126	and by adopting policies and practices that encourage innovation
127	and workforce flexibility.
128	Section 7. Effective January 1, 2023, section 35.06,
129	Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
130	35.06 Organization of district courts of appeal.—A district
131	court of appeal shall be organized in each of the $\underline{\text{six}}$ five
132	appellate districts to be named District Court of Appeal,
133	District. The number of judges of each district court of appeal
134	shall be as follows:
135	(1) In the first district there shall be $\underline{13}$ $\underline{15}$ judges.
136	(2) In the second district there shall be $\underline{12}$ $\underline{16}$ judges.
137	(3) In the third district there shall be 10 judges.
138	(4) In the fourth district there shall be 12 judges.
139	(5) In the fifth district there shall be $\underline{12}$ $\underline{11}$ judges.
140	(6) In the sixth district there shall be 12 judges.
141	Section 8. Effective January 1, 2023, subsection (4) of
142	section 27.51, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
143	27.51 Duties of public defender

Page 5 of 22

in this subsection shall, after the record on appeal is

(4) The public defender for the judicial circuit specified

144

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

146	transmitted to the appellate court by the office of the public
147	defender which handled the trial and if requested by any public
148	defender within the indicated appellate district, handle all
149	circuit court and county court appeals within the state courts
150	system and any authorized appeals to the federal courts required
151	of the official making such request:
152	(a) Public defender of the second judicial circuit, on
153	behalf of any public defender within the district comprising the
154	First District Court of Appeal.
155	(b) Public defender of the $\underline{\text{sixth}}$ $\underline{\text{tenth}}$ judicial circuit, on
156	behalf of any public defender within the district comprising the
157	Second District Court of Appeal.
158	(c) Public defender of the eleventh judicial circuit, on
159	behalf of any public defender within the district comprising the
160	Third District Court of Appeal.
161	(d) Public defender of the fifteenth judicial circuit, on
162	behalf of any public defender within the district comprising the
163	Fourth District Court of Appeal.
164	(e) Public defender of the seventh judicial circuit, on
165	behalf of any public defender within the district comprising the
166	Fifth District Court of Appeal.
167	(f) Public defender of the tenth judicial circuit, on
168	behalf of any public defender within the district comprising the
169	Sixth District Court of Appeal.
170	Section 9. Effective January 1, 2023, subsection (1) and
171	paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section 27.511, Florida
172	Statutes, are amended to read:
173	27.511 Offices of criminal conflict and civil regional
174	counsel; legislative intent; qualifications; appointment;

Page 6 of 22

576-02382-22 20222522pb

175 duties.-

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

(1) It is the intent of the Legislature to provide adequate representation to persons entitled to court-appointed counsel under the Federal or State Constitution or as authorized by general law. It is the further intent of the Legislature to provide adequate representation in a fiscally sound manner, while safeguarding constitutional principles. Therefore, an office of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel is created within the geographic boundaries of each of the six five district courts of appeal. The regional counsel shall be appointed as set forth in subsection (3) for each of the six five regional offices.

(3) (a) Each regional counsel must be, and must have been for the preceding 5 years, a member in good standing of The Florida Bar. Each regional counsel shall be appointed by the Governor and is subject to confirmation by the Senate. The Supreme Court Judicial Nominating Commission, in addition to the current regional counsel, shall recommend to the Governor not fewer than two or more than six five additional qualified candidates for appointment to each of the six five regional counsel positions. The Governor shall appoint the regional counsel for the six five regions from among the recommendations, or, if it is in the best interest of the fair administration of justice, the Governor may reject the nominations and request that the Supreme Court Judicial Nominating Commission submit three new nominees. The regional counsel shall be appointed to a term of 4 years, the term beginning on October 1, 2015. Vacancies shall be filled in the manner provided in paragraph (b).

#### Page 7 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2522

576-02382-22 20222522pb

Section 10. Effective January 1, 2023, subsection (4) of section 27.53, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

27.53 Appointment of assistants and other staff; method of payment.—

208 (4) The six five criminal conflict and civil regional counsel may employ and establish, in the numbers authorized by 209 210 the General Appropriations Act, assistant regional counsel and 211 other staff and personnel in each judicial district pursuant to 212 s. 29.006, who shall be paid from funds appropriated for that 213 purpose. Notwithstanding s. 790.01, s. 790.02, or s. 214 790.25(2)(a), an investigator employed by an office of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel, while actually carrying out 216 official duties, is authorized to carry concealed weapons if the investigator complies with s. 790.25(3)(o). However, such 217 investigators are not eligible for membership in the Special Risk Class of the Florida Retirement System. The six five 220 regional counsel shall jointly develop recommended modifications 221 to the classification plan and the salary and benefits plan for the Justice Administrative Commission. The recommendations shall 223 be submitted to the commission, the office of the President of 224 the Senate, and the office of the Speaker of the House of Representatives before January 1 of each year. Such 226 recommendations shall be developed in accordance with policies 227 and procedures of the Executive Office of the Governor 228 established in s. 216.181. Each assistant regional counsel appointed by the regional counsel under this section shall serve 230 at the pleasure of the regional counsel. Each investigator 231 employed by the regional counsel shall have full authority to 232 serve any witness subpoena or court order issued by any court or

Page 8 of 22

judge in a criminal case in which the regional counsel has been appointed to represent the accused.

Section 11. Effective January 1, 2023, subsection (1) of section 29.001, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

29.001 State courts system elements and definitions.-

(1) For the purpose of implementing s. 14, Art. V of the State Constitution, the state courts system is defined to include the enumerated elements of the Supreme Court, district courts of appeal, circuit courts, county courts, and certain supports thereto. The offices of public defenders and state attorneys are defined to include the enumerated elements of the 20 state attorneys' offices and the enumerated elements of the 20 public defenders' offices and six five offices of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel. Court-appointed counsel are defined to include the enumerated elements for counsel appointed to ensure due process in criminal and civil proceedings in accordance with state and federal constitutional guarantees. Funding for the state courts system, the state attorneys' offices, the public defenders' offices, the offices of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel, and other court-appointed counsel shall be provided from state revenues appropriated by

Section 12. Effective January 1, 2023, paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 440.45, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

440.45 Office of the Judges of Compensation Claims.—

(2)

576-02382-22

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

(b) Except as provided in paragraph (c), the Governor shall appoint a judge of compensation claims from a list of three

Page 9 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2522

20222522pb

persons nominated by a statewide nominating commission. The statewide nominating commission shall be composed of the following:

1 Six Five members, at least one of whom must be a menual state of the 
576-02382-22

262

263

2.64

265

267

2.68

269

270

271

272273

274275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

- 1. Six Five members, at least one of whom must be a member of a minority group as defined in s. 288.703, one of each who resides in each of the territorial jurisdictions of the district courts of appeal, appointed by the Board of Governors of The Florida Bar from among The Florida Bar members who are engaged in the practice of law. The Board of Covernors shall appoint members who reside in the odd numbered district court of appeal jurisdictions to 4 year terms each, beginning July 1, 1999, and members who reside in the even numbered district court of appeal jurisdictions to 2 year terms each, beginning July 1, 1999.

  Thereafter, Each member shall be appointed for a 4-year term;
- 2. <u>Six</u> Five electors, at least one of whom must be a member of a minority group as defined in s. 288.703, one of each who resides in each of the territorial jurisdictions of the district courts of appeal, appointed by the Governor. The Governor shall appoint members who reside in the odd numbered district court of appeal jurisdictions to 2 year terms each, beginning July 1, 1999, and members who reside in the even-numbered district court of appeal jurisdictions to 4 year terms each, beginning July 1, 1999. Thereafter, Each member shall be appointed for a 4-year term; and
- 3. Six Five electors, at least one of whom must be a member of a minority group as defined in s. 288.703, one of each who resides in the territorial jurisdictions of the district courts of appeal, selected and appointed by a majority vote of the other 10 members of the commission. A majority of the other

Page 10 of 22

576-02382-22

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

members of the commission shall appoint members who reside in the odd numbered district court of appeal jurisdictions to 2-year terms each, beginning October 1, 1999, and members who reside in the even numbered district court of appeal jurisdictions to 4 year terms each, beginning October 1, 1999.

Thereafter, Each member shall be appointed for a 4-year term.

A vacancy occurring on the commission shall be filled by the original appointing authority for the unexpired balance of the term. An No attorney who appears before any judge of compensation claims more than four times a year is  $\underline{not}$  eligible to serve on the statewide nominating commission. The meetings and determinations of the nominating commission as to the judges of compensation claims shall be open to the public.

Section 13. Effective January 1, 2023, for the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 35.05, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (1) of section 29.008, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

29.008 County funding of court-related functions.-

(1) Counties are required by s. 14, Art. V of the State Constitution to fund the cost of communications services, existing radio systems, existing multiagency criminal justice information systems, and the cost of construction or lease, maintenance, utilities, and security of facilities for the circuit and county courts, public defenders' offices, state attorneys' offices, guardian ad litem offices, and the offices of the clerks of the circuit and county courts performing court-related functions. For purposes of this section, the term "circuit and county courts" includes the offices and staffing of

Page 11 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02382-22 20222522pb

Florida Senate - 2022

320

321

322

323

325

326

the guardian ad litem programs, and the term "public defenders' offices" includes the offices of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel. The county designated under s. 35.05(1) as the headquarters for each appellate district shall fund these costs for the appellate division of the public defender's office in that county. For purposes of implementing these requirements, the term:

327 (a) "Facility" means reasonable and necessary buildings and 328 office space and appurtenant equipment and furnishings, 329 structures, real estate, easements, and related interests in 330 real estate, including, but not limited to, those for the 331 purpose of housing legal materials for use by the general public 332 and personnel, equipment, or functions of the circuit or county 333 courts, public defenders' offices, state attorneys' offices, and court-related functions of the office of the clerks of the circuit and county courts and all storage. The term "facility" 335 336 includes all wiring necessary for court reporting services. The 337 term also includes access to parking for such facilities in connection with such court-related functions that may be 339 available free or from a private provider or a local government 340 for a fee. The office space provided by a county may not be less than the standards for space allotment adopted by the Department 342 of Management Services, except this requirement applies only to 343 facilities that are leased, or on which construction commences, after June 30, 2003. County funding must include physical 344 345 modifications and improvements to all facilities as are required 346 for compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act. Upon 347 mutual agreement of a county and the affected entity in this paragraph, the office space provided by the county may vary from

Page 12 of 22

576-02382-22

the standards for space allotment adopted by the Department of Management Services.

- 1. As of July 1, 2005, equipment and furnishings shall be limited to that appropriate and customary for courtrooms, hearing rooms, jury facilities, and other public areas in courthouses and any other facility occupied by the courts, state attorneys, public defenders, guardians ad litem, and criminal conflict and civil regional counsel. Court reporting equipment in these areas or facilities is not a responsibility of the county.
- 2. Equipment and furnishings under this paragraph in existence and owned by counties on July 1, 2005, except for that in the possession of the clerks, for areas other than courtrooms, hearing rooms, jury facilities, and other public areas in courthouses and any other facility occupied by the courts, state attorneys, and public defenders, shall be transferred to the state at no charge. This provision does not apply to any communications services as defined in paragraph (f).
- (b) "Construction or lease" includes, but is not limited to, all reasonable and necessary costs of the acquisition or lease of facilities for all judicial officers, staff, jurors, volunteers of a tenant agency, and the public for the circuit and county courts, the public defenders' offices, state attorneys' offices, and for performing the court-related functions of the offices of the clerks of the circuit and county courts. This includes expenses related to financing such facilities and the existing and future cost and bonded indebtedness associated with placing the facilities in use.

Page 13 of 22

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2522

576-02382-22 20222522pb

(c) "Maintenance" includes, but is not limited to, all reasonable and necessary costs of custodial and groundskeeping services and renovation and reconstruction as needed to accommodate functions for the circuit and county courts, the public defenders' offices, and state attorneys' offices and for performing the court-related functions of the offices of the clerks of the circuit and county court and for maintaining the facilities in a condition appropriate and safe for the use intended.

- (d) "Utilities" means all electricity services for light, heat, and power; natural or manufactured gas services for light, heat, and power; water and wastewater services and systems, stormwater or runoff services and systems, sewer services and systems, all costs or fees associated with these services and systems, and any costs or fees associated with the mitigation of environmental impacts directly related to the facility.
- (e) "Security" includes but is not limited to, all reasonable and necessary costs of services of law enforcement officers or licensed security guards and all electronic, cellular, or digital monitoring and screening devices necessary to ensure the safety and security of all persons visiting or working in a facility; to provide for security of the facility, including protection of property owned by the county or the state; and for security of prisoners brought to any facility. This includes bailiffs while providing courtroom and other security for each judge and other guasi-judicial officers.
- (f) "Communications services" are defined as any reasonable and necessary transmission, emission, and reception of signs, signals, writings, images, and sounds of intelligence of any

Page 14 of 22

nature by wire, radio, optical, audio equipment, or other electromagnetic systems and includes all facilities and equipment owned, leased, or used by judges, clerks, public defenders, state attorneys, guardians ad litem, criminal conflict and civil regional counsel, and all staff of the state courts system, state attorneys' offices, public defenders' offices, and clerks of the circuit and county courts performing court-related functions. Such system or services shall include, but not be limited to:

- 1. Telephone system infrastructure, including computer lines, telephone switching equipment, and maintenance, and facsimile equipment, wireless communications, cellular telephones, pagers, and video teleconferencing equipment and line charges. Each county shall continue to provide access to a local carrier for local and long distance service and shall pay toll charges for local and long distance service.
- 2. All computer networks, systems and equipment, including computer hardware and software, modems, printers, wiring, network connections, maintenance, support staff or services including any county-funded support staff located in the offices of the circuit court, county courts, state attorneys, public defenders, guardians ad litem, and criminal conflict and civil regional counsel; training, supplies, and line charges necessary for an integrated computer system to support the operations and management of the state courts system, the offices of the public defenders, the offices of the state attorneys, the guardian ad litem offices, the offices of criminal conflict and civil regional counsel, and the offices of the clerks of the circuit and county courts; and the capability to connect those entities

Page 15 of 22

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2522

576-02382-22 20222522pb and reporting data to the state as required for the transmission of revenue, performance accountability, case management, data collection, budgeting, and auditing purposes. The integrated computer system shall be operational by July 1, 2006, and, at a minimum, permit the exchange of financial, performance accountability, case management, case disposition, and other data across multiple state and county information systems involving multiple users at both the state level and within each judicial circuit and be able to electronically exchange judicial case background data, sentencing scoresheets, and video evidence information stored in integrated case management systems over secure networks. Once the integrated system becomes operational, counties may reject requests to purchase communications services included in this subparagraph not in compliance with standards, protocols, or processes adopted by the board established pursuant to former s. 29.0086. 3. Courier messenger and subpoena services. 

4. Auxiliary aids and services for qualified individuals with a disability which are necessary to ensure access to the courts. Such auxiliary aids and services include, but are not limited to, sign language interpretation services required under the federal Americans with Disabilities Act other than services required to satisfy due-process requirements and identified as a state funding responsibility pursuant to ss. 29.004, 29.005, 29.006, and 29.007, real-time transcription services for individuals who are hearing impaired, and assistive listening devices and the equipment necessary to implement such accommodations.

(g) "Existing radio systems" includes, but is not limited

Page 16 of 22

to, law enforcement radio systems that are used by the circuit and county courts, the offices of the public defenders, the offices of the state attorneys, and for court-related functions of the offices of the clerks of the circuit and county courts. This includes radio systems that were operational or under contract at the time Revision No. 7, 1998, to Art. V of the State Constitution was adopted and any enhancements made thereafter, the maintenance of those systems, and the personnel and supplies necessary for operation.

465

466 467

468 469

470 471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486 487

488

489

490

491

492

493

(h) "Existing multiagency criminal justice information systems" includes, but is not limited to, those components of the multiagency criminal justice information system as defined in s. 943.045, supporting the offices of the circuit or county courts, the public defenders' offices, the state attorneys' offices, or those portions of the offices of the clerks of the circuit and county courts performing court-related functions that are used to carry out the court-related activities of those entities. This includes upgrades and maintenance of the current equipment, maintenance and upgrades of supporting technology infrastructure and associated staff, and services and expenses to assure continued information sharing and reporting of information to the state. The counties shall also provide additional information technology services, hardware, and software as needed for new judges and staff of the state courts system, state attorneys' offices, public defenders' offices, guardian ad litem offices, and the offices of the clerks of the circuit and county courts performing court-related functions.

Page 17 of 22

Section 14. Effective January 1, 2023, for the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 35.05,

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2522

	576-02382-22 20222522pb
494	Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (1) of
495	section 35.051, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:
496	35.051 Subsistence and travel reimbursement for judges with
497	alternate headquarters
498	(1)(a) A district court of appeal judge is eligible for the
499	designation of a county courthouse or another appropriate
500	facility in his or her county of residence as his or her
501	official headquarters for purposes of s. 112.061 if the judge
502	permanently resides more than 50 miles from:
503	1. The appellate district's headquarters as prescribed
504	under s. $35.05(1)$ , if the judge is assigned to such
505	headquarters; or
506	2. The appellate district's branch headquarters established
507	under s. $35.05(2)$ , if the judge is assigned to such branch
508	headquarters.
509	
510	The official headquarters may serve only as the judge's private
511	chambers.
512	(b)1. A district court of appeal judge for whom an official
513	headquarters is designated in his or her county of residence
514	under this subsection is eligible for subsistence at a rate to
515	be established by the Chief Justice for each day or partial day
516	that the judge is at the headquarters or branch headquarters of
517	his or her appellate district to conduct court business, as
518	authorized by the chief judge of that district court of appeal.
519	The Chief Justice may authorize a judge to choose between
520	subsistence based on lodging at a single-occupancy rate and meal
521	reimbursement as provided in s. 112.061 and subsistence at a

Page 18 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

fixed rate prescribed by the Chief Justice.

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2522

Florida Senate - 2022

2. In addition to subsistence, a district court of appeal judge is eligible for reimbursement for travel expenses as provided in s. 112.061(7) and (8) for travel between the judge's official headquarters and the headquarters or branch headquarters of the appellate district to conduct court business.

(c) Payment of subsistence and reimbursement for travel expenses between the judge's official headquarters and the headquarters or branch headquarters of his or her appellate district shall be made to the extent that appropriated funds are available, as determined by the Chief Justice.

Section 15. All property, including equipment, furnishings, and fixtures, located at the Lakeland headquarters of the current Second District Court of Appeal or being used by employees assigned to the Lakeland headquarters must remain in Lakeland and must be transferred to the Sixth District Court of Appeal unless the Office of the State Courts Administrator determines that such property is critical to the continuing operations of the Second District Court of Appeal.

Section 16. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary in chapter 35, Florida Statutes, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court may authorize a pilot program under which the Fifth and Sixth District Courts of Appeal are authorized to implement innovative practices, incorporate leading technologies, and provide for remote court proceedings from their alternate headquarters, as authorized in s. 35.051, Florida Statutes, provided that both the constitutional rights of crime victims and criminal defendants and the public's constitutional right of access to the courts are maintained. The

Page 19 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

552	pilot program expires June 30, 2025, unless otherwise provided
553	by law. The Supreme Court shall provide a report to the
554	Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the
555	House of Representatives which includes recommendations for
556	incorporating such practices and technology in each district.
557	Section 17. <u>Judicial appointments and commissions.</u>
558	(1) In order to effectuate a transition that provides for
559	uniform representation based upon the expected caseloads for
560	each district, while recognizing that the current judges'
561	residences will not necessarily correlate with the new
562	district's geographical boundaries, a period of transition must
563	be recognized. During the period from the effective date of this
564	act until December 31, 2027, it is the intent of the
565	Legislature, for purposes of the residency requirements of s. 8,
566	Article V of the State Constitution and s. 35.06, Florida
567	Statutes, that the territorial jurisdiction of each district
568	court which has been realigned shall include any contiguous
569	district court which was also realigned. The number of judges
570	authorized in s. 35.06, Florida Statutes, for each district
571	<pre>court of appeal must be filled in the following manner:</pre>
572	(a) Vacancies created by this realignment must first be
573	filled by those judges presently residing in the new district
574	whose residency has not changed since their original
575	appointment.
576	(b) If there is an insufficient number of judges pursuant
577	to paragraph (a), vacancies created by the realignment must be
578	filled by those judges who resided in the new district at the
579	$\underline{\text{time of their original appointment but who have subsequently}}$
580	changed their residence and currently reside in a district with

Page 20 of 22

20222522pb

576-02382-22 excess judges residing therein.

581

582 583

584 585

586 587

588

589

590

591

592

593 594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603 604

605

606

607

608

- (c) If there is an insufficient number of judges pursuant to paragraphs (a) and (b), the Supreme Court must annually assign the requisite number of judges from a contiquous district with an excess number of judges to a contiguous district with an insufficient number of judges during the transition period. Assignments from such contiguous district with excess judges residing therein must be for at least a 1-year term during the transition period, but assignments will terminate and judges will be reassigned as vacancies occur in the district in which the judge resides.
- (d) After all judges residing in contiguous districts with excess judges have been allocated, the remaining judges required to meet the need as set forth in s. 35.06, Florida Statutes, shall be appointed by the Governor.
- (e) Within 1 month of the effective date of this act, any judge who relocated from their county of original appointment before February 1, 2022, may file a sworn statement of intent with the State Courts Administrator indicating his or her desire to serve permanently in the new district. Such judges remain subject to assignment pursuant to paragraphs (b) and (c) until vacancies occur in that district.
- (2) Within 2 months of the effective date of this act, the Supreme Court shall provide the Governor with a list of the judges who will be permanently assigned to each district, those who will be temporarily assigned to certain districts as of January 1, 2023, and the location of the positions the Governor must fill by appointment. The Governor shall request each applicable judicial nominating commission to convene for the

Page 21 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

610	purpose of selecting and submitting names of qualified
611	individuals for consideration by the Governor in making
612	appointments. Individuals filling judgeships created by this act
613	shall be appointed by the Governor in accordance with s. 11,
614	Article V of the State Constitution.
615	(3) On January 1, 2023, the Governor shall recommission any
616	judge whose district was modified by the realignment of
617	districts pursuant to this act; except that, the recommission of
618	any judge whose district is modified by the realignment of
619	districts and is seeking retention to office at the 2022 general
620	election, and is retained by the voters at such election, shall
621	occur January 3, 2023.
622	Section 18. Except as expressly provided in this act, this
623	act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

576-02382-22

Page 22 of 22

واس			The	Florida Se	enate	/ 17	0 -
9	HEB 2	<u> </u>	APPEAR	RANCE	<b>RECORD</b>	513	2522
Λ	Meeting Date			both copies of t			Bill Number or Topic
- 4	Committee Committee		Ã	RCC 1	cting the meeting	Amend	ment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	KICHAD	28 Ci	RREY- C	MKF AS	SSTAPHONE S	54 384	2449
Address Stre	227 N	Brono	V64 ST	I FK	Email 10	enfros urro	oy@ Iclfl. con
City	ALLAMASSES	State		3234 Zip	1		
:	Speaking: 🎜 Fo	or	<b>∑</b> Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support	Against
			PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:		
I IVNE	pearing without nsation or sponsorship		l am a regi representi	istered lobbyist ing:	,	somethir	a lobbyist, but received ng of value for my appearance neals, lodging, etc.), ed by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name **Email Address** Street City OR Waive Speaking: Against In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: am appearing without I am not a lobbyist, but received I am a registered lobbyist, something of value for my appearance compensation or sponsorship. representing: (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | fisenate.gov |

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations:								
BILL:	SB 2524							
INTRODUCER:	Appropriations Committee							
SUBJECT:	Education							
DATE:	February 10,	2022	REVISED:					
ANAL` 1. Grace	YST	STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	AP Subm	ACTION itted as Comr	n. Bill/Fav	

# I. Summary:

SB 2524 conforms statutes to the funding decisions related to Education in the Senate General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. The bill:

- Provides additional supports to assist struggling readers by:
  - Establishing an early learning micro-credential to increase the number of instructional personnel qualified to provide reading instruction.
  - o Providing financial incentives for early learning personnel with a reading certificate or endorsement, or an early literacy micro-credential.
  - o Establishing the Seal of Excellence in Advancing Literacy to provide financial awards to school districts that demonstrate growth in early literacy.
  - Modifying the evidence-based reading instruction allocation to provide flexibility in the use of funds, authorize personnel with an early-literacy micro-credential to provide specified intensive reading instruction, and authorize a school governing board to approve its comprehensive reading plan.
- Increases from 20,000 to 26,500 the total number of students with unique abilities that may be determined eligible for a Family Empowerment Scholarship in the 2022-2023 school year.
- Modifies payment provisions in the dual enrollment program by:
  - o Specifying that instructional materials are free-of-charge to all participating students.
  - o Requiring the postsecondary institution and private school articulation agreement include a provision regarding payments by the private school for dual enrollment courses.
  - Specifying eligible reimbursements and reporting and reimbursement deadlines under the Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program.
- Establishes the Inclusive Transition and Employment Management (ITEM) Program to provide young adults with disabilities financial support for postsecondary education and transition to the workforce.
- Raises the upper limit of full-time equivalent membership for a school district to be eligible for the sparsity supplement.
- Specifies that the fees for a university educational research center for child development are determined by the university board of trustees.

The bill has an indeterminate fiscal impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2022.

## **II.** Present Situation:

## **Reading Instruction**

Early literacy has proven to have a significant relationship with graduation rates across a variety of contributing factors. According to research, third graders who are not reading at grade level are among the most vulnerable to drop out of school later. Research has shown that students who were not proficient in reading by the end of third grade were four times more likely to drop out of high school than proficient readers. Third grade has been identified as important to reading literacy because it is the final year children are learning to read, after which students are "reading to learn."

Student performance on the grade 3 Florida Standards Assessment in English Language Arts shows that, statewide, 54 percent of grade 3 students scored a level 3 or above, indicating satisfactory performance on the assessment.<sup>4</sup> Nationally, on the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP) reading assessment, average scores in reading for Florida students in grade 4 show a significant increase from 1992 to 2019. However, scores peaked in 2013 and have since decreased.<sup>5</sup>

## Reading Certification and Endorsement

Teachers are able to earn a subject area certification or endorsement in reading. A teacher must be certified or endorsed in reading to:

- Provide instruction to a third grade student retained for failing the English Language Arts (ELA) assessment.<sup>6</sup>
- Beginning with the 2022-2023 school year, supervise teacher preparation students during internships in kindergarten through grade 3 or during enrollment in a reading certificate program.<sup>7</sup>

In addition, when using funds from the evidence-based reading instruction allocation, a teacher is required to be certified or endorsed in reading to:

- Teach summer reading camps.
- Provide reading interventions to students with a substantial deficiency in reading.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> National Council of State Legislators, *Pre-Kindergarten-Third Grade Literacy* (Dec. 2017), *available at* <a href="https://www.ncsl.org/research/education/pre-kindergarten-third-grade-literacy.aspx.">https://www.ncsl.org/research/education/pre-kindergarten-third-grade-literacy.aspx.</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Annie E. Casey Foundation, *Early Warning! Why Reading by the End of Third Grade Matters* (2010), <a href="https://assets.aecf.org/m/resourcedoc/AECF-Early\_Warning\_Full\_Report-2010.pdf">https://assets.aecf.org/m/resourcedoc/AECF-Early\_Warning\_Full\_Report-2010.pdf</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> National Council of State Legislators, *Pre-Kindergarten-Third Grade Literacy* (Dec. 2017), *available at* <a href="https://www.ncsl.org/research/education/pre-kindergarten-third-grade-literacy.aspx">https://www.ncsl.org/research/education/pre-kindergarten-third-grade-literacy.aspx</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Florida Department of Education, 2021 Florida Standards Assessments, English Language Arts, available at <a href="https://www.fldoe.org/accountability/assessments/k-12-student-assessment/results/2021.stml">https://www.fldoe.org/accountability/assessments/k-12-student-assessment/results/2021.stml</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> National Assessment of Educational Progress, *NAEP Data Explorer*,

https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/ndecore/xplore/NDE (Reading, Grade 4, Florida composite scores).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 1008.25(7)(b)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 1004.04(5)(b)1.e., F.S.

• Qualify as a literacy coach. 8

A teacher may earn a certification in reading by completing:

- A master's or higher degree with a graduate major in reading.
- A bachelor's or higher degree with thirty semester hours in reading.<sup>9</sup>

A certified teacher may earn an endorsement to a valid Florida certificate by completing the appropriate subject area testing requirements, the requirements of an approved school district program, or the inservice components for an endorsement.<sup>10</sup> Reading certificate and endorsement programs must align with the 2011 Reading Endorsement Competencies adopted by the State Board of Education (SBE).<sup>11</sup> There are four pathways to earn a reading endorsement:

- Completing 15 semester hours in college-level reading coursework rooted in scientifically based reading research with a focus on both preventions and remediation of reading difficulties.
- Completing the required competencies through a school district's approved reading endorsement add-on program.
- Passing the K-12 Reading Certification Subject Area Exam administered by the Department of Education (DOE). This pathway expires on June 30, 2024. 12
- Obtaining a certificate from an approved internationally known organization with a reputation for setting reading standards.<sup>13</sup>

The DOE is required to adopt, by the beginning of the 2022-2023 school year, at least one statewide, competency-based pathway, by which instructional personnel may earn a reading endorsement. The pathway must be available for a participant to complete in person or remotely.<sup>14</sup>

## **Evidence-based Reading Instruction Allocation**

The state allocates funding to school districts for evidence-based reading instruction to students in kindergarten through grade 12. Funds must be used to provide a system of comprehensive reading instruction to students enrolled in kindergarten through grade 12, including:

- Supports to assist students identified with a substantial deficiency in early literacy transition from the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program (VPK program) to kindergarten.
- An additional hour of intensive reading instruction beyond the normal school day for students in the 300 lowest-performing elementary schools.
- Reading intervention teachers and reading coaches.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Rule 6A-6.053, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Rule 6A-4.0291, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 1012.586(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> 2011 Reading Endorsement Competencies, *Incorporated by reference* in rule 6A-4.0163, F.A.C., including 300 hours of education and experience in foundations of reading instruction, application of instructional practices, foundations of assessment, foundations and applications of differentiated instruction, and demonstration of accomplishment, *available at* <a href="https://www.flrules.org/Gateway/reference.asp?No=Ref-00556">https://www.flrules.org/Gateway/reference.asp?No=Ref-00556</a> (download pdf file).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Rule 6A-4.0292, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 1012.586(1)(b), F.S. Reading Recovery Teacher of the National Louis University Reading Recovery Center is the only approved program. DOE, *Florida Internationally Recognized Organizations*, *available at* http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7539/urlt/FAIRO.pdf (last visited Feb. 1, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 1012.586(2)(a), F.S.

• Professional development for teachers to earn a certification or an endorsement in reading.

- Summer reading camps for students in kindergarten through grade 5 who exhibit certain reading deficiencies, depending on grade level.
- Supplemental instructional materials that are grounded in scientifically based reading research as identified by the Just Read, Florida! Office (JRFO).
- Intensive interventions for students in kindergarten through grade 12 who have been identified as having a reading deficiency or who are reading below grade level as determined by the statewide, standardized ELA assessment.

District school boards must develop reading plans that detail the specific uses of the evidence-based reading instruction allocation. The plans must be annually submitted to the DOE before May 1 in the format prescribed by the DOE for approval by the JRFO. The plan must provide for intensive reading interventions that incorporate evidence-based strategies identified by the JRFO and are delivered by a teacher who is certified or endorsed in reading.

If a school district and the JRFO cannot reach agreement on the contents of the plan, the school district may appeal to the SBE for resolution. School districts are allowed reasonable flexibility in designing their plans and are encouraged to offer reading intervention through innovative methods, including career academies. The DOE only releases funds to school districts with an approved plan, and is required to withhold funds upon a determination that reading instruction allocation funds are not being used to implement the approved plan. <sup>15</sup>

# Early Learning Professional Development Standards and Career Pathways

The DOE sets minimum standards for emergent literacy training courses for VPK program instructors. <sup>16</sup> The DOE is also required to:

- Develop early learning professional development training and course standards to be utilized for school readiness program providers.
- Identify both formal and informal early learning career pathways with stackable credentials and certifications that allow early childhood teachers to access specialized professional development. <sup>17</sup>

Professional development and teacher resources are available online, including courses developed by the DOE in collaboration with the Lastinger Center, to provide opportunities to earn educator credentials.<sup>18</sup>

The Child Care and Development Block Grant is a federal grant program intended, in part, to improve the overall quality of child care services and programs by improving health, safety, licensing, training, and oversight standards.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 1011.62(8), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 1002.59(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 1002.995, F.S., and Rule 6A-4.735, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See Florida Office of Early Learning, *Professional Development*, <a href="http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/providers/professional-development/professional-development-training-resources">http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/providers/professional-development/professional-development-training-resources</a> (last visited Feb. 1, 2022). *See also* Early Learning Florida, *Courses*, <a href="https://www.earlylearningflorida.com/catalog">https://www.earlylearningflorida.com/catalog</a> (last visited Feb. 1, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> 42 U.S.C. s. 9857(b).

## Reading Scholarship Accounts

The Reading Scholarship Accounts program was established in July 2018 and offers educational options for students on a first-come, first-serve basis for students in grades 3 through 5 who are enrolled in a Florida public school and who scored below a Level 3 on the grade 3 or grade 4 statewide standardized English Language Arts assessment in the prior school year. An eligible student who is classified as an English Language Learner and is enrolled in a program or receiving services that are specifically designed to meet the instructional needs of English Language Learner students receive priority.<sup>20</sup>

The Legislature appropriated \$7.6 million for reading scholarship accounts in the amount of \$500 per student for the 2021 fiscal year. <sup>21</sup> To date, approximately 3.4 percent has been disbursed. <sup>22</sup>

## **Family Empowerment Scholarship**

The FES program was established in 2019<sup>23</sup> to provide educational options to eligible children of Florida families with limited financial resources through a state funded school voucher scholarship. In 2021, the FES was expanded to provide education options to eligible children of Florida families in the military as well as disabled students.<sup>24</sup> Funding for the FES program is based on the Florida Education Finance Program (FEFP) allocation formula.<sup>25</sup>

# Student Eligibility

To be eligible for an award under the FES program unique ability option for disabled students (UA option), a student must:

- Be three or four years of age on or before September 1 of the year in which the student applies for the program or is eligible to enroll in kindergarten through grade 12 in a Florida public school;
- Have a defined disability; and
- Be the subject of an IEP written in accordance with the State Board of Education or has received a diagnosis of a disability from a physician or psychologist.

An approved student who does not receive a scholarship must be placed on the wait list in the order in which the student is approved.<sup>26</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 1002.411(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Specific Appropriation 108, s. 2, ch. 2021-36, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Transparency Florida, 2021-2022 Allotment Balances Detail: Florida Department of Education, Line Item 108, http://www.transparencyflorida.gov/AllotmentBalance/AllotmentBalancesDetail.aspx?FY=22&BE=48250400&AC=104029 &Fund=1000&LI=%20108&OLO=480000&OLS=48019019000&SC=F&OB=Y (last visited Jan. 31, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 6, ch. 2019-23, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 4, ch. 2021-27, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> See Section 1002.394(12), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 1002.394, F.S.

# Scholarship Funding and Payment

The scholarship funding amount is based on the student's grade level and school district in which the student was assigned plus a share of most categorical programs.<sup>27</sup> The amount of the scholarship award is equal to 100 percent of the calculated amount. The amount of the award is deposited quarterly in the student's account once the scholarship has been verified and approved.<sup>28</sup>

Beginning in the 2021-2022 school year, up to 20,000 scholarships are established for students determined eligible under the UA option. Beginning in the 2022-2023 school year, the maximum number of students participating under this option annually increases by 1.0 percent of the state's total exceptional student education enrollment, not including gifted students, approximately 4,500 students per year.<sup>29</sup> An eligible student who meets specified requirements is excluded from the maximum number of students.<sup>30</sup>

FES program scholarships awarded through December 2021 for the 2021-2022 school year were 24,694 UA option scholarship recipients.<sup>31</sup> However, as of January 2022, more than 6,400 students eligible for a UA scholarship were placed on a wait-list.<sup>32</sup>

#### **Dual Enrollment**

Dual enrollment is the enrollment of an eligible secondary student or home education student in a postsecondary course creditable toward both a high school diploma and a career certificate or an associate or baccalaureate degree.<sup>33</sup> To be eligible for dual enrollment a student must be enrolled in grades 6 through 12 in a Florida public school or in a Florida private school that is in compliance with the requirements specified in law<sup>34</sup> and provides a secondary curriculum pursuant to law. Students who meet the eligibility requirements and who participate in dual enrollment programs are exempt from the payment of registration, tuition, and laboratory fees.<sup>35</sup>

#### **Dual Enrollment Articulation Agreements**

A dual enrollment articulation agreement establishes the guidelines for implementing the program for eligible students.<sup>36</sup> Specifically, Florida law requires:

• Each district school superintendent and each public postsecondary institution president to develop a comprehensive dual enrollment articulation agreement for the respective school district and postsecondary institution.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 1011.62(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 1002.394(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Email, Step Up For Students, Amy Graham (Jan. 19, 2022) (on file with the Senate Committee on Appropriations).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 1002.394(12)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Email, Florida Department of Education, Jessica Fowler (Jan. 24, 2022) (on file with the Senate Committee on Appropriations).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Email, Step Up For Students, Amy Graham (Jan. 19, 2022) (on file with the Senate Committee on Appropriations).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 1007.271(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 1002.42, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 1007.271, F.S. However, s. 1011.62(1)(i), F.S., specifies that the exemption from tuition and fees does not apply to dual enrollment at an eligible private postsecondary institution.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> DOE, *Dual Enrollment Frequently Asked Questions, available at* <a href="http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/5421/urlt/DualEnrollmentFAQ.pdf">http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/5421/urlt/DualEnrollmentFAQ.pdf</a>, at 13.

Each public postsecondary institution to enter into a home education articulation agreement
with each home education student seeking enrollment in a dual enrollment course and such
student's parent.

- Each public postsecondary institution to enter into a private school articulation agreement with each eligible private school in its geographic service area seeking to offer dual enrollment courses to its students. The private school articulation agreement must include, at a minimum:
  - o Eligibility for the program and the courses and programs available.
  - The student's responsibilities for providing his or her own instructional materials and transportation.
  - A provision expressing that costs associated with tuition and fees, including registration, and laboratory fees, will not be passed along to the student.

#### **Instructional Materials**

Instructional materials assigned for use within dual enrollment courses must be made available free of charge to dual enrollment students from Florida public high schools. Florida law neither prohibits nor requires an FCS institution to provide free instructional materials to a home education student or a student from a private school. Instructional materials purchased by a district school board or FCS institution board of trustees on behalf of dual enrollment students remain the property of the board against which the purchase is charged.<sup>37</sup>

# Funding for Dual Enrollment

The dual enrollment articulation agreement between a district school superintendent and a public postsecondary institution president must include a funding provision that requires payment<sup>38</sup> by the public school district to the public postsecondary institution for dual enrollment instruction on the postsecondary institution's campus and the course is taken during the fall or spring term. The public school district must reimburse the costs associated with the postsecondary institution's proportion of salary and benefits to provide the instruction for courses taken on the high school site by a postsecondary instructor. No payment is necessary for dual enrollment courses provided on the high school site by school district instructional personnel.

Florida law does not specify a similar funding provision for private schools to pay public postsecondary education institutions for the dual enrollment instruction that such institutions provide to the private school dual enrollment students. However, postsecondary institutions are not prohibited from charging a fee to private schools for the dual enrollment of its students. <sup>39</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 1007.271, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Payment is the standard tuition rate for the postsecondary institution. The standard in-state tuition rate is set by law at \$2.33 per contract hour for programs leading to a career certificate or an applied technology diploma. Section 1009.22(3)(c), F.S. The standard tuition for lower-division courses at a FCS institution is \$71.98 per credit hour. Section 1009.23(3)(a), F.S. The standard undergraduate tuition rate at a state university is \$105.07 per credit hour. Section 1009.24(4)(a), F.S. <sup>39</sup> Section 1007.271, F.S.

# Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program

The Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program (Program) was created in 2021<sup>40</sup> to provide reimbursements to postsecondary institutions for students participating in dual enrollment, as follows:

- Beginning in the 2021 fall term, the Program reimburses eligible postsecondary institutions
  for tuition and related instructional materials costs for dual enrollment courses taken by
  private school or home education program secondary students during the fall or spring terms.
- Beginning in the 2022 summer term, the Program reimburses institutions for tuition and related instructional materials costs for dual enrollment courses taken by public school, private school, or home education program secondary students during the summer term.

In order to receive a reimbursement, a participating postsecondary institution must comply with the following reporting deadlines:

- Annually by March 15, each participating institution must report to the DOE any eligible secondary students from private schools or home education programs enrolled during the previous fall or spring terms.
- Annually by July 15, each participating institution must report to the DOE any eligible public school, private school, or home education program students enrolled during the summer term.

If the statewide reimbursement amount is greater than the appropriation, the institutional reimbursement amounts must be prorated among the institutions that have reported eligible students to the DOE by the deadlines specified. The bill specifies that dual enrollment courses taken during the following terms are reimbursed according to the following deadlines:

- For courses taken during the fall and spring terms, by April 15 of the same year.
- For courses taken during the summer term, by August 15 of the same year, before the beginning of the next academic year. <sup>41</sup>

## **Inclusive Transition and Employment Management Program**

Despite the strength of the U.S. labor market, persons with disabilities are strikingly underemployed. As of July 2018, only 29 percent of Americans of working age (between ages 16 and 64) with disabilities participated in the workforce, compared with 75 percent of Americans without a disability. In 2017, the unemployment rate for persons with disabilities was more than twice that for those without a disability—9.2 percent versus 4.2 percent.<sup>42</sup>

The Marino Campus is funded by the Dan Marino Foundation, to prepare young adults with autism and other developmental disabilities for gainful employment, social competence, and independent living by building the necessary skills through a unique postsecondary opportunity. In addition to foundational coursework in the areas of independent living and life skills, the Marino Campus features three areas of program concentration: Hospitality, Computer

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 4, ch. 2021-160, L.O.F. The 2021 General Appropriations Act allocated \$15,550,000 to the Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program for tuition and related instructional materials costs. Specific Appropriation 73A, ch. 2021-36, L.O.F. <sup>41</sup> Section 1009.30, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Accenture, *Getting to Equal: The Disability Inclusion Advantage* (2018), *available at* <a href="https://www.accenture.com/">https://www.accenture.com/</a> acnmedia/pdf-89/accenture-disability-inclusion-research-report.pdf, at 4.

Technology, and Business Office Support. The 760-hour certificate programs provide students 300 clock hours in industry certification courses, 310 clock hours of internships, and 150 hours of core/elective courses. The employment rate of graduates is 72 percent. <sup>43</sup>

# **Sparsity Supplement**

The FEFP recognizes the relatively higher operating cost of smaller districts due to sparse student populations through a statutory formula in which the variable factor is a sparsity index. This index is computed by dividing the FTE of the district by the number of permanent senior high school centers.<sup>44</sup>

School district with FTE lower than 24,000 may be eligible for the sparsity supplement. The Legislature may not set the upper FTE limit for eligibility for the supplement higher than 24,000 or lower than 17,000.

For districts with FTE student memberships between 20,000 and 24,000, the number of high school centers is reduced to four. He number of high school centers is reduced to three for districts with fewer than 20,000 FTE students. The Legislature provided \$55,500,000 for the Sparsity Supplement for school districts of 24,000 and fewer FTE in the 2021-2022 fiscal year. There are currently 37 school districts and 4 developmental research (laboratory) schools eligible for the sparsity supplement.

# **Educational Research Centers for Child Development**

Upon approval of the university president, the student government association of any state university may establish an educational research center for child development (center). Each center is a child day care center established to provide care for the children of students, both graduate and undergraduate, faculty, and other staff and employees of the university. Each center must give highest priority to serving the children of students, followed by the children of staff and faculty. Each center must also provide an opportunity for interested schools or departments of the university to conduct educational research programs and establish internship programs within such centers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Marino Campus, <a href="https://www.marinocampus.org/">https://www.marinocampus.org/</a> (last visited Feb. 2, 2022). The Marino Campus is accredited by the Middle States Association of Colleges and Schools. Dan Marino Foundation, 2021 Annual Report (June 30, 2021), available at <a href="https://danmarinofoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Annual-Report-20213.pdf">https://danmarinofoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Annual-Report-20213.pdf</a>, at 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Florida Department of Education, 2021-2022 Funding for Florida School Districts, available at https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7507/urlt/Fefpdist.pdf, at 22. See also s. 1011.62(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 1011.62(7)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> There are no school districts that currently have an FTE membership between 20,000 and 24,000. Florida Department of Education, *Florida Education Finance Program*, 2021-2022 FEFP Third Calculation (Jan. 25, 2022), at 29.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Specific Appropriation 90, s. 2, ch. 2021-36, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Florida Education Finance Program*, 2021-2022 FEFP Third Calculation (Jan. 25, 2022), at 29.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 1011.48(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Board of Governors Regulation 10.004(3). It is recognized that intent of this program is to provide research and training activities which are representative of a comprehensive scope of child development needs throughout the community. To this end, university regulations shall include an admission process that is inclusive race, ethnicity, socioeconomic status, gender, as well as mental and physical ability. Board of Governors Regulation 10.004(7).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 1011.48(1), F.S.

Operations may be financed either through the capital improvement trust fund fee, activity and service fee allocations, user charges, grants and donations, or any combination of these sources. Section 1011.48(3), F.S., specifies that each center is authorized to charge fees for the care and services it provides. Such fees must be approved by the Board of Governors and may be imposed on a sliding scale based on ability to pay or any other factors deemed relevant by the board. However, section 1009.24(14)(s), F.S., specifies that each university board of trustees is authorized to establish a fee for an educational research center for child development for child care and services offered by the center.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 1002.394, F.S., which modifies provisions related to funding in the Family Empowerment Scholarship and increases the base eligibility from 20,000 to 26,500 beginning in the 2022-2023 school year for the unique ability scholarship option. The bill maintains the current annual growth rate, however the growth rate goes into effect in the 2023-2024 school year rather than the 2022-2023 school year.

**Section 2** repeals s. 1002.411, F.S., related to reading scholarship accounts.

**Section 3** amends s. 1002.995, F.S., to require, subject to an appropriation, the Department of Education (DOE) to provide incentives to school readiness personnel and Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program (VPK program) instructors who possess a reading certification or endorsement or an early literacy micro-credential and teach students in the school readiness program or the VPK education program.

**Section 4** amends s. 1007.271, F.S., to specify that instructional materials for use in dual enrollment courses must be made available to all participating students free of charge, rather than only to public school students. This is consistent with the provisions in s. 1009.30, F.S., relating to reimbursements for instructional materials under the Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program. The bill also requires the articulation agreement between a public postsecondary institution and a private school to specify the conditions for private school payments for dual enrollment courses. The agreement must specify payment for dual enrollment courses taken during scheduled school hours. The agreement must also specify that a private school is not required to pay the costs associated with dual enrollment courses taken outside of the scheduled school day, or during the summer term.

**Section 5** creates s. 1007.36, F.S., to establish the Inclusive Transition and Employment Management (ITEM) Program and authorize financial support for the program that provides services to young adults with disabilities with transitional skills, education, and on-the-job experience to allow them to gain and retain employment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Board of Governors Regulation 10.004(5).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Fees should be set at the level required to support the cost of providing the service. Exceptions should be made for the children of students and may be made for low-income faculty and staff. Board of Governors Regulation 10.004(9).

**Section 6** creates s. 1008.3651, F.S., the Seal of Excellence in Advancing Literacy (SEAL), to provide financial awards to public schools, including charter schools that demonstrate growth in early literacy.

The bill requires the State Board of Education (SBE) to adopt rules establishing the criteria for earning the SEAL by October 1, 2022. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading instruction for students enrolled in kindergarten through grade 2. The criteria must:

- Prioritize advancing the abilities of the lowest performing students at least one grade level in each grade.
- Allow schools to earn the SEAL by advancing the abilities of students at least one grade level in each grade.

The bill provides that all schools that meet the criteria will receive financial awards depending on the availability of funds as appropriated in the General Appropriations Act. Use of award funds must be determined jointly by the school's staff and school advisory council, and must be used for the following:

- Nonrecurring financial incentives to the instructional personnel and staff;
- Nonrecurring expenditures for educational equipment or materials to assist in maintaining and improving student performance; or
- Other personnel for the school to assist in maintaining and improving student performance.

The bill provides that if school staff and the school advisory council cannot reach agreement by February 1, the awards must be equally distributed to all instructional personnel currently teaching in the school. If a school that earned a SEAL is no longer in existence at the time the award is paid, the bill requires the district school superintendent to distribute the funds to instructional personnel who taught at the school in the previous year in the form of a bonus.

The bill provides that, notwithstanding statutory provisions to the contrary, incentive awards are not subject to collective bargaining.

Section 7 amends s. 1009.30, F.S., to modify reimbursements under the Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program. The bill maintains reimbursements for home education students participating in dual enrollment, but modifies reimbursements to postsecondary institutions for private school students to specify that only those dual enrollment courses taken by such students outside of school hours or during the summer are eligible for reimbursement. The bill also modifies the timeline for reporting dual enrollment students and for reimbursements to specify that a postsecondary institution must report students within 30 days after the end of regular registration, and reimbursements must be distributed no later than 30 days after the end of the term.

**Section 8** amends s. 1011.48, F.S., to specify that the fees for a university educational research center for child development are determined by the university board of trustees, and are not required to be approved by the Board of Governors.

**Section 9** amends s. 1011.62(7), F.S., to increase from 24,000 to 30,000 the upper limit of school district full-time equivalent membership for that district to be eligible for the sparsity supplement.

This section also modifies s. 1011.62(8), F.S., to provide schools flexibility in using funds from the evidence-based reading instruction allocation. The bill:

- Removes the specific requirement for the 300 lowest performing schools to use the allocation to provide an additional hour of intensive reading instruction. The bill provides flexibility for all schools to provide additional time per day in intensive reading instruction.
- Clarifies that reading coaches must be certified or endorsed in reading.
- Provides flexibility for professional development options by authorizing school boards to use funds from the allocation to help instructional personnel and certified prekindergarten teachers funded in the Florida Education Finance Program (FEFP) earn a certification, a credential, an endorsement, or advanced degree in scientifically researched and evidencebased reading instruction.
- Authorizes teachers or other district personnel who possess an early literacy micro-credential
  to teach summer camps for students in kindergarten through grade 5. The bill does not
  modify the requirement that a retained grade 3 student in a summer reading camp be
  provided instruction by a teacher who is certified or endorsed in reading.
- Removes the requirement that scientifically researched and evidence-based supplemental
  instructional materials purchased with allocation funds must be identified by the Just Read,
  Florida! Office.
- Authorizes allocation funds to be used for incentives for instructional personnel and certified
  prekindergarten teachers funded in the FEFP who possess a reading certification or
  endorsement or an early literacy micro-credential and provide educational support to improve
  student literacy.
- Authorizes allocation funds to be used to provide tutoring in reading.
- Authorizes intensive reading interventions to be provided by instructional personnel who possess an early literacy micro-credential.

The bill removes the requirement for the DOE to prescribe the format for and approve district comprehensive reading plans. The bill requires school districts to submit a comprehensive reading plan, approved by the applicable district school board, charter school governing board, or lab school board of trustees, for the specific use of the evidence-based reading instruction allocation.

The bill provides that instructional personnel who possess an early literacy micro-credential and are delivering intensive reading interventions must be supervised by an individual who is certified or endorsed in reading. The bill specifies that "supervision" means the ability to communicate by way of telecommunication with or physical presence of the certified or endorsed personnel for consultation and direction of the actions of the personnel with the micro-credential.

**Section 10** creates s. 1012.5861, F.S., related to an early literacy micro-credential to provide additional options to provide reading interventions for struggling prekindergarten through grade 3 readers.

The bill requires the DOE to create a statewide early literacy micro-credential focused on prekindergarten through grade 3 readers. The bill authorizes district school boards and lab school boards of trustees to use their own program, or the program created by another district school board, lab school board of trustees, or the DOE. The bill requires reciprocity for micro-credentials created by district school boards, lab school boards, and the DOE across all 67 districts and specifies that charter schools must be provided access to all approved micro-credentials. The bill requires the DOE, by December 31, 2022, to make the micro-credential program available, at no cost, to instructional personnel, VPK program instructors, and child care personnel providing school readiness services.

The bill requires the micro-credential to be designed for eligible instructional personnel to complete the credentialing process through a maximum of 40 hours in an online format. The bill also authorizes the DOE to provide for the micro-credential to be delivered in an in-person format.

The bill requires the DOE to collaborate with, at a minimum, school district reading experts and the early learning coalitions on the development of the micro-credential. The Lastinger Center and the Florida Center for Reading Research must provide technical assistance to the department and district school boards in developing micro-credentials.

The bill requires the micro-credential to include components on content, student learning, pedagogy, and professional development and must build on a strong foundation of scientifically researched and evidence-based reading instructional and intervention programs that incorporate explicit, systematic, and sequential approaches to teaching phonemic awareness, phonics, vocabulary, fluency, and text comprehension and incorporate decodable or phonetic text instructional strategies, as identified by the Just Read, Florida! Office.

The bill requires the micro-credential curriculum to be designed specifically for instructional personnel in prekindergarten through grade 3 and transferable through all grades from prekindergarten through grade 3. The bill provides that the micro-credential must require teachers to demonstrate competency to:

- Diagnose reading difficulties and determine the appropriate range of reading interventions;
- Utilize evidence-based instructional and intervention practices, including strategies identified by the Just Read, Florida! Office pursuant to s. 1001.215(8), F.S.; and
- Effectively utilize progress monitoring and intervention materials.

The bill requires the credentialing process to employ a professional development model that requires participants to engage in a job-embedded credentialing process, which must include:

- A combination of virtual and face-to-face sessions focused on building content knowledge, instructional pedagogy, data analysis and reflective practice.
- Professional learning modules implemented over multiple cycles, during which participants will engage in planning and implementing instruction based on course content, followed by a period of data collection, data analysis, and reflection.

The bill requires each district school board, lab school board of trustees, charter school, school readiness provider, and VPK program provider to annually complete and submit to the

department a notarized compliance statement certifying that the micro-credential in use in the district or lab school meets the specified requirements of this section and specifying the agency that developed and approved the micro-credential.

The bill requires the SBE to adopt rules establishing the model micro-credential created by the DOE.

**Section 11** amends s. 1003.621, F.S., to provide a conforming cross reference relating to school district responsibilities to submit a comprehensive reading plan.

Section 12 provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

There will be a cost to private schools to pay the amount specified by the postsecondary institution for dual enrollment courses taken during the scheduled school hours of the private school. The amount charged per credit hour may not exceed the postsecondary institution standard tuition rate per credit hour.

### C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill allows for an increase of 2,000 full time equivalent (FTE) students in the Florida Empowerment Scholarship (FES) for students with Unique Abilities (UA) funded out of the Florida Education Finance Program (FEFP) to reduce the number of eligible students on the waitlist. An investment of an estimated \$16 million dollars is needed to fund the additional FTE.

The changes in the bill related to the Sparsity Supplement does not require the appropriation of additional state funds. However, any additional funds calculated for Sparsity may reduce the amount of flexible funds that is appropriated to districts through the Base FEFP.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 1002.394, 1002.995, 1003.621, 1007.271, 1009.30, 1011.48, and 1011.62.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 1007.36, 1008.3651, and 1012.5861.

This bill repeals section 1002.411 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

A bill to be entitled An act relating to education; amending s. 1002.394, F.S.; revising the maximum number of students for whom scholarships are established under the Family Empowerment Scholarship Program, beginning in specified school years; repealing s. 1002.411, F.S., relating to reading scholarship accounts; amending s. 1002.995, F.S.; requiring the Department of Education to provide incentives to school readiness personnel and prekindergarten instructors who meet specified requirements, subject to the appropriation of funds for that purpose; amending s. 1007.271, F.S.; revising requirements for materials assigned for use within dual enrollment courses; deleting a requirement that certain students be responsible for their own instructional materials as a prerequisite to participation in the dual enrollment program; requiring that private school articulation agreements entered into by public postsecondary institutions eligible to participate in the dual enrollment program include a provision specifying the private school's payment obligation for certain dual enrollment courses; creating s. 1007.36, F.S.; creating the Inclusive Transition and Employment Management Program; providing the purpose of the program; creating s. 1008.3651, F.S.; providing a legislative finding; creating the Seal of Excellence in Advancing Literacy; providing the purpose of the seal; requiring the State Board of Education to adopt rules by a

Page 1 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

Florida Senate - 2022

30 specified date establishing the criteria for earning 31 the seal; specifying requirements for such criteria; 32 requiring that schools that meet the criteria receive 33 financial awards, subject to the availability of 34 funds; specifying how awards must be distributed; 35 specifying allowable uses of awards; providing that 36 awards are not subject to collective bargaining; 37 amending s. 1009.30, F.S.; revising the criteria for 38 reimbursement of eligible postsecondary institutions 39 for tuition and related instructional materials costs 40 for dual enrollment courses; revising participating 41 institution reporting requirements under the program; requiring the department to reimburse each 42 4.3 participating institution within a specified timeframe; amending s. 1011.48, F.S.; revising the 45 manner in which certain fees charged by educational 46 research centers for child development are determined; 47 amending s. 1011.62, F.S.; revising full-time 48 equivalent student membership amounts for purposes 49 related to the sparsity supplement under the Florida 50 Education Finance Program; revising the requirements 51 of the evidence-based reading instruction allocation 52 under the Florida Education Finance Program; defining 53 the term "supervision"; conforming provisions to 54 changes made by the act; creating s. 1012.5861, F.S.; 55 providing a legislative finding; requiring the 56 department to create a statewide early literacy micro-57 credential focused on certain readers; authorizing 58 district school boards and lab school boards of

Page 2 of 24

trustees to use certain programs; providing for reciprocity for micro-credentials; requiring that charter schools are provided access to all approved micro-credentials; requiring the department to make the micro-credential available to certain persons by a specified date; specifying the requirements for the micro-credential; requiring the state board to adopt rules; amending s. 1003.621, F.S.; conforming a cross-reference; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

85

86

Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (12) of section 1002.394, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
1002.394 The Family Empowerment Scholarship Program.—
(12) SCHOLARSHIP FUNDING AND PAYMENT.—

(b)1. Scholarships for students determined eligible pursuant to paragraph (3)(b) are established for up to  $\underline{26,500}$   $\underline{20,000}$  students annually beginning in the  $\underline{2022-2023}$   $\underline{2021-2022}$  school year. Beginning in the  $\underline{2023-2024}$   $\underline{2022-2023}$  school year, the maximum number of students participating in the scholarship program under this section shall annually increase by 1.0 percent of the state's total exceptional student education full-time equivalent student enrollment, not including gifted students. An eligible student who meets any of the following requirements shall be excluded from the maximum number of students if the student:

a. Received specialized instructional services under the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program pursuant to s.

#### Page 3 of 24

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

576-02391B-22 20222524pb 1002.66 during the previous school year and the student has a current IEP developed by the local school board in accordance with rules of the State Board of Education; 90 b. Is a dependent child of a member of the United States 91 Armed Forces, a foster child, or an adopted child; c. Spent the prior school year in attendance at a Florida 93 public school or the Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind. For purposes of this subparagraph, the term "prior school year in attendance" means that the student was enrolled and reported 96 97 98 (I) A school district for funding during either the 99 preceding October or February Florida Education Finance Program surveys in kindergarten through grade 12, which includes time 100 101 spent in a Department of Juvenile Justice commitment program if funded under the Florida Education Finance Program; (II) The Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind during 103 104 the preceding October or February student membership surveys in 105 kindergarten through grade 12; 106 (III) A school district for funding during the preceding 107 October or February Florida Education Finance Program surveys, was at least 4 years of age when enrolled and reported, and was 108 eligible for services under s. 1003.21(1)(e); or 110 (IV) Received a John M. McKay Scholarship for Students with 111 Disabilities in the 2021-2022 school year. 112 2. For a student who has a Level I to Level III matrix of 113 services or a diagnosis by a physician or psychologist, the 114 calculated scholarship amount for a student participating in the 115 program must be based upon the grade level and school district

in which the student would have been enrolled as the total funds  ${\tt Page}\ 4\ {\tt of}\ 24$ 

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

116

- per unweighted full-time equivalent in the Florida Education Finance Program for a student in the basic exceptional student education program pursuant to s. 1011.62(1)(c)1. and (e)1.c., plus a per full-time equivalent share of funds for all categorical programs, as funded in the General Appropriations Act, except that for the exceptional student education guaranteed allocation as provided in s. 1011.62(1)(e)1.c. and 2., the funds must be allocated based on the school district's average exceptional student education guaranteed allocation funds per exceptional student education full-time equivalent student.
- 3. For a student with a Level IV or Level V matrix of services, the calculated scholarship amount must be based upon the school district to which the student would have been assigned as the total funds per full-time equivalent for the Level IV or Level V exceptional student education program pursuant to s. 1011.62(1)(c)2.a. or b., plus a per-full time equivalent share of funds for all categorical programs, as funded in the General Appropriations Act.
- 4. For a student who received a Gardiner Scholarship pursuant to s. 1002.385 in the 2020-2021 school year, the amount shall be the greater of the amount calculated pursuant to subparagraph 2. or the amount the student received for the 2020-2021 school year.
- 5. For a student who received a John M. McKay Scholarship pursuant to s. 1002.39 in the 2020-2021 school year, the amount shall be the greater of the amount calculated pursuant to subparagraph 2. or the amount the student received for the 2020-2021 school year.

#### Page 5 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

6. Upon notification from an organization on July 1, September 1, December 1, and February 1 that an application has been approved for the program, the department shall verify that the student is not prohibited from receiving a scholarship pursuant to subsection (6). The organization must provide the department with the documentation necessary to verify the student's participation.

- 7. Upon verification, the department shall release, from state funds only, the student's scholarship funds to the organization, to be deposited into the student's account in four equal amounts no later than September 1, November 1, February 1, and April 1 of each school year in which the scholarship is in force.
- 8. Accrued interest in the student's account is in addition to, and not part of, the awarded funds. Program funds include both the awarded funds and accrued interest.
- 9. The organization may develop a system for payment of benefits by funds transfer, including, but not limited to, debit cards, electronic payment cards, or any other means of payment which the department deems to be commercially viable or cost-effective. A student's scholarship award may not be reduced for debit card or electronic payment fees. Commodities or services related to the development of such a system must be procured by competitive solicitation unless they are purchased from a state term contract pursuant to s. 287.056.
- 10. Moneys received pursuant to this section do not constitute taxable income to the qualified student or the parent of the qualified student.

Section 2. Section 1002.411, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

#### Page 6 of 24

20222524pb

204

205

206

207

208

209

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

219

220

221

223

224

226

227

228

230

231

232

576-02391B-22

175 Section 3. Paragraph (c) is added to subsection (1) of 176 section 1002.995, Florida Statutes, to read: 177 1002.995 Early learning professional development standards 178 and career pathways .-179 (1) The department shall: 180 (c) Subject to the appropriation of funds by the Legislature, provide incentives to school readiness personnel 181 182 who meet the requirements of s. 1002.88(1)(e) and 183 prekindergarten instructors who meet the requirements specified 184 in s. 1002.55, s. 1002.61, or s. 1002.63 and who possess a 185 reading certification or endorsement or an early literacy microcredential as specified in s. 1012.5861 and teach students in 186 the school readiness program or the voluntary prekindergarten 187 188 education program. 189 Section 4. Subsections (17) and (24) of section 1007.271, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 190 191 1007.271 Dual enrollment programs.-192 (17) Instructional materials assigned for use within dual 193 enrollment courses shall be made available to dual enrollment 194 students from Florida public high schools free of charge. A 195 postsecondary institution may not require payment for 196 instructional materials costs eliqible for reimbursement under s. 1009.30 This subsection does not prohibit a Florida College 197 198 System institution from providing instructional materials at no 199 200 school. Instructional materials purchased by a district school 201 board or Florida College System institution board of trustees on 202 behalf of dual enrollment students shall be the property of the board against which the purchase is charged.

Page 7 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

(24) (a) The dual enrollment program for a private school student consists of the enrollment of an eligible private school student in a postsecondary course creditable toward an associate degree, a career certificate, or a baccalaureate degree. In addition, a private school in which a student, including, but not limited to, students with disabilities, is enrolled must award credit toward high school completion for the postsecondary course under the dual enrollment program. To participate in the dual enrollment program, an eligible private school student must:

- 1. Provide proof of enrollment in a private school pursuant to subsection (2).
- Be responsible for his or her own instructional materials and transportation unless provided for in the articulation agreement.
- 3. Sign a private school articulation agreement pursuant to paragraph (b).
- (b) Each public postsecondary institution eligible to participate in the dual enrollment program pursuant to s. 1011.62(1)(i) must enter into a private school articulation agreement with each eligible private school in its geographic service area seeking to offer dual enrollment courses to its students, including, but not limited to, students with disabilities. By August 1 of each year, the eligible postsecondary institution shall complete and submit the private school articulation agreement to the Department of Education. The private school articulation agreement must include, at a minimum:
  - 1. A delineation of courses and programs available to the

Page 8 of 24

576-02391B-22

20222524pb

576-02391B-22 20222524pb
private school student. The postsecondary institution may add,
revise, or delete courses and programs at any time.
2. The initial and continued eligibility requirements for
private school student participation, not to exceed those
required of other dual enrollment students.
3. The student's responsibilities for providing his or her
own instructional materials and transportation.
4. A provision clarifying that the private school will
award appropriate credit toward high school completion for the
postsecondary course under the dual enrollment program.
5. A provision relating to payment for dual enrollment
courses, which must specify that:
a. The private school shall pay an amount specified by the
postsecondary institution for dual enrollment courses taken
during the scheduled school hours of the private school. The
amount charged per credit hour may not exceed the postsecondary
institution standard tuition rate per credit hour; and
b. The private school is not required to pay for dual
enrollment courses taken by its students outside of the
scheduled school hours of the private school, or during the
summer term.
$\underline{6.}$ A provision expressing that costs associated with
tuition and fees, including registration, and laboratory fees,
will not be passed along to the student.
Section 5. Section 1007.36, Florida Statutes, is created to
read:
1007.36 Inclusive Transition and Employment Management

Page 9 of 24

appropriated in the General Appropriations Act, the Inclusive

Program.—As authorized by and consistent with funding

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

262	Transition and Employment Management Program is created for the
263	purpose of providing young adults with disabilities who are
264	between the ages of 16 years and 28 years with transitional
265	skills, education, and on-the-job experience to allow them to
266	acquire and retain permanent employment.
267	Section 6. Section 1008.3651, Florida Statutes, is created
268	to read:
269	1008.3651 The Seal of Excellence in Advancing Literacy.
270	(1) The Legislature finds that there is a need for a
271	performance incentive program for outstanding faculty and staff
272	in schools that demonstrate growth in early literacy attainment.
273	(2) The Seal of Excellence in Advancing Literacy is created
274	to provide financial awards to public schools, including charter
275	schools, which demonstrate growth in early literacy. By October
276	1 2022 the State Board of Education shall adopt rules
2/6	1, 2022, the State Board of Education shall adopt rules
277	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria
277	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria
277 278	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by
277 278 279	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading
277 278 279 280	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading instruction for students enrolled in kindergarten through grade
277 278 279 280 281	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading instruction for students enrolled in kindergarten through grade 2. The criteria must:
277 278 279 280 281 282	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading instruction for students enrolled in kindergarten through grade 2. The criteria must:  (a) Prioritize advancing the abilities of the lowest
277 278 279 280 281 282 283	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading instruction for students enrolled in kindergarten through grade  2. The criteria must:  (a) Prioritize advancing the abilities of the lowest performing students at least one grade level in each grade; and
277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading instruction for students enrolled in kindergarten through grade 2. The criteria must:  (a) Prioritize advancing the abilities of the lowest performing students at least one grade level in each grade; and (b) Allow schools to earn the seal by advancing the
277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading instruction for students enrolled in kindergarten through grade  2. The criteria must:  (a) Prioritize advancing the abilities of the lowest performing students at least one grade level in each grade; and  (b) Allow schools to earn the seal by advancing the abilities of students at least one grade level in each grade.
277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286	establishing the criteria for earning the seal. The criteria must include metrics for schools to earn the seal by demonstrating exemplary performance with respect to reading instruction for students enrolled in kindergarten through grade  2. The criteria must:  (a) Prioritize advancing the abilities of the lowest performing students at least one grade level in each grade; and  (b) Allow schools to earn the seal by advancing the abilities of students at least one grade level in each grade.  (3) All schools that meet the criteria established under

fiscal agent and placed in the school's account and must be used Page 10 of 24

320 (3) (a) Beginning in the 2021 fall term, The program shall
321 reimburse eligible postsecondary institutions for tuition and
322 related instructional materials costs for dual enrollment
323 courses taken during the fall or spring terms by eligible
324 students, consisting of:

- 1. Private school students who take dual enrollment courses pursuant to s. 1007.271(24)(b)5.b.; or
- $\underline{2.}$  Home education program secondary students  $\underline{\text{during the fall or spring terms}}.$
- (5) Annually, by March 15, Each participating institution must report to the department any eligible secondary students from private schools or home education programs who were enrolled during the previous fall or spring terms within 30 days after the end of regular registration. Annually, by July 15, Each participating institution must report to the department any eligible public school, private school, or home education program students who were enrolled during the summer term within 30 days after the end of regular registration. For each dual enrollment course in which the student is enrolled, the report must include a unique student identifier, the postsecondary institution name, the postsecondary course number, and the postsecondary course name. The department shall reimburse each participating institution no later than 30 days after the institution has reported enrollment for that term.
- (7) For dual enrollment courses taken during the fall and spring terms, the department must reimburse institutions by April 15 of the same year. For dual enrollment courses taken during the summer term, the department must reimburse institutions by August 15 of the same year, before the beginning

Page 12 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

2.97

for the purposes specified in subsection (4), as determined jointly by the school's staff and the school advisory council. If the school staff and the school advisory council cannot reach agreement regarding the use of the funds by February 1 of the school year for which they are allocated, the awards must be distributed equally to all instructional personnel, as defined in s. 1012.01(2), teaching in the school at that time. If a school that earned a seal is no longer in existence at the time the award is paid, the district school superintendent must distribute the funds in the form of a bonus to instructional personnel who taught at the school in the previous year.

- (4) Awards must be used for one or more of the following:
- (a) Nonrecurring financial incentives to instructional personnel and staff.
- (b) Nonrecurring expenditures for educational equipment or materials to assist in maintaining and improving student performance.
- (c) Other personnel for the school to assist in maintaining and improving student performance.

Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, incentive awards are not subject to collective bargaining.

Section 7. Subsection (2), paragraph (a) of subsection (3), and subsections (5), (7), (8), and (9) of section 1009.30, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

1009.30 Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program.-

(2) The Department of Education shall administer the Dual Enrollment Scholarship Program in accordance with rules adopted by the State Board of Education pursuant to subsection (8) (9).

Page 11 of 24

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

#### of the next academic year.

(8) Reimbursement for dual enrollment courses is contingent upon an appropriation in the General Appropriations Act each year. If the statewide reimbursement amount is greater than the appropriation, the institutional reimbursement amounts specified in subsection (6) shall be prorated among the institutions that have reported eligible students to the department by the deadlines specified in subsection (5).

 $\underline{\mbox{(8)}}$  The State Board of Education shall adopt rules to implement this section.

Section 8. Subsection (3) of section 1011.48, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1011.48 Establishment of educational research centers for child development.—

(3) Each center is authorized to charge fees for the care and services it provides, subject to the fees authorized by s. 1009.24(14). Such fees must be approved by the Board of Governors and may be imposed on a sliding scale based on ability to pay or any other factors deemed relevant by the board.

Section 9. Paragraph (d) of subsection (6), paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (7), and subsection (8) of section 1011.62, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

1011.62 Funds for operation of schools.—If the annual allocation from the Florida Education Finance Program to each district for operation of schools is not determined in the annual appropriations act or the substantive bill implementing the annual appropriations act, it shall be determined as follows:

(6) CATEGORICAL FUNDS.-

Page 13 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

20222524ph

	5/6-U2391B-22 2U222524pb
378	(d) If a district school board transfers funds from its
379	evidence-based reading instruction allocation, the board must
380	also submit to the Department of Education an amendment
381	describing the changes that the district is making to its
382	reading plan approved pursuant to paragraph $(8)(e)$ $(8)(d)$ .
383	(7) DETERMINATION OF SPARSITY SUPPLEMENT
384	(a) Annually, in an amount to be determined by the
385	Legislature through the General Appropriations Act, there shall
386	be added to the basic amount for current operation of the FEFP
387	qualified districts a sparsity supplement which shall be
388	computed as follows:
389	
	Sparsity 1101.8918 - 0.1101
	Factor =
390	
	2700 +
	district
	sparsity
	index
391	
392	except that districts with a sparsity index of 1,000 or less
393	shall be computed as having a sparsity index of 1,000, and
394	districts having a sparsity index of 7,308 and above shall be
395	computed as having a sparsity factor of zero. A qualified
396	district's full-time equivalent student membership shall equal
397	or be less than that prescribed annually by the Legislature in
398	the appropriations act. The amount prescribed annually by the
399	Legislature shall be no less than 17,000, but no more than
400	$\frac{30,000}{24,000}$ .

576-02391B-22

Page 14 of 24

(b) The district sparsity index shall be computed by

total number of full-time equivalent students in all programs by

20222524pb

dividing the total number of full-time equivalent students in 402 403 all programs in the district by the number of senior high school centers in the district, not in excess of three, which centers 404 405 are approved as permanent centers by a survey made by the Department of Education. For districts with a full-time 406 407 equivalent student membership of at least 20,000, but no more than  $30,000 \frac{24,000}{1}$ , the index shall be computed by dividing the

401

408 409 410

411 412

413

414 415 416

417 418 419

424 425

426 427 428

the number of permanent senior high school centers in the district, not in excess of four. (8) EVIDENCE-BASED READING INSTRUCTION ALLOCATION.-(a) The evidence-based reading instruction allocation is created to provide comprehensive reading instruction to students in prekindergarten kindergarten through grade 12, with priority given to students including certain students who have completed the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program and who are at risk of being identified as having a substantial deficiency in early literacy skills under s. 1008.25(8)(c). Each school allocation to provide an additional hour per reading instruction for the students in each school. for the previous school year may participate in the additional

Page 15 of 24

hour of instruction. Exceptional student education centers may

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

#### not be included in the 300 schools. The

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

442

443

445

446

447

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

- (b) Intensive reading instruction for students who have reading deficiencies must <del>delivered in this additional hour</del> shall include: evidence-based reading instruction that has been proven to accelerate progress of students exhibiting a reading deficiency; differentiated instruction based on screening, diagnostic, progress monitoring, or student assessment data to meet students' specific reading needs; explicit and systematic reading strategies to develop phonemic awareness, phonics, fluency, vocabulary, and comprehension, with more extensive opportunities for guided practice, error correction, and feedback; and the coordinated integration of civic literacy, science, and mathematics-text reading, text discussion, and writing in response to reading.
- (c) (b) Funds for comprehensive, evidence-based reading instruction shall be allocated annually to each school district in the amount provided in the General Appropriations Act. Each eligible school district shall receive the same minimum amount as specified in the General Appropriations Act, and any remaining funds shall be distributed to eligible school districts based on each school district's proportionate share of K-12 base funding.
- (d) (e) Funds allocated under this subsection must be used to provide a system of comprehensive reading instruction to students enrolled in the K-12 programs and certain students who exhibit a substantial deficiency in early literacy and completed the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program pursuant to s. 1008.25(5)(b), which may include the following:
  - 1. Additional time An additional hour per day of evidence-

Page 16 of 24

576-02391B-22

484

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Page 17 of 24

based intensive reading instruction to students, which may be delivered during or outside of the regular school day in the 300 lowest performing elementary schools by teachers and reading specialists who have demonstrated effectiveness in teaching reading as required in paragraph (a).

- 2. Kindergarten through grade 12  $\frac{5}{2}$  evidence-based intensive reading interventions provided by reading intervention during the school day and in the required extra hour for students identified as having a substantial reading deficiency.
- 3. Highly qualified reading coaches, who must be certified or endorsed in reading, to specifically support teachers in making instructional decisions based on student data, and improve teacher delivery of effective reading instruction, intervention, and reading in the content areas based on student
- 4. Professional development for school district teachers in scientifically researched and evidence based reading instruction, including strategies to teach reading in content areas and with an emphasis on technical and informational text, to help instructional personnel and certified prekindergarten teachers funded in the Florida Education Finance Program school district teachers earn a certification, a credential, or an endorsement, or an advanced degree in scientifically researched and evidence-based reading instruction.
- 5. Summer reading camps, using only teachers or other district personnel who possess an early literacy microcredential as specified in s. 1012.5861 or are certified or endorsed in reading consistent with s. 1008.25(7)(b)3., for all students in kindergarten through grade 5  $\frac{2}{2}$  who demonstrate a

20222524pb 576-02391B-22

(PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

reading deficiency as determined by district and state assessments, students in grades 3 through 5 who score at Level 1 on the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment, and certain students who exhibit a substantial deficiency early literacy and completed the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program under s. 1008.25(5)(b).

- 6. Scientifically researched and evidence-based supplemental instructional materials as identified by the Just Read, Florida! Office pursuant to s. 1001.215(8).
- 7. Incentives for instructional personnel and certified prekindergarten teachers funded in the Florida Education Finance Program who possess a reading certification or endorsement or an early literacy micro-credential as specified in s. 1012.5861 and provide educational support to improve student literacy Evidence-based intensive reading interventions for students in kindergarten through grade 12 who have been identified as ha a substantial reading deficiency or who are reading below grade Language Arts assessment or for certain students who exhibit a Voluntary Prekindergarten Education 1008.25(5)(b).
  - 8. Tutoring in reading.

Florida Senate - 2022

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

(e)  $1.\frac{(d)}{1}$ . Annually, by a date determined by the Department of Education but before May 1, school districts shall submit a comprehensive reading plan, approved by the applicable district school board, charter school governing board, or lab school board of trustees, for the specific use of the evidence-based reading instruction allocation in the format prescribed by the

Page 18 of 24

2. Intensive reading interventions must be delivered by instructional personnel who possess the early literacy intervention micro-credential as provided in s. 1012.5861 or are certified or endorsed in reading and must incorporate evidence-based strategies identified by the Just Read, Florida! Office pursuant to s. 1001.215(8). Instructional personnel who possess an early literacy micro-credential as specified in s. 1012.5861 and are delivering intensive reading interventions must be supervised by an individual certified or endorsed in reading. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "supervision" means the ability to communicate by way of telecommunication with or physical presence of the certified or endorsed personnel for consultation and direction of the actions of the personnel with the micro-credential.

3.2. By July 1 of each year, the department shall release to each school district with an approved plan its allocation of appropriated funds. If a school district and the Just Read, Florida! Office cannot reach agreement on the contents of the plan, the school district may appeal to the State Board of Education for resolution. School districts shall be allowed reasonable floxibility in designing their plans and shall be

Page 19 of 24

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

	576-02391B-22 20222524pb
546	encouraged to offer reading intervention through innovative
547	methods, including career academies. The department shall
548	withhold funds upon a determination that reading instruction
549	allocation funds are not being used to implement the approved
550	<del>plan.</del> The department shall evaluate the implementation of each
551	district plan, including conducting site visits and collecting
552	specific data on expenditures and reading improvement results.
553	By February 1 of each year, the department shall report its
554	findings to the Legislature and the State Board of Education,
555	including any recommendations for improving implementation of
556	evidence-based reading and intervention strategies in
557	classrooms.
558	3. Each school district that has a school designated as one
559	of the 300 lowest performing elementary schools as specified in
560	paragraph (a) shall specifically delineate in the comprehensive
561	reading plan, or in an addendum to the comprehensive reading
562	plan, the implementation design and reading intervention
563	strategies that will be used for the required additional hour of
564	reading instruction. The term "reading intervention" includes
565	evidence based strategies frequently used to remediate reading
566	deficiencies and also includes individual instruction, tutoring,
567	mentoring, or the use of technology that targets specific
568	reading skills and abilities.
569	
570	For purposes of this subsection, the term "evidence-based" means
571	demonstrating a statistically significant effect on improving
572	student outcomes or other relevant outcomes as provided in 20
573	U.S.C. s. 8101(21)(A)(i).
574	Section 10. Section 1012.5861, Florida Statutes, is created

Page 20 of 24

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

#### 575 to read:

1012.5861 Early Literacy Micro-Credential.-

- (1) The Legislature finds that providing academically rigorous early literacy instruction that prepares all students to be analytical readers, skillful writers, and effective communicators is paramount for student success. Therefore, district school boards and lab school boards of trustees may establish an early literacy micro-credential as an instructional model that emphasizes strong core instruction and a tiered model of reading interventions for struggling prekindergarten through grade 3 readers.
- (2) The Department of Education shall create a statewide early literacy micro-credential focused on prekindergarten through grade 3 readers. District school boards and lab school boards of trustees may use their own micro-credential or the micro-credential created by another district school board, lab school board of trustees, or the department. Reciprocity for micro-credentials created by district school boards, lab school boards, and the department is required across all 67 districts. Charter schools must be provided access to all approved micro-credentials. By December 31, 2022, the department shall make the micro-credential available, at no cost, to instructional personnel as defined in s. 1012.01(2); prekindergarten instructors as specified in ss. 1002.55, 1002.61, and 1002.63; and child care personnel as defined in ss. 1002.88(1)(e) and 402.302(3).
- (a) The micro-credential must include components on content, student learning, pedagogy, and professional development and must build on a strong foundation of

Page 21 of 24

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2524

	576-02391B-22 20222524pb
604	scientifically researched and evidence-based reading
605	instructional and intervention programs that incorporate
606	explicit, systematic, and sequential approaches to teaching
607	phonemic awareness, phonics, vocabulary, fluency, and text
608	comprehension and incorporate decodable or phonetic text
609	instructional strategies, as identified by the Just Read,
610	Florida! Office, pursuant to s. 1001.215(8).
611	(b) The micro-credential curriculum must be designed
612	specifically for instructional personnel in prekindergarten
613	through grade 3 and must be transferable through all grades from
614	prekindergarten through grade 3.
615	(c) The micro-credential must require teachers to
616	demonstrate competency to:
617	1. Diagnose reading difficulties and determine the
618	appropriate range of reading interventions;
619	2. Use evidence-based instructional and intervention
620	practices, including strategies identified by the Just Read,
621	Florida! Office pursuant to s. 1001.215(8); and
622	3. Effectively use progress monitoring and intervention
623	<pre>materials.</pre>
624	(d) The credentialing process must employ a professional
625	development model that requires participants to engage in a job-
626	<pre>embedded credentialing process, which must include:</pre>
627	1. A combination of virtual and face-to-face sessions
628	focused on building content knowledge, instructional pedagogy,
629	data analysis, and reflective practice.
630	2. Professional learning modules implemented over multiple
631	cycles, during which participants will engage in planning and
632	implementing instruction based on course content, followed by a

Page 22 of 24

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

period of data collection, data analysis, and reflection.

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648 649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

- (e) The micro-credential must be designed for eligible instructional personnel to complete the credentialing process through a maximum of 40 hours in an online format. The department may also provide for the micro-credential to be delivered in an in-person format.
- (f) The department must collaborate with, at a minimum, school district reading experts and the early learning coalitions in the development of the micro-credential. The Lastinger Center at the University of Florida and the Florida Center for Reading Research created under s. 1004.645 shall provide technical assistance to the department and district school boards in developing micro-credentials.
- (g) Each district school board, lab school board of trustees, charter school, school readiness provider, and voluntary prekindergarten education program provider must annually complete and submit to the department a notarized compliance statement certifying that the micro-credential in use in the district or lab school meets the requirements of this section and specifying the agency that developed and approved the micro-credential.
- (3) The State Board of Education shall adopt rules to implement this section.

Section 11. Paragraph (g) of subsection (2) of section 1003.621, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1003.621 Academically high-performing school districts.-It is the intent of the Legislature to recognize and reward school districts that demonstrate the ability to consistently maintain or improve their high-performing status. The purpose of this

Page 23 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02391B-22 20222524pb

662 section is to provide high-performing school districts with 663 flexibility in meeting the specific requirements in statute and rules of the State Board of Education. 664

Florida Senate - 2022

665

666

667

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

678

679

681

682

689

- (2) COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTES AND RULES. Each academically high-performing school district shall comply with all of the provisions in chapters 1000-1013, and rules of the State Board of Education which implement these provisions, pertaining to the following:
- (g) Those statutes pertaining to planning and budgeting, including chapter 1011, except s. 1011.62(8)(e) s. 1011.62(8)(d), relating to the requirement for a comprehensive reading plan. A district that is exempt from submitting a comprehensive reading plan shall be deemed approved to receive the evidence-based reading instruction allocation. Each academically high-performing school district may provide up to 2 days of virtual instruction as part of the required 180 actual teaching days or the equivalent on an hourly basis each school year, as specified by rules of the State Board of Education. Virtual instruction that is conducted in accordance with the plan approved by the department, is teacher-developed, and is aligned with the standards for enrolled courses complies with s. 1011.60(2). The day or days must be indicated on the calendar approved by the school board. The district shall submit a plan 685 for each day of virtual instruction to the department for 686 approval, in a format prescribed by the department, with assurances of alignment to statewide student standards as 688 described in s. 1003.41 before the start of each school year. Section 12. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 24 of 24

### The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

BK	2	22	4	
Bill	Numbe	r or Topic		

Name

Shan Goff

Phone \$50 5 Man/3e 5t

Email Slan (a) excelling of the state of th

Speaking:	For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support	Against
-----------	-----	---------	-------------	----	-----------------	------------	---------

# PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

Floredas

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-202 Joint Rules and (fisenate and or speak)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate

2/	9/20	22	AI	PPEAR	ANCE	<b>RECORD</b>	5PB 2524
	Meeting	Date			oth copies of t		Bill Number or Topic
APP	Commi		<u></u> ;	senate professior	nai stait condu	icting the meeting	Agrander at Daniel 115 - 11 - 112
		78					Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Jam	es Ho	20209			Phone 9 0 0	1) 826-6453
Address		Bay	Point	way	N	Email he	rzog Ofaans, org
	Street	,					
	Saint	Johns	FL	322	59		
	City		State		Zip		
	Speaking:	For	Against 🗌	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
			PLE	ASE CHECK	ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing withon pensation or spo		[	representing	A 55	ociation Nonpublic	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rule 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rule 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rule 2. 2020-2021 Joint Rule

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee Feach Floridaphone 954-342-1159 Email glasern eteach coal, ton. ore State OR Waive Speaking: Information Speaking: Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. something of value for my appearance representing:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate. por

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

# 2/9/2022 Meeting Date Appropriations

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SPB	2524
Bill Nu	ımber or Topic

Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Rachele Stern Phone	
Address 4169 N: 42nd TerraceEmail Rad Follywood & 33024	chelle-Stern a Yahoo, com
City State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking:	In Support
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship.	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this begring. Those y	who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. of fisenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations							
BILL:	PCS/SB	PCS/SB 7034 (878354)						
INTRODUCEF	RODUCER: Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services); and Children, Families, and Elder Affairs Committee							
SUBJECT: Child Welfare								
DATE: February 8, 2022 REVISED:								
AN	ALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION				
Preston		Cox		<b>CF Submitted as Committee Bill</b>				
1. Sneed		Money	AHS	Recommend: Fav/CS				
2. Sneed		Sadberry	AP	Pre-meeting				

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

#### I. Summary:

PCS/SB 7034 makes a number of changes to current law relating to monthly payment amounts for foster parents and relative and nonrelative caregivers and other assistance aimed at benefiting the lives of foster youth.

The bill increases the amount of monthly payments to relative and nonrelative caregivers to achieve parity with rates currently paid to traditional foster parents. Specifically, the bill amends section 39.5085, Florida Statutes, increasing the monthly payment amounts for relative and nonrelative caregivers who have children placed with them in out-of-home care to match the rates for Level II through Level V family foster home placements for the following:

- For no more than 6 months after the date of both the placement of the child and the adjudication of dependency, regardless of whether the caregiver has obtained licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement.
- From the date the caregiver has obtained licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement, regardless of whether a court has found that the child is dependent, until the child reaches permanency.

Additionally, the bill provides that relatives or nonrelatives who do not obtain licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement within a specified amount of time from the date the child is adjudicated dependent and is placed in out-of-home care, must receive a monthly payment less than the \$333 monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in the Guardianship Assistance

Program (GAP). The amount will be determined by rule and will be applicable for the duration of the open case unless the relative or nonrelative caregiver obtains licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement.

The continued eligibility to receive a higher monthly rate for licensed child-specific Level I placements will create a payment structure that motivates caregivers to get licensed while also assisting these caregivers with providing for the needs of the children placed in their care.

The bill maintains current law for relatives or nonrelatives of children who reach permanency in a permanent guardianship, but whose relative caregivers are not enrolled in GAP, by providing that such caregivers must receive a monthly payment in an amount determined by rule, which must be less than the \$333 monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in the GAP.

The bill also amends section 409.145, Florida Statutes, to apply the annual cost of living increase and the supplemental payment for teaching life skills and providing normalcy supports to children who are 13-17 years of age to the same caregivers mentioned above.

The bill also provides a \$200 per month subsidy to any foster parents and relative and nonrelative caregivers who have a child placed in their home between the ages of birth to school entry. This subsidy is provided for each child in the home that meets the age requirement regardless of whether the caregiver is licensed or not, but the child must be placed in out-of-home care with the caregiver and be the subject of an open dependency proceeding.

Lastly, the bill expands the scope of potential students eligible for a tuition and fee exemption at a workforce education program, a Florida College System institution or a state university, to certain students who have been the subject of a dependency proceeding, including for students who:

- Are, or were at the time of reaching 18 years of age, in out-of-home care, rather than in the custody of the DCF as is provided for in current law.
- After reaching 14 years of age, spent at least 18 months in out-of-home care and was reunified with his or her parents who were the subject of the dependency proceeding before reaching 18 years of age if the student is also Pell Grant-eligible.
- Have been placed in a permanent guardianship, regardless of whether the caregiver participates or participated in the Relative Caregiver Program, and such student remains in the guardianship either until the student reaches 18 years of age or, if before reaching 18 years of age, he or she enrolls in an eligible institution.

The bill is expected to have a significant, indeterminate negative fiscal impact on the Department of Children and Families (DCF). See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

### Florida's Child Welfare System - Overview

Current law requires any person who knows or suspects that a child has been abused, abandoned, or neglected to report such knowledge or suspicion to the Florida central abuse hotline (hotline). A child protective investigation begins if the hotline determines the allegations meet the statutory definition of abuse, abandonment, or neglect. A child protective investigator either investigates the situation immediately or within 24 hours after the report is received, depending on the nature of the allegation.

After conducting an investigation, if the child protective investigator determines that the child is in need of protection and supervision that necessitates removal, the investigator may initiate formal proceedings to remove the child from his or her home. When the DCF removes a child from the home, a series of dependency court proceedings must occur before a child may be adjudicated dependent.<sup>6</sup>

Subsequent to a child being found dependent, a court must hold a disposition hearing to determine a course of treatment and services and placement of the child under protective supervision. The court must first consider placing the child with relatives. If a child cannot safely remain in the original home and no adult relative is available for temporary, legal custody, the child may be placed with an adult willing to care for the child under the protective supervision of the DCF. Placing the child in the temporary, legal custody of the DCF invests the DCF with the rights and responsibilities of a legal custodian.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 39.201(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 39.01(2), F.S. The term "abuse" means any willful act or threatened act that results in any physical, mental, or sexual abuse, injury, or harm that causes or is likely to cause the child's physical, mental, or emotional health to be significantly impaired. Abuse of a child includes the birth of a new child into a family during the course of an open dependency case when the parent or caregiver has been determined to lack the protective capacity to safely care for the children in the home and has not substantially complied with the case plan towards successful reunification or met the conditions for return of the children into the home. Abuse of a child includes acts or omissions. Corporal discipline of a child by a parent or legal custodian for disciplinary purposes does not in itself constitute abuse when it does not result in harm to the child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 39.01(1), F.S. The term "abandoned" or "abandonment" means a situation in which the parent or legal custodian of a child or, in the absence of a parent or legal custodian, the caregiver, while being able, has made no significant contribution to the child's care and maintenance or has failed to establish or maintain a substantial and positive relationship with the child, or both.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Sections 39.01(50) and 39.201(2)(a), F.S. "Neglect" occurs when a child is deprived of, or is allowed to be deprived of, necessary food, clothing, shelter, or medical treatment or a child is permitted to live in an environment when such deprivation or environment causes the child's physical, mental, or emotional health to be significantly impaired or to be in danger of being significantly impaired. The foregoing circumstances shall not be considered neglect if caused primarily by financial inability unless actual services for relief have been offered to and rejected by such person. A parent or legal custodian legitimately practicing religious beliefs in accordance with a recognized church or religious organization who thereby does not provide specific medical treatment for a child may not, for that reason alone, be considered a negligent parent or legal custodian; however, such an exception does not preclude a court from ordering necessary services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 39.101(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See s. 39.01(14), F.S., for the definition of "child who is found to be dependent".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 39.521(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 39.507(7)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 39.521(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 39.521(3)(d), F.S.

The DCF must develop and refine a case plan<sup>11</sup> for each child receiving services throughout the dependency process with input from all parties to the child's dependency case. The case plan details are required to be tailored to address the abuse, abandonment, or neglect that gave rise to the abuse report, consider any other issues which would support family preservation if appropriate, and identify services to address the child's needs, as those needs are identified during the child protective investigation and throughout the case.<sup>12</sup>

The goal is for the dependency court and all parties involved in the child's case to ensure the child remains safe.<sup>13</sup>

When children are placed in out-of-home care, child welfare agencies must find safe, permanent homes for them as quickly as possible. In most cases, children are reunified with their families. When reunification is not possible, the DCF seeks to place children in permanent homes with relatives or adoptive families. Florida law requires a permanency hearing no later than 12 months after the child was removed from the home or within 30 days after a court determines that reasonable efforts to return the child to either parent are not required, whichever occurs first. The purpose of the permanency hearing is for the court to determine when the child will achieve permanency or whether modifying the permanency goal is in the child's best interest. A permanency hearing must be held at least every 12 months for any child who continues to be supervised by the DCF or awaits adoption. The child well as the child will adopt the poor of the permanency hearing must be held at least every 12 months for any child who continues to be supervised by the DCF or awaits adoption.

The permanency goals under Florida law, listed in order of preference are:

- Reunification;
- Adoption, if a petition for termination of parental rights has been or will be filed;
- Permanent guardianship under s. 39.6221, F.S.;
- Permanent placement with a fit and willing relative under 39.6231, F.S.; or
- Placement in another planned permanent living arrangement under s. 39.6241, F.S. 17

#### **Out-of-Home Placement Options**

As mentioned above, the child welfare system identifies families whose children are in danger of suffering or have suffered abuse, abandonment, or neglect and works with those families to address the problems that are endangering children. If the problems cannot be ameliorated, the child welfare system finds other caregivers for children, such as foster families, relative and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 39.01(11), F.S., defines "case plan" to mean a document, as described in s. 39.6011, F.S., related to case plan development, prepared by the DCF with input from all parties. The case plan follows the child from the provision of voluntary services through any dependency, foster care, or termination of parental rights proceeding or related activity or process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Sections 39.6011 and 39.6012, F.S. Case plans must be developed in a face-to-face conference with the child's parent, any court-appointed Guardian ad Litem, and the child's temporary custodian and, if appropriate, the child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 39.001(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> S. 39.621(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 39.621(3), F.S.

nonrelative caregivers, or adoptive families. <sup>18</sup> These various types of placements as well as the specific licensure requirements are discussed below in more detail.

### Relative and Nonrelative Caregivers

When children cannot remain safely with their parents, placement with relatives is preferred over placement in foster care with nonrelatives. Caseworkers try to identify and locate a relative or relatives who can safely care for the children while parents receive services to help them address the issues that brought the children to the attention of child welfare. Placement with relatives, or kinship care, provides permanency for children and helps them maintain family connections. Kinship care is the raising of children by grandparents, other extended family members, and nonrelative adults with whom they have a close, family-like relationship, such as godparents and close family friends. Quality friends.

In Florida, there were 22,078 children in out-of-home care as of December 31, 2021, and fewer than half of those children were placed with approved relatives and nonrelatives and the rest were placed in licensed foster care, group care, or in another placement.<sup>21</sup>

#### Relative Caregiver Program (RCP)

The RCP was established in 1998<sup>22</sup> for the purpose of recognizing the importance of family relationships and providing additional placement options and incentives to help achieve permanency and stability for many children who are otherwise at risk of foster care placement. The program has been expanded<sup>23</sup> since its inception and currently the program applies to:

- Relatives who are within the fifth degree by blood or marriage to the parent or stepparent of a child and who are caring full-time for that dependent child in the role of substitute parent as a result of a court's determination of child abuse, neglect, or abandonment and subsequent placement with the relative under ch. 39, F.S.;
- Relatives who are within the fifth degree by blood or marriage to the parent or stepparent of a
  child and who are caring full-time for that dependent child, and a dependent half-brother or
  half-sister of that dependent child, in the role of substitute parent as a result of a court's
  determination of child abuse, neglect, or abandonment and subsequent placement with the
  relative;

<sup>19</sup> See s. 39.4015(3), F.S. The DCF is required to collaborate with sheriffs' offices that conduct child protective investigations and community-based care lead agencies to develop a family finding program. Family-finding Family finding efforts by the DCF and the community-based care lead agencies may include, but are not limited to: 1. searching for and locating adult relatives and fictive kin; 2. identifying and building positive connections between the child and the child's relatives and fictive kin; 3. supporting the engagement of relatives and fictive kin in social service planning and delivery of services and creating a network of extended family support to assist in remedying the concerns that led to the child becoming involved with the child welfare system, when appropriate; 4. maintaining family connections, when possible; and 5. keeping siblings together in care when possible and when in the best interest of each child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See s. 39.001(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> The American Bar Association, *Kinship Care is Better for Children and Families*, available at <a href="https://www.americanbar.org/groups/public interest/child law/resources/child law practiceonline/child law practice/vol-36/july-aug-2017/kinship-care-is-better-for-children-and-families/ (last visited January 11, 2022).</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> 8,084 of these children were placed with approved relatives and nonrelatives and 10,490 with another placement. *See* the DCF, *Children in Out-of-Home Care – Statewide* (December 31, 2021), available at <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/child-welfare/dashboard/">https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/child-welfare/dashboard/</a> (last visited January 12, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Chapter 1998-78, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Chapter 2014-224, L.O.F.

- A relative or nonrelative caregiver, but the relative or nonrelative caregiver may not receive a Relative Caregiver Program payment if the parent or stepparent of the child resides in the home; and
- Nonrelatives who have a close relationship with the child but who are not a blood relative or a relative by marriage.<sup>24</sup>

The RCP provides that relatives and nonrelatives who have a child or children placed in out-of-home in their care and who have found to be dependent are eligible for financial assistance. The court must find that a proposed placement is in the best interest of the child, but relatives or nonrelatives who qualify for and participate in the RCP are not required to meet foster care licensing requirements under s. 409.175, F.S., in order for the child to be placed in the home or for the caregiver to receive financial assistance to care for the child.<sup>25</sup> The amount of the monthly payment is determined by rule and discussed below.

Additionally, within available funding, the RCP is also required to provide caregivers with family support and preservation services, school readiness assistance, and other available services in order to support the child's safety, growth, and healthy development. Children living with caregivers who are receiving assistance under the program are also eligible for Medicaid coverage.<sup>26</sup>

#### Licensed Foster Care

Foster home placements are intended to provide a temporary, safe place to live until a child can be reunited with his or her family, an adoptive family is identified, or other permanency is achieved. Section 409.175(2)(e), F.S., defines a "family foster home" as a private residence in which children who are unattended by a parent or legal guardian are provided 24-hour care. Such homes include emergency shelter family homes and specialized foster homes for children with special needs. A family foster home does not include an adoptive home which has been approved by the DCF or by a licensed child-placing agency for children placed for adoption.<sup>27</sup>

The recruitment, training, and licensing of foster parents is conducted by 18 community-based care agencies that maintain contracts with the DCF.<sup>28</sup> The total number of children placed in a family foster home must be based on the needs of each child in care; the ability of the foster family to meet the individual needs of each child, including any adoptive or biological children or young adults remaining in foster care living in the home; the amount of safe physical plant space; the ratio of active and appropriate adult supervision; and the background, experience, and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> See s. 39.5085(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 39.5085(2)(a)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 39.5085, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 409.175(2)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> The DCF, *Lead Agency Map*, available at <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/community-based-care/lead-agency-map.shtml">https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/community-based-care/lead-agency-map.shtml</a> (last visited January 12, 2022). The DCF terminated the contract with Eckerd Connects for Circuit 6 and Family Support Services of North Florida took over on January 1, 2022. Eckerd Connects will carry out its contract until it expires June 30, 2022. WFLA, *DCF*, *Eckerd Connects ending child welfare services contracts in 3 Tampa Bay counties*, available at <a href="https://www.wfla.com/news/local-news/dcf-eckerd-connects-end-child-welfare-services-in-3-tampa-bay-counties/">https://www.wfla.com/news/local-news/dcf-eckerd-connects-end-child-welfare-services-in-3-tampa-bay-counties/</a>; WUSF Public Media, *Family Support Services of North Florida will fully take over on January 1, 2022*, Nov. 30, 2021, available at <a href="https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-sele

skill of the family foster parents.<sup>29</sup> Foster parents are responsible for the care and well-being of the child, including maintaining their health, safety, and best interests and encouraging emotional and developmental growth. Following placement, a foster child should be closely monitored by a case worker, who provides support and additional training related to special needs.<sup>30</sup>

In 2019, Florida moved to a system of foster home licensing that consisted of five distinct levels:

- Level I: Child-Specific Foster Home.
- Level II: Non-Child Specific Foster Home. 31
- Level III: Safe Foster Home for Victims of Human Trafficking.
- Level IV: Therapeutic Foster Home.
- Level V: Medical Foster Home. 32

#### Level I: Child-Specific Foster Home

A child specific licensed foster home is a new licensure type designed for relatives and nonrelatives who have an existing relationship with the child for whom they are seeking licensure. When a child is not able to safely remain at home with their parents, a family or likefamily member who is willing and able to provide care for the child is the next best alternative.<sup>33</sup>

#### Level II: Non-Child Specific Foster Home

A non-child specific licensed foster home is identified when placement with a relative or nonrelative caregiver is not possible. This licensure type is available to individuals in the community who may be interested in fostering.<sup>34</sup>

## Level III: Safe Foster Home for Victims of Human Trafficking

This level of licensure is for individuals interested in providing a safe and stable environment for victims of human trafficking.<sup>35</sup> Florida law defines "human trafficking" as transporting, soliciting, recruiting, harboring, providing, enticing, maintaining, <sup>36</sup> purchasing, patronizing, procuring, or obtaining<sup>37</sup> another person for the purpose of exploitation of that person.<sup>38</sup> In Florida, any person who knowingly, or in reckless disregard of the facts, engages in human trafficking, or attempts to engage in human trafficking, or benefits financially by receiving

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 409.175(3)(a) and (b), F.S., provides that the DCF may grant a capacity waiver in certain instances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> See s. 409.1415(2), F.S., for specific roles and responsibilities of foster parents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Previously "Traditional" foster homes are now Level II.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> The DCF, *Levels of Foster Care Licensure*, available at https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/foster-care/levels.shtml; Florida FAPA, *Become a Foster Parent*, available at <u>Become A Foster Parent</u> – <u>FloridaFAPA.org</u> (all sites last visited January 12, 2022).

 $<sup>^{33}</sup>$  *Id*.

 $<sup>^{34}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 787.06(2)(f), F.S., provides "maintain" means, in relation to labor or services, to secure or make possible continued performance thereof, regardless of any initial agreement on the part of the victim to perform such type service. Section 787.06(2)(h), F.S., defines "services" as any act committed at the behest of, under the supervision of, or for the benefit of another, including forced marriage, servitude, or the removal of organs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 787.06(2)(g), F.S., provides "obtain" means, in relation to labor, commercial sexual activity, or services, to receive, take possession of, or take custody of another person or secure performance thereof. Section 787.06(2)(e), F.S., provides "labor" means work of economic or financial value.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 787.06(2)(d), F.S.

anything of value from participation in a venture that has subjected a person to human trafficking for labor or services, or commercial sexual activity, commits a crime.<sup>39</sup>

### Level IV: Therapeutic Foster Home

This level of licensure is for caregivers who have received specialized training to care for a wide variety of children and adolescents who may have significant emotional, behavioral, or social needs. As a therapeutic foster parent, individualized care is provided in the home by the foster parent to ensure a child receives the appropriate level of care in the least restrictive setting. 40

#### Level V: Medical Foster Home

This licensure type is for caregivers who have received specialized training to provide care for children and adolescents with chronic medical conditions. Medical foster parents enable children from birth through age 20 with medically-complex conditions whose parents are unable to care for them in their own homes, to live and receive care in a foster home rather than in hospitals or other facility settings.<sup>41</sup>

#### Foster Placement Licensure

It is less cumbersome to obtain a Level I foster license than it is to obtain licensure as a Level II through Level V family foster placement. A high level summary of the differences in licensure requirements is included in the table below:<sup>42</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 787.06(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> The DCF, *Power Point Presentation on Overview of Out-of-Home Care Placements and Caregivers*, Committee on Children Families and Elder Affairs, October 18, 2021, p. 5, available at <a href="https://www.flsenate.gov/Committees/Show/CF/MeetingPacket/5296/9500\_MeetingPacket\_5296\_2.pdf">https://www.flsenate.gov/Committees/Show/CF/MeetingPacket/5296/9500\_MeetingPacket\_5296\_2.pdf</a> (last visited January 12, 2022).

Requirement Category	Level I: Child Specific Foster Home	Level II: Non-Child Specific Foster Home	Level III: Safe Foster Home for Human Trafficking Victims	Level IV: Therapeutic Foster Home	Level V: Medical Foster Home
Assessment	<ul> <li>Ability to Protect</li> <li>Physical         Environment     </li> <li>Financial         Resources     </li> <li>Ability to care,         nurture, and meet         the child's         physical,         emotional and         educational         needs. 43     </li> </ul>	Same as Level I	Same as Level I  Medicaid Provider	Same as Level I  Medicaid Provider	Same as Level I  Medicaid Provider
Screening	<ul> <li>State and Federal</li> <li>Local/Civil Checks</li> <li>DJJ Sexual/ Predator Offender</li> <li>Abuse/ Neglect Checks<sup>44</sup></li> </ul>	Same as Level I and Conviction/ Charge Additional Offenses/ Disqualifiers <sup>45</sup>	Same as Level II	Same as Level II	Same as Level II
Training	2 DCF licensing hours (online course)	21 DCF licensing hours	21 DCF licensing hours and 24 Commercial Sexual Exploitation hours	21 DCF licensing hours and 30 AHCA hours	21 DCF licensing hours and 32 AHCA hours

#### Monthly Compensation for Specified Caregivers

The monthly payment amounts provided to caregivers under current law depend upon the type of caregiver, whether the caregiver is licensed, and whether the dependency proceedings are open or closed where the child has reached permanency. Below is a description of the payment amounts and a table illustrating payments for each type of caregiver placement.

Current law authorizes reimbursement for children in foster care or in residential group homes to begin at the time the child is placed regardless of if a court has found the child to be dependent, also known as an adjudication of dependency. However, the monthly benefit payment for

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 409.175, F.S., provides that non-safety requirements may be waived.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> See s. 39.0138, F.S., and 65C-45.001, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> See s. 39.0138, F.S., ch. 435, F.S., and 65C-45.001, F.A.C.

relative and nonrelative caregivers does not begin until the court has made such a finding, which typically takes two months to a year. 46

Prior to the child being found to be dependent, a relative caregiver is only eligible for temporary cash assistance if he or she is in close enough consanguinity to the child.<sup>47</sup> During this time, a nonrelative caregiver receives no monthly benefit assistance. Once the child has been found to be dependent, the relative becomes eligible for the full Relative Caregiver Program benefit amount.<sup>48</sup>

#### Relative Caregiver Program

Under the RCP, a monthly cash assistance is provided to relatives who meet eligibility rules and have custody of a child under age 18 who has been found to be dependent by a Florida court and placed in their home.<sup>49</sup> The amount of the assistance is based on the statewide average monthly rate for children placed by the court with relatives or nonrelatives who are not licensed as foster homes and may not exceed 82 percent of the statewide average foster care rate. Additionally, the cost of providing the assistance to any caregiver in the program may not exceed the cost of providing out-of-home care in an emergency shelter or in foster care.<sup>50</sup>

#### Level I Licensed Foster Placement

The current board rate for a relative or nonrelative caregiver who has been licensed as a Level I child-specific foster placement is \$333 per month. This type of foster placement is not currently eligible for the cost of living increase or the supplemental board rate provided to Level II through Level V foster family placements pursuant to s. 409.145(3)(b) and (c), F.S.

`

Effective January 1, 2022, the room and board rates paid to these foster parents are:51 52

- \$517.94 monthly for children 0-5 years of age.
- \$531.21 monthly for children 6-12 years of age.
- \$621.77 monthly for children 13-21 years of age.<sup>53</sup>

Level II through Level V licensed family foster home placements receive an annual cost of living increase. The cost of living adjustment is based on the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) each December.<sup>54</sup> Additionally, the

<sup>48</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 39.5085(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> FN

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 39.5085(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Section 39.5085(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 409.145(3)(a), F.S., lists the foster room and board rates in effect July 1, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Memorandum to Regional Managing Directors and Community-Based Care Lead Agencies CEOs from Taylor Hatch, Deputy Secretary of the Department of Children and Families (January 12, 2022) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Family foster parents are eligible to receive this monthly room and board rate until the child reaches age 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Section 409.145(3)(b), F.S.

board rate amount may be increased upon agreement between the DCF, the community-based care lead agency, and the foster parent.<sup>55</sup>

As demonstrated by the charts below, the monthly cash assistance amount is higher than the Temporary Cash Assistance for one child but less than the amount paid for a child in the foster care program.

Age of Child	RCP (No License requirement) <sup>56</sup>	Level I Licensure (Child Specific) <sup>57</sup>	Family Foster Homes (Level II-V) <sup>58</sup>	Adoption Assistance (Closed case that closes in an adoption) <sup>59</sup>	GAP (Closed case that closes in a permanent guardianship status) <sup>60</sup>
Ages 0 through 5 years	\$242	\$333	\$517.94	\$417 minimum	\$333 minimum
Ages 6 through 12 years	\$249	\$333	\$531.21	\$417 minimum	\$333 minimum
Ages 13 through 18 years	\$298	\$333	\$621.77	\$417 minimum	\$333 minimum

As an alternative to a monthly room and board or RCP assistance amount, a caregiver may receive a monthly payment after a child is placed in his or her care upon the court finding the child dependent through the DCF's economic self-sufficient programs, including Temporary Cash Assistance for Needy Families (TANF). The amounts that are provided to the caregiver are based on the number of children and are as follows:

- \$180, one child;
- \$241, two children;
- \$303, three children.<sup>61</sup>

A caregiver is prohibited from receiving both the monthly board rate assistance payment under the RCP and TANF payments in the same month.<sup>62</sup>

 $\frac{https://www.myflfamilies.com/admin/publications/cfops/CFOP\%20170-xx\%20Child\%20Welfare/CFOP\%20170-10\%20\%20Providing\%20Services\%20and\%20Support\%20for\%20Children\%20in\%20Care%20and%20for%20Caregivers/CFOP%20170-$ 

10,%20%20%20Providing%20Services%20and%20Support%20for%20Children%20in%20Care%20and%20for%20Caregivers.pdf (last visited January 13, 2022).

Kinship%20Caregiver%20Support.pdf#:~:text=Temporary%20Assistance%20for%20Needy%20Families%20%28TANF%29%20State%20Plan.,State%20Plan.%20Rule%2065C-

28.008%2C%20Florida%20Administrative%20Code%20%28F.A.C.%29. (last visited January 30, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 409.145(3)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> See s. 39.5085, F.S., and the DCF CFOP No. 170-10, ch. 8-7, available at

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Section 409.145(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Section 409.145(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> See s. 409.166, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> See s. 39.6225, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> See s. 414.095(10), F.S. These are monthly benefit amounts per total number of children.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> The DCF, *CFOP 170-10*, *Chapter 8 Relative/Kinship Caregiver Support*, 8-7(*c*), September 1, 2020, p. 10, available at <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/admin/publications/cfops/CFOP%20170-xx%20Child%20Welfare/CFOP%20170-10%20%20Providing%20Services%20and%20Support%20for%20Children%20in%20Care%20and%20for%20Caregivers/CFOP%20170-10,%20%20Chapter%2008,%20Relative-

#### Benefits upon the Child Reaching Permanency

#### Fostering Connections to Success and Increasing Adoptions Act (Fostering Connections)

The federal Fostering Connections to Success and Increasing Adoptions Act of 2008 (Fostering Connections) was designed to improve the lives of children and youth in foster care and increase the likelihood that they will be able to leave the foster care system to live permanently with relative caregivers or adoptive families. The law accomplishes this, in part, by allowing states to:

- Extend foster care services for children leaving foster care and adoptive families to the age of 21 years; and
- Establish a subsidized guardianship assistance program for relative caregivers. 63

#### Extended Foster Care

In 2013, the Legislature exercised the option of providing for extended foster care, which applies to young adults aged 18 to 21 who have not achieved permanency prior to their 18<sup>th</sup> birthdays.<sup>64</sup> The program builds on independent living assistance services that were previously available to young adults who "aged-out" of the foster care system.<sup>65</sup> Extended foster care services are available to young adults who are living in licensed care on their 18<sup>th</sup> birthday and who are:

- Completing secondary education or a program leading to an equivalent credential;
- Enrolled in an institution that provides postsecondary or vocational education;
   Participating in a program or activity designed to promote or eliminate barriers to employment;
- Employed for at least 80 hours per month; or
- Unable to participate in programs or activities listed above full time due to a physical intellectual, emotional, or psychiatric condition that limits participation. <sup>66</sup>

#### Title IV-E Guardianship Assistance Program

Additionally, Fostering Connections encouraged the creation of a federally supported program which was codified in s. 39.6225, F.S. The Guardianship Assistance Program (GAP) is for relatives, which includes fictive kin. Section 39.01, F.S., defines "relative" to mean fictive kin, <sup>67</sup> relative, <sup>68</sup> or next of kin. <sup>69</sup>

The GAP provides for reimbursement under federal Title IV-E<sup>70</sup> to support kinship guardianship payments for children living in the homes of relative caregivers who become the children's legal

<sup>64</sup> Chapter 2013-178, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> P.L. 110-351.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> Section 409.1451, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> Section 39.6251(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Section 39.01(28), F.S., defines "fictive kin" as a person unrelated by birth, marriage, or adoption who has an emotionally significant relationship, which possesses the characteristics of a family relationship, to a child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Section 39.01(73), F.S., defines "relative" to mean a grandparent, great-grandparent, sibling, first cousin, aunt, uncle, great-aunt, great-uncle, niece, or nephew, whether related by the whole or half blood, by affinity, or by adoption. The term does not include a stepparent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Section 39.01(51), F.S., defines "next of kin" to mean an adult relative of a child who is the child's brother, sister, grandparent, aunt, uncle, or first cousin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> The Title IV-E Foster Care Program provides funds to title IV-E agencies (states and Tribes) to assist with the costs of foster care maintenance for eligible children; administrative expenses to manage the program; and training for staff, foster

guardians through a permanent guardianship option.<sup>71</sup> The DCF is required to provide guardianship assistance payments to a participant enrolled in the GAP program for an eligible child in the amount of \$4,000 annually, paid on a monthly basis, which equals \$333 per month. However, the DCF is authorized to provide an amount other than \$4,000 annually as determined by the guardian and the DCF if the alternate amount is memorialized in a written agreement between the guardian and the DCF and the agreement takes into consideration the circumstances of the guardian and the needs of the child.<sup>72</sup>

Both the child and the "relative" may be eligible for assistance under the GAP program. If a child meets certain Title IV-E eligibility standards, he or she may also be eligible for a GAP subsidy if:

- The child has been removed from his or her family's home pursuant to a voluntary placement agreement or as a result of a judicial determination that allows the child to remain in the home would be contrary to the child's welfare;
- The child is eligible for federal foster care maintenance payments under Title IV-E for at least six consecutive months while residing in the home of the prospective relative guardian who is licensed or approved as meeting the licensure requirements as a foster family home;<sup>73</sup>
- Returning home or adoption is not an appropriate permanency option for the child;
- The child demonstrates a strong attachment to the prospective relative guardian and the relative guardian has a strong commitment to caring permanently for the child; and
- The child has been consulted regarding the guardianship arrangement (applicable to children age 14 and older).<sup>74</sup>

Further, a "relative" must meet certain conditions to qualify for a GAP subsidy, including that they must:

- Be the eligible child's relative or close fictive kin;
- Have undergone fingerprint-based criminal record checks and child abuse and neglect registry checks;
- Be a licensed foster parent and approved for guardianship assistance by the DCF;
- Display a strong commitment to caring permanently for the child; and

<sup>73</sup> The Level I child-specific licensure satisfies this requirement.

parents, and certain private agency staff. Title IV-E foster care funds are awarded to the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and federally-recognized Indian Tribes, Indian Tribal organizations and Tribal consortia with approved title IV-E plans, and are available as open-ended entitlement grants through single-year appropriations. The program's focus, which is articulated in statute, is children eligible under the pre-welfare reform Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program and removed from their homes due to maltreatment, lack of care, lack of supervision, or other problems attributed to a relative caregiver. *See* The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, *Title-IV-E Foster Care Eligibility Reviews Fact Sheet*, available at <a href="https://www.acf.hhs.gov/cb/fact-sheet/title-iv-e-foster-care-eligibility-reviews-fact-sheet">https://www.acf.hhs.gov/cb/fact-sheet/title-iv-e-foster-care-eligibility-reviews-fact-sheet</a> (last visited January 13, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Mark F. Testa and Leslie Cohen, *Pursuing Permanence for Children in Foster Care: Issues and Options for Establishing a Federal Guardianship Assistance Program in New York State*, School of Social Work, the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. June 2010, available at

https://ocfs.ny.gov/main/reports/Pursuing%20Permanence%20for%20Children%20in%20Foster%20Care%20June%202010.pdf (last visited January 11, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Section 39.6225(5)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> 33 42 U.S.C. s. 673(d)(3)(A)

• Have obtained legal guardianship of the child after the guardianship assistance agreement has been negotiated and finalized with the DCF.<sup>75</sup>

#### **Child Care Subsidy**

In 2020, the average annual cost of center-based infant care in Florida was approximately \$9,312.<sup>76</sup> Single parents in Florida spend, on average, 34.7 percent of their income on center-based infant child care.<sup>77</sup> Married parents of two children living at the poverty line spend approximately 65 percent of their household income for center-based child care.<sup>78</sup> The average price of center-based infant child care in Florida is currently more than the average annual tuition and fees at a public four-year college or university.<sup>79</sup>

#### The Rilya Wilson Act

Rilya Wilson disappeared from state custody in January 2001. The child's caregiver maintained that someone from the DCF removed Rilya from her home sometime in January 2001. The DCF was unaware that the child was missing until April 2002 due to casework failures. While her caregiver was sentenced to 55 years in prison in 2013 for her disappearance, Rilya remains missing.<sup>80</sup>

For a number of children, the increased visibility that participation in early education and childcare programs provides can minimize further abuse, neglect, or abandonment. Participation in these programs can also be an important ingredient in reversing the developmental effects that abuse, neglect, and abandonment can have on children.

Early education and child care programs are provided in Florida through the school readiness program under ss. 1002.86-1002.89, F.S. With the establishment of the school readiness program, the different early education and child care programs and their funding sources were merged for the delivery of a comprehensive program of school readiness services to be designed and administered through local early learning coalitions. The school readiness program is housed with the Office of Early Learning, within the Department of Education. Education.

Historically, children who have been abused, neglected, or abandoned and are being served through the dependency system have received one of the highest priorities for child care service. This is due, at least in part, to the interpretation of earlier statutory language that these children were to be provided the highest priority. Current law requires each early learning coalition to give priority for participation in the school readiness program according to specified criteria with

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> 42 U.S.C. ss. 671(a)(20(D) and 673(d)(3)(A)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> Child Care Aware, *Price of Child Care in Florida*, available at <a href="https://info.childcareaware.org/hubfs/2019%20Price%20of%20Care%20State%20Sheets/Florida.pdf?utm\_campaign=2019%20Cost%20of%20Care&utm\_source=2019%20COC%20-%20FL">https://info.childcareaware.org/hubfs/2019%20Price%20of%20Care%20State%20Sheets/Florida.pdf?utm\_campaign=2019%20Cost%20of%20Care&utm\_source=2019%20COC%20-%20FL</a> (last visited January 13, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Id. <sup>78</sup> Id.

<sup>1</sup>a.

<sup>&#</sup>x27; Id.

Bourd Ovalle, Geralyn Graham get 55 years in Rilya Wilson foster child abuse case, MIAMI HERALD, Feb. 12, 2013),
 available at http://www.miamiherald.com/latest-news/article1947207.html. (last visited November 1, 2019)
 Section 1002.83, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>82</sup> Florida Division of Early Learning, *About Us*, available at <a href="http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/">http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/</a> (last visited January 13, 2022).

an at-risk child being second on the priority list.<sup>83</sup> However, even with this prioritization, there are often not enough spaces in school readiness programs for all youth who are the subject of dependency proceedings.

Under the Rilya Wilson Act, children in the foster care system who are enrolled in an early education or child care program must be kept in the program and attend the program at least 5 days per week.<sup>84</sup> The cost of participating in the school readiness program is subsidized in part or fully by the funding of the coalition for eligible children.<sup>85</sup> Criteria have been established for the children who are to receive priority for participating in the program at no cost or at a subsidized rate.<sup>86</sup> The cost of child care shall be assumed by the licensed out-of-home caregiver to the extent that subsidized child care is unavailable.<sup>87</sup>

# **Tuition and Fee Exemptions for Youth in Foster Care**

Youth in foster care face a multitude of barriers when it comes to higher education and as a result the most cited statistic nationally is that about 4 percent graduate from college by the time they reach the age of 26, compared to 36 percent of the general population, according to some studies. Rorida was part of the original group of states in the late 1980s that began offering assistance with higher education to students leaving foster care. There are a number of barriers that continue to keep eligible students from accessing existing state support for higher education.

#### Florida Law

Florida first enacted a law providing a fee exemption for youth in foster care in 1988. The initial exemption was provided to young adults in foster care. Before being granted the exemption, students had to apply for and be denied financial aid that covered the payment of all undergraduate fees. The exemption was limited to 8 semesters with the possibility of extending to 10 semesters if the recipient had to take college preparatory classes or needed extra time to pass communication and computation skills testing. Students had to maintain a 2.0 GPA on a 4.0 scale.

In 1997, the tuition and fee exemption was expanded to all cover all children adopted from the DCF custody after December 31, 1997. In 2002, the exemption was expanded again to cover a student who is or was at the time he or she turned 18 years old in the custody of a relative in the

<sup>83</sup> Section 1002.87, F.S.

<sup>84</sup> Section 39.604, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> Florida Division of Early Learning, *School Readiness Program*, available at <a href="http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/parents/family-resources/financial-assistance">http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/parents/family-resources/financial-assistance</a> (last visited January 11, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> Florida Division of Early Learning, *School Readiness Eligibility Priorities*, available at <a href="http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/school-readiness/coalitions/eligibility-for-school-readiness">http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/school-readiness/coalitions/eligibility-for-school-readiness</a> (last visited January 11, 2022).

<sup>87</sup> Rule 65C-40.005, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> Youth Today, *As More Schools Aid Foster Students, Data on Results Needed, Researchers Say*, available at <a href="https://youthtoday.org/2019/03/as-more-colleges-states-aid-youth-in-foster-care-data-on-results-is-needed-researchers-say/">https://youthtoday.org/2019/03/as-more-colleges-states-aid-youth-in-foster-care-data-on-results-is-needed-researchers-say/</a> (Last visited January 10, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> Section 240.235(6)(a), F.S. (1988).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>90</sup> *Id* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> Section 240.235(5)(a), F.S. (1997). In 1998 and 1999, the December 31, 1997 dates were changed to May 5, 1997.

Relative Caregiver Program. <sup>92</sup> In 2006, another expansion was granted to any student who after spending at least 6 months in the custody of the DCF after reaching 16 years of age, was placed in a guardianship by the court. <sup>93</sup> In 2010, the Legislature, recognizing the difficulties that former foster youth have in completing higher education upon emancipation, expanded the exemption to cover students until age 28 and removed the GPA requirement and the limitation as to the number of credit hours or semesters for which it is available. <sup>94</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

#### **Caregiver Room and Board Payment Rates**

The bill amends s. 409.145(3), F.S., to reflect the updated board rate amounts that became effective on January 1, 2022 after applying the most recent CPI-U adjustment.

Further, the bill makes a number of changes to current law relating to monthly payment amounts for relative and nonrelative caregivers. The new rate structure includes increases in the amount of payments to relative and nonrelative caregivers to achieve parity with rates currently paid to Level II through Level V foster parents, while taking into account both non-licensure and levels of licensure and the circumstances of placements.

Specifically, the bill amends s. 39.5085, F.S., to increase the monthly payment amounts for relative and nonrelative caregivers who have children placed with them in out-of-home care to match the rates for Level II through Level V family foster home placements for the following:

- For no more than 6 months after the date of both the placement of the child and the adjudication of dependency, regardless of whether the caregiver has obtained licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement. 95
- From the date the caregiver has obtained licensure as a child-specific Level I foster
  placement, regardless of whether a court has found that the child is dependent, until the child
  reaches permanency.

Additionally, the bill modifies the monthly payment amount for relatives and nonrelatives in other ways. First, the bill provides that relatives or nonrelatives who fail to obtain licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement within 6 months after the date the child is found to be dependent or, after the child has been found to be dependent, is placed in out-of-home care in their home, the caregiver must receive a monthly payment as determined by rule that is less than the \$333 monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in GAP. This payment is required to continue until the child reaches permanency as determined by the court under s. 39.621, F.S., unless the relative or nonrelative caregiver obtains licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement and becomes eligible to receive payments at the higher board rate allowable under s. 409.145(3), F.S. This monthly difference between non-licensed and licensed child-specific Level I placements will create a payment structure that motivates caregivers to get licensed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> Chapter 2002-38, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>93</sup> Chapter 2006-194, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> Chapter 2010-68, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> The bill provides that the entity imposing the tuition and fees must verify the eligibility.

The bill maintains current law for relatives or nonrelatives of children who reach permanency in a permanent guardianship but whose relative caregivers are not enrolled in GAP by providing that such caregivers must receive a monthly payment in an amount determined by rule. The maximum amount of the monthly payment that may be established by rule has been adjusted from 82 percent of the statewide average foster care rate to a rate that must be less than the \$333 monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in the GAP.

The bill does not specify a lower limit on a monthly payment amount that is determined by the DCF rule rather than statute, but does specify a cap as noted above. Relatives and nonrelatives may also be eligible for a special benefit payment that is to be established by rule.

The bill also amends s. 409.145, F.S., applying the current Level II to Level V room and board rate structure to relative and nonrelative caregivers who are licensed as a Level I child-specific foster placement, and to relative and nonrelative caregivers who are participating in the Relative Caregiver Program and receiving payments pursuant to s. 39.5085(2)(d)1. or 2., F.S., as described above. Further, the bill applies the annual cost of living increase and the supplemental payment for teaching life skills and providing normalcy supports to children who are 13-17 years of age to the same caregivers mentioned above.

# Early Learning or Child Care Subsidy

In addition to the monthly board rate payments discussed above, the bill amends s. 409.145, F.S., to provide a \$200 per month subsidy to any foster parents and relative and nonrelative caregivers who have a child placed in their home between the ages of birth to school entry. This subsidy is provided for each child in the home that meets the age requirement regardless of whether the caregiver is licensed or not, but the child must be placed in out-of-home care with the caregiver and be the subject of an open dependency proceeding.

As discussed above, children in the foster care system who are enrolled in an early education or child care program must be kept in that program and attend the program at least five days per week. The cost of participating in the school readiness program is subsidized in part or fully by the funding of the coalition for eligible children, but that funding can only be utilized if there is a spot open in a school readiness program. Even if the child can be enrolled in a program that qualifies for the school readiness subsidy from the ELC, often that subsidy does not cover the cost of the program and the caregiver is responsible for paying the difference. The subsidy in the bill is therefore intended to help defray the cost of an early learning or child care program.

#### **Postsecondary Tuition and Fee Exemption**

As the tuition and fee exemption for students who are or were in out-of-home care under varying circumstances changed and expanded, instances were discovered that appeared to create inequities between similarly situated students and brought to light the issue of reunited students.

The bill addresses some of those issues by expanding the scope of potential students eligible for a tuition and fee exemption at a workforce education program, a Florida College System institution or a state university, to include a student who was the subject of a dependency proceeding and who:

- Are, or were at the time of reaching 18 years of age, in out-of-home care, rather than in the custody of the DCF as is provided for in current law;
- After reaching 14 years of age, spent at least 18 months in out-of-home care and were then reunited with his or her parents who were the subject of the dependency proceeding before reaching 18 years of age, including a student who was reunited under s. 39.8155, F.S. (reinstatement of parental rights). A student is only eligible for this tuition waiver if, in addition to the above-described factors, the student is also Pell Grant-eligible; or
- Were placed in a permanent guardianship, regardless of whether the caregiver participates or participated in the Relative Caregiver Program under s. 39.5085, F.S., and remains in such guardianship until either the student reaches 18 years of age or, if before reaching 18 years of age, enrolls in an eligible institution.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.
B.	Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:
	None.
C.	Trust Funds Restrictions:
	None.
D.	State Tax or Fee Increases:
	None.
E.	Other Constitutional Issues:

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None identified.

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> The bill provides that the entity imposing the tuition and fees must verify the eligibility.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

The DCF estimates that PCS/SB 7034 will result in additional costs to state government totaling \$44,035,644. Specifically, additional funding is needed to provide for the following:

- \$18,215,844 in recurring funding to provide for increases in monthly payments for relative and nonrelative caregivers to achieve parity with rates currently paid to foster parents, including supplemental board rates when applicable. The increases would apply to caregivers enrolled in the Relative Caregiver Program or are classified as a Level I Child Specific Foster Home who are responsible for a child who has not reached permanent guardianship or adoption. The cost is \$12,956,082 from the General Revenue Fund; \$4,554,738 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund; and \$705,024 from the Welfare Transition Trust Fund
- \$24,880,800 in recurring funding to provide a supplemental child care subsidy of \$200 per month for relative and nonrelative caregivers and foster parents. The cost is \$19,206,037 from the General Revenue Fund and \$5,674,763 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund; and
- \$939,000 of nonrecurring funding to make necessary changes to the FSFN and the ACCESS information technology systems to support data currently not in these systems. The DCF estimates these costs to be \$469,500 from the General Revenue Fund and \$469,500 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund.<sup>97</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

The bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 39.5085, 409.145, and 1009.25.

The bill reenacts the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 393.065 and 409.1451.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>97</sup> The Department of Children and Families, SB 7034 Bill Analysis, p. 9, (January 29, 2022) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services).

#### IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# PCS (878354) by Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services):

The proposed committee substitute:

- Aligns the Level II through V foster home room and board rates to the official board rates released by DCF for calendar year 2022; and
- Makes other technical and clarifying changes.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate	•	House
Comm: WD	•	
02/21/2022	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Appropriations (Garcia) recommended the following:

# Senate Amendment

Delete lines 189 - 190

and insert:

1 2 3

4

5

6

(c) A student who was the subject of any proceeding under ch. 39 and:



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate	•	House
Comm: RCS	•	
02/21/2022	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Appropriations (Garcia) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment

Delete lines 189 - 190

and insert:

1 2 3

4

5

6 7

(c) A student who was the subject of a shelter proceeding, a dependency proceeding, or a termination of parental rights proceeding, and:



10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Proposed Committee Substitute by the Committee on Appropriations (Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services)

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to child welfare; amending s. 39.5085, F.S.; revising payment rates for relative and nonrelative caregivers under the Relative Caregiver Program; amending s. 409.145, F.S.; revising and specifying room and board rates paid by the Department of Children and Families; providing applicability of annual cost of living increase and supplemental room and board payment provisions to certain caregivers; providing for an additional monthly payment for certain caregivers; amending s. 1009.25, F.S.; revising fee waiver eligibility for students who are or were placed in the custody of a relative or nonrelative to include certain students; creating a tuition and fee exemption for students who enter the custody of the department after a specified age and who are reunited with their parent or parents before reaching a specified age and after spending at least 18 months in out-of-home care; requiring the student to meet certain federal financial aid eligibility requirements; requiring the entity imposing the tuition and fees to verify such eligibility; creating a tuition and fee waiver for students who were the subject of a dependency hearing, were placed in a permanent guardianship, and remain in such quardianship until the student reaches 18 years of age or, if before reaching 18 years of age, he or she

Page 1 of 11

2/3/2022 7:38:46 AM



576-02669-22

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

52

53

54

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 7034

enrolls in an eligible institution; reenacting s. 393.065(5)(b), F.S., relating to certain waiver services, to incorporate the amendments made to s. 409.145, F.S., in a reference thereto; reenacting s. 409.1451(2)(b), F.S., relating to the Road-to-Independence Program, to incorporate the amendments made to s. 409.145, F.S., in references thereto; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Present paragraphs (e) through (h) of subsection (2) of section 39.5085, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as paragraphs (f) through (i), respectively, a new paragraph (e) is added to that subsection, and paragraph (d) of that subsection is amended, to read:

39.5085 Relative Caregiver Program.-

(d)1. Relatives or nonrelatives who have a child placed with them in out-of-home care and who have obtained licensure as a child-specific level I foster placement, regardless of whether a court has found the child to be dependent, shall receive a monthly payment in accordance with s. 409.145(3) from the date the child is placed in out-of-home care with his or her relatives or with nonrelatives until the child achieves permanency as determined by the court pursuant to s. 39.621.

2. Relatives or nonrelatives who have a child who has been found to be dependent placed with them in out-of-home care shall receive a monthly payment at a rate equal to the rate

Page 2 of 11



57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

8.5

established in s. 409.145(3) for licensed foster parents, regardless of whether the relatives or nonrelatives have obtained a child-specific level I foster license, from the date the child is found to be dependent or from the date the child is placed with them in out-of-home care, whichever is later, for a period of no more than 6 months or until the child achieves permanency as determined by the court pursuant to s. 39.621, whichever occurs first.

- 3. Relatives or nonrelatives who have a child who has been found to be dependent placed with them in out-of-home care and who have not obtained a child-specific level I foster license within 6 months from the date of such placement shall receive a monthly payment in an amount determined by department rule from 6 months after the date the child is found to be dependent or from 6 months after the child is placed with them in out-of-home care, whichever is later, until the relatives or nonrelatives obtain a child-specific level I foster license or until the child achieves permanency as determined by the court pursuant to s. 39.621, whichever occurs first. The monthly payment amount paid to relatives or nonrelatives pursuant to this subparagraph must be less than the monthly payment amount provided to a participant enrolled in the Guardianship Assistance Program pursuant to s. 39.6225.
- 4. Relatives or nonrelatives who have a child placed in their care by permanent quardianship pursuant to s. 39.6221, in a permanent placement with a fit and willing relative pursuant to s. 39.6231, or under former s. 39.622 if the placement was made before July 1, 2006, and who are not enrolled in the Guardianship Assistance Program pursuant to s. 39.6225 shall

Page 3 of 11

2/3/2022 7:38:46 AM



576-02669-22

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 7034

receive a monthly payment in an amount determined by department rule which must be less than the monthly payment amount provided to a participant enrolled in the Guardianship Assistance Program under s. 39.6225 Relatives or nonrelatives who are caring for children placed with them by the court pursuant to this chapter shall receive a special monthly caregiver benefit established by rule of the department.

(e) Relatives or nonrelatives obtaining monthly payments under this section may also obtain a special benefit payment. The amount of the special benefit payment shall be based on the child's age within a payment schedule established by rule of the department and subject to availability of funding. The statewide average monthly rate for children judicially placed with relatives or nonrelatives who are not licensed as foster homes may not exceed 82 percent of the statewide average foster care rate, and the cost of providing the assistance described in this section to any caregiver may not exceed the cost of providing out-of-home care in emergency shelter or foster care.

Section 2. Present subsection (4) of section 409.145, Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (5), a new subsection (4) is added to that section, and subsection (3) of that section is amended, to read:

409.145 Care of children; "reasonable and prudent parent" standard.-The child welfare system of the department shall operate as a coordinated community-based system of care which empowers all caregivers for children in foster care to provide quality parenting, including approving or disapproving a child's participation in activities based on the caregiver's assessment using the "reasonable and prudent parent" standard.

Page 4 of 11



115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

- (3) FOSTER CARE ROOM AND BOARD RATES .-
- (a) Effective July 1, 2022 2018, room and board rates shall be paid to foster parents, including relative and nonrelative caregivers who are licensed as a level I child-specific foster placement, and to relative and nonrelative caregivers who are participating in the Relative Caregiver Program and receiving payments pursuant to s. 39.5085(2)(d)1. or 2., as follows:

#### Monthly Room and Board Foster Care Rate

0-5 Years	6-12 Years	13-21 Years
Age	Age	Age

#### \$517.94 \$457.95 \$531.21 \$469.68 \$621.77 \$549.74

(b) Each January, foster parents, including relative and nonrelative caregivers who are licensed as a level I childspecific foster placement and relative and nonrelative caregivers who are participating in the Relative Caregiver Program and receiving payments pursuant to s. 39.5085(2)(d)1. or 2., shall receive an annual cost of living increase. The department shall calculate the new room and board rate increase equal to the percentage change in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average, All Items, not seasonally adjusted, or successor reports, for the preceding December compared to the prior December as initially reported by

Page 5 of 11

2/3/2022 7:38:46 AM



576-02669-22

139

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154 155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 7034

the United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. The department shall make available the adjusted room and board rates annually.

- (c) Effective July 1, 2019, foster parents of level I family foster homes as defined in s. 409.175(5)(a) shall receive a room and board rate of \$333.
- (d) Effective July 1, 2019, the foster care room and board rate for level II family foster homes as defined in s. 409.175(5)(a) shall be the same as the new rate established for family foster homes as of January 1, 2019.
- (e) Effective January 1, 2020, paragraph (b) shall only apply to level II through level V family foster homes, as defined in s. 409.175(5)(a).
- (f) The amount of the monthly foster care room and board rate may be increased upon agreement among the department, the community-based care lead agency, and the foster parent.
- (d) (g) Effective July 1, 2022 From July 1, 2018, through June 30, 2019, community-based care lead agencies providing care under contract with the department shall pay a supplemental room and board payment to foster eare parents, including relative and nonrelative caregivers who are licensed as a level I childspecific foster placement and relative and nonrelative caregivers who are participating in the Relative Caregiver Program and receiving payments pursuant to s. 39.5085(2)(d)1. or 2. of all family foster homes, on a per-child basis, for providing independent life skills and normalcy supports to children who are 13 through 17 years of age placed in their care. The supplemental payment must shall be paid monthly to the foster care parents in addition to the current monthly room and

Page 6 of 11



168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

board rate payment. The supplemental monthly payment shall be based on 10 percent of the monthly room and board rate for children 13 through 21 years of age as provided under this section and adjusted annually. Effective July 1, 2019, such supplemental payments shall only be paid to foster parents of level II through level V family foster homes.

(4) CHILD CARE SUBSIDY.—Any foster parents and relative or nonrelative caregivers, regardless of whether the relative or nonrelative caregivers are licensed as a level I child-specific foster placement or participate in the Relative Caregiver Program, who have a child placed in out-of-home care in the home between the age of birth to school entry shall receive a payment of \$200 per month per child to pay toward the cost of an early learning or child care program.

Section 3. Paragraphs (c) and (d) of subsection (1) of section 1009.25, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

1009.25 Fee exemptions.-

- (1) The following students are exempt from the payment of tuition and fees, including lab fees, at a school district that provides workforce education programs, Florida College System institution, or state university:
- (c) A student who was the subject of a dependency proceeding and:
- 1. Is, or was at the time he or she reached 18 years of age, in out-of-home care. the custody of the Department of Children and Families or who,
- 2. Is, or was at the time he or she reached 18 years of age, in the custody of a relative or nonrelative pursuant to s. 39.5085 or s. 39.6225.

Page 7 of 11

2/3/2022 7:38:46 AM



576-02669-22

197

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

2.07

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 7034

- 3. After spending at least 6 months in the custody of the department after reaching 16 years of age, was placed in a guardianship by the court.
- 4. After reaching 14 years of age and thereafter spending at least 18 months in out-of-home care, was reunited with his or her parent or parents who were the subject of the dependency proceeding before he or she reaches 18 years of age, including a student who is reunited under s. 39.8155. For a student to be eligible under this subparagraph, the student must be Pell Grant-eligible, and the entity imposing the tuition and fees must verify such eligibility.
  - 5. Was adopted from the department after May 5, 1997.
- 6. Was placed in a permanent quardianship, regardless of whether the caregiver participates or participated in the Relative Caregiver Program under s. 39.5085, and remains in such quardianship until the student either reaches 18 years of age or, if before reaching 18 years of age, he or she enrolls in an eligible institution.

Such exemption includes fees associated with enrollment in applied academics for adult education instruction. The exemption remains valid until the student reaches 28 years of age.

(d) A student who is, or was at the time he or she reached 18 years of age, in the custody of a relative or nonrelative under s. 39.5085 or s. 39.6225 or who was adopted from the Department of Children and Families after May 5, 1997. Such exemption includes fees associated with enrollment in applied academics for adult education instruction. The exemption remains valid until the student reaches 28 years of age.

Page 8 of 11



226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

Section 4. For the purpose of incorporating the amendments made by this act to section 409.145, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (5) of section 393.065, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

393.065 Application and eligibility determination.-

- (5) The agency shall assign and provide priority to clients waiting for waiver services in the following order:
- (b) Category 2, which includes individuals on the waiting list who are:
- 1. From the child welfare system with an open case in the Department of Children and Families' statewide automated child welfare information system and who are either:
- a. Transitioning out of the child welfare system at the finalization of an adoption, a reunification with family members, a permanent placement with a relative, or a quardianship with a nonrelative; or
- b. At least 18 years but not yet 22 years of age and who need both waiver services and extended foster care services; or
- 2. At least 18 years but not yet 22 years of age and who withdrew consent pursuant to s. 39.6251(5)(c) to remain in the extended foster care system.

For individuals who are at least 18 years but not yet 22 years of age and who are eligible under sub-subparagraph 1.b., the agency shall provide waiver services, including residential habilitation, and the community-based care lead agency shall fund room and board at the rate established in s. 409.145(3) and provide case management and related services as defined in s. 409.986(3)(e). Individuals may receive both waiver services and

Page 9 of 11

2/3/2022 7:38:46 AM



576-02669-22

255

257

258

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

2.78

279

281

282

283

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 7034

services under s. 39.6251. Services may not duplicate services available through the Medicaid state plan.

Within categories 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, the agency shall maintain a waiting list of clients placed in the order of the date that the client is determined eligible for waiver services.

Section 5. For the purpose of incorporating the amendments made by this act to section 409.145, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 409.1451, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

409.1451 The Road-to-Independence Program.-

- (2) POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION SERVICES AND SUPPORT. -
- (b) The amount of the financial assistance shall be as follows:
- 1. For a young adult who does not remain in foster care and is attending a postsecondary school as provided in s. 1009.533, the amount is \$1,256 monthly.
- 2. For a young adult who remains in foster care, is attending a postsecondary school, as provided in s. 1009.533, and continues to reside in a licensed foster home, the amount is the established room and board rate for foster parents. This takes the place of the payment provided for in s. 409.145(3).
- 3. For a young adult who remains in foster care, but temporarily resides away from a licensed foster home for purposes of attending a postsecondary school as provided in s. 1009.533, the amount is \$1,256 monthly. This takes the place of the payment provided for in s. 409.145(3).
- 4. For a young adult who remains in foster care, is attending a postsecondary school as provided in s. 1009.533, and

Page 10 of 11



878354

#### 576-02669-22

284

285

286 287

288

289

290 291

292 293

294

295

continues to reside in a licensed group home, the amount is negotiated between the community-based care lead agency and the licensed group home provider.

- 5. For a young adult who remains in foster care, but temporarily resides away from a licensed group home for purposes of attending a postsecondary school as provided in s. 1009.533, the amount is \$1,256 monthly. This takes the place of a negotiated room and board rate.
- 6. A young adult is eligible to receive financial assistance during the months when he or she is enrolled in a postsecondary educational institution.

Section 6. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 11 of 11

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

BILL:	CS/SB 70	CS/SB 7034			
INTRODUCER: Appropri		ations Committee (Reco		ropriations Subcommittee on Health Elder Affairs Committee	
SUBJECT:	Child We	elfare			
DATE:	February	21, 2022 REVISED:			
ANA	ALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION	
Preston		Cox		CF Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav	
1. Sneed		Money	AHS	Recommend: Fav/CS	
2. Sneed		Sadberry	AP	Fav/CS	

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 7034 makes a number of changes to current law relating to monthly payment amounts for foster parents and relative and nonrelative caregivers and other assistance aimed at benefiting the lives of foster youth.

The bill increases the amount of monthly payments to relative and nonrelative caregivers to achieve parity with rates currently paid to traditional foster parents. Specifically, the bill amends section 39.5085, Florida Statutes, increasing the monthly payment amounts for relative and nonrelative caregivers who have children placed with them in out-of-home care to match the rates for Level II through Level V family foster home placements for the following:

- For no more than 6 months after the date of both the placement of the child and the adjudication of dependency, regardless of whether the caregiver has obtained licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement.
- From the date the caregiver has obtained licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement, regardless of whether a court has found that the child is dependent, until the child reaches permanency.

Additionally, the bill provides that relatives or nonrelatives who do not obtain licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement within a specified amount of time from the date the child is adjudicated dependent and is placed in out-of-home care, must receive a monthly payment less than the \$333 monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in the Guardianship Assistance

Program (GAP). The amount will be determined by rule and will be applicable for the duration of the open case unless the relative or nonrelative caregiver obtains licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement.

The continued eligibility to receive a higher monthly rate for licensed child-specific Level I placements will create a payment structure that motivates caregivers to get licensed while also assisting these caregivers with providing for the needs of the children placed in their care.

The bill maintains current law for relatives or nonrelatives of children who reach permanency in a permanent guardianship, but whose relative caregivers are not enrolled in GAP, by providing that such caregivers must receive a monthly payment in an amount determined by rule, which must be less than the \$333 monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in the GAP.

The bill also amends section 409.145, Florida Statutes, to apply the annual cost of living increase and the supplemental payment for teaching life skills and providing normalcy supports to children who are 13-17 years of age to the same caregivers mentioned above.

The bill also provides a \$200 per month subsidy to any foster parents and relative and nonrelative caregivers who have a child placed in their home between the ages of birth to school entry. This subsidy is provided for each child in the home that meets the age requirement regardless of whether the caregiver is licensed or not, but the child must be placed in out-of-home care with the caregiver and be the subject of an open dependency proceeding.

Lastly, the bill expands the scope of potential students eligible for a tuition and fee exemption at a workforce education program, a Florida College System institution or a state university, to certain students who have been the subject of a shelter, dependency, or termination of parental rights proceeding, including students who:

- Are, or were at the time of reaching 18 years of age, in out-of-home care, rather than in the custody of the DCF as is provided for in current law.
- After reaching 14 years of age, spent at least 18 months in out-of-home care and was reunified with his or her parents who were the subject of the dependency proceeding before reaching 18 years of age if the student is also Pell Grant-eligible.
- Have been placed in a permanent guardianship, regardless of whether the caregiver participates or participated in the Relative Caregiver Program, and such student remains in the guardianship either until the student reaches 18 years of age or, if before reaching 18 years of age, he or she enrolls in an eligible institution.

The bill is expected to have a significant recurring fiscal impact on state government expenditures. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

# Florida's Child Welfare System - Overview

Current law requires any person who knows or suspects that a child has been abused, abandoned, or neglected to report such knowledge or suspicion to the Florida central abuse hotline (hotline). A child protective investigation begins if the hotline determines the allegations meet the statutory definition of abuse, abandonment, or neglect. A child protective investigator either investigates the situation immediately or within 24 hours after the report is received, depending on the nature of the allegation.

After conducting an investigation, if the child protective investigator determines that the child is in need of protection and supervision that necessitates removal, the investigator may initiate formal proceedings to remove the child from his or her home. When the DCF removes a child from the home, a series of dependency court proceedings must occur before a child may be adjudicated dependent.<sup>6</sup>

Subsequent to a child being found dependent, a court must hold a disposition hearing to determine a course of treatment and services and placement of the child under protective supervision. The court must first consider placing the child with relatives. If a child cannot safely remain in the original home and no adult relative is available for temporary, legal custody, the child may be placed with an adult willing to care for the child under the protective supervision of the DCF. Placing the child in the temporary, legal custody of the DCF invests the DCF with the rights and responsibilities of a legal custodian.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 39.201(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 39.01(2), F.S. The term "abuse" means any willful act or threatened act that results in any physical, mental, or sexual abuse, injury, or harm that causes or is likely to cause the child's physical, mental, or emotional health to be significantly impaired. Abuse of a child includes the birth of a new child into a family during the course of an open dependency case when the parent or caregiver has been determined to lack the protective capacity to safely care for the children in the home and has not substantially complied with the case plan towards successful reunification or met the conditions for return of the children into the home. Abuse of a child includes acts or omissions. Corporal discipline of a child by a parent or legal custodian for disciplinary purposes does not in itself constitute abuse when it does not result in harm to the child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 39.01(1), F.S. The term "abandoned" or "abandonment" means a situation in which the parent or legal custodian of a child or, in the absence of a parent or legal custodian, the caregiver, while being able, has made no significant contribution to the child's care and maintenance or has failed to establish or maintain a substantial and positive relationship with the child, or both.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Sections 39.01(50) and 39.201(2)(a), F.S. "Neglect" occurs when a child is deprived of, or is allowed to be deprived of, necessary food, clothing, shelter, or medical treatment or a child is permitted to live in an environment when such deprivation or environment causes the child's physical, mental, or emotional health to be significantly impaired or to be in danger of being significantly impaired. The foregoing circumstances shall not be considered neglect if caused primarily by financial inability unless actual services for relief have been offered to and rejected by such person. A parent or legal custodian legitimately practicing religious beliefs in accordance with a recognized church or religious organization who thereby does not provide specific medical treatment for a child may not, for that reason alone, be considered a negligent parent or legal custodian; however, such an exception does not preclude a court from ordering necessary services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 39.101(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See s. 39.01(14), F.S., for the definition of "child who is found to be dependent".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 39.521(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 39.507(7)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 39.521(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 39.521(3)(d), F.S.

The DCF must develop and refine a case plan<sup>11</sup> for each child receiving services throughout the dependency process with input from all parties to the child's dependency case. The case plan details are required to be tailored to address the abuse, abandonment, or neglect that gave rise to the abuse report, consider any other issues which would support family preservation if appropriate, and identify services to address the child's needs, as those needs are identified during the child protective investigation and throughout the case.<sup>12</sup>

The goal is for the dependency court and all parties involved in the child's case to ensure the child remains safe. <sup>13</sup>

When children are placed in out-of-home care, child welfare agencies must find safe, permanent homes for them as quickly as possible. In most cases, children are reunified with their families. When reunification is not possible, the DCF seeks to place children in permanent homes with relatives or adoptive families. Florida law requires a permanency hearing no later than 12 months after the child was removed from the home or within 30 days after a court determines that reasonable efforts to return the child to either parent are not required, whichever occurs first. <sup>14</sup> The purpose of the permanency hearing is for the court to determine when the child will achieve permanency or whether modifying the permanency goal is in the child's best interest. <sup>15</sup> A permanency hearing must be held at least every 12 months for any child who continues to be supervised by the DCF or awaits adoption. <sup>16</sup>

The permanency goals under Florida law, listed in order of preference are:

- Reunification;
- Adoption, if a petition for termination of parental rights has been or will be filed;
- Permanent guardianship under s. 39.6221, F.S.;
- Permanent placement with a fit and willing relative under 39.6231, F.S.; or
- Placement in another planned permanent living arrangement under s. 39.6241, F.S.<sup>17</sup>

# **Out-of-Home Placement Options**

As mentioned above, the child welfare system identifies families whose children are in danger of suffering or have suffered abuse, abandonment, or neglect and works with those families to address the problems that are endangering children. If the problems cannot be ameliorated, the child welfare system finds other caregivers for children, such as foster families, relative and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 39.01(11), F.S., defines "case plan" to mean a document, as described in s. 39.6011, F.S., related to case plan development, prepared by the DCF with input from all parties. The case plan follows the child from the provision of voluntary services through any dependency, foster care, or termination of parental rights proceeding or related activity or process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Sections 39.6011 and 39.6012, F.S. Case plans must be developed in a face-to-face conference with the child's parent, any court-appointed Guardian ad Litem, and the child's temporary custodian and, if appropriate, the child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 39.001(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> S. 39.621(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 39.621(3), F.S.

nonrelative caregivers, or adoptive families. <sup>18</sup> These various types of placements as well as the specific licensure requirements are discussed below in more detail.

# Relative and Nonrelative Caregivers

When children cannot remain safely with their parents, placement with relatives is preferred over placement in foster care with nonrelatives. Caseworkers try to identify and locate a relative or relatives who can safely care for the children while parents receive services to help them address the issues that brought the children to the attention of child welfare. Placement with relatives, or kinship care, provides permanency for children and helps them maintain family connections. Kinship care is the raising of children by grandparents, other extended family members, and nonrelative adults with whom they have a close, family-like relationship, such as godparents and close family friends. Quality friends.

In Florida, there were 22,078 children in out-of-home care as of December 31, 2021, and fewer than half of those children were placed with approved relatives and nonrelatives and the rest were placed in licensed foster care, group care, or in another placement.<sup>21</sup>

# Relative Caregiver Program (RCP)

The RCP was established in 1998<sup>22</sup> for the purpose of recognizing the importance of family relationships and providing additional placement options and incentives to help achieve permanency and stability for many children who are otherwise at risk of foster care placement. The program has been expanded<sup>23</sup> since its inception and currently the program applies to:

- Relatives who are within the fifth degree by blood or marriage to the parent or stepparent of a child and who are caring full-time for that dependent child in the role of substitute parent as a result of a court's determination of child abuse, neglect, or abandonment and subsequent placement with the relative under ch. 39, F.S.;
- Relatives who are within the fifth degree by blood or marriage to the parent or stepparent of a
  child and who are caring full-time for that dependent child, and a dependent half-brother or
  half-sister of that dependent child, in the role of substitute parent as a result of a court's
  determination of child abuse, neglect, or abandonment and subsequent placement with the
  relative;

<sup>19</sup> See s. 39.4015(3), F.S. The DCF is required to collaborate with sheriffs' offices that conduct child protective investigations and community-based care lead agencies to develop a family finding program. Family-finding Family finding efforts by the DCF and the community-based care lead agencies may include, but are not limited to: 1. searching for and locating adult relatives and fictive kin; 2. identifying and building positive connections between the child and the child's relatives and fictive kin; 3. supporting the engagement of relatives and fictive kin in social service planning and delivery of services and creating a network of extended family support to assist in remedying the concerns that led to the child becoming involved with the child welfare system, when appropriate; 4. maintaining family connections, when possible; and 5. keeping siblings together in care when possible and when in the best interest of each child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See s. 39.001(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> The American Bar Association, *Kinship Care is Better for Children and Families*, available at <a href="https://www.americanbar.org/groups/public interest/child law/resources/child law practiceonline/child law practice/vol-36/july-aug-2017/kinship-care-is-better-for-children-and-families/">https://www.americanbar.org/groups/public interest/child law/resources/child law practiceonline/child law practice/vol-36/july-aug-2017/kinship-care-is-better-for-children-and-families/</a> (last visited January 11, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> 8,084 of these children were placed with approved relatives and nonrelatives and 10,490 with another placement. *See* the DCF, *Children in Out-of-Home Care – Statewide* (December 31, 2021), available at <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/child-welfare/dashboard/">https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/child-welfare/dashboard/</a> (last visited January 12, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Chapter 1998-78, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Chapter 2014-224, L.O.F.

A relative or nonrelative caregiver, but the relative or nonrelative caregiver may not receive a
Relative Caregiver Program payment if the parent or stepparent of the child resides in the
home; and

 Nonrelatives who have a close relationship with the child but who are not a blood relative or a relative by marriage.<sup>24</sup>

The RCP provides that relatives and nonrelatives who have a child or children placed in out-of-home in their care and who have found to be dependent are eligible for financial assistance. The court must find that a proposed placement is in the best interest of the child, but relatives or nonrelatives who qualify for and participate in the RCP are not required to meet foster care licensing requirements under s. 409.175, F.S., in order for the child to be placed in the home or for the caregiver to receive financial assistance to care for the child.<sup>25</sup> The amount of the monthly payment is determined by rule and discussed below.

Additionally, within available funding, the RCP is also required to provide caregivers with family support and preservation services, school readiness assistance, and other available services in order to support the child's safety, growth, and healthy development. Children living with caregivers who are receiving assistance under the program are also eligible for Medicaid coverage.<sup>26</sup>

#### Licensed Foster Care

Foster home placements are intended to provide a temporary, safe place to live until a child can be reunited with his or her family, an adoptive family is identified, or other permanency is achieved. Section 409.175(2)(e), F.S., defines a "family foster home" as a private residence in which children who are unattended by a parent or legal guardian are provided 24-hour care. Such homes include emergency shelter family homes and specialized foster homes for children with special needs. A family foster home does not include an adoptive home which has been approved by the DCF or by a licensed child-placing agency for children placed for adoption.<sup>27</sup>

The recruitment, training, and licensing of foster parents is conducted by 18 community-based care agencies that maintain contracts with the DCF.<sup>28</sup> The total number of children placed in a family foster home must be based on the needs of each child in care; the ability of the foster family to meet the individual needs of each child, including any adoptive or biological children or young adults remaining in foster care living in the home; the amount of safe physical plant space; the ratio of active and appropriate adult supervision; and the background, experience, and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> See s. 39.5085(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 39.5085(2)(a)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 39.5085, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 409.175(2)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> The DCF, *Lead Agency Map*, available at <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/community-based-care/lead-agency-map.shtml">https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/community-based-care/lead-agency-map.shtml</a> (last visited January 12, 2022). The DCF terminated the contract with Eckerd Connects for Circuit 6 and Family Support Services of North Florida took over on January 1, 2022. Eckerd Connects will carry out its contract until it expires June 30, 2022. WFLA, DCF, Eckerd Connects ending child welfare services contracts in 3 Tampa Bay counties, available at <a href="https://www.wfla.com/news/local-news/dcf-eckerd-connects-end-child-welfare-services-in-3-tampa-bay-counties/">https://www.wfla.com/news/local-news/dcf-eckerd-connects-end-child-welfare-services-in-3-tampa-bay-counties/</a>; WUSF Public Media, Family Support Services of North Florida will fully take over on January 1, 2022, Nov. 30, 2021, available at <a href="https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-replacement for Eckerd Connects to run foster care in Pinellas, Pasco | WUSF Public Media">https://www.state-selects-re

skill of the family foster parents.<sup>29</sup> Foster parents are responsible for the care and well-being of the child, including maintaining their health, safety, and best interests and encouraging emotional and developmental growth. Following placement, a foster child should be closely monitored by a case worker, who provides support and additional training related to special needs.<sup>30</sup>

In 2019, Florida moved to a system of foster home licensing that consisted of five distinct levels:

- Level I: Child-Specific Foster Home.
- Level II: Non-Child Specific Foster Home. 31
- Level III: Safe Foster Home for Victims of Human Trafficking.
- Level IV: Therapeutic Foster Home.
- Level V: Medical Foster Home. 32

# Level I: Child-Specific Foster Home

A child specific licensed foster home is a new licensure type designed for relatives and nonrelatives who have an existing relationship with the child for whom they are seeking licensure. When a child is not able to safely remain at home with their parents, a family or likefamily member who is willing and able to provide care for the child is the next best alternative.<sup>33</sup>

### Level II: Non-Child Specific Foster Home

A non-child specific licensed foster home is identified when placement with a relative or nonrelative caregiver is not possible. This licensure type is available to individuals in the community who may be interested in fostering.<sup>34</sup>

# Level III: Safe Foster Home for Victims of Human Trafficking

This level of licensure is for individuals interested in providing a safe and stable environment for victims of human trafficking.<sup>35</sup> Florida law defines "human trafficking" as transporting, soliciting, recruiting, harboring, providing, enticing, maintaining, <sup>36</sup> purchasing, patronizing, procuring, or obtaining<sup>37</sup> another person for the purpose of exploitation of that person.<sup>38</sup> In Florida, any person who knowingly, or in reckless disregard of the facts, engages in human trafficking, or attempts to engage in human trafficking, or benefits financially by receiving

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 409.175(3)(a) and (b), F.S., provides that the DCF may grant a capacity waiver in certain instances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> See s. 409.1415(2), F.S., for specific roles and responsibilities of foster parents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Previously "Traditional" foster homes are now Level II.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> The DCF, *Levels of Foster Care Licensure*, available at https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/foster-care/levels.shtml; Florida FAPA, *Become a Foster Parent*, available at <u>Become A Foster Parent</u> – <u>FloridaFAPA.org</u> (all sites last visited January 12, 2022).

 $<sup>^{33}</sup>$  *Id*.

 $<sup>^{34}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 787.06(2)(f), F.S., provides "maintain" means, in relation to labor or services, to secure or make possible continued performance thereof, regardless of any initial agreement on the part of the victim to perform such type service. Section 787.06(2)(h), F.S., defines "services" as any act committed at the behest of, under the supervision of, or for the benefit of another, including forced marriage, servitude, or the removal of organs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 787.06(2)(g), F.S., provides "obtain" means, in relation to labor, commercial sexual activity, or services, to receive, take possession of, or take custody of another person or secure performance thereof. Section 787.06(2)(e), F.S., provides "labor" means work of economic or financial value.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 787.06(2)(d), F.S.

anything of value from participation in a venture that has subjected a person to human trafficking for labor or services, or commercial sexual activity, commits a crime.<sup>39</sup>

# Level IV: Therapeutic Foster Home

This level of licensure is for caregivers who have received specialized training to care for a wide variety of children and adolescents who may have significant emotional, behavioral, or social needs. As a therapeutic foster parent, individualized care is provided in the home by the foster parent to ensure a child receives the appropriate level of care in the least restrictive setting.<sup>40</sup>

#### Level V: Medical Foster Home

This licensure type is for caregivers who have received specialized training to provide care for children and adolescents with chronic medical conditions. Medical foster parents enable children from birth through age 20 with medically-complex conditions whose parents are unable to care for them in their own homes, to live and receive care in a foster home rather than in hospitals or other facility settings.<sup>41</sup>

#### Foster Placement Licensure

It is less cumbersome to obtain a Level I foster license than it is to obtain licensure as a Level II through Level V family foster placement. A high level summary of the differences in licensure requirements is included in the table below:<sup>42</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 787.06(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> The DCF, *Power Point Presentation on Overview of Out-of-Home Care Placements and Caregivers*, Committee on Children Families and Elder Affairs, October 18, 2021, p. 5, available at <a href="https://www.flsenate.gov/Committees/Show/CF/MeetingPacket/5296/9500\_MeetingPacket\_5296\_2.pdf">https://www.flsenate.gov/Committees/Show/CF/MeetingPacket/5296/9500\_MeetingPacket\_5296\_2.pdf</a> (last visited January 12, 2022).

Requirement Category	Level I: Child Specific Foster Home	Level II: Non-Child Specific Foster Home	Level III: Safe Foster Home for Human Trafficking Victims	Level IV: Therapeutic Foster Home	Level V: Medical Foster Home
Assessment	<ul> <li>Ability to Protect</li> <li>Physical         Environment</li> <li>Financial         Resources</li> <li>Ability to care,         nurture, and meet         the child's         physical,         emotional and         educational         needs. 43</li> </ul>	Same as Level I	Same as Level I  Medicaid Provider	Same as Level I  Medicaid Provider	Same as Level I  Medicaid Provider
Screening	<ul> <li>State and Federal</li> <li>Local/Civil Checks</li> <li>DJJ Sexual/ Predator Offender</li> <li>Abuse/ Neglect Checks<sup>44</sup></li> </ul>	Same as Level I and Conviction/ Charge Additional Offenses/ Disqualifiers <sup>45</sup>	Same as Level II	Same as Level II	Same as Level II
Training	2 DCF licensing hours (online course)	21 DCF licensing hours	21 DCF licensing hours and 24 Commercial Sexual Exploitation hours	21 DCF licensing hours and 30 AHCA hours	21 DCF licensing hours and 32 AHCA hours

# Monthly Compensation for Specified Caregivers

The monthly payment amounts provided to caregivers under current law depend upon the type of caregiver, whether the caregiver is licensed, and whether the dependency proceedings are open or closed where the child has reached permanency. Below is a description of the payment amounts and a table illustrating payments for each type of caregiver placement.

Current law authorizes reimbursement for children in foster care or in residential group homes to begin at the time the child is placed regardless of if a court has found the child to be dependent, also known as an adjudication of dependency. However, the monthly benefit payment for

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 409.175, F.S., provides that non-safety requirements may be waived.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> See s. 39.0138, F.S., and 65C-45.001, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> See s. 39.0138, F.S., ch. 435, F.S., and 65C-45.001, F.A.C.

relative and nonrelative caregivers does not begin until the court has made such a finding, which typically takes two months to a year. 46

Prior to the child being found to be dependent, a relative caregiver is only eligible for temporary cash assistance if he or she is in close enough consanguinity to the child.<sup>47</sup> During this time, a nonrelative caregiver receives no monthly benefit assistance. Once the child has been found to be dependent, the relative becomes eligible for the full Relative Caregiver Program benefit amount.<sup>48</sup>

#### Relative Caregiver Program

Under the RCP, a monthly cash assistance is provided to relatives who meet eligibility rules and have custody of a child under age 18 who has been found to be dependent by a Florida court and placed in their home.<sup>49</sup> The amount of the assistance is based on the statewide average monthly rate for children placed by the court with relatives or nonrelatives who are not licensed as foster homes and may not exceed 82 percent of the statewide average foster care rate. Additionally, the cost of providing the assistance to any caregiver in the program may not exceed the cost of providing out-of-home care in an emergency shelter or in foster care.<sup>50</sup>

#### Level I Licensed Foster Placement

The current board rate for a relative or nonrelative caregiver who has been licensed as a Level I child-specific foster placement is \$333 per month. This type of foster placement is not currently eligible for the cost of living increase or the supplemental board rate provided to Level II through Level V foster family placements pursuant to s. 409.145(3)(b) and (c), F.S.

Effective January 1, 2022, the room and board rates paid to these foster parents are: 51 52

- \$517.94 monthly for children 0-5 years of age.
- \$531.21 monthly for children 6-12 years of age.
- \$621.77 monthly for children 13-21 years of age.<sup>53</sup>

Level II through Level V licensed family foster home placements receive an annual cost of living increase. The cost of living adjustment is based on the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) each December.<sup>54</sup> Additionally, the board rate amount may be increased upon agreement between the DCF, the community-based care lead agency, and the foster parent.<sup>55</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 39.5085(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> FN

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 39.5085(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Section 39.5085(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 409.145(3)(a), F.S., lists the foster room and board rates in effect July 1, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Memorandum to Regional Managing Directors and Community-Based Care Lead Agencies CEOs from Taylor Hatch, Deputy Secretary of the Department of Children and Families (January 12, 2022) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Family foster parents are eligible to receive this monthly room and board rate until the child reaches age 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Section 409.145(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 409.145(3)(f), F.S.

As demonstrated by the charts below, the monthly cash assistance amount is higher than the Temporary Cash Assistance for one child but less than the amount paid for a child in the foster care program.

Age of Child	RCP (No License requirement) <sup>56</sup>	Level I Licensure (Child Specific) <sup>57</sup>	Family Foster Homes (Level II-V) <sup>58</sup>	Adoption Assistance (Closed case that closes in an adoption) <sup>59</sup>	GAP (Closed case that closes in a permanent guardianship status) <sup>60</sup>
Ages 0 through 5 years	\$242	\$333	\$517.94	\$417 minimum	\$333 minimum
Ages 6 through 12 years	\$249	\$333	\$531.21	\$417 minimum	\$333 minimum
Ages 13 through 18 years	\$298	\$333	\$621.77	\$417 minimum	\$333 minimum

As an alternative to a monthly room and board or RCP assistance amount, a caregiver may receive a monthly payment after a child is placed in his or her care upon the court finding the child dependent through the DCF's economic self-sufficient programs, including Temporary Cash Assistance for Needy Families (TANF). The amounts that are provided to the caregiver are based on the number of children and are as follows:

- \$180, one child;
- \$241, two children;
- \$303, three children.<sup>61</sup>

A caregiver is prohibited from receiving both the monthly board rate assistance payment under the RCP and TANF payments in the same month.<sup>62</sup>

 $\frac{\text{https://www.myflfamilies.com/admin/publications/cfops/CFOP\% 20170-xx\% 20 Child\% 20 Welfare/CFOP\% 20170-10\% 20\% 20 Providing\% 20 Services\% 20 and\% 20 Support\% 20 for\% 20 Children\% 20 in\% 20 Care\% 20 and\% 20 for\% 20 Caregivers/CFOP\% 20170-$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> See s. 39.5085, F.S., and the DCF CFOP No. 170-10, ch. 8-7, available at

<sup>10,%20%20%20</sup>Providing%20Services%20and%20Support%20for%20Children%20in%20Care%20and%20for%20Caregivers.pdf (last visited January 13, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Section 409.145(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Section 409.145(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> See s. 409.166, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> See s. 39.6225, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> See s. 414.095(10), F.S. These are monthly benefit amounts per total number of children.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> The DCF, *CFOP 170-10*, *Chapter 8 Relative/Kinship Caregiver Support*, 8-7(*c*), September 1, 2020, p. 10, available at <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/admin/publications/cfops/CFOP%20170-xx%20Child%20Welfare/CFOP%20170-10%20%20Providing%20Services%20and%20Support%20for%20Children%20in%20Care%20and%20for%20Caregivers/CFOP%20170-10,%20%20Chapter%2008,%20Relative-

Kinship%20Caregiver%20Support.pdf#:~:text=Temporary%20Assistance%20for%20Needy%20Families%20%28TANF%29%20State%20Plan.,State%20Plan.%20Rule%2065C-

<sup>28.008%2</sup>C%20Florida%20Administrative%20Code%20%28F.A.C.%29. (last visited January 30, 2022).

#### **Benefits upon the Child Reaching Permanency**

#### Fostering Connections to Success and Increasing Adoptions Act (Fostering Connections)

The federal Fostering Connections to Success and Increasing Adoptions Act of 2008 (Fostering Connections) was designed to improve the lives of children and youth in foster care and increase the likelihood that they will be able to leave the foster care system to live permanently with relative caregivers or adoptive families. The law accomplishes this, in part, by allowing states to:

- Extend foster care services for children leaving foster care and adoptive families to the age of 21 years; and
- Establish a subsidized guardianship assistance program for relative caregivers. 63

#### Extended Foster Care

In 2013, the Legislature exercised the option of providing for extended foster care, which applies to young adults aged 18 to 21 who have not achieved permanency prior to their 18<sup>th</sup> birthdays.<sup>64</sup> The program builds on independent living assistance services that were previously available to young adults who "aged-out" of the foster care system.<sup>65</sup> Extended foster care services are available to young adults who are living in licensed care on their 18<sup>th</sup> birthday and who are:

- Completing secondary education or a program leading to an equivalent credential;
- Enrolled in an institution that provides postsecondary or vocational education;
   Participating in a program or activity designed to promote or eliminate barriers to employment;
- Employed for at least 80 hours per month; or
- Unable to participate in programs or activities listed above full time due to a physical intellectual, emotional, or psychiatric condition that limits participation. <sup>66</sup>

#### Title IV-E Guardianship Assistance Program

Additionally, Fostering Connections encouraged the creation of a federally supported program which was codified in s. 39.6225, F.S. The Guardianship Assistance Program (GAP) is for relatives, which includes fictive kin. Section 39.01, F.S., defines "relative" to mean fictive kin, <sup>67</sup> relative, <sup>68</sup> or next of kin. <sup>69</sup>

The GAP provides for reimbursement under federal Title IV-E<sup>70</sup> to support kinship guardianship payments for children living in the homes of relative caregivers who become the children's legal

<sup>63</sup> P.L. 110-351.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Chapter 2013-178, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> Section 409.1451, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> Section 39.6251(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Section 39.01(28), F.S., defines "fictive kin" as a person unrelated by birth, marriage, or adoption who has an emotionally significant relationship, which possesses the characteristics of a family relationship, to a child.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Section 39.01(73), F.S., defines "relative" to mean a grandparent, great-grandparent, sibling, first cousin, aunt, uncle, great-aunt, great-uncle, niece, or nephew, whether related by the whole or half blood, by affinity, or by adoption. The term does not include a stepparent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Section 39.01(51), F.S., defines "next of kin" to mean an adult relative of a child who is the child's brother, sister, grandparent, aunt, uncle, or first cousin.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> The Title IV-E Foster Care Program provides funds to title IV-E agencies (states and Tribes) to assist with the costs of foster care maintenance for eligible children; administrative expenses to manage the program; and training for staff, foster parents, and certain private agency staff. Title IV-E foster care funds are awarded to the 50 States, the District of Columbia,

guardians through a permanent guardianship option.<sup>71</sup> The DCF is required to provide guardianship assistance payments to a participant enrolled in the GAP program for an eligible child in the amount of \$4,000 annually, paid on a monthly basis, which equals \$333 per month. However, the DCF is authorized to provide an amount other than \$4,000 annually as determined by the guardian and the DCF if the alternate amount is memorialized in a written agreement between the guardian and the DCF and the agreement takes into consideration the circumstances of the guardian and the needs of the child.<sup>72</sup>

Both the child and the "relative" may be eligible for assistance under the GAP program. If a child meets certain Title IV-E eligibility standards, he or she may also be eligible for a GAP subsidy if:

- The child has been removed from his or her family's home pursuant to a voluntary placement agreement or as a result of a judicial determination that allows the child to remain in the home would be contrary to the child's welfare;
- The child is eligible for federal foster care maintenance payments under Title IV-E for at least six consecutive months while residing in the home of the prospective relative guardian who is licensed or approved as meeting the licensure requirements as a foster family home;<sup>73</sup>
- Returning home or adoption is not an appropriate permanency option for the child;
- The child demonstrates a strong attachment to the prospective relative guardian and the relative guardian has a strong commitment to caring permanently for the child; and
- The child has been consulted regarding the guardianship arrangement (applicable to children age 14 and older).<sup>74</sup>

Further, a "relative" must meet certain conditions to qualify for a GAP subsidy, including that they must:

- Be the eligible child's relative or close fictive kin;
- Have undergone fingerprint-based criminal record checks and child abuse and neglect registry checks;
- Be a licensed foster parent and approved for guardianship assistance by the DCF;
- Display a strong commitment to caring permanently for the child; and
- Have obtained legal guardianship of the child after the guardianship assistance agreement has been negotiated and finalized with the DCF.<sup>75</sup>

Puerto Rico, and federally-recognized Indian Tribes, Indian Tribal organizations and Tribal consortia with approved title IV-E plans, and are available as open-ended entitlement grants through single-year appropriations. The program's focus, which is articulated in statute, is children eligible under the pre-welfare reform Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program and removed from their homes due to maltreatment, lack of care, lack of supervision, or other problems attributed to a relative caregiver. *See* The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, *Title-IV-E Foster Care Eligibility Reviews Fact Sheet*, available at <a href="https://www.acf.hhs.gov/cb/fact-sheet/title-iv-e-foster-care-eligibility-reviews-fact-sheet">https://www.acf.hhs.gov/cb/fact-sheet/title-iv-e-foster-care-eligibility-reviews-fact-sheet</a> (last visited January 13, 2022).

https://ocfs.ny.gov/main/reports/Pursuing%20Permanence%20for%20Children%20in%20Foster%20Care%20June%202010.pdf (last visited January 11, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Mark F. Testa and Leslie Cohen, *Pursuing Permanence for Children in Foster Care: Issues and Options for Establishing a Federal Guardianship Assistance Program in New York State*, School of Social Work, the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. June 2010, available at

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Section 39.6225(5)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> The Level I child-specific licensure satisfies this requirement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> 33 42 U.S.C. s. 673(d)(3)(A)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> 42 U.S.C. ss. 671(a)(20(D) and 673(d)(3)(A)

## **Child Care Subsidy**

In 2020, the average annual cost of center-based infant care in Florida was approximately \$9,312.<sup>76</sup> Single parents in Florida spend, on average, 34.7 percent of their income on center-based infant child care.<sup>77</sup> Married parents of two children living at the poverty line spend approximately 65 percent of their household income for center-based child care.<sup>78</sup> The average price of center-based infant child care in Florida is currently more than the average annual tuition and fees at a public four-year college or university.<sup>79</sup>

#### The Rilya Wilson Act

Rilya Wilson disappeared from state custody in January 2001. The child's caregiver maintained that someone from the DCF removed Rilya from her home sometime in January 2001. The DCF was unaware that the child was missing until April 2002 due to casework failures. While her caregiver was sentenced to 55 years in prison in 2013 for her disappearance, Rilya remains missing.<sup>80</sup>

For a number of children, the increased visibility that participation in early education and childcare programs provides can minimize further abuse, neglect, or abandonment. Participation in these programs can also be an important ingredient in reversing the developmental effects that abuse, neglect, and abandonment can have on children.

Early education and child care programs are provided in Florida through the school readiness program under ss. 1002.86-1002.89, F.S. With the establishment of the school readiness program, the different early education and child care programs and their funding sources were merged for the delivery of a comprehensive program of school readiness services to be designed and administered through local early learning coalitions. The school readiness program is housed with the Office of Early Learning, within the Department of Education. Education.

Historically, children who have been abused, neglected, or abandoned and are being served through the dependency system have received one of the highest priorities for child care service. This is due, at least in part, to the interpretation of earlier statutory language that these children were to be provided the highest priority. Current law requires each early learning coalition to give priority for participation in the school readiness program according to specified criteria with an at-risk child being second on the priority list. By However, even with this prioritization, there

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> Child Care Aware, *Price of Child Care in Florida*, available at <a href="https://info.childcareaware.org/hubfs/2019%20Price%20of%20Care%20State%20Sheets/Florida.pdf?utm\_campaign=2019%20Cost%20of%20Care&utm\_source=2019%20COC%20-%20FL">https://info.childcareaware.org/hubfs/2019%20Price%20of%20Care%20State%20Sheets/Florida.pdf?utm\_campaign=2019%20Cost%20of%20Care&utm\_source=2019%20COC%20-%20FL</a> (last visited January 13, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> David Ovalle, Geralyn Graham get 55 years in Rilya Wilson foster child abuse case, MIAMI HERALD, Feb. 12, 2013), available at http://www.miamiherald.com/latest-news/article1947207.html. (last visited November 1, 2019)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Section 1002.83, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>82</sup> Florida Division of Early Learning, *About Us*, available at <a href="http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/">http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/</a> (last visited January 13, 2022).

<sup>83</sup> Section 1002.87, F.S.

are often not enough spaces in school readiness programs for all youth who are the subject of dependency proceedings.

Under the Rilya Wilson Act, children in the foster care system who are enrolled in an early education or child care program must be kept in the program and attend the program at least 5 days per week.<sup>84</sup> The cost of participating in the school readiness program is subsidized in part or fully by the funding of the coalition for eligible children.<sup>85</sup> Criteria have been established for the children who are to receive priority for participating in the program at no cost or at a subsidized rate.<sup>86</sup> The cost of child care shall be assumed by the licensed out-of-home caregiver to the extent that subsidized child care is unavailable.<sup>87</sup>

# **Tuition and Fee Exemptions for Youth in Foster Care**

Youth in foster care face a multitude of barriers when it comes to higher education and as a result the most cited statistic nationally is that about 4 percent graduate from college by the time they reach the age of 26, compared to 36 percent of the general population, according to some studies. 88 Florida was part of the original group of states in the late 1980s that began offering assistance with higher education to students leaving foster care. 89 There are a number of barriers that continue to keep eligible students from accessing existing state support for higher education.

#### Florida Law

Florida first enacted a law providing a fee exemption for youth in foster care in 1988. 90 The initial exemption was provided to young adults in foster care. Before being granted the exemption, students had to apply for and be denied financial aid that covered the payment of all undergraduate fees. The exemption was limited to 8 semesters with the possibility of extending to 10 semesters if the recipient had to take college preparatory classes or needed extra time to pass communication and computation skills testing. Students had to maintain a 2.0 GPA on a 4.0 scale.

In 1997, the tuition and fee exemption was expanded to all cover all children adopted from the DCF custody after December 31, 1997. In 2002, the exemption was expanded again to cover a student who is or was at the time he or she turned 18 years old in the custody of a relative in the Relative Caregiver Program. In 2006, another expansion was granted to any student who after spending at least 6 months in the custody of the DCF after reaching 16 years of age, was placed

<sup>84</sup> Section 39.604, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> Florida Division of Early Learning, *School Readiness Program*, available at <a href="http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/parents/family-resources/financial-assistance">http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/parents/family-resources/financial-assistance</a> (last visited January 11, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> Florida Division of Early Learning, *School Readiness Eligibility Priorities*, available at <a href="http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/school-readiness/coalitions/eligibility-for-school-readiness">http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/school-readiness/coalitions/eligibility-for-school-readiness</a> (last visited January 11, 2022).

<sup>87</sup> Rule 65C-40.005, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> Youth Today, *As More Schools Aid Foster Students, Data on Results Needed, Researchers Say*, available at <a href="https://youthtoday.org/2019/03/as-more-colleges-states-aid-youth-in-foster-care-data-on-results-is-needed-researchers-say/">https://youthtoday.org/2019/03/as-more-colleges-states-aid-youth-in-foster-care-data-on-results-is-needed-researchers-say/</a> (Last visited January 10, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> Section 240.235(6)(a), F.S. (1988).

<sup>90</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> Section 240.235(5)(a), F.S. (1997). In 1998 and 1999, the December 31, 1997 dates were changed to May 5, 1997.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> Chapter 2002-38, L.O.F.

in a guardianship by the court.<sup>93</sup> In 2010, the Legislature, recognizing the difficulties that former foster youth have in completing higher education upon emancipation, expanded the exemption to cover students until age 28 and removed the GPA requirement and the limitation as to the number of credit hours or semesters for which it is available.<sup>94</sup>

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

#### **Caregiver Room and Board Payment Rates**

The bill amends s. 409.145(3), F.S., to reflect the updated board rate amounts that became effective on January 1, 2022 after applying the most recent CPI-U adjustment.

Further, the bill makes a number of changes to current law relating to monthly payment amounts for relative and nonrelative caregivers. The new rate structure includes increases in the amount of payments to relative and nonrelative caregivers to achieve parity with rates currently paid to Level II through Level V foster parents, while taking into account both non-licensure and levels of licensure and the circumstances of placements.

Specifically, the bill amends s. 39.5085, F.S., to increase the monthly payment amounts for relative and nonrelative caregivers who have children placed with them in out-of-home care to match the rates for Level II through Level V family foster home placements for the following:

- For no more than 6 months after the date of both the placement of the child and the adjudication of dependency, regardless of whether the caregiver has obtained licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement. 95
- From the date the caregiver has obtained licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement, regardless of whether a court has found that the child is dependent, until the child reaches permanency.

Additionally, the bill modifies the monthly payment amount for relatives and nonrelatives in other ways. First, the bill provides that relatives or nonrelatives who fail to obtain licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement within 6 months after the date the child is found to be dependent or, after the child has been found to be dependent, is placed in out-of-home care in their home, the caregiver must receive a monthly payment as determined by rule that is less than the \$333 monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in GAP. This payment is required to continue until the child reaches permanency as determined by the court under s. 39.621, F.S., unless the relative or nonrelative caregiver obtains licensure as a child-specific Level I foster placement and becomes eligible to receive payments at the higher board rate allowable under s. 409.145(3), F.S. This monthly difference between non-licensed and licensed child-specific Level I placements will create a payment structure that motivates caregivers to get licensed.

The bill maintains current law for relatives or nonrelatives of children who reach permanency in a permanent guardianship but whose relative caregivers are not enrolled in GAP by providing that such caregivers must receive a monthly payment in an amount determined by rule. The maximum amount of the monthly payment that may be established by rule has been adjusted

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>93</sup> Chapter 2006-194, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> Chapter 2010-68, L.O.F.

from 82 percent of the statewide average foster care rate to a rate that must be less than the \$333 monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in the GAP.

The bill does not specify a lower limit on a monthly payment amount that is determined by the DCF rule rather than statute, but does specify a cap as noted above. Relatives and nonrelatives may also be eligible for a special benefit payment that is to be established by rule.

The bill also amends s. 409.145, F.S., applying the current Level II to Level V room and board rate structure to relative and nonrelative caregivers who are licensed as a Level I child-specific foster placement, and to relative and nonrelative caregivers who are participating in the Relative Caregiver Program and receiving payments pursuant to s. 39.5085(2)(d)1. or 2., F.S., as described above. Further, the bill applies the annual cost of living increase and the supplemental payment for teaching life skills and providing normalcy supports to children who are 13-17 years of age to the same caregivers mentioned above.

#### **Early Learning or Child Care Subsidy**

In addition to the monthly board rate payments discussed above, the bill amends s. 409.145, F.S., to provide a \$200 per month subsidy to any foster parents and relative and nonrelative caregivers who have a child placed in their home between the ages of birth to school entry. This subsidy is provided for each child in the home that meets the age requirement regardless of whether the caregiver is licensed or not, but the child must be placed in out-of-home care with the caregiver and be the subject of an open dependency proceeding.

As discussed above, children in the foster care system who are enrolled in an early education or child care program must be kept in that program and attend the program at least five days per week. The cost of participating in the school readiness program is subsidized in part or fully by the funding of the coalition for eligible children, but that funding can only be utilized if there is a spot open in a school readiness program. Even if the child can be enrolled in a program that qualifies for the school readiness subsidy from the ELC, often that subsidy does not cover the cost of the program and the caregiver is responsible for paying the difference. The subsidy in the bill is therefore intended to help defray the cost of an early learning or child care program.

#### **Postsecondary Tuition and Fee Exemption**

As the tuition and fee exemption for students who are or were in out-of-home care under varying circumstances changed and expanded, instances were discovered that appeared to create inequities between similarly situated students and brought to light the issue of reunited students.

The bill addresses some of those issues by expanding the scope of potential students eligible for a tuition and fee exemption at a workforce education program, a Florida College System institution or a state university, to include a student who was the subject of a shelter proceeding, a dependency proceeding, or a termination of parental rights proceeding, and who:

- Are, or were at the time of reaching 18 years of age, in out-of-home care, rather than in the custody of the DCF as is provided for in current law;
- After reaching 14 years of age, spent at least 18 months in out-of-home care and were then reunited with his or her parents who were the subject of the dependency proceeding before

reaching 18 years of age, including a student who was reunited under s. 39.8155, F.S. (reinstatement of parental rights). A student is only eligible for this tuition waiver if, in addition to the above-described factors, the student is also Pell Grant-eligible;<sup>96</sup> or

• Were placed in a permanent guardianship, regardless of whether the caregiver participates or participated in the Relative Caregiver Program under s. 39.5085, F.S., and remains in such guardianship until either the student reaches 18 years of age or, if before reaching 18 years of age, enrolls in an eligible institution.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill conforms to the Senate proposed General Appropriations Act (GAA) for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. The Senate proposed GAA provides funding totaling \$44,035,644 from various fund sources as noted below to provide for the provisions of the bill:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> The bill provides that the entity imposing the tuition and fees must verify the eligibility.

• \$18,215,844 in recurring funding to provide for increases in monthly payments for relative and nonrelative caregivers to achieve parity with rates currently paid to foster parents, including supplemental board rates when applicable. The increases would apply to caregivers enrolled in the Relative Caregiver Program or are classified as a Level I Child Specific Foster Home who are responsible for a child who has not reached permanent guardianship or adoption. The cost is \$12,956,082 from the General Revenue Fund; \$4,554,738 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund; and \$705,024 from the Welfare Transition Trust Fund

- \$24,880,800 in recurring funding to provide a supplemental child care subsidy of \$200 per month for relative and nonrelative caregivers and foster parents. The cost is \$19,206,037 from the General Revenue Fund and \$5,674,763 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund; and
- \$939,000 of nonrecurring funding to make necessary changes to the FSFN and the ACCESS information technology systems to support data currently not in these systems. The DCF estimates these costs to be \$469,500 from the General Revenue Fund and \$469,500 from the Federal Grants Trust Fund.<sup>97</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

The bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 39.5085, 409.145, and 1009.25.

The bill reenacts the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 393.065 and 409.1451.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Appropriations on February 21, 2022:

The committee substitute:

- Aligns the Level II through V foster home room and board rates to the official board rates released by DCF for calendar year 2022;
- Clarifies the types of child welfare proceedings that allow a student to be eligible for the tuition waiver; and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>97</sup> The Department of Children and Families, SB 7034 Bill Analysis, p. 9, (January 29, 2022) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services).

• Makes other technical and clarifying changes.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7034

By the Committee on Children, Families, and Elder Affairs

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

586-02083-22 20227034

A bill to be entitled An act relating to child welfare; amending s. 39.5085, F.S.; revising payment rates for relative and nonrelative caregivers under the Relative Caregiver Program; amending s. 409.145, F.S.; revising and specifying room and board rates paid by the Department of Children and Families; providing applicability of annual cost of living increase and supplemental room and board payment provisions to certain caregivers; providing for an additional monthly payment for certain caregivers; amending s. 1009.25, F.S.; revising fee waiver eligibility for students who are or were placed in the custody of a relative or nonrelative to include certain students; creating a tuition and fee exemption for students who enter the custody of the department after a specified age and who are reunited with their parent or parents before reaching a specified age and after spending at least 18 months in out-of-home care; requiring the student to meet certain federal financial aid eligibility requirements; requiring the entity imposing the tuition and fees to verify such eligibility; creating a tuition and fee waiver for students who were the subject of a dependency hearing, were placed in a permanent quardianship, and remain in such guardianship until the student reaches 18 years of age or, if before reaching 18 years of age, he or she enrolls in an eligible institution; reenacting s. 393.065(5)(b), F.S., relating to certain waiver

Page 1 of 11

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7034

	586-02083-22 20227034
30	services, to incorporate the amendments made to s.
31	409.145, F.S., in a reference thereto; reenacting s.
32	409.1451(2)(b), F.S., relating to the Road-to-
33	Independence Program, to incorporate the amendments
34	made to s. 409.145, F.S., in references thereto;
35	providing an effective date.
36	
37	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
38	
39	Section 1. Present paragraphs (e) through (h) of subsection
40	(2) of section 39.5085, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as
41	paragraphs (f) through (i), respectively, a new paragraph (e) is
42	added to that subsection, and paragraph (d) of that subsection
43	is amended, to read:
44	39.5085 Relative Caregiver Program.—
45	(2)
46	(d) Relatives or nonrelatives who are caring for children
47	placed with them by the court pursuant to this chapter shall
48	receive a special monthly payment as follows:
49	1. From the date a child who is placed with the relative or
50	nonrelative is found to be dependent, or from the date a child
51	who has previously been found to be dependent is placed in out-
52	of-home care with the relative or nonrelative, until 6 months
53	after such placement, the rate of the monthly payment for
54	relatives and nonrelatives shall be the same as the rate
55	established in s. 409.145(3) for licensed family foster homes
56	$\underline{\text{regardless of whether licensure as a child-specific level I}}$
57	foster placement has been obtained.
58	2. Relatives or nonrelatives who have children placed with

Page 2 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7034

them in out-of-home care and who have obtained licensure as a child-specific level I foster placement at any time after the date of the placement, regardless of whether a court has found that the child is dependent, shall receive the monthly payment at the rate established in s. 409.145(3) until the child reaches

permanency, as determined by the court under s. 39.621.

6.5

7.0

3.a. Relatives or nonrelatives shall receive a monthly payment in an amount determined by department rule, in an amount that must be less than the monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in the Guardianship Assistance Program under s. 39.6225, if licensure as a child-specific level I foster placement has not been obtained by 6 months from the date that the child is:

(I) Found to be dependent and, at the time of the finding, the child is placed with the relative or nonrelative; or

(II) Placed in out-of-home care in the home of the relative or nonrelative after the date from which the child has previously been found to be dependent.

b. The payment under this subparagraph shall continue until the child reaches permanency as determined by the court under s.

39.621 or until the relative or nonrelative caregiver obtains licensure as a child-specific level I foster placement and becomes eligible to receive payments under subparagraph 2.

4. Relatives or nonrelatives who have children placed in their care by permanent guardianship pursuant to s. 39.6221, in a permanent placement with a fit and willing relative pursuant to s. 39.6231, or under former s. 39.622 if the placement was made before July 1, 2006, who are not enrolled in the Guardianship Assistance Program pursuant to s. 39.6225, shall

Page 3 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7034

receive a monthly payment in an amount determined by department rule which must be less than the monthly payment provided to a participant enrolled in the Guardianship Assistance Program under s. 39.6225.

586-02083-22

(e) Relatives or nonrelatives obtaining monthly payments under this section may also obtain a special benefit payment caregiver benefit established by rule of the department. The amount of the special benefit payment shall be based on the child's age within a payment schedule established by rule of the department and subject to availability of funding. The statewide average monthly rate for children judicially placed with relatives or nonrelatives who are not licensed as foster homes may not exceed 82 percent of the statewide average foster care rate, and the cost of providing the assistance described in this section to any caregiver may not exceed the cost of providing out of home care in emergency abelter or foster care.

Section 2. Present subsection (4) of section 409.145, Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (5), a new subsection (4) is added to that section, and subsection (3) of that section is amended, to read:

409.145 Care of children; "reasonable and prudent parent" standard.—The child welfare system of the department shall operate as a coordinated community-based system of care which empowers all caregivers for children in foster care to provide quality parenting, including approving or disapproving a child's participation in activities based on the caregiver's assessment using the "reasonable and prudent parent" standard.

- (3) FOSTER CARE ROOM AND BOARD RATES.-
- (a) Effective July 1, 2022 <del>2018</del>, room and board rates shall

Page 4 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	586-02083-22 20227034
117	be paid to foster parents, including relative and nonrelative
118	caregivers who are licensed as a level I child-specific foster
119	placement, and to relative and nonrelative caregivers who are
120	participating in the Relative Caregiver Program and receiving
121	payments pursuant to s. 39.5085(2)(d)1. or 2., as follows:
122	
	Monthly Room and Board Foster Care Rate
123	
	0-5 Years 6-12 Years 13-21 Years
	Age Age Age
124	
	<u>\$517.95</u> <del>\$457.95</del> <u>\$531.22</u> <del>\$469.68</del> <u>\$621.77</u> <del>\$549.74</del>
125	
126	(b) Each January, foster parents, including relative and
127	nonrelative caregivers who are licensed as a level I child-
128	specific foster placement, and to relative and nonrelative
129	caregivers who are participating in the Relative Caregiver
130	Program and receiving payments pursuant to s. 39.5085(2)(d)1. or
131	2., shall receive an annual cost of living increase. The
132	department shall calculate the new room and board rate increase
133	equal to the percentage change in the Consumer Price Index for
134	All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average, All Items, not
135	seasonally adjusted, or successor reports, for the preceding
136	December compared to the prior December as initially reported by
137	the United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor
138	Statistics. The department shall make available the adjusted
139	room and board rates annually.
140	(c) Effective July 1, 2019, fester parents of level I

Page 5 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7034

20227034

586-02083-22

141	family foster homes as defined in s. 409.175(5)(a) shall receive
142	a room and board rate of \$333.
143	(d) Effective July 1, 2019, the foster care room and board
144	rate for level II family foster homes as defined in s.
145	409.175(5)(a) shall be the same as the new rate established for
146	family foster homes as of January 1, 2019.
147	(c) Effective January 1, 2020, paragraph (b) shall only
148	apply to level II through level V family foster homes, as
149	defined in s. 409.175(5)(a).
150	(f) The amount of the monthly foster care room and board
151	rate may be increased upon agreement among the department, the
152	community-based care lead agency, and the foster parent.
153	(d) (g) Effective July 1, 2019 From July 1, 2018, through
154	June 30, 2019, community-based care lead agencies providing care
155	under contract with the department shall pay a supplemental room
156	and board payment to foster <del>care</del> parents, including relative and
157	nonrelative caregivers who are licensed as a level I child-
158	specific foster placement, and to relative and nonrelative
159	caregivers who are participating in the Relative Caregiver
160	Program and receiving payments pursuant to s. 39.5085(2)(d)1. or
161	$\underline{2.}$ of all family foster homes, on a per-child basis, for
162	providing independent life skills and normalcy supports to
163	children who are 13 through 17 years of age placed in their
164	care. The supplemental payment $\underline{\text{must}}$ $\underline{\text{shall}}$ be paid monthly $\underline{\text{to the}}$
165	foster care parents in addition to the current monthly room and
166	board rate payment. The supplemental monthly payment shall be
167	based on 10 percent of the monthly room and board rate for
168	children 13 through 21 years of age as provided under this
169	section and adjusted annually. Effective July 1, 2019, such

Page 6 of 11

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{underlined}$  are additions.

586-02083-22 20227034

supplemental payments shall only be paid to foster parents of level II through level V family foster homes.

170

171

172

173

174

175 176

177

178

179

180

181

182 183

184

185

186 187

188

189

190

191 192

193

194

195

196

197

198

- (4) CHILD CARE SUBSIDY.—Any foster parents and relative or nonrelative caregivers, regardless of whether the relative or nonrelative caregivers participate in the Relative Caregiver Program or are licensed as a level I child-specific foster placement, who have a child placed in out-of-home care in the home between the age of birth to school entry shall receive a payment of \$200 per month to pay toward the cost of an early learning or child care program.
- Section 3. Paragraphs (c) and (d) of subsection (1) of section 1009.25, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

  1009.25 Fee exemptions.—
- (1) The following students are exempt from the payment of tuition and fees, including lab fees, at a school district that provides workforce education programs, Florida College System institution, or state university:
- (c) A student who  $\underline{\mbox{was the subject of a dependency}}$  proceeding and:
- 1. Is, or was at the time he or she reached 18 years of age, in out-of-home care. the custody of the Department of Children and Parilian and the custody of the Department of Children and Parilian and The Children and The Chi
- 2. Is, or was at the time he or she reached 18 years of age, in the custody of a relative or nonrelative pursuant to s. 39.5085 or s. 39.6225.
- 3. After spending at least 6 months in the custody of the department after reaching 16 years of age, was placed in a guardianship by the court.
  - 4. After reaching 14 years of age and thereafter spending

#### Page 7 of 11

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7034

	586-02083-22 20227034
99	at least 18 months in out-of-home care, was reunited with his or
00	her parent or parents who were the subject of the dependency
01	proceeding before he or she reaches 18 years of age, including a
02	student who is reunited under s. 39.8155. For a student to be
03	eligible under this subparagraph, the student must be Pell
04	Grant-eligible, and the entity imposing the tuition and fees
05	must verify such eligibility.
06	5. Was adopted from the department after May 5, 1997.
07	6. Was placed in a permanent guardianship, regardless of
08	whether the caregiver participates or participated in the
09	Relative Caregiver Program under s. 39.5085, and remains in such
10	guardianship until the student either reaches 18 years of age
11	or, if before reaching 18 years of age, he or she enrolls in an
12	eligible institution.
13	
14	Such exemption includes fees associated with enrollment in
15	applied academics for adult education instruction. The exemption
16	remains valid until the student reaches 28 years of age.
17	(d) A student who is, or was at the time he or she reached
18	18 years of age, in the custody of a relative or nonrelative
19	under s. 39.5085 or s. 39.6225 or who was adopted from the
20	Department of Children and Families after May 5, 1997. Such
21	exemption includes fees associated with enrollment in applied
22	academics for adult education instruction. The exemption remains
23	valid until the student reaches 28 years of age.
24	Section 4. For the purpose of incorporating the amendments
25	made by this act to section 409.145, Florida Statutes, in a
26	reference thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (5) of section

Page 8 of 11

393.065, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

227

586-02083-22 20227034

393.065 Application and eligibility determination.

228

229

230 231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

- (5) The agency shall assign and provide priority to clients waiting for waiver services in the following order:
- 1. From the child welfare system with an open case in the Department of Children and Families' statewide automated child welfare information system and who are either:
- a. Transitioning out of the child welfare system at the finalization of an adoption, a reunification with family members, a permanent placement with a relative, or a quardianship with a nonrelative; or
- b. At least 18 years but not yet 22 years of age and who need both waiver services and extended foster care services; or
- 2. At least 18 years but not yet 22 years of age and who withdrew consent pursuant to s. 39.6251(5)(c) to remain in the extended foster care system.

For individuals who are at least 18 years but not yet 22 years of age and who are eligible under sub-subparagraph 1.b., the agency shall provide waiver services, including residential habilitation, and the community-based care lead agency shall fund room and board at the rate established in s. 409.145(3) and provide case management and related services as defined in s. 409.986(3)(e). Individuals may receive both waiver services and services under s. 39.6251. Services may not duplicate services available through the Medicaid state plan.

Within categories 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, the agency shall maintain a

#### Page 9 of 11

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 7034

586-02083-22 20227034 257 waiting list of clients placed in the order of the date that the client is determined eligible for waiver services. 258 259 Section 5. For the purpose of incorporating the amendments made by this act to section 409.145, Florida Statutes, in 260 261 references thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 262 409.1451, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read: 263 409.1451 The Road-to-Independence Program.-264 (2) POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION SERVICES AND SUPPORT.-265 (b) The amount of the financial assistance shall be as 266 follows: 267 1. For a young adult who does not remain in foster care and 2.68 is attending a postsecondary school as provided in s. 1009.533, the amount is \$1,256 monthly. 269 270 2. For a young adult who remains in foster care, is attending a postsecondary school, as provided in s. 1009.533, and continues to reside in a licensed foster home, the amount is 272 273 the established room and board rate for foster parents. This 274 takes the place of the payment provided for in s. 409.145(3). 275 3. For a young adult who remains in foster care, but 276 temporarily resides away from a licensed foster home for 277 purposes of attending a postsecondary school as provided in s. 1009.533, the amount is \$1,256 monthly. This takes the place of 279 the payment provided for in s. 409.145(3). 280 4. For a young adult who remains in foster care, is 281 attending a postsecondary school as provided in s. 1009.533, and continues to reside in a licensed group home, the amount is 283 negotiated between the community-based care lead agency and the 284 licensed group home provider.

Page 10 of 11

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

5. For a young adult who remains in foster care, but

285

	586-02083-22 20227034_
286	temporarily resides away from a licensed group home for purposes
287	of attending a postsecondary school as provided in s. 1009.533,
288	the amount is \$1,256 monthly. This takes the place of a
289	negotiated room and board rate.
290	6. A young adult is eligible to receive financial
291	assistance during the months when he or she is enrolled in a
292	postsecondary educational institution.
293	Section 6. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 11 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

2	1.12.00		The Florida	Senate		(0 1 3)	
	Meeting Date	A	PPEARANC		D .	SB 7034  Bill Number or Topic	
Seno	te Appropriation	15	Deliver both copies Senate professional staff co				
	Committee Sara Cleme	l./			G ALL	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	
Name	JAIA CICINE	3N45		Phone	1 0-1-	705-3302	
Address		k Ave		Email	Scle	ments@mwclic.com	
	Street Tallahassec	FL	31304				
	City	State	Zip	17.			
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against 🔲	Information <b>OF</b>	Waive Speak	sing: 🔽	In Support Against	
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:						
	n appearing without opensation or sponsorship.		I am a registered lob representing:	byist,		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance	
			Florida Foster			(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	
		P	tdoptive Paren-	+ Association	١		

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and (fisenate gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

- 1	/	The Florida Sena	ite	1
2/9	7/22	APPEARANCE R	ECORD	7034
AD	Meeting Date  OTO 0914 43	Deliver both copies of this fo	orm to	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee		-	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Nancy	Lawther Ph.D.	Phone 407	855-7604
Address	1747 ( Street	Orlando Central Pki	Olemail legis	lation & floodapt
	Orlando	FL 32809' State Zip	-	, Other
	<b>Speaking:</b> For		/aive Speaking: 📜 I	r n Support
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	,
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	٩	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations						
BILL:	SB 2526	SB 2526					
INTRODUCER: Appropriations Committee			nittee				
SUBJECT:	Health						
DATE: February 10, 2022 REVISED:							
ANALYST McKnight		STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION  AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav		

# I. Summary:

SB 2526 conforms statutes to the funding decisions related to Health Care in the Senate General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year 2022-2023. The bill:

- Provides a \$20 million appropriation, beginning in Fiscal Year 2022-2023 through Fiscal Year 2052-2053, to the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute (Moffitt) for construction and development of Moffitt's Pasco County life sciences park.
- Authorizes a pharmacist or wholesaler employed by or under contract with a forensic facility
  managed by the Agency for Persons with Disabilities for dispensing to clients treated in such
  center to import prescription drugs from an eligible Canadian supplier.
- Requires the Department of Children and Families (DCF) to make contracts with managing entities available in a publicly accessible format on the DCFs website.
- Requires the DCF to conduct a comprehensive, biennial review of the revenues, expenditures, and financial positions of managing entities covering the most recent two consecutive fiscal years.
- Requires managing entities to provide notice to a provider before it may be removed from the managing entity's comprehensive provider network.
- Repeals the MyFloridaRx by removing the requirement that the Agency for Health Care Administration make available on its website data collected regarding retail prices charged by pharmacies for the 300 most frequently prescribed medicines from pharmacies licensed within the state.
- Requires the Agency for Healthcare Administration (AHCA) to base the rates of payments in accordance with the minimum wage requirements as provided in the General Appropriations Act.

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center

The H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center (Moffitt) was established by the Legislature in 1981, and opened to patients on Oct. 27, 1986.<sup>1</sup> Moffitt began its research on cancer in 1993 and became a National Cancer Institute (NCI) designated cancer center in 1998. In 2001, Moffitt achieved an NCI Comprehensive Cancer Center designation, indicating that it is one of "the strongest institutions in the nation dedicated to scientific innovation and excellence; to interdisciplinary research, training and education; and to coordinated recognition and pursuit of new research opportunities." Currently, Moffitt is the only NCI-designated Comprehensive Cancer Center based in Florida.<sup>2</sup>

Moffitt treats cancer patients and performs cancer research and is Florida's largest multidisciplinary medical group practice that is dedicated to cancer care. The Moffitt Medical Group (MMG), based at the Moffitt Cancer Center, also provides services at other hospitals and clinics throughout the State of Florida and beyond. The MMG consists of 377 oncology specialists, including 221 board-certified physicians and 156 advanced practice professionals, as well as other staff who specialize in nearly 30 cancer programs and services.<sup>3</sup> Additionally, Moffitt employs about 800 research faculty scientists, career staff scientists, postdocs, graduate students, and support staff dedicated to cancer research.<sup>4</sup>

Through funding with proceeds from the Cigarette Tax Collection Trust Fund, the Board of Directors of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute are authorized to secure financing to pay costs related to constructing, furnishing, equipping, operating, and maintaining cancer research and clinical and related facilities; furnishing, equipping, operating, and maintaining other leased or owned properties; and paying costs incurred in connection with purchasing, financing, operating, and maintaining such equipment, facilities, and properties. <sup>5</sup>

#### **Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program**

Section 381.02035, F.S., authorizes the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA) to establish the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program (Program) for the importation of safe and effective prescription drugs from Canada which have the highest potential for cost savings to the state. The AHCA is required to contract with a vendor to:

- Develop a wholesale Prescription Drug Importation List.
- Verify that Canadian suppliers meet all requirements of the program.
- Contract with eligible Canadian suppliers.
- Consider which prescription drugs will provide the greatest cost savings to the state.
- Maintain a list of registered importers that participate in the program.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See https://moffitt.org/about-moffitt/our-story/ (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See <a href="https://moffitt.org/about-moffitt/nci-designation/">https://moffitt.org/about-moffitt/nci-designation/</a> (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

 $<sup>^3</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See <a href="https://moffitt.org/about-moffitt/research/">https://moffitt.org/about-moffitt/research/</a> (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 210.201, F.S.

 Ensure program participant compliance with Title II of the federal Drug Quality and Security Act.<sup>6</sup>

Eligible importers must comply with federal tracking and tracing requirements and may not distribute, dispense, or sell prescription drugs imported under the Program outside of the state. A pharmacist or wholesaler, employed by or under contract with, the following entities may import prescription drugs from Canadian suppliers:<sup>7</sup>

- The DOH's central pharmacy, for distribution to a county health department or free clinic;
- Medicaid recipients;
- The Department of Corrections;
- A developmental disability center, as defined in s. 393.063, F.S.; and
- A treatment facility, as defined in s. 394.455, F.S.

## Agency for Persons with Disabilities Developmental Disability Centers

Section 393.063(11), F.S., defines "developmental disability center" as a state-owned and state-operated facility, formerly known as a "Sunland Center," providing for the care, habilitation, and rehabilitation of clients with developmental disabilities. The Agency for Persons with Disabilities (APD) manages two developmental disability centers for people who need structured residential care 24 hours a day, Sunland in Marianna, Florida and Tacachale in Gainesville, Florida.

The APD also manages forensic developmental disability facilities<sup>8</sup> pursuant to chapter 916, F.S. These forensic facilities are secure residential treatment facilities for individuals with developmental disabilities who have been charged with a felony crime and who have been found incompetent to proceed. The APD provides treatment and competency training while clients are committed to a forensic facility.<sup>9</sup>

#### **Managing Entities**

The DCF administers a statewide system of safety-net services for substance abuse and mental health (SAMH) prevention, treatment and recovery for children and adults who are otherwise unable to obtain these services. SAMH programs include a range of prevention, acute interventions (e.g. crisis stabilization), residential treatment, transitional housing, outpatient treatment, and recovery support services. Services are provided based upon state and federally established priority populations.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Pub. L. No. 113-54, the Drug Quality and Security Act.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 381.02035(7). F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 906.106(10), F.S., defines a "forensic facility' as a separate and secure facility established within the department or agency to serve forensic clients. A separate and secure facility means a security-grade building for the purpose of separately housing persons who have mental illness from persons who have intellectual disabilities or autism and separately housing persons who have been involuntarily committed pursuant to this chapter from nonforensic residents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Agency for Persons with Disabilities, *Long Range Program Plan (September 30, 2021), available at:* <a href="http://floridafiscalportal.state.fl.us/Document.aspx?ID=23172&DocType=PDF">http://floridafiscalportal.state.fl.us/Document.aspx?ID=23172&DocType=PDF</a> (last visited February 1, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> See chs. 394 and 397, F.S.

In 2001, the Legislature authorized the DCF to implement behavioral health managing entities (ME)<sup>11</sup> as the management structure for the delivery of local mental health and substance abuse services.<sup>12</sup> The implementation of the ME system initially began on a pilot basis and, in 2008, the Legislature authorized DCF to implement MEs statewide.<sup>13</sup> Full implementation of the statewide ME system occurred in 2013 and all geographic regions are now served by a managing entity.<sup>14</sup>

The DCF contracts with the following seven MEs below:

- Northwest Florida Health Network.
- Lutheran Services Florida.
- Central Florida Cares Health System.
- Central Florida Behavioral Health Network, Inc.
- Southeast Florida Behavioral Health.
- Broward Behavioral Health Network, Inc.
- Thriving Mind South Florida. 15

The MEs in turn contract with local service providers for the delivery of mental health and substance abuse services.<sup>16</sup> In Fiscal Year 2020-21, the network service providers under contract with the MEs served 225,927 individuals.<sup>17</sup>

### MyFloridaRx

Since June 2005, the AHCA, in consultation with the Attorney General's Office, has published retail prices for select prescription drugs through a searchable consumer website, www.MyFloridaRx.com. <sup>18</sup> Currently, the AHCA is required to list on its website retail drug prices, by pharmacy, for a 30-day supply of the 300 most frequently prescribed medications from any pharmacy licensed in the state and to update the prices monthly. <sup>19</sup> Visitors to the website can search for pricing information by county, city, or name of the medication they need. The search output displays pharmacy name, address, and telephone number; pharmacy zip code; drug name and strength; most commonly dispensed quantity; and price. <sup>20</sup> There are also a number of private

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> The Florida Department of Children and Families (DCF), *Managing Entities*, at <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/samh/managing-entities/">https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/samh/managing-entities/</a> (last visited Feb. 2, 2022)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Chapter 2001-191, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Chapter 2008-243, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Florida Tax Watch, *Analysis of Florida's Behavioral Health Managing Entity Models*, p. 4, March 2015, available at <a href="https://floridataxwatch.org/Research/Full-Library/ArtMID/34407/ArticleID/15758/Analysis-of-Floridas-Behavioral-Health-Managing-Entities-Model">https://floridataxwatch.org/Research/Full-Library/ArtMID/34407/ArticleID/15758/Analysis-of-Floridas-Behavioral-Health-Managing-Entities-Model</a> (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> The DCF, Assessment of Behavioral Health Services, Fiscal Year 2021-2022, Dec. 1, 2021, p. 5, available at <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-">https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-</a>

programs/samh/publications/docs/Assessment%20of%20Behavioral%20Health%20Services%20FY%2021-22%20with%20Appendix%201.pdf (last visited Feb. 2, 2022)(hereinafter cited as "The 2021-2022 Report").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Managing entities create and manage provider networks by contracting with service providers for the delivery of substance abuse and mental health services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> The 2021-2022 Report at p. 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See http://www.myfloridarx.com/.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 408.062(1)(h), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Agency for Health Care Administration, Senate Bill 888 Analysis (Feb. 3, 2017) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services).

companies that provide free, up-to-date consumer-friendly websites with the same services required of MyFloridaRx.

## Florida Minimum Wage

The State Constitution establishes the amount of the minimum wage and the procedure for calculating increases in the minimum wage.<sup>21</sup> On November 3, 2020, Florida voters approved Amendment 2, which amended the State Constitution to gradually increase the state's minimum wage to \$15.00 an hour by the year 2026.<sup>22</sup> Pursuant to the passage of Amendment 2, on September 30, 2021, Florida's minimum wage increased to \$10.00 per hour. Each year, thereafter, Florida's minimum wage will increase by \$1.00 until the minimum wage reaches \$15.00 per hour on September 30, 2026.<sup>23</sup> Beginning in 2027, the minimum wage will be adjusted annually for inflation, as it has been since 2005.

The Fiscal Year 2021-2022 General Appropriations Act (GAA) directed each state agency to identify state contracts impacted by Amendment 2, and provide the estimated increased annual costs, provided incrementally and cumulatively, to implement the required minimum wage increases through calendar year 2026.<sup>24</sup>

#### Florida Medicaid Program

The Florida Medicaid program is a partnership between the federal and state governments. Each state operates its own Medicaid program under a state plan approved by the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). The state plan establishes groups of individuals covered under the Medicaid program, services that are provided, payment methodologies, and other administrative and organizational requirements.

Florida's Medicaid program is administered by the AHCA and financed with federal and state funds. According to the most recently published estimates, approximately 5 million Floridians are currently enrolled in Medicaid,<sup>25</sup> and the program's projected expenditures for the 2022-2023 fiscal year are \$36.2 billion.<sup>26</sup>

In order to participate in Medicaid, federal law requires states to cover certain population groups (mandatory eligibility groups<sup>27</sup>) and gives states the flexibility to cover other population groups

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> FLA. CONST. art. X, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> United States Department of State, Notice of Increase to State of Florida's Minimum Wage, available at <a href="https://www.state.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/2021-01-29-Notice-FL-Minimum-Wage-Increase.pdf">https://www.state.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/2021-01-29-Notice-FL-Minimum-Wage-Increase.pdf</a> (last visited Feb. 1, 2022)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Department of Economic Opportunity, Florida's Minimum Wage, available at <a href="https://floridajobs.org/docs/default-source/business-growth-and-partnerships/for-employers/posters-and-required-notices/2021-minimum-wage/september-2021/florida-minimum-wage-september-2021-announcement.pdf?sfvrsn=c12151b0\_4</a> (last visited Feb. 1, 2022)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Chapter 2021-36, Section 8, s. 9, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Agency for Health Care Administration, *Monthly Eligible Report for December 2021, available at* <a href="https://ahca.myflorida.com/Medicaid/Finance/data">https://ahca.myflorida.com/Medicaid/Finance/data</a> analytics/eligibles report/docs/program cnty 2021-12-31.pdf (last visited Feb. 1, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> See Social Services Estimating Conference, *Medicaid Caseloads and Expenditures, December 22, 2021 and January 4 and 10, 2022, Executive Summary, available at <a href="http://edr.state.fl.us/content/conferences/medicaid/execsummary.pdf">http://edr.state.fl.us/content/conferences/medicaid/execsummary.pdf</a>* (last visited Feb. 1, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 409.903, F.S.

(optional eligibility groups<sup>28</sup>). States set individual eligibility criteria within federal minimum standards. The AHCA may seek an amendment to the state plan as necessary to comply with federal or state laws or to implement program changes. States send state plan amendments to the federal CMS for review and approval.<sup>29</sup>

Medicaid enrollees generally receive benefits through one of two service-delivery systems: fee-for-service (FFS) or managed care. Under FFS, health care providers are paid by the state Medicaid program for each service provided to a Medicaid enrollee. Under managed care, the AHCA contracts with private managed care plans for the coordination and payment of services for Medicaid enrollees. The state pays the managed care plans a capitation payment, or fixed monthly payment, per recipient enrolled in the managed care plan.

In Florida, the majority of Medicaid recipients receive their services through a managed care plan contracted with the AHCA under the Statewide Medicaid Managed Care (SMMC) program.<sup>30</sup> The SMMC program has two components, the Managed Medical Assistance (MMA) program and the Long-term Care program which provides home and community-based services to help people live in their homes or in a community setting, such as an assisted living or nursing facility. Florida's SMMC offers a health care package covering both acute and long-term care.<sup>31</sup> The SMMC benefits are authorized by federal authority and are specifically required in ss. 409.973 and 409.98, F.S.

The AHCA contracts with managed care plans on a regional basis to provide services to eligible recipients. The MMA program, which covers most medical and acute care services for managed care plan enrollees, was fully implemented in August 2014, and the current contracts expire in 2024.<sup>32</sup>

#### Nursing Home Prospective Payment System

On October 1, 2018, Florida Medicaid nursing homes transitioned from facility-specific cost-based rates to the prospective rate reimbursement methodology, which determines rates in advance of payment. Section 409.908, F.S., provides the methodology and parameters for rate setting including reimbursement rates for direct care, indirect care, and operating costs.

Due to the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, Florida Medicaid nursing homes are experiencing a decline in Medicaid occupancy rates thereby negatively impacting revenue. To assist Florida Medicaid nursing homes impacted by significant occupancy declines and a tight labor market with increasing wages and shortage of staff resources, the Florida Joint Legislative Budget Commission approved additional spending authority in November 2021, to provide a temporary, nonrecurring rate increase to Florida Medicaid nursing homes over a three-month

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 409.904, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Medicaid.gov, *Medicaid State Plan Amendments*, *available at* <a href="https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/medicaid-state-plan-amendments/index.html">https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/medicaid-state-plan-amendments/index.html</a> (last visited Mar. 22, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Medicaid.gov, *Medicaid State Plan Amendments*, *available at* <a href="https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/medicaid-state-plan-amendments/index.html">https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/medicaid-state-plan-amendments/index.html</a> (last visited Mar. 22, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Chapter 2020-156, s. 44, Laws of Fla.

period. The temporary increased reimbursement rates returned to the reimbursement rates in effect prior to the increase at the conclusion of the three-month period.<sup>33</sup>

# Impact of the Minimum Wage Increase

Pursuant to the Fiscal Year 2021-2022 GAA, State of Florida agencies are required to review all agency contracts that may be impacted by the minimum wage increase and provide potential impacts by year through calendar year 2026. <sup>34</sup> The AHCA retained Milliman, Inc. (Milliman) to estimate the impact of the change in the minimum wage to the AHCA's expenditures over the next five state fiscal years (July to June) and rate years (October to September). <sup>35</sup>

Milliman calculated the estimated impact of the minimum wage increases by year assuming that the Medicaid fee schedules will be updated to reflect the estimated increases in direct care costs for services paid by the AHCA (FFS costs) or costs paid by capitated health plans the AHCA contracts with to provide services for certain populations (managed care plans). Milliman categorized expenditures into four broad categories of service to estimate the provider mix and resulting impact of wage changes (hospital services, professional services, home and community-based services, and nursing facility services) and into two managed care groupings (FFS and managed care).<sup>36</sup>

Milliman used research and data from the Occupational Employment and Wage Statistics, and the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. They also extrapolated and pulled out non-wage related expenses such as overhead and benefits to estimate the impact of wage changes for each grouping.<sup>37</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 201.201, F.S., to require that \$20 million be appropriated and transferred, beginning in the 2022-2023 fiscal year and annually through the 2052-2053 fiscal year, to the Board of Directors of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute for construction and development of Moffitt's Pasco County life sciences park. These funds may be used to secure financing to pay costs related to the construction and development of Moffitt's Pasco County life science park. Such financing may include the issuance of tax-exempt bonds or other forms of indebtedness by a local authority, municipality, or county pursuant to parts II and III of chapter 159.

**Section 2** amends s. 381.02035, F.S., to expand the list of eligible pharmacists or wholesalers who can import drugs under the Canadian Drug Importation Program to include a pharmacist or wholesaler employed by or under contract with a forensic facility, as defined in s. 916.106, F.S., that are managed by the Agency for Persons with Disabilities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Florida Joint Legislative Budget Commission, November 4, 2021 Meeting Packet, Agency for Health Care Administration EOG Number: B2022-0216, available at

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Data/Committees/Joint/JLBC/Meetings/Packets/110421.pdf (last visited Feb. 2, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Chapter 2021-36, Section 8, s. 9, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Milliman, Inc., State of Florida – Agency for Health Care Administration, Estimated Fiscal Impact of Florida Minimum Wage Increases, November 17, 2021(on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services). <sup>36</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> *Id*.

**Section 3** amends s. 394.9082, F.S., to require the Department of Children and Families (DCF) to make contracts with managing entities available in a publicly accessible format on the DCFs website; to conduct a comprehensive, biennial review of the revenues, expenditures, and financial positions of managing entities covering the most recent two consecutive fiscal years; and to require managing entities to provide notice to a provider before it may be removed from the managing entity's comprehensive provider network.

**Section 4** amends s. 408. 062, F.S., to repeal the MyFloridaRx by removing the requirement that the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA) make available on its website data collected regarding retail prices charged by pharmacies for the 300 most frequently prescribed medicines from pharmacies licensed within the state.

**Section 5** amends s. 409. 908, F.S., to require the AHCA to base the rate of payments in accordance with the minimum wage requirements in the General Appropriations Act.

**Section 6** provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

Α.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.
В.	Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

C.

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

# B. Private Sector Impact:

#### **Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program**

Pharmacists and wholesalers who are employed by or under contract with certain forensic facilities that are managed by the Agency for Persons with Disabilities are eligible to participate as importers under the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program (Program) which they are not currently able to do. To the extent that such entities participate in the Program to import less expensive drugs, they may experience cost savings which may be passed along to entities that purchase those drugs in Florida.

# **Managing Entities**

The bill may have an insignificant, yet indeterminate fiscal impact on the managing entities that are required to submit a report biannually to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

### C. Government Sector Impact:

#### H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute

The bill requires that \$20 million be appropriated and transferred, beginning in the 2022-2023 fiscal year and annually through the 2052-2053 fiscal year, to the Board of Directors of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute for construction and development of Moffitt's Pasco County life sciences park.

#### **Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program**

The bill has the potential to bring savings to the APD's developmental disability defendant program through lowering the cost of prescription drugs to individuals served by the Program, however, the cost savings are currently indeterminate.

# **Managing Entities**

The bill requires the Department of Children and Families to post its contracts with MEs on its website, which will have a positive, insignificant impact which likely can be absorbed with existing resources.

#### **MyFloridaRx**

Repealing MyFloridaRx may yield a significant positive net fiscal impact to the General Revenue Fund. The Agency for Health Care Administration estimates a fiscal impact of \$1 million in general revenue funds is needed to modernize MyFloridaRx.<sup>38</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Agency for Health Care Administration, *Governor's Budget Recommendations, Fiscal Year 2022-2023* (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services).

### **Nursing Homes Minimum Wage Increase**

The estimated total fiscal impact on raising wages of employees of Medicaid nursing home providers who provide services under the Florida Medicaid program to at least \$15.00 per hour in Fiscal Year 2022-2023 is \$98 million, of which \$39 million is general revenue, and \$130.5 million, of which \$52 million is general revenue, for each recurring year.<sup>39</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 210.201, 381.02035, 394.9082, 408.062, and 409.908.

#### IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Milliman, Inc., *State of Florida – Agency for Health Care Administration, Estimated Fiscal Impact of Florida Minimum Wage Increases*, November 17, 2021 (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services).

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

576-02672-22 20222526pb

A bill to be entitled An act relating to health; amending s. 210.201, F.S.; providing an appropriation to the Board of Directors of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute for a specified purpose; authorizing such appropriation to be used to secure certain financing; providing construction; amending s. 381.02035, F.S.; authorizing pharmacists and wholesalers employed by or under contract with forensic facilities managed by the Agency for Persons with Disabilities to import prescription drugs under the Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program for dispensing to clients in such facilities; amending s. 394.9082, F.S.; requiring that the Department of Children and Families' contracts with managing entities be made available on the department's website; requiring the department to conduct a specified review of managing entities every 2 years; requiring the department to submit the review to the Governor and the Legislature by a specified date; requiring managing entities to provide notice to providers before removing the provider from the provider network; amending s. 408.062, F.S.; deleting a requirement that the Agency for Health Care Administration collect and publish on its website certain data related to the retail prices of specified prescribed medicines; amending s. 409.908, F.S.; requiring the agency to base its rate of payments for nursing home care in its Title XIX Long-Term Care Reimbursement Plan in accordance with specified

Page 1 of 12

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2526

20222526pb

576-02672-22

30	minimum wage requirements; providing an effective
31	date.
32	
33	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
34	
35	Section 1. Section 210.201, Florida Statutes, is amended to
36	read:
37	210.201 H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute
38	facilities; establishment; funding
39	(1) The Board of Directors of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer
40	Center and Research Institute shall construct, furnish, and
41	equip, and shall covenant to complete, the cancer research and
42	clinical and related facilities of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer
43	Center and Research Institute funded with proceeds from the
44	Cigarette Tax Collection Trust Fund pursuant to s. 210.20.
45	Moneys transferred to the Board of Directors of the H. Lee
46	Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute pursuant to s.
47	210.20 may be used to secure financing to pay costs related to
48	constructing, furnishing, equipping, operating, and maintaining
49	cancer research and clinical and related facilities; furnishing,
50	equipping, operating, and maintaining other leased or owned
51	properties; and paying costs incurred in connection with
52	purchasing, financing, operating, and maintaining such
53	equipment, facilities, and properties as provided in s. 210.20.
54	Such financing may include the issuance of tax-exempt bonds or
55	other forms of indebtedness by a local authority, municipality,
56	or county pursuant to parts II and III of chapter 159. Such
57	bonds shall not constitute state bonds for purposes of s. 11,
58	Art. VII of the State Constitution, but shall constitute bonds

Page 2 of 12

576-02672-22 20222526pb

of a  $^{\infty}$ local agency $_{7}^{\prime\prime\prime}$  as defined in s. 159.27(4). The cigarette tax dollars pledged to facilities pursuant to s. 210.20 may be replaced annually by the Legislature from tobacco litigation settlement proceeds.

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

66

67

68

7.0

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

(2) Beginning in the 2022-2023 fiscal year, and annually through the 2052-2053 fiscal year, the sum of \$20 million is appropriated and shall be transferred to the Board of Directors of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute for construction and development of Moffitt's Pasco County life sciences park. Moneys transferred to the Board of Directors of the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute pursuant to this subsection may be used to secure financing to pay costs related to the construction and development of Moffitt's Pasco County life sciences park. Such financing may include the issuance of tax-exempt bonds or other forms of indebtedness by a local authority, municipality, or county pursuant to parts II and III of chapter 159. Such bonds shall not constitute state bonds for purposes of s. 11, Art. VII of the State Constitution, but shall constitute bonds of a local agency as defined in s. 159.27(4).

Section 2. Paragraph (f) is added to subsection (7) of section 381.02035, Florida Statutes, to read:

381.02035 Canadian Prescription Drug Importation Program.-

- (7) ELIGIBLE IMPORTERS.—The following entities may import prescription drugs from an eligible Canadian supplier under the program:
- (f) A pharmacist or wholesaler employed by or under contract with a forensic facility, as defined in s. 916.106, that is managed by the Agency for Persons with Disabilities, for

Page 3 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2526

576-02672-22 20222526pb dispensing to clients treated in such facility. Section 3. Paragraph (i) of subsection (5) of section 89 394.9082, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraphs (k) and 90 (1) are added to subsection (4) of that section, to read: 91 394.9082 Behavioral health managing entities .-92 (4) CONTRACT WITH MANAGING ENTITIES.-93 (k) The department's contracts with managing entities must be made available in a publicly accessible format on the department's website. 96 97 (1) Every 2 years, the department shall conduct a comprehensive, multiyear review of the revenues, expenditures, and financial positions of managing entities covering the most 99 100 recent 2 consecutive fiscal years. The review must include a 101 comprehensive system-of-care analysis. The department shall 102 submit the review to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives by November 1 of 103 104 every other year, beginning in 2023. 105 (5) MANAGING ENTITY DUTIES.—A managing entity shall: 106 (i) Develop a comprehensive provider network of qualified 107 providers to deliver behavioral health services. The managing 108 entity is not required to competitively procure network providers but shall publicize opportunities to join the provider 110 network and evaluate providers in the network to determine if 111 they may remain in the network. A managing entity must provide 112 notice to a provider before the provider is removed from the 113 network. The managing entity shall publish these processes on 114 its website. The managing entity shall ensure continuity of care

Page 4 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

for clients if a provider ceases to provide a service or leaves

115

116

the network.

576-02672-22 20222526pb

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

Section 4. Paragraph (h) of subsection (1) of section 408.062, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

408.062 Research, analyses, studies, and reports.-

(1) The agency shall conduct research, analyses, and studies relating to health care costs and access to and quality of health care services as access and quality are affected by changes in health care costs. Such research, analyses, and studies shall include, but not be limited to:

(h) The collection of a statistically valid sample of data on the retail prices charged by pharmacies for the 300 most frequently prescribed medicines from any pharmacy licensed by this state. If the drug is available generically, price data shall be reported for the generic drug and price data of a brand named drug for which the generic drug is the equivalent chall be reported. The agency shall make available on its Internet website for each pharmacy drug prices for a 30 day supply at a standard dose. The data collected shall be reported for each drug by pharmacy and by metropolitan statistical area or region and updated monthly.

Section 5. Subsection (2) of section 409.908, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

409.908 Reimbursement of Medicaid providers.—Subject to specific appropriations, the agency shall reimburse Medicaid providers, in accordance with state and federal law, according to methodologies set forth in the rules of the agency and in policy manuals and handbooks incorporated by reference therein. These methodologies may include fee schedules, reimbursement methods based on cost reporting, negotiated fees, competitive bidding pursuant to s. 287.057, and other mechanisms the agency

#### Page 5 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02672-22 20222526pb

Florida Senate - 2022

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

146 considers efficient and effective for purchasing services or 147 goods on behalf of recipients. If a provider is reimbursed based on cost reporting and submits a cost report late and that cost 148 report would have been used to set a lower reimbursement rate 149 150 for a rate semester, then the provider's rate for that semester 151 shall be retroactively calculated using the new cost report, and 152 full payment at the recalculated rate shall be effected 153 retroactively. Medicare-granted extensions for filing cost 154 reports, if applicable, shall also apply to Medicaid cost 155 reports. Payment for Medicaid compensable services made on 156 behalf of Medicaid-eligible persons is subject to the availability of moneys and any limitations or directions 157 158 provided for in the General Appropriations Act or chapter 216. 159 Further, nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent or limit the agency from adjusting fees, reimbursement rates, lengths of stay, number of visits, or number of services, or 161 making any other adjustments necessary to comply with the 162 163 availability of moneys and any limitations or directions provided for in the General Appropriations Act, provided the 165 adjustment is consistent with legislative intent.

(2)(a)1. Reimbursement to nursing homes licensed under part II of chapter 400 and state-owned-and-operated intermediate care facilities for the developmentally disabled licensed under part VIII of chapter 400 must be made prospectively.

2. Unless otherwise limited or directed in the General Appropriations Act, reimbursement to hospitals licensed under part I of chapter 395 for the provision of swing-bed nursing home services must be made on the basis of the average statewide nursing home payment, and reimbursement to a hospital licensed

Page 6 of 12

(b) Subject to any limitations or directions in the General Appropriations Act, the agency shall establish and implement a state Title XIX Long-Term Care Reimbursement Plan for nursing home care in order to provide care and services in conformance with the applicable state and federal laws, rules, regulations,

199

200

201

202

Page 7 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2526

20222526pb and quality and safety standards and to ensure that individuals eligible for medical assistance have reasonable geographic

206 access to such care.

576-02672-22

204

205

226

227

230

231

232

207 1. The agency shall amend the long-term care reimbursement 208 plan and cost reporting system to create direct care and indirect care subcomponents of the patient care component of the 209 210 per diem rate. These two subcomponents together shall equal the 211 patient care component of the per diem rate. Separate prices 212 shall be calculated for each patient care subcomponent, 213 initially based on the September 2016 rate setting cost reports 214 and subsequently based on the most recently audited cost report 215 used during a rebasing year. The direct care subcomponent of the per diem rate for any providers still being reimbursed on a cost 216 217 basis shall be limited by the cost-based class ceiling, and the indirect care subcomponent may be limited by the lower of the cost-based class ceiling, the target rate class ceiling, or the 219 220 individual provider target. The ceilings and targets apply only 221 to providers being reimbursed on a cost-based system. Effective October 1, 2018, a prospective payment methodology shall be 223 implemented for rate setting purposes with the following 224 parameters: 225

- a. Peer Groups, including:
- (I) North-SMMC Regions 1-9, less Palm Beach and Okeechobee Counties; and
- 228 (II) South-SMMC Regions 10-11, plus Palm Beach and Okeechobee Counties.
  - b. Percentage of Median Costs based on the cost reports used for September 2016 rate setting:

Page 8 of 12

576-02672-22

20222525

262

263

264

265

267 268

269

270271

272

273

274275

278

279 280

281

282 283

284

285

286

i	570-02072-22 20222320pb
233	(II) Indirect Care Costs92 percent.
234	(III) Operating Costs86 percent.
235	c. Floors:
236	(I) Direct Care Component95 percent.
237	(II) Indirect Care Component92.5 percent.
238	(III) Operating ComponentNone.
239	d. Pass-through Payments
240	Personal Property
241	Taxes and Property Insurance.
242	e. Quality Incentive Program Payment
243	Pool
244	2016 non-property related
245	payments of included facilities.
246	f. Quality Score Threshold to Quality for Quality Incentive
247	Payment20th percentile of included facilities.
248	g. Fair Rental Value System Payment Parameters:
249	(I) Building Value per Square Foot based on 2018 RS Means.
250	(II) Land Valuation10 percent of Gross Building value.
251	(III) Facility Square FootageActual Square Footage.
252	(IV) Moveable Equipment Allowance\$8,000 per bed.
253	(V) Obsolescence Factor
254	(VI) Fair Rental Rate of Return8 percent.
255	(VII) Minimum Occupancy90 percent.
256	(VIII) Maximum Facility Age40 years.
257	(IX) Minimum Square Footage per Bed350.
258	(X) Maximum Square Footage for Bed500.
259	(XI) Minimum Cost of a renovation/replacements.\$500 per bed.
260	h. Ventilator Supplemental payment of \$200 per Medicaid day
261	of 40,000 ventilator Medicaid days per fiscal year.

Page 9 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02672-22 20222526pb

- 2. The direct care subcomponent shall include salaries and benefits of direct care staff providing nursing services including registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, and certified nursing assistants who deliver care directly to residents in the nursing home facility, allowable therapy costs, and dietary costs. This excludes nursing administration, staff development, the staffing coordinator, and the administrative portion of the minimum data set and care plan coordinators. The direct care subcomponent also includes medically necessary dental care, vision care, hearing care, and podiatric care.
- 3. All other patient care costs shall be included in the indirect care cost subcomponent of the patient care per diem rate, including complex medical equipment, medical supplies, and other allowable ancillary costs. Costs may not be allocated directly or indirectly to the direct care subcomponent from a home office or management company.
- 4. On July 1 of each year, the agency shall report to the Legislature direct and indirect care costs, including average direct and indirect care costs per resident per facility and direct care and indirect care salaries and benefits per category of staff member per facility.
- 5. Every fourth year, the agency shall rebase nursing home prospective payment rates to reflect changes in cost based on the most recently audited cost report for each participating provider.
- 6. A direct care supplemental payment may be made to
  providers whose direct care hours per patient day are above the
  80th percentile and who provide Medicaid services to a larger
  percentage of Medicaid patients than the state average.

Page 10 of 12

576-02672-22 20222526pb

- 7. For the period beginning on October 1, 2018, and ending on September 30, 2021, the agency shall reimburse providers the greater of their September 2016 cost-based rate or their prospective payment rate. Effective October 1, 2021, the agency shall reimburse providers the greater of 95 percent of their cost-based rate or their rebased prospective payment rate, using the most recently audited cost report for each facility. This subparagraph shall expire September 30, 2023.
- 8. Pediatric, Florida Department of Veterans Affairs, and government-owned facilities are exempt from the pricing model established in this subsection and shall remain on a cost-based prospective payment system. Effective October 1, 2018, the agency shall set rates for all facilities remaining on a cost-based prospective payment system using each facility's most recently audited cost report, eliminating retroactive settlements.

It is the intent of the Legislature that the reimbursement plan achieve the goal of providing access to health care for nursing home residents who require large amounts of care while encouraging diversion services as an alternative to nursing home care for residents who can be served within the community. The agency shall base the establishment of any maximum rate of payment, whether overall or component, on the available moneys as provided for in the General Appropriations Act. The agency may base the maximum rate of payment on the results of scientifically valid analysis and conclusions derived from objective statistical data pertinent to the particular maximum rate of payment. The agency shall base the rates of payments in

Page 11 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 2526

576-02672-22 20222526pb

320 accordance with the minimum wage requirements as provided in the

321 General Appropriations Act.

322 Section 6. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 12 of 12

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The	Professional S	taff of the Committee	on Appropriations		
BILL:	SB 2528	SB 2528					
INTRODUCER:	Appropriat	Appropriations Committee					
SUBJECT:	Trust Fund	ls/Opioid S	Settlement Tr	ust Fund			
DATE:	February 1	0, 2022	REVISED:				
ANAL' Sneed	YST	STAFF Sadber	DIRECTOR ry	REFERENCE	ACTION  AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav		

# I. Summary:

SB 2528 creates the Opioid Settlement Trust Fund within the Department of Children and Families (DCF). The bill:

- Creates the Opioid Settlement Trust Fund (trust fund) for appropriated funds received from the Department of Financial Services (DFS) Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund.
- Requires unencumbered trust fund balances to revert to the DFS Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund.
- Provides for termination of the trust fund on July 1, 2026, unless terminated sooner.

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### History of the Opioid Crisis in Florida

According to the National Institute on Drug Abuse:<sup>1</sup>

- "In the late 1990s, pharmaceutical companies reassured the medical community that patients would not become addicted to prescription opioid pain relievers, and health care providers began to prescribe them at greater rates" and
- "This subsequently led to widespread diversion and misuse of these medications before it became clear that these medications could indeed be highly addictive."

Between the early 2000s and the early 2010s, Florida was infamous as the "pill mill capital" of the country. At the peak of the pill mill crisis, doctors in Florida bought 89 percent of all the oxycodone sold in the country.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> National Institute on Drug Abuse, *Opioid Overdose Crisis* (Rev. Jan. 2019), *available at* <a href="https://www.drugabuse.gov/drugs-abuse/opioids/opioid-overdose-crisis">https://www.drugabuse.gov/drugs-abuse/opioids/opioid-overdose-crisis</a> (last visited Nov. 29, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Lizette Alvarez, *Florida Shutting 'Pill Mill' Clinics*, The New York Times (Aug. 31, 2011), *available at* <a href="http://www.nytimes.com/2011/09/01/us/01drugs.html">http://www.nytimes.com/2011/09/01/us/01drugs.html</a> (last visited Nov. 29, 2021).

Between 2009 and 2011, the Legislature enacted a series of reforms to combat prescription drug abuse. These reforms included strict regulation of pain management clinics; creating the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program (PDMP); and stricter regulation on selling, distributing, and dispensing controlled substances.<sup>3</sup> "In 2016, the opioid prescription rate was 75 per 100 persons in Florida. This rate was down from a high of 83 per 100." <sup>4</sup>

As reported at the time by the Florida Attorney General's Opioid Working Group:

Drug overdose is now the leading cause of non-injury related death in the United States. Since 2000, drug overdose death rates increased by 137 percent, including a 200 percent increase in the rate of overdose deaths involving opioids. In 2015, over 52,000 deaths in the U.S. were attributed to drug poisoning, and over 33,000 (63 percent) involved an opioid. In 2015, 3,535 deaths occurred in Florida where at least one drug was identified as the cause of death. More specifically, 2,535 deaths were caused by at least one opioid in 2015. Stated differently, seven lives per day were lost to opioids in Florida in 2015. Overall, the state had a rate of opioid-caused deaths of 13 per 100,000. The three counties with the highest opioid death rate were Manatee County (37 per 100,000), Dixie County (30 per 100,000), and Palm Beach County (22 per 100,000).

Early in 2017, the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) declared the opioid crisis an epidemic. Shortly thereafter, on May 3, 2017, Governor Rick Scott signed Executive Order 17-146 declaring the opioid epidemic a public health emergency in Florida.

#### House Bill 21 (2018)

In 2018, the Florida Legislature passed CS/CS/HB 21 (Chapter 2018-13, Laws of Florida) to combat the opioid crisis. CS/CS/HB 21:

- Required additional training for practitioners on the safe and effective prescribing of controlled substances;
- Restricted the duration of prescriptions for Schedule II opioid medications to three days or up to seven days if medically necessary;
- Reworked the PDMP statute to require that prescribing practitioners check the PDMP prior
  to prescribing a controlled substance and to allow the integration of PDMP data with
  electronic health records and the sharing of PDMP data between Florida and other states; and
- Provided for additional funding for treatment and other issues related to opioid abuse.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See Chapters 2009-198, 2010-211, and 2011-141, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Attorney General's Opioid Working Group, *Florida's Opioid Epidemic: Recommendations and Best Practices*, 7 (Mar. 1, 2019), *available at* <a href="https://myfloridalegal.com/webfiles.nsf/WF/TDGT-B9UTV9/\$file/AG+Opioid+Working+Group+Report+Final+2-28-2019.pdf">https://myfloridalegal.com/webfiles.nsf/WF/TDGT-B9UTV9/\$file/AG+Opioid+Working+Group+Report+Final+2-28-2019.pdf</a> (last visited Nov. 29, 2021).

<sup>5</sup> *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See Exec. Order No. 17-146, available at <a href="https://www.flgov.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/05/17146.pdf">https://www.flgov.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/05/17146.pdf</a>. (last visited Mar. 12, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> *Id*.

#### Status of the Opioid Crisis after HB 21

There is some evidence that the passage of HB 21 reduced opioid use in Florida. For example, one study that reviewed pharmacy prescriptions claims for a health plan serving more than 45,000 Floridians found that on average, the number of enrollees per month that began opioid use between April of 2019 and August of 2019 dropped from 5.5 per 1,000 patients to 4.6 per 1,000 patients.<sup>8</sup>

Unfortunately, with the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic, the incidence of opioid use disorder and resulting overdose deaths has once again risen. A report from Project Opioid details provisional data from the department showing that deaths from drug overdoses have increased by 43 percent between 2019 and 2020, from 56 deaths per 100,000 in 2019 to 94 deaths per 100,000 in 2020. Additionally, fentanyl, an extremely potent opioid drug, is the leading cause of overdose deaths in Florida, and the incidence of fentanyl overdose deaths increased by 38 percent, from 2,348 in 2019 to 3,244 in 2020.

#### State Opioid Response Project in the Department of Children and Families

Since Fiscal Year 2017-2018, the DCF Office of Substance Abuse and Mental Health has administered the State Opioid Response Project (SOR). The project is funded by federal grants received from the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA). SOR is designed to address the opioid crisis and reduce opioid-related deaths by providing a comprehensive array of evidence-based prevention, medication-assisted treatment (MAT), and recovery support services. These services target indigent, uninsured, and underinsured individuals with opioid use disorders or opioid misuse. SOR funds have also been used to expand the Overdose Prevention Program at the DCF, which distributes and trains community-based responders on the use of naloxone (Narcan®), a life-saving medication that reverses opioid overdoses.

Through SOR, the DCF deploys behavioral health consultants to support child protective investigators and a team of qualified medical professionals to assist with MAT capacity building, training, and technical assistance. Recovery support services include the establishment of residences using the Oxford House® Model, implementation of Recovery Community Organizations, employment of Recovery Oriented Quality Improvement Specialists, and expansion of the Veterans information and referral service, MyFLVet Helpline. SOR funds support curricula development for medical schools and buprenorphine induction programs within hospital emergency departments.

Additionally, the SOR grant funds are being utilized for methadone and buprenorphine maintenance because controlled trials demonstrate their effectiveness in retaining individuals in care, and reducing illicit opioid use and opioid-related mortality. The grant funds are also used

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Juan M. Hincapie-Castillo, et al., Changes in Opioid Use After Florida's Restriction Law for Acute Pain Prescriptions, JAMA Netw Open. 2020 Feb; 3(2): e200234, available at <a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7049083/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7049083/</a>, (last visited Nov. 29, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Project Opioid, A Pandemic Fueling an Epidemic in Florida in 2020, *available at* <a href="https://projectopioid.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/PO-2020-Data-Study-Final\_New-Section.pdf">https://projectopioid.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/PO-2020-Data-Study-Final\_New-Section.pdf</a> (last visited Nov. 29, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> SAMHSA has allocated federal grant awards to the Florida DCF of \$380.9 million during the 2017-2018 through 2021-2022 fiscal years.

for extended release naltrexone which blocks the effects of opioids and is approved for the prevention of relapse to opioid dependence. The DCF has allocated SOR funds to each region of the state to contract for behavioral health services through regional systems of care or managing entities.<sup>11</sup>

### **Opioid Litigation**

Florida joined a multi-state coalition of 48 states and the District of Columbia to sue pharmaceutical companies, distributors, and dispensing companies that had major roles in producing or promoting opioid products that helped to fuel the nation's opioid epidemic.<sup>12</sup>

In July of 2021, three of the largest pharmaceutical companies settled litigation related to the opioid crisis. Based on the settlement agreement, the three companies collectively will pay up to \$21 billion over 17.5 years, with Florida receiving a total of \$1.3 billion. Additionally, Johnson & Johnson will pay up to \$5 billion over nine years, with Florida receiving almost \$300 million from that agreement. Previous settlement funding generated more than \$300 million for Florida opioid abatement, which brings the collective opioid efforts for Florida to \$1.9 billion. The settlement funding must be used to support opioid treatment, prevention and recovery services. <sup>13</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 20.195, F.S., to create the Opioid Settlement Trust Fund within the Department of Children and Families for funds received from the Department of Financial Services Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund through nonoperating transfers and requires unencumbered trust fund balances at fiscal year-end to revert to the DFS Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund. The proposed bill also provides for termination of the trust fund on July 1, 2026, unless terminated sooner.

**Section 2** provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Office of Attorney General, Attorney General Ashley Moody News Release at January 18, 2022, *available at* <a href="https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/samh/opioidSTRP.shtml">https://www.myflfamilies.com/service-programs/samh/opioidSTRP.shtml</a> (last visited Feb. 4, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See Attorney General, Florida Opioid Settlements Portal, <a href="https://app.smartsheet.com/b/publish?EQBCT=415e64f86a0c4df39302ed3f371915d9">https://app.smartsheet.com/b/publish?EQBCT=415e64f86a0c4df39302ed3f371915d9</a> (last visited Feb. 6, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Department of Children and Families, Florida's State Opioid Response Project, *available at* <a href="http://www.myfloridalegal.com/newsrel.nsf/newsreleases/DBE8B56810857CB3852587CE00776C03">http://www.myfloridalegal.com/newsrel.nsf/newsreleases/DBE8B56810857CB3852587CE00776C03</a> (last visited Feb. 4, 2022).

$\sim$	Truct	Funda	Restrictions	
( ).	THUST	Funds	Resinctions	

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

This trust fund will receive nonoperating transfers from the DFS Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund. The amount of funds received from DFS will be based on the total funds annually appropriated to the DCF Opioid Settlement Trust Fund. Any encumbered balance in the DCF trust fund at fiscal year-end that remains undisbursed by December 31 of the same calendar year will revert (be refunded) to the DFS trust fund.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 20.195, Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

R	Amendments	•

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

576-02470-22 20222528pb A bill to be entitled

1

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

An act relating to trust funds; amending s. 20.195, F.S.; creating the Opioid Settlement Trust Fund within the Department of Children and Families; providing for sources of moneys; providing for reversion of unencumbered and undisbursed balances; providing for future review and termination of the fund; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (11) is added to section 20.195, Florida Statutes, to read:

20.195 Department of Children and Families; trust funds.—
The following trust funds shall be administered by the
Department of Children and Families:

- (11) Opioid Settlement Trust Fund.
- (a) The Opioid Settlement Trust Fund is created within the Department of Children and Families.
- (b) Funds to be credited to the trust fund shall consist of funds disbursed, by nonoperating transfer, from the Department of Financial Services Opioid Settlement Clearing Trust Fund in amounts equal to the annual appropriations made from this trust fund.
- (c) Notwithstanding s. 216.301 and pursuant to s. 216.351, any unencumbered balance in the trust fund at the end of any fiscal year and any encumbered balance remaining undisbursed on December 31 of the same calendar year shall revert to the Department of Financial Services Opioid Settlement Clearing

Page 1 of 2

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

576-02470-22 20222528pb

30	Trust Fund.
31	(d) In accordance with s. 19(f), Art. III of the State
32	Constitution, the trust fund, unless terminated sooner, shall be
33	terminated on July 1, 2026. Before its scheduled termination,
34	the trust fund shall be reviewed as provided in s. 215.3206(1)
35	and (2).
36	Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 2 of 2

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	d By: The	e Professional	Staff of the Appropri	ations Committee
BILL:	SB 2530				
INTRODUCER:	Appropriation	ns Comr	nittee		
SUBJECT:	Motor Vehicle	e Title F	Fees		
DATE:	February 10,	2022	REVISED:		
ANAL 1. <u>Hrdlicka</u>	YST	STAFF Sadberr	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION <b>AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav</b>

# I. Summary:

SB 2530 changes the distribution of fees collected for titling motor vehicles to deposit \$30 million into the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund, reducing the amount deposited into the General Revenue Fund by that amount. The bill does not affect the distribution to the State Transportation Trust Fund.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

A "certificate of title" is a record that is evidence of ownership of a vehicle. A person must apply for a certificate of title whenever the person purchases a vehicle, mobile home, or vessel; moves to Florida with a vehicle, mobile home, or vessel; or sells, transfers, or otherwise changes the ownership of a vehicle, mobile home, or vessel. A motor vehicle cannot be registered in Florida without the certificate of title.

A person applies to the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to obtain a certificate of title, providing the department with the application form, any other necessary documentation such as a certificate of title duly assigned or bill of sale, and the required fee.<sup>4</sup>

The fee for each original certificate of title or duplicate certificate of title for a motor vehicle is \$70, except for certificates for for-hire vehicles which are \$49.5 Of the \$70 fee collected, \$47 is deposited into the State Transportation Trust Fund, to be used for certain purposes. However,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 319.001(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, *Motor Vehicles, Tags & Titles: General Information*, https://www.flhsmv.gov/motor-vehicles-tags-titles/liens-and-titles/ (last visited February 6, 2022). *See also* s. 319.21, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 319.21(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 319.23, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 319.32(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See s. 339.0801, F.S., for use of certain revenues derived from these title fees from changes made in 2012.

BILL: SB 2530 Page 2

deposits to the State Transportation Trust Fund may not exceed \$200 million in any fiscal year. Any collections in excess of that amount are deposited into the General Revenue Fund.

The Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund was created in 1993 to fund the general operations of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles.<sup>7</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 319.32, F.S., to change the distribution of fees collected from certificates of title for most motor vehicles. Like current law, the first \$200 million of revenues collected in a fiscal year are deposited into the State Transportation Trust Fund. The bill then requires, from the amounts remaining, \$30 million to be deposited into the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund. The remainder of collections is still deposited into the General Revenue Fund.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

Α.	Municipality/County	Mandates	Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 58, ch. 1993-101, Laws of Fla.

BILL: SB 2530 Page 3

# C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill will reduce revenues to the General Revenue Fund by \$30 million and increase revenues to the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund by the same amount. This bill does not affect the distribution to the State Transportation Trust Fund.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 319.23 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

512678

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: UNFAV		
02/09/2022		
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Appropriations (Brandes) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 Before line 10

insert:

1 2

4

5 6

7

8

9 10

Section 1. Subsection (6) is added to section 339.139, Florida Statutes, to read:

339.139 Transportation debt assessment.-

(6) The department shall annually prepare a separate report estimating the impact of the adoption of electric vehicles in this state on motor fuel and diesel fuel tax collections



11 deposited in the State Transportation Trust Fund. The department 12 shall provide the report to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and the chairs of the 13 legislative appropriations committees. 14 15 16 ======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========= 17 And the title is amended as follows: Delete line 2 18 and insert: 19 20 An act relating to motor vehicle state revenues; 21 amending s. 339.139, F.S.; requiring the Department of 22 Transportation to annually prepare and provide the 23 Legislature with a report estimating the impact of the 24 adoption of electric vehicles on certain state tax 2.5 collections; amending

FOR CONSIDERATION By the Committee on Appropriations

576-02321-22 20222530pb A bill to be entitled An act relating to motor vehicle title fees; amending s. 319.32, F.S.; requiring that a specified amount of certain excess motor vehicle title fee collections in any fiscal year be deposited into the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund; providing an effective date. Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 10 Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (5) of section 11 319.32, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 12 319.32 Fees; service charges; disposition.-13 (5) (a) Forty-seven dollars of each fee collected, except 14 for fees charged on a certificate of title for a motor vehicle 15 for hire registered under s. 320.08(6), for each applicable original certificate of title and each applicable duplicate copy 16 17 of a certificate of title shall be deposited into the State Transportation Trust Fund. Deposits to the State Transportation 18 19 Trust Fund pursuant to this paragraph may not exceed \$200 20 million in any fiscal year, and from any collections in excess 21 of that amount during the fiscal year, the first \$30 million 22 collected shall be deposited into the Highway Safety Operating 23 Trust Fund, and any remaining collections shall be paid into the 24 General Revenue Fund. 25 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 1 of 1

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	ared By: The Professional S	Staff of the Committe	e on Appropriations	
BILL:	CS/SB 41	0			
INTRODUCER:	Senators Rodriguez and Taddeo				
SUBJECT:	Enforcement of School Zone Speed Limits				
DATE:	February	11, 2022 REVISED:			
ANALYST		STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION	
1. Brick		Bouck	ED	Favorable	
2. Wells		Hrdlicka	ATD	Recommend: Favorable	
3. Wells		Sadberry	AP	Fav/CS	

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 410 authorizes a local government to place or install an automated speed detection system on a street or highway and allows use of such systems to enforce speed limits in areas designated as school zones. Under the bill, a local government may appoint local traffic infraction enforcement officers to issue traffic citations to persons that are detected as exceeding the speed limit by at least 10 miles per hour over the speed limit in force at the time in an area designated as a school zone .

Under the bill, a county or municipality may enforce speed limits in school zones within 30 minutes before, during the entirety of, and within 30 minutes after school. The bill authorizes a traffic infraction enforcement officer employed by a sheriff's department or municipal police department to issue a fine of \$100 or a traffic citation for unlawful speeds in areas designated as school zones as detected by a speed detection system.

In order to use a speed detection system to enforce speed limits in areas designated as school zones, the bill requires:

- The speed detection system to be permitted, placed, and installed in accordance with regulations developed by the Florida Department of Transportation.
- The local government to notify the public of the speed detection system through a 30-day public awareness campaign.
- A notice of violation to be mailed to the registered owner of the motor vehicle alleged to be in violation within 30 days of the violation and include information regarding the right to pay

a \$100 fine, review the evidence, request a hearing, or submit an affidavit submitting a defense to the violation.

The bill provides that a traffic citation must be issued to a person who does not pay the fine or submit a specified affidavit within 30 days of the notification of violation. These provisions are similar to those in current law for use of traffic infraction detectors.

The bill includes requirements that will cause the Florida Department of Transportation and Department of Motor Vehicles to incur costs; local governments that choose to implement speed detection systems may incur costs to implement the systems, but these may be offset by the collection of fines. Collection of fines will positively impact general revenue and state trust funds, and may offset costs incurred by local governments that

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

The Division of Florida Highway Patrol of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles (DHSMV); the Division of Law Enforcement of the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission; the Division of Law Enforcement of the Department of Environmental Protection; and the agents, inspectors, and officers of the Department of Law Enforcement each have authority to enforce all of the traffic laws in Florida on all the streets and highways and elsewhere throughout the state wherever the public has a right to travel by motor vehicle.<sup>1</sup>

Local authorities may also exercise police power on streets and highways within their jurisdictions. This authority includes establishing speed limits and regulating traffic by means of police officers or official traffic control devices.<sup>2</sup>

#### **Traffic Infraction Enforcement Officers**

The DHSMV, a county, or a municipality are authorized to employ or designate traffic infraction enforcement officers. A traffic infraction enforcement officer must successfully complete instruction in traffic enforcement procedures and court presentation through the Selective Traffic Enforcement Program as approved by the Division of Criminal Justice Standards and Training of the Department of Law Enforcement, or through a similar program, but may not necessarily otherwise meet the uniform minimum standards established by the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission for law enforcement officers or auxiliary law enforcement officers.<sup>3</sup>

A DHSMV traffic infraction enforcement officer may issue traffic citations to persons who violate properly placed official traffic control devices or who do not stop at steady red lights.<sup>4</sup> A sheriff's department or police department of a municipality traffic infraction enforcement officer is authorized to issue traffic citations for noncriminal traffic infractions, or parking infractions,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 316.640(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 316.008(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 316.640(1)(b)3. and (5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 316.640(1)(b)3., F.S., authorizing enforcement of s. 316.0083, F.S.

that he or she observes as well as issue traffic citations to persons who violate properly placed official traffic control devices or who do not stop at steady red lights.<sup>5</sup>

#### Failure to Stop at a Traffic Signal

The Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) compiles and publishes a manual of uniform traffic control devices for use on streets and highways in Florida.<sup>6</sup>

Section 316.074, F.S., requires all drivers to obey the instructions of any official traffic control device, unless otherwise directed by a police officer. Generally, under s. 316.075(1)(c), F.S., a driver facing a steady red signal must stop before entering the crosswalk on the near side of the intersection or, if there is not a crosswalk, before entering the intersection and the driver must remain stopped until a green indication is shown on the signal. Either violation is a noncriminal traffic infraction, punishable as a moving violation under ch. 318, F.S.

#### Penalties for Failure to Stop at a Traffic Signal

A fine of \$158 is levied on violators who violate properly placed official traffic control devices or steady red lights. When enforced by a law enforcement officer, fines are remitted to the Department of Revenue and \$60 of the fine is distributed as provided in s. 316.21, F.S.; \$30 is distributed to the General Revenue Fund; \$3 is deposited into the Brain and Spinal Cord Injury Trust Fund; and the remaining \$65 is deposited into the Department of Health's Emergency Medical Services Trust Fund. Health's Emergency Medical Services Trust Fund.

A person is ordinarily issued four points against their driver's license for a violation of an official traffic control signal device. Additionally, the violation may not be used for purposes of setting motor vehicle insurance rates.<sup>11</sup>

There is a point system for convictions of violations of motor vehicle laws to determine whether a person may continue to operate a motor vehicle. The DHSMV is authorized to suspend the license of any person upon a showing of its records or other good and sufficient evidence that the person has been convicted of violating motor vehicle laws or ordinances amounting to 12 or more points as determined by the point system. The suspension may not exceed a period of 1 year. <sup>12</sup>

#### **Traffic Infraction Detectors**

Traffic infraction detectors may be used to enforce laws requiring drivers to stop at traffic signals. <sup>13</sup> A traffic infraction detector is a vehicle sensor installed to work in conjunction with a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 316.640(1)(b)3., F.S., authorizing enforcement of ss. 318.14 and 316.0083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 316.0745(2), F.S.; Rule 14-15.010, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Sections 316.074(6) and 316.075(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 318.18(15)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Proceeds are distributed to the Miami Project to Cure Paralysis and used for brain and spinal cord research.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Proceeds are distributed to trauma centers as provided in s. 395.4036, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 322.27(3)(d)6., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 322.27(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See s. 316.008(8), F.S.

traffic control signal and a camera or cameras synchronized to automatically record two or more sequenced photographs or electronic images or streaming video of only the rear of a motor vehicle at the time the vehicle fails to stop behind the stop bar or clearly marked stop line when facing a traffic control signal steady red light.<sup>14</sup>

In 2010, the Legislature authorized the DHSMV, counties, and municipalities to issue a traffic citation for a driver's failure to stop at a traffic control signal when such violation is identified by a traffic infraction detector.<sup>15</sup> The state is responsible for regulating the use of such cameras.<sup>16</sup>

A municipality may install or authorize installation of traffic infraction detectors on streets and highways in accordance with FDOT standards, and on state roads within the incorporated area when permitted by the FDOT.<sup>17</sup> A county may install or authorize installation of traffic infraction detectors on streets and highways in unincorporated areas of the county in accordance with FDOT standards and on state roads in unincorporated areas of the county when permitted by the FDOT.<sup>18</sup> The DHSMV may install or authorize installation of traffic infraction detectors on any state road under the original jurisdiction of the FDOT, when permitted by the FDOT.<sup>19</sup>

If the DHSMV, a county, or a municipality installs a traffic infraction detector at an intersection, the respective governmental entity must install signage notifying the public that a traffic infraction device may be in use at that intersection, including specific notification of enforcement of violations concerning right turns. Such signage must meet the specifications for uniform signals and devices adopted by the FDOT under to s. 316.0745, F.S.

If the governmental entity has never used a traffic infraction detector program, it must make a public announcement and conduct a public awareness campaign of the proposed use of traffic infraction detectors at least 30 days before commencing the enforcement program. <sup>22</sup> A county or municipality that operates a traffic infraction detector must also report annually in October to the DHSMV on statistical data of usage of the detector and procedures for enforcement. The DHSMV compiles these reports annually for submittal to the Governor and the Legislature. <sup>23</sup>

#### Failure to Stop at a Traffic Signal and Traffic Infraction Detectors

If a traffic infraction detector identifies a vehicle disobeying a properly placed official traffic control device or red light, the visual information is captured and reviewed by either a traffic

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 316.003(98), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> See generally ss. 316.0083, and 316.0776, F.S.; ch. 2010-80, Laws of Fla. Any notification or traffic citation issued by using a traffic infraction detector must include a photograph or other recorded image showing both the license tag of the offending vehicle and the traffic control device being violated. Section 316.003(95), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 316.0076, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Sections 316.008(8) and 316.0776(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> *Ibid*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 321.50, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 316.0776(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Ibid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 316.0776(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 316.0083(4), F.S.

infraction enforcement officer or an authorized employee or agent of the enforcing entity before issuance of the traffic citation by the traffic infraction enforcement officer.<sup>24</sup>

A notification must be sent to the registered owner<sup>25</sup> of the vehicle within 30 days of the alleged violation. The notice must be accompanied by a photograph or other recorded image of the violation which shows both the license tag of the vehicle and the traffic control device being violated, a statement of the vehicle owner's right to review images or video of the violation, and the time and place or Internet location where the evidence may be reviewed.<sup>26</sup>

In order to avoid court fees, costs, and the issuance of a traffic citation, the law requires a person who receives a notification of violation to, within 60 days after the notification, either:

- Pay to the DHSMV, county, or municipality the penalty of \$158.
- Furnish an affidavit and supporting documentation establishing defenses discussed below.
- Request a hearing.

#### Penalties for Failure to Stop at a Traffic Signal and Traffic Infraction Detectors

Failure to stop at a properly placed official traffic control devices or steady red light when evidenced through use of a traffic infraction detector is also penalized with a fine of \$158.<sup>27</sup> Funds collected for violations by the governmental entities are deposited with the Department of Revenue.

	Traffic Infraction Enforcement Officer Enforcement		
Distribution of Fines	By DHSMV Officer	By County or Municipal Officer	
General Revenue Fund	\$100	\$70	
Emergency Medical Services Trust Fund	\$10	\$10	
Brain and Spinal Cord Injury Trust Fund	\$3	\$3	
County or Municipality Where Violation Occurred	\$45	\$75	

A person may not receive a commission or per-ticket fee for any revenue collected from violations detected through use of traffic infraction detectors and a manufacturer or vendor may also not receive a fee or remuneration based on the number of violations detected through use of the detector.<sup>28</sup>

No points may be imposed against a person's driver license for violating an official traffic control signal device when enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer, which would

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 316.0083(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> The first name on the registration in cases of joint registration is considered the registered owner. Section 316.0083(1)(c)1.c., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Sections 316.003(98) and 316.0083(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 316.0083(1)(b)3.a., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Sections 316.0083(1)(b)4. and 318.18(15)(d), F.S.

include violations enforced by evidence of a traffic infraction detector. Additionally, the violation may not be used for purposes of setting motor vehicle insurance rates.<sup>29</sup>

#### Request for Hearing

A person who receives a notice of violation may request a hearing within 60 days following the notification of violation or pay the penalty pursuant to the notice of violation, but a payment or fee may not be required before the hearing requested by the person. The notice of violation must be accompanied by, or direct the person to a website that provides, information on the person's right to request a hearing and on all court costs related thereto and a form to request a hearing.<sup>30</sup> If a person requests a hearing and the violation is upheld, then the local hearing officer may also order the payment of county or municipal costs, not to exceed \$250.<sup>31</sup>

#### Issuance of Uniform Traffic Citation

If the registered owner of the vehicle does not submit payment or otherwise contest the notice of violation within 60 days of being notified, the traffic infraction enforcement officer must issue and send by certified mail a uniform traffic citation to the registered owner. The citation must also include the photograph and statements described above regarding review of the photographic or video evidence.<sup>32</sup> The report of a traffic infraction enforcement officer and images provided by a traffic infraction detector are admissible in court and provide a rebuttable presumption the vehicle was used in a violation.<sup>33</sup> A traffic infraction enforcement officer must provide by electronic transmission a replica of the citation data to the court having jurisdiction over the alleged offense or its traffic violations bureau within five days after the issuance date of the citation to the violator.<sup>34</sup>

#### **Defenses**

The registered owner of the motor vehicle is responsible for payment of the fine unless the owner can establish that:<sup>35</sup>

- The vehicle passed through the intersection to yield the right-of-way to an emergency vehicle or as part of a funeral procession;
- The vehicle passed through the intersection at the direction of a law enforcement officer;
- The vehicle was, at the time of the violation, in the care, custody, or control of another person; or
- The driver at the time received a uniform traffic citation for the alleged violation issued by a law enforcement officer.

An additional defense is available if the motor vehicle's owner was deceased on or before the date the uniform traffic citation was issued.<sup>36</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 322.27(3)(d)6., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 316.0083(1)(b)1.c., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 318.18(22), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 316.0083(1)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 316.0083(1)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 316.650(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 316.0083(d)(1)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 316.0083(1)(d)1.e., F.S.

To establish any of these defenses, the owner of the vehicle must furnish an affidavit to the appropriate governmental entity that provides detailed information supporting an exemption as provided above, including relevant documents such as a police report (if the car had been reported stolen) or the serial number of the uniform traffic citation, if issued. If the owner submits an affidavit that another driver was behind the wheel, the affidavit must contain the name, address, date of birth, and, if known, the driver license number of the driver. A traffic citation may be issued to this person, and the affidavit from the registered owner may be used as evidence in a further proceeding regarding that person's alleged violation.<sup>37</sup> Submission of a false affidavit is a second degree misdemeanor.<sup>38</sup>

If a vehicle is leased, the owner of the leased vehicle is neither responsible for paying the citation nor required to submit an affidavit if the motor vehicle is registered in the name of the lessee.<sup>39</sup> Upon receipt of the affidavit and documentation of one of the above defenses, the governmental entity must dismiss the citation and provide proof of such dismissal to the person. If a person presents documentation from the appropriate governmental entity that the citation was issued in error, the clerk of court may dismiss the case and may not charge for such service.<sup>40</sup>

#### Traffic Infraction Detector Litigation

In 2018, the Florida Supreme Court held that the review of red light camera images authorized by Florida law allows city's private third-party vendor, as its agent, to review and sort red light camera images to forward to a law enforcement officer when:

- The vendor's decisions are essentially ministerial and non-discretionary in that such decisions are strictly circumscribed by the contract language, guidelines promulgated by the city, and actual practices;
- Such ministerial decisions are additionally restricted by a broad policy that requires the vendor to automatically forward "close calls" to law enforcement for review;
- The law enforcement officer, not the vendor, makes the actual decision whether probable cause exists and whether a notice and citation should be issued; and
- The law enforcement officer's decision that probable cause exists and that the citation should be issued are supported by the responsible law enforcement officer's full, professional review which does not merely acquiesce to any decision by the vendor. 41

As such, s. 316.0083(1), F.S., authorizes a local government to contract with a third-party vendor to review and sort information and images from red light cameras before sending that information to a trained law enforcement officer. A law enforcement officer must then review the information and determine whether probable cause exists to issue a citation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 316.0083(1)(d)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 316.0083(1)(d)5., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 316.0083(d)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Sections 316.0083(d)2. and 318.18(15)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Jimenez v. State, 246 So.3d 219 (Fla. 2018).

#### **Speed-Measuring Devices**

Evidence of the speed of a vehicle measured by any radar speed-measuring device is inadmissible in any proceeding with respect to an alleged violation of provisions of law regulating the lawful speed of vehicles, unless such evidence is obtained by an officer who:<sup>42</sup>

- Has satisfactorily completed the radar training course established by the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission pursuant to s. 943.17(1)(b), F.S.
- Has made an independent visual determination that the vehicle is operating in excess of the applicable speed limit.
- Has written a citation based on evidence obtained from radar when conditions permit the clear assignment of speed to a single vehicle.
- Is using radar which has no automatic speed locks and no audio alarms, unless disconnected or deactivated.
- Is operating radar with audio Doppler engaged.
- Is using a radar unit which meets the minimum design criteria for such units established by the DHSMV <sup>43</sup>

Whenever any peace officer engaged in the enforcement of the motor vehicle laws uses an electronic, electrical, mechanical, or other device used to determine the speed of a motor vehicle on any public road, the device must be approved by the DHSMV and must have been tested to determine that it is operating accurately. Tests for this purpose must be made at least once each six months.<sup>44</sup> Any police officer, upon receiving information relayed to him or her from a fellow officer stationed on the ground or in the air operating such a device that a driver of a vehicle has violated the speed laws, may arrest the driver for violation of said laws where reasonable and proper identification of the vehicle and the speed of same has been communicated to the arresting officer.<sup>45</sup>

For example, an office would estimate the actual speed he or she believes that the vehicle is going and then use the speed measurement device to verify that speed. In traffic court proceedings, the officer would testify to observing the vehicle on the road, visually estimating the speed of the vehicle, and then would present the radar measurements. The radar speed measuring device is pointed in the general direction of the vehicle, and when multiple vehicles are on the road, the officer would need to be able to testify where the vehicle was in relation to other vehicles present and whether it appeared to be going faster or slower than those around it.<sup>46</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 316.1906(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> The DHSMV adopts by rule the minimum design criteria for radar units and laser devices and maintains a list of approved speed measuring devices. Rules 15B-2.0082, 2.013, and 2.014, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Section 316.1905(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 316.1905(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis, SB 410, (September 30, 2021) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation, Tourism, and Economic Development).

#### **Speeding Penalties**

A person exceeding the legally posted speed limit:<sup>47</sup>

MPH Over the Legally Posted Speed Limit	Fine	
1-5 mph	Warning	
1-9 mph	\$25	
10-14 mph	\$100	
15-19 mph	\$150	
20-29 mph	\$175	
30 mph or more	\$250	

Speeding violations are enforced by an officer who makes an independent visual determination that the vehicle is operating in excess of the applicable speed limit. Current law does not provide for the use of remote or other devices to capture evidence of speeding outside of the presence of an officer.

Points assessed against the driver license of a person found speeding are based upon how many mph the person was over the speed limit. For unlawful speed not in excess of 15 mph over the limit, 3 points are assessed; for unlawful speed in excess of 15 mph over the limit, 4 points.<sup>48</sup>

#### **School Zones**

The Manual for Uniform Traffic Control Devices defines a school zone as "a designated roadway segment approaching, adjacent to, and beyond school buildings or grounds, or along which school related activities occur." A school zone is the "portion of a street or highway located within a school area that includes an established school speed limit posted thereof with signs and flashing beacons." Device the school speed limit posted thereof with signs and flashing beacons.

The location of a school zone is determined based on an engineering study that assess where the need for reduced speed limits are necessary. The need is due to the fact that children have difficulties seeing and evaluating traffic conditions because of their height, lack of experience and premature judgment, ability to perceive the flow of traffic, understanding of the use of traffic control devices and crosswalks.<sup>51</sup> School zones may be established at other locations when justified by an engineering study, but they cannot be applied in a blanket manner for all roads

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 318.18(3)(b) and (c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Section 322.27(3)(d)5., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Manual for Uniform Traffic Control Devices (MUTCD), Section 1A.13(03)(185) (2009 ed.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.1 (March 2018) available at <a href="https://fdotwww.blob.core.windows.net/sitefinity/docs/default-source/traffic/speedzone/2019-01-28\_speed-zoning-manual\_august-2018.pdf?sfvrsn=ac20bad7">https://fdotwww.blob.core.windows.net/sitefinity/docs/default-source/traffic/speedzone/2019-01-28\_speed-zoning-manual\_august-2018.pdf?sfvrsn=ac20bad7</a> 0 (last visited January 22, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.2.

within a school's area.<sup>52</sup> For example, where school zones are "not warranted based on an engineering study, school entrance warning signs may be considered on a case-by-case basis for schools with low volumes of walking students."<sup>53</sup> Further, FDOT advises "School zones should be kept as short as practical and should not necessarily extend along the entire highway frontage of the school property."<sup>54</sup>

The FDOT is required to maintain the school zones located on state roads, though it can enter into agreements with counties or municipalities for those local governmental entities to maintain the zones. <sup>55</sup> Counties are required to maintain school zones on county roads outside of municipalities, and municipalities are required to maintain school zones located in a municipality. <sup>56</sup>

#### School Speed Limits

Because a school zone is established based on the need for reduced speed limits due to children arriving at and leaving school, a reduced speed limit may be established in a school zone. For posted speeds of 35 mph or greater, a school zone speed limit of 20 mph must be used while on roads with posted speeds of less than 35 mph, a 15 mph school zone speed limit must be used, except if a local regulation allows for a lesser speed.<sup>57</sup>

School zone speed limits may be in force only from 30 minutes before to 30 minutes after the periods of time when pupils are arriving or leaving a regularly scheduled breakfast program or school session.<sup>58</sup>

#### School Speed Zone Signage

Pedestrian safety depends upon public understanding of accepted methods for efficient traffic control and the uniform approach to school area traffic controls ensures that pedestrians, bicyclists, and other vehicles in the vicinity of schools will understand how to move safely in school areas. "Procedures and devices that are not uniform might cause confusion among pedestrians and other road users, prompt wrong decisions, and contribute to crashes." <sup>59</sup>

"School area signs advise drivers of school zones and school crossings. School zones and school crossings provide students with a safe zone when they cross the road to and from school." In

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.4.1(2).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.4.2(15).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 31.1895(3)(a) and (2), F.S. Upon request from the appropriate local government, the FDOT must install and maintain school zones on state roads for all prekindergarten early-intervention schools that receive federal funding through the Headstart program.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Section 316.1895(3)(b) and (c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.4.2(3).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Section 316.1895(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> MUTCD, Chapter 7A (2009 ed.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, *Florida Driver L:icense Handbook*, pp. 23 and 43, available at <a href="https://www3.flhsmv.gov/handbooks/englishdriverhandbook.pdf">https://www3.flhsmv.gov/handbooks/englishdriverhandbook.pdf</a> (last visited January 22, 2022).

Florida, the FDOT is charged with establishing the uniform system of traffic control devices and pedestrian control devices for use on the streets and highways surrounding all schools, public and private, and publishes a manual containing all such specifications and requirements.<sup>61</sup>

Permanent signs designating school zones and school zone speed limits must be uniform in size and color and have the times during which the restrictive speed limit is enforced clearly designated on them. <sup>62</sup> The school zone beginning and end must be clearly designated on the road surface as required by the FDOT and identified by specific signage. All school-related traffic control devices must meet the requirements established by the FDOT, based upon the federal Manual for Uniform Traffic Control Devices. The preferred device is the school zone flashing beacon assembly. <sup>63</sup>

Depending on the posted speed of the road, advance warning signs for school zone must be posed between 100 and 225 feet from the beginning of the zone.<sup>64</sup>

For any newly established school zone or any school zone in which the signing has been replaced, a sign stating "Speeding Fines Doubled" must be installed within the school zone on the same pole as the school zone flashing beacon assembly. <sup>65</sup> The federal Manual for Uniform Traffic Control Devices requires the postage of signage where increased are imposed for traffic violations within a designated school zone as a supplement to the school zone sign to identify the beginning point of the higher fines zone. <sup>66</sup>

#### School Zone Speeding Penalties

A person may not drive a vehicle in a school zone at a speed greater than that posted in the school zone.<sup>67</sup> A violation of the speed limits established under s. 316.1895, F.S., is cited as a moving violation, publishable as provided in ch. 318, F.S.

A person exceeding the legally posted speed limit, as discussed above, in a school zone or designated school crossing must pay a fine equal to double the standard amounts for exceeding

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> Section 316.1895(1), F.S.; Rule 14-15.012, F.A.C. See generally Florida Department of Transportation, Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> Section 316.1895(6), F.S. Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.4.2(2), (6), (7), (8).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.4.2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> Section 316.1895(6), F.S. Florida Department of Transportation, *Speed Zoning for Highways, Roads, and Streets In Florida, Chapter 15 Establishing School Zones and School Crossings*, 15.4.2(5).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> MUTCD, Chapter 7B.10 (2009 ed.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Section 316.1895(10), F.S.

the speed limit. Therefore, the fine in a school zone for exceeding the legally posted speed limit by: $^{68}$ 

MPH Over the Legally Posted Speed Limit	Fine	
1-9 mph	\$50	
10-14 mph	\$200	
15-19 mph	\$300	
20-29 mph	\$350	
30 mph or more	\$500	

Points assessed against the driver license of a person found speeding in a school zone are not different than those for violating regular speed limits.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill authorizes a local government to install an automated speed detection system on a street or highway and allows use of such systems to enforce speeding in an area designated as a school zone.

#### Speed Detection Systems (Sections 1 and 3, amending ss. 316.003 and 316.0776, F.S.)

The bill amends s. 316.0776, F.S., to authorize a county or municipality to place or install a speed detection system on a local road or on a state road once permitted by the FDOT. The system must be placed and installed in accordance with regulations developed by the FDOT. The bill requires the FDOT to establish placement and installation specifications by August 1, 2022.

The bill adds a definition of a speed detection system to s. 316.003, F.S., defining a speed detection system as a portable or fixed automated system used to record a vehicle's speed using radar and to capture a photograph or video of the rear of a vehicle that exceeds the speed limit in force at the time of violation.

The authority that installs a speed detection system is required to notify the public using uniform signage and devices adopted by the FDOT. If the authority has never used a traffic infraction detector program, it must make a public announcement and conduct a public awareness campaign of the proposed use of traffic infraction detectors at least 30 days before commencing the enforcement program. During the 30-day public awareness campaign, the owner of a vehicle that is found to violate the speed limited in a school zone by a speed detection system shall only be issued a warning and is not liable for any fines.

#### Speed Detection Systems Design Requirements (Section 5, amending s. 316.1906, F.S.)

The bill amends s. 316.1906, F.S., to exempt a speed detection system from the design requirements for radar units established by the DHSMV. Instead, the bill requires a speed detection system to have the ability to perform self-tests as to its detection accuracy, which must be performed at least once every 30 days. The bill requires the law enforcement agency, or an

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Section 318.18(3)(b) and (c), F.S.

agent acting on behalf of the law enforcement agency, that is operating a speed detection system to:

- Maintain a log of the results of the system's self-tests; and
- Perform an independent calibration test on the speed detection system at least once every 12 months.

## Traffic Infraction Enforcement Officer and Speed Detection Systems (Sections 5 and 9, amending ss. 316.1906 and 316.640, F.S.)

The bill amends s. 316.640(5), F.S., to authorize a traffic infraction enforcement officer of a sheriff's department or municipal police department to issue traffic citations for enforcement of violations of speed in school zones found by speed detection systems.

The bill amends s. 316.1906, F.S., to modify the requirements related to evidence of speed of a vehicle as measured by a radar speed-measuring device. The bill authorizes a traffic infraction enforcement officer to review photographic or electronic images, streaming video, or evidence of the speed of a vehicle as measured by a speed detection system to satisfy existing legal requirements for an officer to make an independent visual determination that a vehicle is operating in excess of the applicable speed limit.

#### School Zones and Speed Detection Systems (Section 2, amending s. 316.008, F.S.)

The bill amends s. 316.008, F.S., to authorize a county or municipality to enforce speed limits in areas designated as school zones beginning 30 minutes before a regularly scheduled breakfast program or school session, during the day, and ending 30 minutes after the school session ends through the use of a speed detection system for the measurement of speed and recording of photographs or videos for violations that are in excess of 10 miles per hour over the speed limit in force at the time of the violation.

The bill allows the use of a speed detection system to be used to catch violations of the posted speed limit:

- For legally posted school zone speed limits (restricted speeds) beginning 30 minutes before and after the start of a regularly scheduled breakfast program or school session;
- At the end of the legally posted school zone speed limits, throughout the day, and until the start of the legally posted school zone speed limits after a regularly scheduled school session; and
- 30 minutes before and after the end of the legally posted school zone speed limits (restricted speeds) after a regularly scheduled school session.

A local government may place or install, or contract with a vendor to install, a speed detection system within a school zone to enforce speed limits in areas designated as school zones.

The bill specifies in creating s. 316.1896, F.S., that speed detection systems supplement the enforcement of speed limits and do not prohibit law enforcement officers from issuing citations for violations of speed limits in areas designated as school zones.

#### School Zone Signage (Sections 2 and 3, amending ss. 316.008 and 316.0776, F.S.)

Under the bill, amending s. 316.008, F.S., compliance with the legal requirements for establishing, installing, maintaining, and providing notice of a school zone and school speed zone under current law creates a rebuttable presumption that the school zone is being properly maintained, even if the school zone does not include a sign stating "Speeding Fines Doubled." The area must maintain such signage as required by the FDOT. For use of speed detection systems in school speed zones, the bill amends s. 316.0776, F.S., to provide that the sign for notification that speeding fines are doubled in the zone is not required to enforce speed violations in the zone using a speed detection system.

#### Unlawful Speed in Areas Maintained as School Zones (Section 4, creating s. 316.1896, F.S.)

The bill creates s. 316.1896, F.S., to provide for enforcement of speed limits in areas maintained as school zones through the use of a speed detection system. If a speed detection system identifies a vehicle speeding, the visual information is captured and reviewed by either a traffic infraction enforcement officer of a sheriff's department or municipal police department or an authorized employee or agent of the enforcing entity before issuance of the traffic citation by the traffic infraction enforcement officer. For speeds in excess of 10 miles per hour over the speed limit in force at the time of the violation, citations may be issued for:

- A violation of s. 316.1895, F.S., of the restrictive speed limit in the area maintained as a school zone in place 30 minutes before and after the start of a regularly scheduled breakfast program or school session and in place 30 minutes before and after the end of a regularly scheduled school session; and
- A violation of s. 316.183, F.S., of the regular posted speed limit during the entirety of the regularly scheduled school session (between the times of the restrictive speed limit discussed above).

A notification must be sent to the registered owner of the vehicle within 30 days of the alleged violation. Like with the use of traffic infraction detectors, the notice must be accompanied by a photograph or other recorded image of the violation that shows both the license tag of the vehicle, the location and time, and the vehicle's speed (section 1, creating s. 316.003(82), F.S.). Similar to a notice related to use of a traffic infraction detector, the notice must include a statement of the vehicle owner's right to review images or video of the violation and the time and place or Internet location where the evidence may be reviewed.

In order to avoid court fees, costs, and the issuance of a traffic citation, the bill requires a person who receives a notification of violation to, within 30 days after the notification, either:

- Pay to the county or municipality the penalty of \$100;
- Furnish an affidavit and supporting documentation establishing defenses discussed below; or
- Request a hearing.

### Penalties (Section 4, creating s. 316.1896, F.S., and Sections 6 and 7, amending ss. 318.18 and 322.27, F.S.)

The bill amends s. 318.18, F.S., to provide that a person cited for exceeding the speed limit in a school zone when enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer using evidence from a speed detection device must pay a fine of \$100. The bill creates s. 316.1896, F.S., to provide that

funds collected for violations by the governmental entities are deposited with the Department of Revenue.

Distribution of Fines				
General Revenue Fund	\$20			
Department of Law Enforcement Criminal	\$3			
Justice Standards and Training Trust Fund <sup>69</sup>	ΨJ			
Coach Aaron Feis Guardian Program <sup>70</sup>	\$2			
Public School District	\$15			
Where Violation Occurred	\$13			
County or Municipality	\$60			
Where Violation Occurred	φου			

Funds retained by the county or municipality must be used to administer speed detection systems in school zones or other public safety initiatives. Funds distributed to the public school district where the violation occurred must be used for school security initiatives, to improve the safety of student walking conditions, or for student transportation; these funds must be shared with charter schools in the district based on each charter school's proportionate share of the district's total unweighted full-time equivalent student enrollment to be used for the same purposes.

Similar to violations of law found through use of traffic infraction detectors, the bill amends s. 322.27, F.S., to provide that no points may be imposed against a person's driver license for speeding violations evidenced by speed detection systems and the violation may not be used for purposes of setting motor vehicle insurance rates.

This bill allows for the application of different fines for speeding in an area marked as a school zone depending on whether enforced in person by a law enforcement officer or by a traffic infraction enforcement office through use of a speed detection system.

	Current Law		Evidenced	ne Bill as by a Speed n System
MPH Over the Legally Posted	Fine – Regular Posted	Fine – School Zone	Fine – Regular Posted	Fine – School Zone
Speed Limit	Speed Limit	Speed Limit	Speed Limit	Speed Limit
10-14 mph	\$100	\$200	\$100	\$100
15-19 mph	\$150	\$300	\$100	\$100
20-29 mph	\$175	\$350	\$100	\$100
30 mph or more	\$250	\$500	\$100	\$100

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> See s. 943.25, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> See s. 30.15(1)(k), F.S., and Florida Department of Education, *Coach Aaron Feis Guardian Program*, available at <a href="https://www.fldoe.org/safe-schools/guardian-program.stml">https://www.fldoe.org/safe-schools/guardian-program.stml</a> (last visited January 22, 2022).

#### Defense (Section 4, creating s. 316.1896, F.S.)

The bill creates similar defenses to the traffic citation evidenced by a speed detection system as under current law for a traffic citation issued through use of a traffic infraction detector. The registered owner of the motor vehicle is responsible for payment of the fine unless the owner can establish that:<sup>71</sup>

- The vehicle was, at the time of the violation, in the care, custody, or control of another person; or
- The driver at the time received a uniform traffic citation for the alleged violation issued by a law enforcement officer.

An additional defense is available if the motor vehicle's owner was deceased on or before the date the uniform traffic citation was issued. The affidavit must include a certified copy of the owner's death certificate showing that the date of death occurred on or before the issuance of the uniform traffic citation and one of the following:

- A bill of sale or other document showing that the deceased owner's motor vehicle was sold or transferred after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.
- Documented proof that the registered license plate belonging to the deceased owner's vehicle was returned to the DHSMV or any branch office or authorized agent of the DHSMV after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.
- A copy of the police report showing that the deceased owner's registered license plate or motor vehicle was stolen after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.

Similar to defenses of traffic citations issued through use of a traffic infraction detector, the bill requires that in order to establish any of these defenses, the owner of the vehicle must furnish an affidavit to the appropriate governmental entity that provides detailed information supporting an exemption as provided above, including relevant documents such as a police report (if the car had been reported stolen) or the serial number of the uniform traffic citation, if issued. If the owner submits an affidavit that another driver was behind the wheel, the affidavit must contain the name, address, date of birth, and, if known, the driver license number of the driver. A traffic citation may be issued to this person, and the affidavit from the registered owner may be used as evidence in a further proceeding regarding that person's alleged violation. If a vehicle is leased, the owner of the leased vehicle is neither responsible for paying the citation nor required to submit an affidavit if the motor vehicle is registered in the name of the lessee.

The bill creates a second degree misdemeanor for submission of a false affidavit.<sup>72</sup>

Upon receipt of the affidavit and documentation of one of the above defenses, the governmental entity must dismiss the citation and provide proof of such dismissal to the person.

#### Request for Hearing (Section 4, creating s. 316.1896, F.S.)

The hearing provisions created by the bill are similar to the hearing provisions in current law for traffic citations issued through use of a traffic infraction detector. A person who receives a notice

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Section 316.0083(d)(1)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Punishable by a term of imprisonment not to exceed 1 year and a fine of up to \$500. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

of violation may request a hearing within 30 days following the notification of violation or pay the penalty pursuant to the notice of violation, but a payment or fee may not be required before the hearing requested by the person. The notice of violation must be accompanied by, or direct the person to a website that provides, information on the person's right to request a hearing and on all court costs related thereto and a form to request a hearing.

## Hearing Procedures (Section 4, creating s. 316.1896, F.S., and Section 5, amending s. 316.1906, F.S.)

The hearing procedures established by the bill are the same as those for challenging a traffic citations issued through use of a traffic infraction detector. In fact, the bill specifies that a hearing to challenge a traffic citation issued by a traffic infraction enforcement officer for school speed zone violations must be conducted under the procedures established in law for traffic citations issued by traffic infraction enforcement officers in s. 316.0083(5), F.S.

Additionally, hearing provisions include the following, which are also the same as those currently provided under s. 316.0083(5), F.S.:

- The DHSMV must publish and make available electronically to each county and municipality a model request for hearing form to assist each local government that is issuing notifications of school speed zone violations resulting from the use of a speed detection system.
- The county or municipality electing to authorize traffic infraction enforcement officers to
  issue traffic citations must designate by resolution existing staff to serve as the clerk to the
  local hearing officer.
- Any person, referenced in the bill as the "petitioner," who elects to request a hearing must be scheduled for a hearing by the clerk to the local hearing officer. The clerk must furnish the petitioner with notice to be sent by first-class mail. Upon receipt of the notice, the petitioner may reschedule the hearing once by submitting a written request to reschedule to the clerk to the local hearing officer at least five calendar days before the day of the originally scheduled hearing. The petitioner may cancel his or her appearance before the local hearing officer by paying the penalty assessed, plus the administrative costs of \$50, before the start of the hearing.
- All testimony at the hearing must be under oath and recorded. The local hearing officer must
  take testimony from a traffic infraction enforcement officer and the petitioner and may take
  testimony from others. The local hearing officer must review the photographic or electronic
  images or streaming video and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as measured by the
  speed detection system. Formal rules of evidence do not apply, but due process must be
  observed and govern the proceedings.
- At the conclusion of the hearing, the local hearing officer must determine whether a violation of school speed zone requirements occurred and either uphold or dismiss the violation. The local hearing officer must issue a final administrative order including the determination and, if the notification of violation is upheld, require the petitioner to pay the penalty previously assessed, and may also require the petitioner to pay county or municipal costs not to exceed \$250 as established in law. The final administrative order must be mailed to the petitioner by first-class mail.

• An aggrieved party may, within 30 days of the date of the final administrative order, appeal to the circuit court. Such an appeal does not initiate a new hearing, but is limited to appellate review of the record created before the enforcement board.

The bill provides that the photographic or electronic images, the streaming video evidence, and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as measured by a speed detection system attached to or referenced in the traffic citation are evidence of a violation of school speed zone requirements and are admissible in any proceeding to enforce school speed zone requirements. The bill further provides that the images or video and evidence of speed raise a rebuttable presumption that the motor vehicle named in the report or shown in the images or video was used in violation of school speed zone requirements.

The bill amends s. 316.1906, F.S., to allow the self-test logs, as well as the results of the annual calibration test, of speed detection systems to be admitted in any court proceeding for a traffic citation issued for a violation of speed limits in an area designated as a school zone as detected by a speed detection system. Evidence of measured speed by a speed detection system and the determination by the traffic enforcement officer of the vehicle's operation over the speed limit are admissible in any proceeding related to speeding violations.

## Issuance of Uniform Traffic Citation (Section 4, creating s. 316.1896, F.S., and Sections 10 and 11, amending ss. 316.650 and 318.14, F.S.)

Under the bill, if the registered owner of the vehicle does not submit payment or otherwise contest the notice of violation within 30 days of being notified, then the uniform traffic citation must be sent to the registered owner. Except for the method of mailing, which must be first class for a notice of violation and certified mail for a traffic citation, the bill requires the traffic citation to conform to the notice requirements included within the notification of violation. The bill specifies that delivery of the traffic citation constitutes notification, and if a person initiates a proceeding to challenge the citation, the person waives any challenge or dispute as to the delivery of the traffic citation.

The bill amends s. 316.650, F.S., to require a traffic infraction enforcement officer to provide by electronic transmission a replica of the traffic citation data to the court having jurisdiction over the alleged offense or its traffic violations bureau within five days after the date of issuance of the traffic citation to the violator.

The bill provides in s. 318.14, F.S., that persons cited for unlawful speeding in areas designated as school zones as detected by a speed detection system are not required to sign and accept a citation indicating a promise to appear at a mandatory hearing. The bill amends s. 316.650, F.S., to provide that, if a hearing is requested, the traffic infraction enforcement officer must provide a replica of the traffic notice of violation data to the clerk for the local hearing officer having jurisdiction over the alleged offense within 14 days.

#### **Cross-References**

Sections 1, 8, 12, and 13 amend ss. 316.003, 316.306, 318.21, and 655.960, F.S., to conform cross-references.

#### **Effective Date (Section 14)**

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill will generate an indeterminable amount of revenue for private companies that manufacture and install speed detection systems.<sup>73</sup>

Individuals speeding in areas designated as school zones may be subject to fines if found in violation by a traffic infraction enforcement officer reviewing the evidence of the speed detection system. Individuals that submit false affidavits defending the imposition of a traffic infraction may be subject to jail time and fines if found guilty of a second degree misdemeanor.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Department of Revenue and the court clerks will need to update their systems in order to account for this new fine. The DHSMV will have to update the Uniform Traffic

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> Department of Education, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis, SB 410, (October 13, 2021) p. 4 (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation, Tourism, and Economic Development).

Citation template as well as create a new violation code for UTC reporting. These costs may be absorbed within existing resources.

If a county or municipality elects to implement a speed detection system program the bill may have a positive fiscal impact on state and local government revenues if implementation of the system results in increased enforcement of speed limits in areas designated as school zones. Collection of fines benefit the General Revenue Fund, the Department of Law Enforcement Criminal Justice Standards and Training Trust Fund, the Coach Aaron Feis Guardian Program, public school districts, and local governments.

The fines may offset any costs the local government incur to implement the system, as the portion of fines retained by the counties and municipalities must be used to administer speed detection systems in school zones or other public safety initiatives. Funds distributed to the public school district where the violation occurred must be used for school security initiatives, to improve the safety of student walking conditions, or for student transportation; these funds must be shared with charter schools in the district based on each charter school's proportionate share of the district's total unweighted full-time equivalent student enrollment to be used for the same purposes.

Local government costs associated with using speed detection equipment in school zones may vary depending on the unique needs and circumstances in each county or municipality. Costs may be influenced by numerous factors, such as equipment choices, operational and administrative decisions made by the county or municipality, and contractual agreements with vendors.<sup>74</sup> Local governments will also incur costs to mail notices of violations and issue traffic citations (first-class mail and certified mail, respectively).

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

The law for traffic infraction detectors prohibits a person from receiving a commission or per-ticket fee for any revenue collected from violations detected through use of traffic infraction detectors and a manufacturer or vendor from receiving a fee or remuneration based on the number of violations detected through use of the detector. The sponsor may wish to include similar provisions for use of a speed detection system.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 316.003, 316.008, 316.0776, 316.1906, 318.18, 322.27, 316.306, 316.640, 316.650, 318.14, 318.21, and 655.960.

This bill creates section 316.1896 of the Florida Statutes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> Department of Education, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis, SB 410, (October 13, 2021) p. 4.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

### CS by Appropriations Committee on February 9, 2022:

The committee substitute:

- Allows the speed detection system to be portable or fixed;
- Requires the system to be used within the school zone, rather than within 1,000 feet of a school zone;
- Specifies that the system captures photo or video of the rear of a vehicle;
- Similar to traffic infraction detectors, requires any notification of violation or traffic citation to include certain information;
- Clarifies when the speed detection system may be used to enforce speed limits and which violations occur (a violation of the restrictive speed limit in s. 316.1895, F.S., or a violation of the regular posted speed limit pursuant to s. 316.813, F.S.);
- Clarifies that the owner of the vehicle receives the warning notice of violation during the public awareness period, rather than the driver;
- Directs the local government to retain and remit to the school district its portion of the collected fines, rather than the Department of Revenue remitting the funds to the school district;
- Reduces the fine from \$158 per violation to \$100 per violation and changes the distributions of the fine proceeds;
- Allows the proceeds distributed to the school districts to also be used for student transportation;
- Makes technical and conforming changes throughout the bill related to the changes discussed above; and
- Changes the effective date to July 1, 2022, from upon becoming a law.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 02/09/2022

The Committee on Appropriations (Rodriguez) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Present subsections (82) through (109) of section 316.003, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (83) through (110), respectively, a new subsection (82) is added to that section, and subsection (64) of that section is amended, to read:

316.003 Definitions.—The following words and phrases, when

1

2 3

4

5

6 7

8 9

10

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39



used in this chapter, shall have the meanings respectively ascribed to them in this section, except where the context otherwise requires:

- (64) PRIVATE ROAD OR DRIVEWAY .- Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (88)(b) <del>(87)(b)</del>, any privately owned way or place used for vehicular travel by the owner and those having express or implied permission from the owner, but not by other persons.
- (82) SPEED DETECTION SYSTEM.—A portable or fixed automated system used to record a vehicle's speed using radar and to capture a photograph or video of the rear of a vehicle in a school zone which exceeds the speed limit in force at the time of the violation. Any notification under s. 316.1896 or traffic citation issued through the use of a speed detection system must include a photograph or other recorded image showing the license tag of the vehicle; the date, time, and location of the vehicle; the maximum speed at which the vehicle was traveling in the school zone; and the posted speed in the school zone at the time of the violation.

Section 2. Subsection (9) is added to section 316.008, Florida Statutes, to read:

316.008 Powers of local authorities.-

(9) (a) A county or municipality may enforce speed limits on areas of roads maintained as school zones pursuant to s. 316.1895 within 30 minutes before and after a regularly scheduled breakfast program or a regularly scheduled school session at the restrictive speed limit; during the entirety of a regularly scheduled school session at the nonrestrictive speed limit; and 30 minutes before and after the end of a regularly scheduled school session at the restrictive speed limit, through

41

42

43

44 45

46

47

48

49

50 51

52

53

54

55 56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3

64

65

66

67

68



the use of a speed detection system for the measurement of speed and recording of photographs or videos for violations in excess of 10 miles per hour over the posted speed limit in force at the time of the violation. A school zone's compliance with s. 316.1895, except for s. 316.1895(6) relating to a sign stating "Speeding Fines Doubled" as otherwise specified in s. 316.0776, creates a rebuttable presumption that the school zone is being properly maintained.

(b) A county or municipality may place or install, or contract with a vendor to place or install, a speed detection system within a road area maintained as a school zone as provided in s. 316.1895 to enforce unlawful speed violations of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 on that road area.

Section 3. Subsection (3) is added to section 316.0776, Florida Statutes, to read:

316.0776 Traffic infraction detectors; speed detection systems; placement and installation.-

- (3) A speed detection system may be placed or installed on a state road, once permitted by the Department of Transportation and in accordance with placement and installation specifications developed by the Department of Transportation. A speed detection system may be placed or installed on a street or highway under the jurisdiction of a county or a municipality in accordance with placement and installation specifications established by the Department of Transportation. The Department of Transportation shall establish such placement and installation specifications by August 1, 2022.
- (a) If a county or municipality places or installs a speed detection system within a road area maintained as a school zone

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79 80

81

82

83

84 85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92 93

94

95

96

97



as provided in s. 316.1895, the county or municipality must notify the public that a speed detection system may be in use, by posting signage of camera or video enforcement of violations. Such signage used to notify the public must meet the specifications for uniform signals and devices adopted by the Department of Transportation pursuant to s. 316.0745. For speed detection systems enforcing violations of ss. 316.1895 and 316.183 on road areas maintained as school zones, this paragraph shall govern the signage notifying the public of the use of a speed detection system, and a sign stating "Speeding Fines Doubled," as provided in s. 316.1895(6), is not required when a violation of s. 316.1895 is enforced by a speed detection system in a designated school zone.

(b) If a county or municipality begins a speed detection system program in a county or municipality that has never conducted such a program, the respective county or municipality shall make a public announcement and conduct a public awareness campaign on the proposed use of speed detection systems at least 30 days before commencing enforcement under the speed detection system program and notify the public of the specific date on which the program will commence. During the 30-day public awareness campaign about the speed detection system program, only a warning may be issued to the registered owner for a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183, and liability may not be imposed for the civil penalty under s. 318.18(3)(d).

Section 4. Section 316.1896, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

316.1896 Areas maintained as school zones; speed detection system enforcement; penalties; appeal procedure.-

99

100 101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108 109

110

111

112

113

114 115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126



- (1) For purposes of administering this section, a county or municipality may authorize a traffic infraction enforcement officer under s. 316.640 to issue a traffic citation for a violation of the speed limit in an area maintained as a school zone pursuant to s. 316.1895, as follows:
- (a) For a violation of s. 316.1895 in excess of 10 miles per hour over the restrictive speed limit which occurs within 30 minutes before or after a regularly scheduled breakfast program or a regularly scheduled school session.
- (b) For a violation of s. 316.183 in excess of 10 miles per hour over the posted speed limit during the entirety of a regularly scheduled school session.
- (c) For a violation of s. 316.1895 in excess of 10 miles per hour over the restrictive speed limit 30 minutes before or after the end of a regularly scheduled school session.

Such violation must be evidenced by a speed detection system. This subsection does not prohibit a review of information from a speed detection system by an authorized employee or agent of a county or municipality before issuance of the traffic citation by the traffic infraction enforcement officer. This subsection does not prohibit a county or municipality from issuing notifications as provided in subsection (2) to the registered owner of the motor vehicle in violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183.

(2) Within 30 days after a violation, notification must be sent to the registered owner of the motor vehicle involved in the violation specifying the remedies available under s. 318.14 and that the violator must pay the penalty under s. 318.18(3)(d)

128 129

130

131

132

133

134

135 136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143 144

145

146

147

148 149

150

151

152

153

154

155



to the county or municipality, or furnish an affidavit in accordance with subsection (8), within 30 days after the date of the notification of violation in order to avoid court fees, costs, and the issuance of a traffic citation. The notification of violation must:

- (a) Be sent by first-class mail.
- (b) Include a notice that the owner has the right to review, in person or remotely, the photographic or electronic images or streaming video and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as measured by a speed detection system which constitute a rebuttable presumption against the owner of the vehicle.
- (c) State the time when, and place or website where, the images or video and evidence of speed may be examined and observed.
- (3) Notwithstanding any other law, a person who receives a notification of violation under this section may request a hearing within 30 days after the notification of violation or pay the penalty pursuant to the notification of violation, but a payment or fee may not be required before the hearing requested by the person. The notification of violation must be accompanied by, or direct the person to a website that provides, information on the person's right to request a hearing and on all court costs related thereto and a form used for requesting a hearing. As used in this subsection, the term "person" includes a natural person, the registered owner or co-owner of a motor vehicle, or the person identified in an affidavit as having actual care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the time of the violation.
  - (4) If the registered owner or co-owner of the motor

157 158

159

160

161

162 163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184



vehicle; the person designated as <a href="having care">having care</a>, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the time of the violation; or an authorized representative of the owner, co-owner, or designated person initiates a proceeding to challenge the violation, such person waives any challenge or dispute as to the delivery of the notification of violation.

- (5) Penalties assessed and collected by the county or municipality authorized to collect the funds provided for in this section, less the amount retained by the county or municipality pursuant to paragraph (b) and the amount remitted to the public school district pursuant to paragraph (d), shall be paid to the Department of Revenue weekly. Payment by the county or municipality to the state must be made by means of electronic funds transfer. In addition to the payment, a detailed summary of the penalties remitted shall be reported to the Department of Revenue. Penalties to be assessed and collected by the county or municipality as established in s. 318.18(3)(d) shall be remitted as follows:
- (a) Twenty dollars shall be remitted to the Department of Revenue for deposit into the General Revenue Fund.
- (b) Sixty dollars shall be retained by the county or municipality and shall be used to administer speed detection systems in school zones and other public safety initiatives.
- (c) Three dollars shall be remitted to the Department of Revenue for deposit into the Department of Law Enforcement Criminal Justice Standards and Training Trust Fund.
- (d) Fifteen dollars shall be remitted by the county or municipality to the public school district in which the violation occurred and shall be used for school security

186 187

188

189

190

191 192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205 206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213



initiatives, student transportation, or to improve the safety of student walking conditions. Funds remitted under this paragraph shall be shared with charter schools in the district based on each charter school's proportionate share of the district's total unweighted full-time equivalent student enrollment and shall be used for school security initiatives or to improve the safety of student walking conditions.

- (e) Two dollars shall be remitted to the Department of Revenue for deposit into the General Revenue Fund for the benefit of the Coach Aaron Feis Guardian Program.
- (6) A traffic citation shall be issued by mailing the traffic citation by certified mail to the address of the registered owner of the motor vehicle involved in the violation if payment has not been made within 30 days after notification under subsection (2), if the registered owner has not requested a hearing as authorized under subsection (3), or if the registered owner has not submitted an affidavit in accordance with subsection (8).
- (a) Delivery of the traffic citation constitutes notification under this subsection. If the registered owner or co-owner of the motor vehicle; the person designated as having care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the time of the violation; or a duly authorized representative of the owner, co-owner, or designated person initiates a proceeding to challenge the citation pursuant to this section, such person waives any challenge or dispute as to the delivery of the traffic citation.
- (b) In the case of joint ownership of a motor vehicle, the traffic citation shall be mailed to the first name appearing on

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224 225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242



the motor vehicle registration, unless the first name appearing on the registration is a business organization, in which case the second name appearing on the registration may be used.

- (c) Included with the notification to the registered owner of the motor vehicle involved in the infraction shall be a notice that the owner has a right to review, in person or remotely, the photographic or electronic images or streaming video and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as measured by a speed detection system which constitute a rebuttable presumption against the owner of the vehicle. The notice must state the time when, and place or website where, the images or video and evidence of speed may be examined and observed.
- (7) The registered owner of the motor vehicle involved in the violation is responsible and liable for paying the uniform traffic citation issued for a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 unless the owner can establish that:
- (a) The motor vehicle was, at the time of the violation, in the care, custody, or control of another person;
- (b) A uniform traffic citation was issued by law enforcement to the driver of the motor vehicle for the alleged violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183; or
- (c) The motor vehicle's owner was deceased on or before the date that the uniform traffic citation was issued, as established by an affidavit submitted by the representative of the motor vehicle owner's estate or other designated person or family member.
- (8) To establish such facts under subsection (7), the registered owner of the motor vehicle shall, within 30 days after the date of issuance of the traffic citation, furnish to

244 245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255 256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271



the appropriate governmental entity an affidavit setting forth detailed information supporting an exception under subsection **(7)**.

- (a) An affidavit supporting an exemption under paragraph (7)(a) must include the name, address, date of birth, and, if known, the driver license number of the person who leased, rented, or otherwise had care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the time of the alleged violation. If the motor vehicle was stolen at the time of the alleged violation, the affidavit must include the police report indicating that the motor vehicle was stolen.
- (b) If a uniform traffic citation for a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 was issued at the location of the violation by a law enforcement officer, the affidavit must include the serial number of the uniform traffic citation.
- (c) If the motor vehicle's owner to whom a uniform traffic citation has been issued is deceased, the affidavit must include a certified copy of the owner's death certificate showing that the date of death occurred on or before the issuance of the uniform traffic citation and one of the following:
- 1. A bill of sale or other document showing that the deceased owner's motor vehicle was sold or transferred after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.
- 2. Documented proof that the registered license plate belonging to the deceased owner's vehicle was returned to the department or any branch office or authorized agent of the department after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.
  - 3. A copy of the police report showing that the deceased



owner's registered license plate or motor vehicle was stolen after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.

275 276

277

278

279

280 281

282 283

284

285

286

287

288

289 290

291

292

293

294

295 296

297

298

299

300

272

273 274

- Upon receipt of the affidavit and documentation required under this paragraph, the governmental entity must dismiss the citation and provide proof of such dismissal to the person who submitted the affidavit.
- (9) Upon receipt of an affidavit, the person designated as having care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the time of the violation may be issued a notification of violation pursuant to subsection (2) for a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183. The affidavit is admissible in a proceeding pursuant to this section for the purpose of providing proof that the person identified in the affidavit was in actual care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle. The owner of a leased vehicle for which a traffic citation is issued for a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 is not responsible for paying the traffic citation and is not required to submit an affidavit as specified in this subsection if the motor vehicle involved in the violation is registered in the name of the lessee of such motor vehicle.
- (10) If a county or municipality receives an affidavit under subsection (8), the notification of violation required under subsection (2) must be sent to the person identified in the affidavit within 30 days after receipt of the affidavit.
- (11) The submission of a false affidavit is a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

302

303

304

305

306

307 308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329



(12) The photographic or electronic images or the streaming video evidence and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as measured by a speed detection system which are attached to or referenced in the traffic citation are evidence of a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 and are admissible in any proceeding to enforce this section. The images or video and evidence of speed raise a rebuttable presumption that the motor vehicle named in the report or shown in the images or video was used in violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183. (13) This section supplements the enforcement of ss. 316.1895 and 316.183 by law enforcement officers and does not prohibit a law enforcement officer from issuing a traffic citation for a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183. (14) A hearing under this section shall be conducted under the procedures established by s. 316.0083(5) and as follows: (a) The department shall publish and make available electronically to each county and municipality a model request for hearing form to assist each local government administering this section. (b) The county or municipality electing to authorize traffic infraction enforcement officers to issue traffic citations under subsection (6) shall designate by resolution existing staff to serve as the clerk to the local hearing officer. (c) Any person, herein referred to as the "petitioner," who

Page 12 of 25

officer. The clerk must furnish the petitioner with notice to be

elects to request a hearing under subsection (3) shall be

scheduled for a hearing by the clerk to the local hearing

sent by first-class mail. Upon receipt of the notice, the

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340 341

342

343

344

345 346

347

348 349

350

351 352

353

354

355

356

357

358



petitioner may reschedule the hearing once by submitting a written request to reschedule to the clerk to the local hearing officer at least 5 calendar days before the day of the originally scheduled hearing. The petitioner may cancel his or her appearance before the local hearing officer by paying the penalty assessed under subsection (2), plus the administrative costs established in s. 316.0083(5)(c), before the start of the hearing. (d) All testimony at the hearing shall be under oath and shall be recorded. The local hearing officer shall take testimony from a traffic infraction enforcement officer and the

- petitioner and may take testimony from others. The local hearing officer shall review the photographic or electronic images or streaming video and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as measured by a speed detection system made available under paragraph (2) (b). Formal rules of evidence do not apply, but due process shall be observed and govern the proceedings.
- (e) At the conclusion of the hearing, the local hearing officer shall determine whether a violation under this section occurred and shall uphold or dismiss the violation. The local hearing officer shall issue a final administrative order including the determination and, if the notification of violation is upheld, require the petitioner to pay the penalty previously assessed under subsection (2), and may also require the petitioner to pay county or municipal costs not to exceed the amount established in s. 316.0083(5)(e). The final administrative order shall be mailed to the petitioner by firstclass mail.
  - (f) An aggrieved party may appeal a final administrative

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367 368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387



order consistent with the process provided in s. 162.11.

Section 5. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section 316.1906, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (3) is added to that section, to read:

316.1906 Radar speed-measuring devices; evidence, admissibility.-

- (1) DEFINITIONS.—
- (d) "Officer" means any:
- 1. "Law enforcement officer" who is elected, appointed, or employed full time by any municipality or the state or any political subdivision thereof; who is vested with the authority to bear arms and make arrests; and whose primary responsibility is the prevention and detection of crime or the enforcement of the penal, criminal, traffic, or highway laws of the state;
- 2. "Part-time law enforcement officer" who is employed or appointed less than full time, as defined by an employing agency, with or without compensation; who is vested with authority to bear arms and make arrests; and whose primary responsibility is the prevention and detection of crime or the enforcement of the penal, criminal, traffic, or highway laws of the state; or
- 3. "Auxiliary law enforcement officer" who is employed or appointed, with or without compensation; who aids or assists a full-time or part-time law enforcement officer; and who, while under the direct supervision of a full-time or part-time law enforcement officer, has the authority to arrest and perform law enforcement functions; or
- 4. "Traffic infraction enforcement officer" who is employed or appointed and satisfies the requirements of s. 316.640(5),

389 390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405 406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416



with or without compensation, and who is vested with authority to enforce a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 pursuant to s. 316.1896.

(3) A speed detection system is exempt from the design requirements for radar units established by the department. A speed detection system must have the ability to perform selftests as to its detection accuracy. The system must perform a self-test at least once every 30 days. The law enforcement agency, or an agent acting on behalf of the law enforcement agency, operating a speed detection system shall maintain a log of the results of the system's self-tests. The law enforcement agency, or an agent acting on behalf of the law enforcement agency, operating a speed detection system shall also perform an independent calibration test on the speed detection system at least once every 12 months. The self-test logs, as well as the results of the annual calibration test, are admissible in any court proceeding for a traffic citation issued for a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 enforced pursuant to s. 316.1896. Notwithstanding subsection (2), evidence of a vehicle's speed measured by a speed detection system compliant with this subsection and the determination by a traffic enforcement officer that a vehicle is operating in excess of the applicable speed limit shall be admissible in any proceeding with respect to an alleged violation of law regulating the speed of vehicles.

Section 6. Present paragraphs (d) through (h) of subsection (3) of section 318.18, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as paragraphs (e) through (i), respectively, and a new paragraph (d) is added to that subsection, to read:

318.18 Amount of penalties.—The penalties required for a



noncriminal disposition pursuant to s. 318.14 or a criminal offense listed in s. 318.17 are as follows:

(3)

417

418 419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438 439

440

441

442

443

444

445

(d) Notwithstanding paragraphs (b) and (c), a person cited for exceeding the speed limit in force at the time of the violation on a road area maintained as a school zone as provided in s. 316.1895, when enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer pursuant to s. 316.1896, shall pay a fine of \$100.

Section 7. Paragraph (d) of subsection (3) of section 322.27, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

- 322.27 Authority of department to suspend or revoke driver license or identification card.-
- (3) There is established a point system for evaluation of convictions of violations of motor vehicle laws or ordinances, and violations of applicable provisions of s. 403.413(6)(b) when such violations involve the use of motor vehicles, for the determination of the continuing qualification of any person to operate a motor vehicle. The department is authorized to suspend the license of any person upon showing of its records or other good and sufficient evidence that the licensee has been convicted of violation of motor vehicle laws or ordinances, or applicable provisions of s. 403.413(6)(b), amounting to 12 or more points as determined by the point system. The suspension shall be for a period of not more than 1 year.
- (d) The point system shall have as its basic element a graduated scale of points assigning relative values to convictions of the following violations:
  - 1. Reckless driving, willful and wanton-4 points.

449 450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474



- 446 2. Leaving the scene of a crash resulting in property 447 damage of more than \$50-6 points.
  - 3. Unlawful speed, or unlawful use of a wireless communications device, resulting in a crash-6 points.
    - 4. Passing a stopped school bus:
  - a. Not causing or resulting in serious bodily injury to or death of another-4 points.
  - b. Causing or resulting in serious bodily injury to or death of another-6 points.
    - 5. Unlawful speed:
  - a. Not in excess of 15 miles per hour of lawful or posted speed-3 points.
  - b. In excess of 15 miles per hour of lawful or posted speed-4 points.
  - c. No points shall be imposed for a violation of unlawful speed as provided in s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 when enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer pursuant to s. 316.1896. In addition, a violation of s. 316.1895 or s. 316.183 when enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer pursuant to s. 316.1896 may not be used for purposes of setting motor vehicle insurance rates.
  - 6. A violation of a traffic control signal device as provided in s. 316.074(1) or s. 316.075(1)(c)1.-4 points. However, no points shall be imposed for a violation of s. 316.074(1) or s. 316.075(1)(c)1. when a driver has failed to stop at a traffic signal and when enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer. In addition, a violation of s. 316.074(1) or s. 316.075(1)(c)1. when a driver has failed to stop at a traffic signal and when enforced by a traffic

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493 494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503



infraction enforcement officer may not be used for purposes of setting motor vehicle insurance rates.

- 7. All other moving violations (including parking on a highway outside the limits of a municipality)-3 points. However, no points shall be imposed for a violation of s. 316.0741 or s. 316.2065(11); and points shall be imposed for a violation of s. 316.1001 only when imposed by the court after a hearing pursuant to s. 318.14(5).
- 8. Any moving violation covered in this paragraph, excluding unlawful speed and unlawful use of a wireless communications device, resulting in a crash-4 points.
  - 9. Any conviction under s. 403.413(6)(b)-3 points.
  - 10. Any conviction under s. 316.0775(2)-4 points.
- 11. A moving violation covered in this paragraph which is committed in conjunction with the unlawful use of a wireless communications device within a school safety zone-2 points, in addition to the points assigned for the moving violation.

Section 8. Paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section 316.306, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

- 316.306 School and work zones; prohibition on the use of a wireless communications device in a handheld manner.-
- (3)(a)1. A person may not operate a motor vehicle while using a wireless communications device in a handheld manner in a designated school crossing, school zone, or work zone area as defined in s. 316.003(110) s. 316.003(109). This subparagraph shall only be applicable to work zone areas if construction personnel are present or are operating equipment on the road or immediately adjacent to the work zone area. For the purposes of this paragraph, a motor vehicle that is stationary is not being

505

506 507

508

509

510

511

512 513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520 521

522

523

524

525 526

527

528

529

530 531

532



operated and is not subject to the prohibition in this paragraph.

2. Effective January 1, 2020, a law enforcement officer may stop motor vehicles and issue citations to persons who are driving while using a wireless communications device in a handheld manner in violation of subparagraph 1.

Section 9. Paragraph (a) of subsection (5) of section 316.640, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

316.640 Enforcement.—The enforcement of the traffic laws of this state is vested as follows:

(5) (a) Any sheriff's department or police department of a municipality may employ, as a traffic infraction enforcement officer, any individual who successfully completes instruction in traffic enforcement procedures and court presentation through the Selective Traffic Enforcement Program as approved by the Division of Criminal Justice Standards and Training of the Department of Law Enforcement, or through a similar program, but who does not necessarily otherwise meet the uniform minimum standards established by the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission for law enforcement officers or auxiliary law enforcement officers under s. 943.13. Any such traffic infraction enforcement officer who observes the commission of a traffic infraction or, in the case of a parking infraction, who observes an illegally parked vehicle may issue a traffic citation for the infraction when, based upon personal investigation, he or she has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that an offense has been committed which constitutes a noncriminal traffic infraction as defined in s. 318.14. In addition, any such traffic infraction enforcement officer may

534

535 536

537

538

539

540

541 542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551 552

553

554

555 556

557

558

559

560

561



issue a traffic citation under ss. 316.0083 and 316.1896  $\pm$ . 316.0083. For purposes of enforcing ss. 316.0083, 316.1895, and 316.183 s. 316.0083, any sheriff's department or police department of a municipality may designate employees as traffic infraction enforcement officers. The traffic infraction enforcement officers must be physically located in the county of the respective sheriff's or police department.

Section 10. Paragraphs (a) and (c) of subsection (3) of section 316.650, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

316.650 Traffic citations.-

- (3) (a) Except for a traffic citation issued pursuant to s. 316.1001, or s. 316.0083, or s. 316.1896, each traffic enforcement officer, upon issuing a traffic citation to an alleged violator of any provision of the motor vehicle laws of this state or of any traffic ordinance of any municipality or town, shall deposit the original traffic citation or, in the case of a traffic enforcement agency that has an automated citation issuance system, the chief administrative officer shall provide by an electronic transmission a replica of the citation data to a court having jurisdiction over the alleged offense or with its traffic violations bureau within 5 days after issuance to the violator.
- (c) If a traffic citation is issued under s. 316.0083 or s. 316.1896, the traffic infraction enforcement officer shall provide by electronic transmission a replica of the traffic citation data to the court having jurisdiction over the alleged offense or its traffic violations bureau within 5 days after the date of issuance of the traffic citation to the violator. If a hearing is requested, the traffic infraction enforcement officer

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578 579

580

581

582

583 584

585 586

587

588

589

590



shall provide a replica of the traffic notice of violation data to the clerk for the local hearing officer having jurisdiction over the alleged offense within 14 days.

Section 11. Subsection (2) of section 318.14, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

318.14 Noncriminal traffic infractions; exception; procedures.-

(2) Except as provided in ss. 316.1001(2), and 316.0083, and 316.1896, any person cited for a violation requiring a mandatory hearing listed in s. 318.19 or any other criminal traffic violation listed in chapter 316 must sign and accept a citation indicating a promise to appear. The officer may indicate on the traffic citation the time and location of the scheduled hearing and must indicate the applicable civil penalty established in s. 318.18. For all other infractions under this section, except for infractions under s. 316.1001, the officer must certify by electronic, electronic facsimile, or written signature that the citation was delivered to the person cited. This certification is prima facie evidence that the person cited was served with the citation.

Section 12. Subsections (4), (5), and (15) of section 318.21, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

318.21 Disposition of civil penalties by county courts.—All civil penalties received by a county court pursuant to the provisions of this chapter shall be distributed and paid monthly as follows:

(4) Of the additional fine assessed under s. 318.18(3)(g) s. 318.18(3)(f) for a violation of s. 316.1301, 40 percent must be remitted to the Department of Revenue for deposit in the

592 593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619



Grants and Donations Trust Fund of the Division of Blind Services of the Department of Education, and 60 percent must be distributed pursuant to subsections (1) and (2).

- (5) Of the additional fine assessed under s. 318.18(3)(q) s. 318.18(3)(f) for a violation of s. 316.1303(1), 60 percent must be remitted to the Department of Revenue for deposit in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund of the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation of the Department of Education, and 40 percent must be distributed pursuant to subsections (1) and (2).
- (15) Of the additional fine assessed under s. 318.18(3)(f) s. 318.18(3)(e) for a violation of s. 316.1893, 50 percent of the moneys received from the fines shall be appropriated to the Agency for Health Care Administration as general revenue to provide an enhanced Medicaid payment to nursing homes that serve Medicaid recipients with brain and spinal cord injuries. The remaining 50 percent of the moneys received from the enhanced fine imposed under s. 318.18(3)(f) s. 318.18(3)(e) shall be remitted to the Department of Revenue and deposited into the Department of Health Emergency Medical Services Trust Fund to provide financial support to certified trauma centers in the counties where enhanced penalty zones are established to ensure the availability and accessibility of trauma services. Funds deposited into the Emergency Medical Services Trust Fund under this subsection shall be allocated as follows:
- (a) Fifty percent shall be allocated equally among all Level I, Level II, and pediatric trauma centers in recognition of readiness costs for maintaining trauma services.
- (b) Fifty percent shall be allocated among Level I, Level II, and pediatric trauma centers based on each center's relative



volume of trauma cases as calculated using the hospital discharge data collected pursuant to s. 408.061.

Section 13. Subsection (1) of section 655.960, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

655.960 Definitions; ss. 655.960-655.965.—As used in this section and ss. 655.961-655.965, unless the context otherwise requires:

(1) "Access area" means any paved walkway or sidewalk which is within 50 feet of any automated teller machine. The term does not include any street or highway open to the use of the public, as defined in s. 316.003(88) (a) or (b) s. 316.003(87) (a) or (b), including any adjacent sidewalk, as defined in s. 316.003.

Section 14. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

632 633 634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643 644

645

646

647

648

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========= And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause and insert:

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to enforcement of school zone speed limits; amending s. 316.003, F.S.; defining the term "speed detection system"; amending s. 316.008, F.S.; authorizing counties and municipalities to enforce speed limits on certain road areas and at specified periods through the use of speed detection systems; providing a rebuttable presumption; authorizing counties and municipalities to install, or contract with a vendor to install, speed detection systems; amending s. 316.0776, F.S.; specifying conditions for

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666 667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677



the placement or installation of speed detection systems; requiring the Department of Transportation to establish certain specifications by a specified date; requiring counties and municipalities that install speed detection systems to provide certain notice to the public; providing signage requirements; requiring counties and municipalities that have never conducted a speed detection system program to conduct a public awareness campaign before commencing enforcement using such system; limiting penalties in effect during the public awareness campaign; providing construction; creating s. 316.1896, F.S.; authorizing counties and municipalities to authorize traffic infraction enforcement officers to issue traffic citations for certain violations; providing construction; providing notification requirements and procedures; authorizing a person who receives a notification of violation to request a hearing within a specified timeframe; defining the term "person"; providing for waiver of challenge or dispute as to the delivery of the notification of violation; requiring counties and municipalities to pay certain funds to the Department of Revenue; providing for the distribution of funds; providing requirements for issuance of a traffic citation; providing for waiver of challenge or dispute as to the delivery of the traffic citation; providing notification requirements and procedures; specifying that the registered owner of a motor vehicle is responsible and liable for paying a traffic citation;

679

680 681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705



providing exceptions; requiring an owner of a motor vehicle to furnish an affidavit under certain circumstances; specifying requirements for such affidavit; providing a criminal penalty for submitting a false affidavit; providing that certain images or video and evidence of speed are admissible in certain proceedings; providing a rebuttable presumption; providing construction; providing requirements and procedures for hearings; amending s. 316.1906, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "officer"; providing requirements for speed detection systems; requiring a law enforcement agency and its agents operating a speed detection system to maintain a log of results of the system's self-tests; requiring a law enforcement agency and its agents to perform independent calibration tests of such systems; providing for the admissibility of certain evidence in certain proceedings; amending s. 318.18, F.S.; providing a civil penalty for a certain speed limit violation; amending s. 322.27, F.S.; prohibiting points from being imposed against a driver license for certain infractions enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer; prohibiting such infractions from being used to set motor vehicle insurance rates; amending ss. 316.306, 316.640, 316.650, 318.14, 318.21, and 655.960, F.S.; conforming cross-references and provisions to changes made by the act; providing an effective date.

By Senator Rodriguez

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

39-00541-22 2022410

A bill to be entitled An act relating to photographic enforcement of school zone speed limits; amending s. 316.003, F.S.; defining the term "speed detection system"; amending s. 316.008, F.S.; authorizing counties and municipalities to enforce school speed zones through the use of speed detection systems; providing a rebuttable presumption; authorizing counties and municipalities to install, or contract with a vendor to install, speed detection systems; amending s. 316.0776, F.S.; authorizing the installation of speed detection systems on state roads, when permitted by the Department of Transportation, and on streets and highways under the jurisdiction of counties and municipalities, in accordance with certain placement and installation specifications; requiring the department to establish such specifications by a certain date; requiring counties and municipalities that install speed detection systems to provide certain notification to the public; providing signage requirements; requiring counties and municipalities that have never conducted a speed detection system program to conduct a public awareness campaign before commencing enforcement using such system; providing penalties in effect during the public awareness campaign; creating s. 316.1896, F.S.; authorizing counties and municipalities to authorize traffic infraction enforcement officers to issue certain traffic citations; providing construction; providing notification requirements and procedures;

Page 1 of 24

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

2022410

39-00541-22

30 authorizing a person who receives a notification of 31 violation to request a hearing within a specified 32 timeframe; defining the term "person"; providing for 33 waiver of challenge or dispute as to the delivery of 34 the notification of violation; requiring counties and 35 municipalities to pay certain funds to the Department 36 of Revenue; providing for the distribution of funds; 37 providing requirements for issuance of a traffic 38 citation; providing for waiver of challenge or dispute 39 as to the delivery of the traffic citation; providing 40 notification requirements and procedures; specifying 41 that the registered owner of a motor vehicle is responsible and liable for paying a traffic citation; 42 4.3 providing exceptions; requiring an owner of a motor vehicle to furnish an affidavit under certain 45 circumstances; specifying requirements for such 46 affidavit; providing a criminal penalty for submitting 47 a false affidavit; providing that certain images or 48 video and evidence of speed are admissible in certain 49 proceedings; providing a rebuttable presumption; 50 providing construction; providing requirements and 51 procedures for hearings; amending s. 316.1906, F.S.; 52 revising the definition of the term "officer"; 53 authorizing a traffic infraction enforcement officer 54 to satisfy a certain requirement by reviewing certain 55 images or video and evidence of speed; providing 56 requirements for speed detection systems; requiring a 57 law enforcement agency and its agents operating a 58 speed detection system to maintain a log of results of

Page 2 of 24

39-00541-22 2022410

the system's self-tests; requiring a law enforcement agency and its agents to perform independent calibration tests of such systems; providing that self-test logs and calibration test results are admissible in certain court proceedings; amending s. 318.18, F.S.; providing penalties; amending s. 322.27, F.S.; prohibiting points from being imposed against a driver license for certain infractions enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer; prohibiting such infractions from being used to set motor vehicle insurance rates; amending ss. 316.306, 316.640, 316.650, 318.14, 318.21, and 655.960, F.S.; conforming cross-references and provisions to changes made by the act; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Present subsections (82) through (109) of section 316.003, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (83) through (110), respectively, a new subsection (82) is added to that section, and subsection (64) of that section is amended, to read:

316.003 Definitions.—The following words and phrases, when used in this chapter, shall have the meanings respectively ascribed to them in this section, except where the context otherwise requires:

(64) PRIVATE ROAD OR DRIVEWAY.—Except as otherwise provided in paragraph (88)(b) (87)(b), any privately owned way or place used for vehicular travel by the owner and those having express

Page 3 of 24

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

39-00541-22

88	or implied permission from the owner, but not by other persons.
89	(82) SPEED DETECTION SYSTEM.—An automated system used to
90	record a vehicle's speed using radar and to capture a photograph
91	or video of a vehicle that exceeds the speed limit in force at
92	the time of violation.
93	Section 2. Subsection (9) is added to section 316.008,
94	Florida Statutes, to read:
95	316.008 Powers of local authorities
96	(9) (a) A county or municipality may enforce school speed
97	zones, as provided in s. 316.1895, within 1 hour before, during
98	the entirety of, and within 1 hour after a regularly scheduled
99	school session through the use of a speed detection system for
100	the measurement of speed and recording of photographs or videos
101	for violations that are in excess of 10 miles per hour over the
102	speed limit in force at the time of the violation. A school
103	zone's compliance with s. 316.1895, except for s. 316.1895(6)
104	relating to a sign stating "Speeding Fines Doubled" as otherwise
105	specified in s. 316.0776, creates a rebuttable presumption that
106	the school zone is being properly maintained.
107	(b) A county or municipality may install, or contract with
108	a vendor to install, a speed detection system within 1,000 feet
109	of a school zone to enforce speed limits in school speed zones,
110	as provided in s. 316.1895.
111	Section 3. Subsection (3) is added to section 316.0776,
112	Florida Statutes, to read:
113	316.0776 Traffic infraction detectors; speed detection
114	<pre>systems; placement and installation</pre>
115	(3) A speed detection system may be installed on a state
116	road when permitted by the Department of Transportation and in

Page 4 of 24

accordance with placement and installation specifications
developed by the Department of Transportation. A speed detection
system may be installed on a street or highway under the
jurisdiction of a county or a municipality in accordance with

jurisdiction of a county or a municipality in accordance with
placement and installation specifications established by the
Department of Transportation. The Department of Transportation

shall establish such placement and installation specifications

124 by August 1, 2022.

39-00541-22

(a) If a county or municipality installs a speed detection system, the county or municipality must notify the public that a speed detection system may be in use and must specifically include notification of camera or video enforcement of violations. Such signage used to notify the public must meet the specifications for uniform signals and devices adopted by the Department of Transportation pursuant to s. 316.0745. For speed detection systems enforcing s. 316.1895 in school speed zones, this paragraph shall govern the signage notifying the public of the use of a speed detection system, and a sign stating "Speeding Fines Doubled," as provided in s. 316.1895(6), is not required when a violation of s. 316.1895 is enforced by a speed detection system in a school speed zone.

(b) If a county or municipality begins a speed detection system program in a county or municipality that has never conducted such a program, the respective county or municipality shall make a public announcement and conduct a public awareness campaign on the proposed use of speed detection systems at least 30 days before commencing enforcement under the speed detection system program and notify the public of the specific date on which the program will commence. During the 30-day public

Page 5 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

39-00541-22

146	awareness campaign about the speed detection system program, a
147	motor vehicle operator found to have violated s. 316.1895 by a
148	speed detection system shall be issued a warning for the
149	violation and is not liable for the civil penalty imposed under
150	s. 318.18(3)(d).
151	Section 4. Section 316.1896, Florida Statutes, is created
152	to read:
153	316.1896 School speed zones; speed detection system
154	enforcement; penalties; appeal procedure
155	(1) For purposes of administering this section, a county or
156	municipality may authorize a traffic infraction enforcement
157	officer under s. 316.640 to issue a traffic citation for a
158	violation of s. 316.1895 that occurs within 1 hour before,
159	during, or within 1 hour after a regularly scheduled school
160	session which is in excess of 10 miles per hour over the speed
161	$\underline{\text{limit}}$ in force at the time of the violation. Such violation must
162	be evidenced by a speed detection system. This subsection does
163	not prohibit a review of information from a speed detection
164	system by an authorized employee or agent of a county or
165	municipality before issuance of the traffic citation by the
166	$\underline{\text{traffic infraction enforcement officer. This subsection does not}}$
167	prohibit a county or municipality from issuing notifications as
168	provided in subsection (2) to the registered owner of the motor
169	vehicle in violation of s. 316.1895.
170	(2) Within 30 days after a violation, notification must be
171	sent to the registered owner of the motor vehicle involved in
172	the violation specifying the remedies available under s. 318.14
173	and that the violator must pay the penalty under s. 318.18(3)(d)
174	to the county or municipality, or furnish an affidavit in

Page 6 of 24

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410 Florida Senate - 2022

39-00541-22 2022410
accordance with subsection (8), within 30 days after the date of
the notification of violation in order to avoid court fees,
costs, and the issuance of a traffic citation. The notification
of violation must:
(a) Be sent by first-class mail.
(b) Include a notice that the owner has the right to
review, in person or remotely, the photographic or electronic
images or streaming video and the evidence of the speed of the
vehicle as measured by a speed detection system which constitute
a rebuttable presumption against the owner of the vehicle.
(c) State the time when and place or website where the
images or video and evidence of speed may be examined and
observed.
(3) Notwithstanding any other law, a person who receives a
notification of violation under this section may request a
hearing within 30 days after the notification of violation or
new the negality pureyant to the notification of violation but a

notification of violation under this section may request a hearing within 30 days after the notification of violation or pay the penalty pursuant to the notification of violation, but a payment or fee may not be required before the hearing requested by the person. The notification of violation must be accompanied by, or direct the person to a website that provides, information on the person's right to request a hearing and on all court costs related thereto and a form used for requesting a hearing. As used in this subsection, the term "person" includes a natural person, the registered owner or co-owner of a motor vehicle, or the person identified in an affidavit as having actual care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the time of the violation.

(4) If the registered owner or co-owner of the motor vehicle; the person designated as having care, custody, or

Page 7 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

39-00541-22 2022410\_\_

SB 410

control of the motor vehicle at the time of the violation; or an authorized representative of the owner, co-owner, or designated person initiates a proceeding to challenge the violation, such person waives any challenge or dispute as to the delivery of the notification of violation.

(5) Penalties assessed and collected by the county or

- municipality authorized to collect the funds provided for in this section, less the amount retained by the county or municipality pursuant to paragraph (b), shall be paid to the Department of Revenue weekly. Payment by the county or municipality to the state must be made by means of electronic funds transfer. In addition to the payment, a detailed summary of the penalties remitted shall be reported to the Department of Revenue. Penalties to be assessed and collected by the county or municipality as established in s. 318.18(3)(d) shall be remitted as follows:
- (b) Eighty-four dollars shall be retained by the county or municipality and shall be used to administer speed detection systems in school zones or other public safety initiatives.
- (c) Four dollars shall be remitted to the Department of

  Revenue for deposit into the Department of Law Enforcement

  Criminal Justice Standards and Training Trust Fund.

(d) Six dollars shall be remitted to the public school district in which the violation occurred and shall be used for school security initiatives or to improve the safety of student walking conditions. Funds remitted under this paragraph shall be shared with charter schools in the district, based on each

Page 8 of 24

39-00541-22

charter school's proportionate share of the district's total
unweighted full-time equivalent student enrollment, and shall be
used for school security initiatives or to improve the safety of
student walking conditions.

2.57

- (e) Four dollars shall be remitted to the Department of Revenue for deposit into the General Revenue Fund for the benefit of the Coach Aaron Feis Guardian Program.
- (6) A traffic citation shall be issued by mailing the traffic citation by certified mail to the address of the registered owner of the motor vehicle involved in the violation if payment has not been made within 30 days after notification under subsection (2), if the registered owner has not requested a hearing as authorized under subsection (3), or if the registered owner has not submitted an affidavit in accordance with subsection (8).
- (a) Delivery of the traffic citation constitutes
  notification under this subsection. If the registered owner or
  co-owner of the motor vehicle; the person designated as having
  care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the time of
  the violation; or a duly authorized representative of the owner,
  co-owner, or designated person initiates a proceeding to
  challenge the citation pursuant to this section, such person
  waives any challenge or dispute as to the delivery of the
  traffic citation.
- (b) In the case of joint ownership of a motor vehicle, the traffic citation shall be mailed to the first name appearing on the motor vehicle registration, unless the first name appearing on the registration is a business organization, in which case the second name appearing on the registration may be used.

Page 9 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

	39-00541-22 2022410_
262	(c) Included with the notification to the registered owner
263	$\underline{\text{of the motor vehicle involved in the infraction shall be a}}$
264	notice that the owner has a right to review, in person or
265	remotely, the photographic or electronic images or streaming
266	video and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as measured
267	by a speed detection system which constitute a rebuttable
268	presumption against the owner of the vehicle. The notice must
269	state the time when and place or website where the images or
270	video and evidence of speed may be examined and observed.
271	(7) The registered owner of the motor vehicle involved in
272	the violation is responsible and liable for paying the uniform
273	traffic citation issued for a violation of s. 316.1895 unless
274	the owner can establish that:
275	(a) The motor vehicle was, at the time of the violation, in
276	the care, custody, or control of another person;
277	(b) A uniform traffic citation was issued by law
278	enforcement to the driver of the motor vehicle for the alleged
279	violation of s. 316.1895; or
280	(c) The motor vehicle's owner was deceased on or before the
281	date that the uniform traffic citation was issued, as
282	established by an affidavit submitted by the representative of
283	the motor vehicle owner's estate or other designated person or
284	family member.
285	(8) To establish such facts under subsection (7), the
286	registered owner of the motor vehicle shall, within 30 days
287	after the date of issuance of the traffic citation, furnish to
288	the appropriate governmental entity an affidavit setting forth
289	detailed information supporting an exception under subsection

Page 10 of 24

(7).

39-00541-22 2022410

- (a) An affidavit supporting an exemption under paragraph (7) (a) must include the name, address, date of birth, and, if known, the driver license number of the person who leased, rented, or otherwise had care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the time of the alleged violation. If the motor vehicle was stolen at the time of the alleged violation, the affidavit must include the police report indicating that the motor vehicle was stolen.
- (b) If a uniform traffic citation for a violation of s. 316.1895 was issued at the location of the violation by a law enforcement officer, the affidavit must include the serial number of the uniform traffic citation.
- (c) If the motor vehicle's owner to whom a uniform traffic citation has been issued is deceased, the affidavit must include a certified copy of the owner's death certificate showing that the date of death occurred on or before the issuance of the uniform traffic citation and one of the following:
- 1. A bill of sale or other document showing that the deceased owner's motor vehicle was sold or transferred after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.
- 2. Documented proof that the registered license plate belonging to the deceased owner's vehicle was returned to the department or any branch office or authorized agent of the department after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.
- 3. A copy of the police report showing that the deceased owner's registered license plate or motor vehicle was stolen after his or her death but on or before the date of the alleged violation.

Page 11 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

39-00541-22

320	
321	Upon receipt of the affidavit and documentation required under
322	this paragraph, the governmental entity must dismiss the
323	citation and provide proof of such dismissal to the person who
324	submitted the affidavit.
325	(9) Upon receipt of an affidavit, the person designated as
326	having care, custody, or control of the motor vehicle at the
327	time of the violation may be issued a notification of violation
328	pursuant to subsection (2) for a violation of s. 316.1895. The
329	affidavit is admissible in a proceeding pursuant to this section
330	for the purpose of providing proof that the person identified in
331	the affidavit was in actual care, custody, or control of the
332	motor vehicle. The owner of a leased vehicle for which a traffic
333	citation is issued for a violation of s. 316.1895 is not
334	responsible for paying the traffic citation and is not required
335	to submit an affidavit as specified in this subsection if the
336	motor vehicle involved in the violation is registered in the
337	name of the lessee of such motor vehicle.
338	(10) If a county or municipality receives an affidavit
339	under subsection (8), the notification of violation required
340	under subsection (2) must be sent to the person identified in
341	the affidavit within 30 days after receipt of the affidavit.
342	(11) The submission of a false affidavit is a misdemeanor
343	of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s.
344	775.083.
345	(12) The photographic or electronic images, the streaming
346	video evidence, and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as
347	measured by a speed detection system attached to or referenced

Page 12 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

in the traffic citation are evidence of a violation of s.

	39-00541-22 2022410
349	316.1895 and are admissible in any proceeding to enforce this
350	section. The images or video and evidence of speed raise a
351	rebuttable presumption that the motor vehicle named in the
352	report or shown in the images or video was used in violation of
353	s. 316.1895.
354	(13) This section supplements the enforcement of s.
355	316.1895 by law enforcement officers and does not prohibit a law
356	enforcement officer from issuing a traffic citation for a
357	violation of s. 316.1895.
358	(14) A hearing under this section shall be conducted under
359	the procedures established by s. 316.0083(5) and as follows:
360	(a) The department shall publish and make available
361	electronically to each county and municipality a model request
362	for hearing form to assist each local government administering
363	this section.
364	(b) The county or municipality electing to authorize
365	traffic infraction enforcement officers to issue traffic
366	citations under subsection (6) shall designate by resolution
367	existing staff to serve as the clerk to the local hearing
368	officer.
369	(c) Any person, herein referred to as the "petitioner," who
370	elects to request a hearing under subsection (3) shall be
371	scheduled for a hearing by the clerk to the local hearing
372	officer. The clerk must furnish the petitioner with notice to be
373	sent by first-class mail. Upon receipt of the notice, the
374	petitioner may reschedule the hearing once by submitting a
375	written request to reschedule to the clerk to the local hearing
376	officer at least 5 calendar days before the day of the
377	originally scheduled hearing. The petitioner may cancel his or

Page 13 of 24

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

2022410

39-00541-22

378	her appearance before the local hearing officer by paying the
379	penalty assessed under subsection (2), plus the administrative
380	costs established in s. 316.0083(5)(c), before the start of the
381	hearing.
382	(d) All testimony at the hearing shall be under oath and
383	shall be recorded. The local hearing officer shall take
384	testimony from a traffic infraction enforcement officer and the
385	petitioner and may take testimony from others. The local hearing
386	officer shall review the photographic or electronic images or
387	streaming video and the evidence of the speed of the vehicle as
388	measured by a speed detection system made available under
389	paragraph (2)(b). Formal rules of evidence do not apply, but due
390	process shall be observed and govern the proceedings.
391	(e) At the conclusion of the hearing, the local hearing
392	officer shall determine whether a violation under this section
393	occurred and shall uphold or dismiss the violation. The local
394	hearing officer shall issue a final administrative order
395	including the determination and, if the notification of
396	violation is upheld, require the petitioner to pay the penalty
397	previously assessed under subsection (2), and may also require
398	the petitioner to pay county or municipal costs not to exceed
399	the amount established in s. 316.0083(5)(e). The final
400	administrative order shall be mailed to the petitioner by first-
401	class mail.
402	(f) An aggrieved party may appeal a final administrative
403	order consistent with the process provided in s. 162.11.
404	Section 5. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) and paragraph
405	(b) of subsection (2) of section 316.1906, Florida Statutes, are
406	amended, and subsection (3) is added to that section, to read:

Page 14 of 24

39-00541-22 2022410

316.1906 Radar speed-measuring devices; evidence, admissibility.—

(1) DEFINITIONS.-

- (d) "Officer" means anv:
- 1. "Law enforcement officer" who is elected, appointed, or employed full time by any municipality or the state or any political subdivision thereof; who is vested with the authority to bear arms and make arrests; and whose primary responsibility is the prevention and detection of crime or the enforcement of the penal, criminal, traffic, or highway laws of the state;
- 2. "Part-time law enforcement officer" who is employed or appointed less than full time, as defined by an employing agency, with or without compensation; who is vested with authority to bear arms and make arrests; and whose primary responsibility is the prevention and detection of crime or the enforcement of the penal, criminal, traffic, or highway laws of the state; or
- 3. "Auxiliary law enforcement officer" who is employed or appointed, with or without compensation; who aids or assists a full-time or part-time law enforcement officer; and who, while under the direct supervision of a full-time or part-time law enforcement officer, has the authority to arrest and perform law enforcement functions.
- 4. "Traffic infraction enforcement officer" who is employed or appointed and satisfies the requirements of s.

  316.640(1)(b)3., with or without compensation, and who is vested with authority to enforce a violation of s. 316.1895 pursuant to s. 316.1896.
  - (2) Evidence of the speed of a vehicle measured by any

Page 15 of 24

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

	39-00541-22 2022410
436	radar speed-measuring device shall be inadmissible in any
437	proceeding with respect to an alleged violation of provisions of
438	law regulating the lawful speed of vehicles, unless such
439	evidence of speed is obtained by an officer who:
440	(b) Has made an independent visual determination that the
441	vehicle is operating in excess of the applicable speed limit. $\underline{\mathtt{A}}$
442	traffic infraction enforcement officer may satisfy this
443	paragraph through a review of photographic or electronic images,
444	streaming video, or evidence of the speed of the vehicle as
445	measured by a speed detection system.
446	(3) A speed detection system is exempt from the design
447	requirements for radar units established by the department. A
448	speed detection system must have the ability to perform self-
449	tests as to its detection accuracy. The system must perform a
450	self-test at least once every 30 days. The law enforcement
451	agency, or an agent acting on behalf of the law enforcement
452	agency, operating a speed detection system shall maintain a log
453	of the results of the system's self-tests. The law enforcement
454	agency, or an agent acting on behalf of the law enforcement
455	agency, operating a speed detection system shall also perform an
456	independent calibration test on the speed detection system at
457	least once every 12 months. The self-test logs, as well as the
458	results of the annual calibration test, are admissible in any
459	court proceeding for a traffic citation issued for a violation
460	of s. 316.1895 enforced pursuant to s. 316.1896.
461	Section 6. Present paragraphs (d) through (h) of subsection
462	(3) of section 318.18, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as
463	paragraphs (e) through (i), respectively, and a new paragraph

Page 16 of 24

(d) is added to that subsection to read:

39-00541-22 2022410

318.18 Amount of penalties.—The penalties required for a noncriminal disposition pursuant to s. 318.14 or a criminal offense listed in s. 318.17 are as follows:

(3

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

(d) Notwithstanding paragraphs (b) and (c), a person cited for exceeding the speed limit in a school zone as provided in s. 316.1895, when enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer pursuant to s. 316.1896, shall pay a fine of \$158.

Section 7. Paragraph (d) of subsection (3) of section 322.27, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

322.27 Authority of department to suspend or revoke driver license or identification card.—

- (3) There is established a point system for evaluation of convictions of violations of motor vehicle laws or ordinances, and violations of applicable provisions of s. 403.413(6)(b) when such violations involve the use of motor vehicles, for the determination of the continuing qualification of any person to operate a motor vehicle. The department is authorized to suspend the license of any person upon showing of its records or other good and sufficient evidence that the licensee has been convicted of violation of motor vehicle laws or ordinances, or applicable provisions of s. 403.413(6)(b), amounting to 12 or more points as determined by the point system. The suspension shall be for a period of not more than 1 year.
- (d) The point system shall have as its basic element a graduated scale of points assigning relative values to convictions of the following violations:
  - 1. Reckless driving, willful and wanton-4 points.
  - 2. Leaving the scene of a crash resulting in property

Page 17 of 24

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

39-00541-22 2022410 494 damage of more than \$50-6 points. 495 3. Unlawful speed, or unlawful use of a wireless 496 communications device, resulting in a crash-6 points. 497 4. Passing a stopped school bus: 498 a. Not causing or resulting in serious bodily injury to or 499 death of another-4 points. 500 b. Causing or resulting in serious bodily injury to or 501 death of another-6 points. 502 5. Unlawful speed: 503 a. Not in excess of 15 miles per hour of lawful or posted 504 speed-3 points. 505 b. In excess of 15 miles per hour of lawful or posted 506 speed-4 points. 507 c. No points shall be imposed for a violation of unlawful speed as provided in s. 316.1895 when enforced by a traffic infraction enforcement officer pursuant to s. 316.1896. In 509 addition, a violation of s. 316.1895 when enforced by a traffic 510 511 infraction enforcement officer pursuant to s. 316.1896 may not 512 be used for purposes of setting motor vehicle insurance rates. 513 6. A violation of a traffic control signal device as 514 provided in s. 316.074(1) or s. 316.075(1)(c)1.-4 points. However, no points shall be imposed for a violation of s. 516 316.074(1) or s. 316.075(1)(c)1. when a driver has failed to 517 stop at a traffic signal and when enforced by a traffic 518 infraction enforcement officer. In addition, a violation of s. 316.074(1) or s. 316.075(1)(c)1. when a driver has failed to 519 520 stop at a traffic signal and when enforced by a traffic 521 infraction enforcement officer may not be used for purposes of

Page 18 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

setting motor vehicle insurance rates.

522

39-00541-22 2022410

7. All other moving violations (including parking on a highway outside the limits of a municipality)-3 points. However, no points shall be imposed for a violation of s. 316.0741 or s. 316.2065(11); and points shall be imposed for a violation of s. 316.1001 only when imposed by the court after a hearing pursuant to s. 318.14(5).

8. Any moving violation covered in this paragraph, excluding unlawful speed and unlawful use of a wireless communications device, resulting in a crash-4 points.

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

- 9. Any conviction under s. 403.413(6)(b)-3 points.
- 10. Any conviction under s. 316.0775(2)-4 points.
- 11. A moving violation covered in this paragraph which is committed in conjunction with the unlawful use of a wireless communications device within a school safety zone-2 points, in addition to the points assigned for the moving violation.

Section 8. Paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of section 316.306, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

316.306 School and work zones; prohibition on the use of a wireless communications device in a handheld manner.—

(3) (a) 1. A person may not operate a motor vehicle while using a wireless communications device in a handheld manner in a designated school crossing, school zone, or work zone area as defined in s. 316.003(110) s. 316.003(109). This subparagraph shall only be applicable to work zone areas if construction personnel are present or are operating equipment on the road or immediately adjacent to the work zone area. For the purposes of this paragraph, a motor vehicle that is stationary is not being operated and is not subject to the prohibition in this paragraph.

Page 19 of 24

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

2022410

39-00541-22

552 2. Effective January 1, 2020, a law enforcement officer may 553 stop motor vehicles and issue citations to persons who are 554 driving while using a wireless communications device in a 555 handheld manner in violation of subparagraph 1. 556 Section 9. Paragraph (a) of subsection (5) of section 316.640, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 557 316.640 Enforcement.-The enforcement of the traffic laws of 558 559 this state is vested as follows: (5) (a) Any sheriff's department or police department of a 560 561 municipality may employ, as a traffic infraction enforcement 562 officer, any individual who successfully completes instruction in traffic enforcement procedures and court presentation through the Selective Traffic Enforcement Program as approved by the 564 565 Division of Criminal Justice Standards and Training of the Department of Law Enforcement, or through a similar program, but 567 who does not necessarily otherwise meet the uniform minimum standards established by the Criminal Justice Standards and 568 Training Commission for law enforcement officers or auxiliary 569 570 law enforcement officers under s. 943.13. Any such traffic 571 infraction enforcement officer who observes the commission of a 572 traffic infraction or, in the case of a parking infraction, who observes an illegally parked vehicle may issue a traffic 574 citation for the infraction when, based upon personal 575 investigation, he or she has reasonable and probable grounds to 576 believe that an offense has been committed which constitutes a 577 noncriminal traffic infraction as defined in s. 318.14. In 578 addition, any such traffic infraction enforcement officer may 579 issue a traffic citation under ss. 316.0083 and 316.1896  $\pm$ . 316.0083. For purposes of enforcing s. 316.0083, and s. 316.1895 580

Page 20 of 24

39-00541-22 2022410

<u>pursuant to s. 316.1896</u> <u>s. 316.0083</u>, any sheriff's department or police department of a municipality may designate employees as traffic infraction enforcement officers. The traffic infraction enforcement officers must be physically located in the county of the respective sheriff's or police department.

Section 10. Paragraphs (a) and (c) of subsection (3) of section 316.650, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

316.650 Traffic citations.-

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

592 593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

- (3) (a) Except for a traffic citation issued pursuant to s. 316.1001, ef s. 316.0083, or s. 316.1896, each traffic enforcement officer, upon issuing a traffic citation to an alleged violator of any provision of the motor vehicle laws of this state or of any traffic ordinance of any municipality or town, shall deposit the original traffic citation or, in the case of a traffic enforcement agency that has an automated citation issuance system, the chief administrative officer shall provide by an electronic transmission a replica of the citation data to a court having jurisdiction over the alleged offense or with its traffic violations bureau within 5 days after issuance to the violator.
- (c) If a traffic citation is issued under s. 316.0083 or s. 316.1896, the traffic infraction enforcement officer shall provide by electronic transmission a replica of the traffic citation data to the court having jurisdiction over the alleged offense or its traffic violations bureau within 5 days after the date of issuance of the traffic citation to the violator. If a hearing is requested, the traffic infraction enforcement officer shall provide a replica of the traffic notice of violation data to the clerk for the local hearing officer having jurisdiction

Page 21 of 24

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

2022410

39-00541-22

over the alleged offense within 14 days. 611 Section 11. Subsection (2) of section 318.14, Florida 612 Statutes, is amended to read: 613 318.14 Noncriminal traffic infractions; exception; procedures .-615 (2) Except as provided in ss. 316.1001(2), and 316.0083, 616 and 316.1896, any person cited for a violation requiring a mandatory hearing listed in s. 318.19 or any other criminal traffic violation listed in chapter 316 must sign and accept a 618 619 citation indicating a promise to appear. The officer may indicate on the traffic citation the time and location of the scheduled hearing and must indicate the applicable civil penalty established in s. 318.18. For all other infractions under this 622 section, except for infractions under s. 316.1001, the officer must certify by electronic, electronic facsimile, or written 625 signature that the citation was delivered to the person cited. This certification is prima facie evidence that the person cited 626 627 was served with the citation. 628 Section 12. Subsections (4), (5), and (15) of section 629 318.21, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 630 318.21 Disposition of civil penalties by county courts.-All civil penalties received by a county court pursuant to the 631 632 provisions of this chapter shall be distributed and paid monthly 633 as follows: 634 (4) Of the additional fine assessed under s. 318.18(3)(g) 635 s. 318.18(3)(f) for a violation of s. 316.1301, 40 percent must 636 be remitted to the Department of Revenue for deposit in the 637 Grants and Donations Trust Fund of the Division of Blind

Page 22 of 24

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Services of the Department of Education, and 60 percent must be

39-00541-22 2022410\_

distributed pursuant to subsections (1) and (2).

- (5) Of the additional fine assessed under  $\underline{s.\ 318.18\,(3)\,(g)}$   $\underline{s.\ 318.18\,(3)\,(f)}$  for a violation of s. 316.1303(1), 60 percent must be remitted to the Department of Revenue for deposit in the Grants and Donations Trust Fund of the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation of the Department of Education, and 40 percent must be distributed pursuant to subsections (1) and (2).
- (15) Of the additional fine assessed under  $\underline{s.\ 318.18\,(3)\,(f)}$  s.  $318.18\,(3)\,(e)$  for a violation of s. 316.1893, 50 percent of the moneys received from the fines shall be appropriated to the Agency for Health Care Administration as general revenue to provide an enhanced Medicaid payment to nursing homes that serve Medicaid recipients with brain and spinal cord injuries. The remaining 50 percent of the moneys received from the enhanced fine imposed under  $\underline{s.\ 318.18\,(3)\,(f)}$  s.  $318.18\,(3)\,(e)$  shall be remitted to the Department of Revenue and deposited into the Department of Health Emergency Medical Services Trust Fund to provide financial support to certified trauma centers in the counties where enhanced penalty zones are established to ensure the availability and accessibility of trauma services. Funds deposited into the Emergency Medical Services Trust Fund under this subsection shall be allocated as follows:
- (a) Fifty percent shall be allocated equally among all Level I, Level II, and pediatric trauma centers in recognition of readiness costs for maintaining trauma services.
- (b) Fifty percent shall be allocated among Level I, Level II, and pediatric trauma centers based on each center's relative volume of trauma cases as calculated using the hospital discharge data collected pursuant to s. 408.061.

Page 23 of 24

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 410

	39-00541-22 2022410
668	Section 13. Subsection (1) of section 655.960, Florida
669	Statutes, is amended to read:
670	655.960 Definitions; ss. 655.960-655.965.—As used in this
671	section and ss. 655.961-655.965, unless the context otherwise
672	requires:
673	(1) "Access area" means any paved walkway or sidewalk which
674	is within 50 feet of any automated teller machine. The term does
675	not include any street or highway open to the use of the public,
676	as defined in <u>s. 316.003(88)(a)</u> or (b) <u>s. 316.003(87)(a)</u> or (b),
677	including any adjacent sidewalk, as defined in s. 316.003.
678	Section 14. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 24 of 24



## The Florida Senate

## **Committee Agenda Request**

To:	Senator Kelli Stargel Chair Committee on Appropriations
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	January 26, 2022
I respectfully t Limits, be place	request that SB 410, relating to Photographic Enforcement of School Zone Speed ced on the:
$\boxtimes$	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	next committee agenda.

Senator Ana Maria Rodriguez Florida Senate, District 39

	/	The Florida Se	enate	z Ê
	2/9/22	APPEARANCE	RECORD	410
	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of t		Bill Number or Topic
/	Sproprations	Senate professional staff condu –	icting the meeting	Amandment Parcada (if applicable)
	Name Name	awther, Ph.D	Phone 407	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  7 8 55 - 7604
	Address 1747 Orla	ndo Gutral Pku	24 Email legis	lationa flordagta
	Orlando	FL 3280° State Zip	3	org
	<b>Speaking:</b> For Ag	ainst Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyis representing:	t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prep	ared By: The Pro	ofessional St	aff of the Committee	e on Appropriations
BILL:	CS/SB 10	048			
INTRODUCER:	Appropri	ations Commi	ttee; and Se	nators Diaz and	Rodrigues
SUBJECT:	Student A	Assessments			
DATE:	February	8, 2022	REVISED:		
ANAI	_YST	STAFF D	IRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1. Palazesi		Bouck		ED	Favorable
2. Grace		Elwell		AED	Recommend: Favorable
3. Grace		Sadberry		AP	Fav/CS

## Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

## I. Summary:

CS/SB 1048 substantially modifies Florida's statewide standardized assessment program to include a computer-based coordinated screening and progress monitoring tool in English Language Arts and mathematics. The bill specifies that progress monitoring results must provide teachers and parents with actionable feedback to tailor instruction and develop programs and supports, and the end-of-year assessment must be used for all existing accountability purposes specified in law. The bill provides for a one-year transition period to the new statewide standardized assessments, which will hold students and schools harmless during the transition. The bill also requires the Commissioner of Education to provide recommendations on additional ways to streamline testing.

The bill enumerates a list of rights that a parent possesses in order to be notified of his or her student's educational progress. The bill further specifies the requirements of school districts in notifying parents of their student's academic progress.

The bill has an indeterminate fiscal impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

## **Voluntary Prekindergarten through Grade 8 Progress Monitoring Tool**

Children who enrolled in a private or public Voluntary Prekindergarten Program (VPK), for the 2021-2022 school year and prior school years, are assessed with the Florida VPK Assessment.<sup>1</sup> The Florida VPK Assessment is a progress monitoring tool that measures a child abilities in print knowledge, phonological awareness, mathematics, and oral language/vocabulary area that are aligned with the Early Learning and Developmental standards: 4 Years old to Kindergarten (2017).<sup>2</sup> The Florida VPK assessment consists of a pre- and post-assessment:

- The Pre-assessment or Assessment Period 1 is administered within the first thirty calendar days of the VPK class schedule.
- The Post-assessment or Assessment Period 3 is administered within the last thirty calendar days of the VPK class schedule.<sup>3</sup>

Students who enrolled in kindergarten in a public school for the 2021-2022 school year and prior school years, were assessed with the Florida Kindergarten Readiness Screener within the first 30 school days of the 2021-2022 school year. The Florida Kindergarten Readiness Screener is a computer adaptive assessment, which is completed by students in less than 20 minutes and measures student proficiency in three broad domains:

- Word knowledge and skills;
- Comprehension strategies and constructing meaning; and
- Numbers and operations. <sup>5</sup>

There is not a federal requirement for states to administer a Kindergarten through grade 2 assessment system. As of 2019, Florida was one of 12 states that didn't offer a statewide Kindergarten through grade 2 assessment system or a list of approved Kindergarten through grade 2 assessment systems for school districts. In 2021, the legislature created a new statewide VPK through grade 8 coordinated screening and progress monitoring program that includes grades Kindergarten through grade 2.

Beginning with the 2022-2023 school year, private and public VPK providers and public schools in Florida will be required to participate in a coordinated screening and progress monitoring system (CSPM) for students in VPK through grade 8. The CSPM tool must be administered three times a year and is required to:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Rule 6A-1.09433, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office of Early Learning, About Assessments in VPK and Kindergarten Screening, <a href="http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/vpk/vpk-providers/assessments-flkrs">http://www.floridaearlylearning.com/vpk/vpk-providers/assessments-flkrs</a>, (last visited 11/16/2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Rule 6M-8.620, F.A.C

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 1002.68(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Assessment for reading, language and vocabulary, and numeracy*, https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/18494/urlt/StarEarlyLiteracy.pdf (last visited 11/16/2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Council of Chief State School Officers, *K-2 Assessments: An Update on State Adoption and Implementation, at 6 (2019), available* at <a href="https://ccsso.org/sites/default/files/2019-06/K-2%20Assessments%20Paper%20FINAL.pdf">https://ccsso.org/sites/default/files/2019-06/K-2%20Assessments%20Paper%20FINAL.pdf</a>. An analysis of the 2021-22 district assessment calendars that were submitted to the Department of Education showed that 61 school districts intended to use a progress monitoring tool that included grades K-2 for the 2021-22 school year.

<sup>7</sup> Section 15, ch. 2021-9, L.O.F.

• Measure student progress in VPK-grade 8 in meeting the appropriate expectations in early literacy and mathematic skills and in English Language Arts and mathematic standards.

- Measure student performance in oral language development, phonological and phonemic awareness, knowledge of print and letters, decoding, fluency, vocabulary, and comprehension, as applicable by grade level.
- Be valid, reliable, and developmentally appropriate computer-adaptive that identifies students who have a substantial deficiency in reading, including identifying students with characteristics of dyslexia.
- Provide data that can be used for VPK Program accountability requirements.
- Provide VPK program providers, school districts, schools and teacher with data and resources that enhance instruction and parental communication.
- Provide information to the department to aid in the development of educational programs, policies and supports for VPK providers and school districts.

Beginning with the 2022-2023 program year, each private prekindergarten provider and public school in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program must participate in a program assessment of each voluntary prekindergarten education classroom. The Florida Department of Education (FDOE) must adopt a methodology for calculating each private prekindergarten provider's and public school provider's performance metric, which includes program assessment scores and the initial and final CSPM results.<sup>9</sup>

## The Council for Early Grades Success

In 2021, the legislature created the Council for Early Grades Success within the FDOE. The council is responsible for reviewing the implementation of, training for, and outcomes from the coordinated screening and progress monitoring (CSPM) program to provide recommendations to the FDOE that support grade 3 students reading at or above grade level. <sup>10</sup>

#### Florida's Statewide Student Assessment Program

## Federal Requirements

The Elementary and Secondary Act (ESEA) was signed into law in 1965<sup>11</sup> and was reauthorized by the No Child Left behind (NCLB) act in 2002 and the Every Student Succeeds Act (ESSA) in 2015.<sup>12</sup>

The Every Student Succeeds Act provides flexibility for state accountability systems but keeps the assessment requirements of NCLB. Under ESSA, states receiving Title I funding are still required to administer the math and reading or language arts assessments annually to students in grades 3-8 and once in high school. In addition, states are required to measure student proficiency in science at least once in grades 3 through 5; grades 6 through 9; and grades 10

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 1008.25, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 1002.68, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 65, ch. 2021-10, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Pub. L 89-10 (April 11, 1965).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> U.S. Department of Education, Every Student Succeeds Act (https://www.ed.gov/essa?src=rn) (last visited Nov. 12, 2021).

through 12.<sup>13</sup> However, ESSA amended NCLB to allow for a state or a consortia of states to use multiple statewide interim assessments that results in a single summative score, or a state can use a single summative assessment. In addition, ESSA amended NCLB to allow states to administer a computer adaptive assessments for the purposes of meeting federal requirements.<sup>14</sup>

## Florida Standards Assessments and Next Generation Sunshine State Standards Assessments

The primary purpose of the student assessment program is to provide student academic achievement and learning gains data to students, parents, teachers, school administrators, and school district staff.<sup>15</sup> The Florida Standards Assessments (FSA) and Next Generation Sunshine State Standards (NGSSS) assessments measure student achievement of the standards contained in the Florida Standards and the NGSSS, respectively. Florida's educational standards were developed with the goal of providing all students with an education based on high expectations. The statewide assessments program also provides feedback and accountability indicators to Florida educators, policy makers, students, and other citizens.<sup>16</sup>

The Commissioner of Education (commissioner) is required to design and implement a statewide standardized assessment program aligned to the core curricular content established in the NGSSS. The statewide standardized assessment program for students in grades 3 through 10 is as follows:

- Florida Standards Assessments:
  - o English Language Arts (ELA): grades 3-10.
  - o Mathematics: grades 3–8.
  - End-of-Course (EOC) assessments for students who are enrolled in the corresponding course:
    - Algebra 1.
    - Geometry.
- NGSSS Assessments:
  - o Grade 5 and grade 8 science.
  - o EOC assessments for students who are enrolled in the corresponding course:
    - Biology I.
    - United States History.
    - Civics.

## Florida Standards Assessment and End-of-Course Assessments: Test Administration and Test Schedule

The FSA in ELA and Mathematics for grades 3 through 6 are currently administered in a paper-based format. Statewide EOC assessments, <sup>17</sup> the grade 7 and 8 FSA Mathematics, and grades 7 through 10 FSA ELA assessments are administered in a computer-based format. <sup>18</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> 34 C.F.R. s. 200.5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> 34 C.F.R. s. 200.2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 1008.22(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Florida Statewide Assessments: Statewide Assessments Guide 2020-2021*, at 1, (2021), available at <a href="https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/5663/urlt/swapig.pdf">https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/5663/urlt/swapig.pdf</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 1008.22, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Florida Statewide Assessments: Statewide Assessments Guide 2020-2021*, at 35, (2021), available at <a href="https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/5663/urlt/swapig.pdf">https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/5663/urlt/swapig.pdf</a>.

The grade 3 ELA assessment and the writing portion of the statewide standardized ELA assessment must be administered no earlier than April 1 each year. The spring administration of the FSA ELA in grades 4 through 10, FSA Mathematics grades 3 through 8, and EOC assessments must be administered no earlier than May 1 of each year. The commissioner is required to establish schedules for the administration of statewide, standardized assessments and the reporting of student assessment results. <sup>19</sup> For school year 2021-2022, the FSA and EOC administration schedule is below. <sup>20</sup>

#### FLORIDA STATEWIDE ASSESSMENT PROGRAM 2021–2022 SCHEDULE\*

English Language Arts (ELA), Mathematics, and Science	
Dates	Assessment
April 4–15, 2022	Grades 4–10 ELA Writing Grade 3 ELA Reading
May 2–13, 2022	Grades 4–6 ELA Reading Grades 3–6 Mathematics
May 2–27, 2022	Grades 7–10 ELA Reading Grades 7 & 8 Mathematics
May 9–20, 2022	Grades 5 & 8 Science
End-of-Course Assessments	
Dates	Assessment
September 13–October ± 15, 2021 November 29–December 17, 2021 May 2–27, 2022 July 11–22, 2022	Algebra 1, Biology 1, Civics, Geometry & U.S. History
Florida Standards Assessments (FSA) Retakes	
Dates	Assessment
September 13–October 115, 2021	Grade 10 ELA Reading Retake Grade 10 ELA Writing Retake
February 21–March 11, 2022	Grade 10 ELA Writing Retake Grade 10 ELA Reading Retake Algebra 1 Retake

School districts establish daily testing schedules within these windows according to state-provided guidance.
 For more detailed scheduling information for a specific school or district, please visit that organization's website.

The commissioner must also publish on the department's website a uniform testing calendar that is provided to school districts, so that school districts can populate the calendar with the state-and district-required assessments. School districts are required to publish the uniform testing calendar on their website each school year.

## Florida Standards Assessment and End-of-Course Assessments: Reporting of Results and Achievement Levels

Results for the FSA and EOC assessments must be made available no later than June 30, except for the results for the grade 3 statewide standardized ELA assessment which must be available no later than May 31. The results for the FSA and EOC assessments, must be reported in an easy-to-read and understandable format and delivered in time to provide useful, actionable information to students, parents, and each student's current teacher of record and teacher of record for the subsequent school year. The school district must provide the assessment results within 1 week after receiving the results from the FDOE.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 1008.22, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Florida Statewide Assessment Program* 2021-22 *Schedule*, <a href="https://info.fldoe.org/docushare/dsweb/Get/Document-8789/dps-2019-197a.pdf">https://info.fldoe.org/docushare/dsweb/Get/Document-8789/dps-2019-197a.pdf</a>, (last visited Dec. 14, 2021).

All statewide, standardized EOC assessments and ELA, Mathematics, and Science assessments must use scaled scores and achievement levels. Achievement levels range from 1 through 5, with level 1 being the lowest achievement level, level 5 being the highest achievement level, and level 3 indicating satisfactory performance on an assessment. Passing scores for each statewide, standardized assessment are designated by the State Board of Education (SBE) in rule. If the commissioner seeks to modify performance level scores on a statewide, standardized assessment, the commissioner must provide a copy of the proposed scores and implementation plan to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate at least 90 days before submission to the SBE for review.<sup>21</sup>

## **Optional Progress Monitoring Tool**

Progress monitoring (PM) tools are a type of formative assessments that allow teachers to continuously evaluate student learning and monitor the effectiveness of their instruction.<sup>22</sup>

The FDOE allocated \$20 million from the CARES Act funds for PM and data informed supports. From October 1, 2020, through February 19, 2021, the FDOE made available to all public schools on a voluntary basis a new progress monitoring tool developed by Cambium Assessment, Inc., to serve as a connective support between the foundational skills that students seek to acquire and their progress through early education years and drive informed teaching practices and curriculum decisions. The progress monitoring tool was computer adaptive, made available for multiple administrations and was aligned to the state standards for grades 3 through 10 Reading and grades 3 through 8 Mathematics. Public schools participating in the optional progress monitoring tool were recommended to provide students between 45 and 60 minutes to complete each assessment.

In school year 2020-21, 59 school districts administered the progress monitoring tool. The 59 school districts that used the progress monitoring tool administered 322,030 Reading assessments and 226,122 Mathematics assessments. In school year 2021-22, as of Dec. 13, 2021, 54 school districts have accessed the progress monitoring tool and administered 110,787 Reading assessments and 56,237 Mathematics assessments. <sup>26</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 1008.22, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> The Iris Center, Peabody College Vanderbilt University, *How can teachers systematically identify when to adjust instruction for struggling students?*, <a href="https://iris.peabody.vanderbilt.edu/module/pmr/cresource/q1/p02/">https://iris.peabody.vanderbilt.edu/module/pmr/cresource/q1/p02/</a> (last visited Dec. 20, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Reopening Florida's Schools and the CARES Act*, *available at* <a href="http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/19861/urlt/FLDOEReopeningCARESAct.pdf">http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/19861/urlt/FLDOEReopeningCARESAct.pdf</a>, at 102, (last visited Dec. 20, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Free Optional Progress Monitoring Tool Available to Public Schools* (Dec. 28, 2021), *available at* http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/19861/urlt/CambiumProgressMonitoring2020-21.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Adaptive Progress Monitoring (APM) Administration Manual*, 2021-22, at 3 (2021), available at <a href="https://fsassessments.org/-/media/project/client-portals/florida/pdf/apm/apm-administration-manual-081921-final.pdf">https://fsassessments.org/-/media/project/client-portals/florida/pdf/apm/apm-administration-manual-081921-final.pdf</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Email, Jessica Fowler, Deputy Legislative Affairs Director, Florida Department of Education (Dec. 17, 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Education).

#### **School District Assessment Programs**

The measurement of student performance is the responsibility of school districts, except in those subjects and grade levels measured under the statewide, standardized assessment program. School districts are required to annually, by October 1, post the uniform assessment calendars that delineate which assessments are statewide, standardized assessments and district-required assessments.<sup>27</sup> For the 2020-2021 and 2021-2022 school years, the FDOE required that school districts submit progress monitoring results to the FDOE for assessments they were administering during the school year.<sup>28</sup>

For the 2020-2021 school year, only two school districts reported using no PM tool, other school districts reported the following:

- 22 school districts reported use of one PM tool.
- 29 school districts reported use of two PM tools.
- 18 school districts reported use of three PM tools.
- 2 school districts reported use of four PM tools.

For school year 2021-22, school districts reported the following to the FDOE:

- 15 school districts have no PM data reported through the platform.
- 38 school districts reported use of one PM tool.
- 17 school districts reported use of two PM tools.
- 3 school districts reported use of three PM tools. <sup>29</sup>

## K-12 Assessment and Accountability Transitions

When a new assessment is administered, new cut scores must be adopted through a standard setting process, which occurs after the initial administration of the assessment. Setting cut scores is the process whereby FDOE "draw the lines" that separate the test scores into various achievement levels. <sup>30</sup> Achievement levels from the statewide standardized assessment are used in calculating school grades, <sup>31</sup> school improvement ratings, <sup>32</sup> third grade retention/promotion, <sup>33</sup> and high school graduation requirements. <sup>34</sup>

In school year 2014-15, the FDOE transitioned from the FCAT 2.0 to the FSA. To assist in the transition to the FSA in 2014-15, school grades and school improvement ratings for the 2014-15 school year served as an informational baseline for schools to work toward improved performance in future years. In addition, schools were not required to select and implement a turnaround option based on the 2014-15 school grade or school improvement rating. Finally, to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 1008.22, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Florida Department of Education Emergency Order 2020-EO-06.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Email, Jessica Fowler, Deputy Legislative Affairs Director, Florida Department of Education (Dec. 17, 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Education).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Florida Department of Education, *Assessment and Accountability Presentation to the State Board of Education*, at 6 (Oct. 27, 2015) *available at* https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/13143/urlt/acct.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 1008.34(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 1008.341, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 1008.25, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 1003.4282, F.S.

ensure students were held harmless, grade 3 retention and assessments required for high school graduation were linked to the 2013-14 student performance expectations.<sup>35</sup>

## Parental Rights and Notifications

School districts are required to notify parents of their student's academic progress. Specifically, schools districts must:

- Provide results of evaluations used to monitor a student's progress in grades K-12 to parents, in a timely manner.
- Notify parents of the process to request grade promotion<sup>36</sup>, advise on the Academically Challenging Curriculum to Enhance Learning options<sup>37</sup> and options for early high school graduation.<sup>38</sup>
- Parents must be notified in writing if their student exhibits a substantial deficiency in reading.
- Parents be provided written notification that their grade 3 student who is retained has not met the proficiency level required for promotion and reasons the student is not eligible for a good cause exemption.
- Parents receive an annual report of their child's progress toward achieving state and district
  expectations for proficiency in English Language Arts, science, social studies and
  mathematics.
- Parents receive screening and progress monitoring results in a timely manner.

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill substantially changes Florida's statewide standardized assessment program to include a statewide coordinated screening and progress monitoring (CSPM) tool. The bill specifies that progress monitoring results must provide teachers and parents with actionable feedback to tailor instruction and to develop programs and supports, and the end-of-year assessment must be used for all existing accountability purposes specified in law. The bill provides for a one-year transition period to the new statewide standardized assessments. Further, the bill clarifies a school district's responsibilities in regards to specified parental rights in accessing their student's academic performance.

### Voluntary Pre-Kindergarten (VPK) through Grade 2 Progress Monitoring

The bill modifies the VPK to grade 3 CSPM system to VPK to grade 2, and accordingly updates oversight of the system by the Council for Early Grades Success. The bill requires the VPK through grade 2 progress monitoring instrument be computer-based and measure grade-level student performance in:

- Oral language development;
- Phonological and phonemic awareness;
- Knowledge of print and letters;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 1, Ch. 2014-23, L.O.F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 1008.25, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 1002.3105, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 1003.4281, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 1008.25, F.S.

- Decoding and encoding;
- Fluency;
- Vocabulary; and
- Comprehension.

The progress monitoring instrument must identify students who have a substantial deficiency in reading, including identifying students with characteristics of dyslexia.

The bill authorizes the Florida Department of Education (FDOE) to consider including progress monitoring results from the new grade 3 progress monitoring assessment for the purposes of adopting a methodology for VPK performance metrics.

## **Statewide Standardized Assessment Program**

The bill modifies the statewide standardized assessment program to include a CSPM system. In addition, the bill deletes the requirement that the standardized statewide assessment system offer a paper-based administration, except for students who require such administration as an accommodation.

The bill specifies the implementation of the new statewide standardized assessment and CSPM system in English Language Arts (ELA) and mathematics, beginning in the 2022-2023 school year.

The ELA assessment and progress monitoring in grades 3-10 must include:

- A screening and progress monitoring assessment administered at the beginning and middle of the school year, which must:
  - o Measure student progress in meeting ELA standards.
  - o Be a computer-based assessment that can identify students who have a substantial deficiency in reading, including identifying students with characteristics of dyslexia.
  - o Provide results to teachers within 1 week and parents within 2 weeks.
  - O Require scores from the end-of-year progress monitoring system be available by May 31<sup>st,</sup> beginning in the 2023-2024 school year.
- An end-of-year assessment administered in the spring, the results of the end-of-year
  assessment will replace the Florida Standards Assessment (FSA) to be used for
  accountability purposes in grade three retention, high school graduation, school grades, and
  school improvement ratings.

The mathematics assessment and progress monitoring in grades 3-8, must include:

- A screening and progress monitoring assessment administered at the beginning and middle of the school year, which must:
  - Measure student progress in meeting mathematics standards.
  - o Be a computer-based assessment that can identify students who have a substantial deficiency in mathematics.
  - o Provide results to teachers within 1 week and parents within 2 weeks.

 An end-of-year assessment administered in the spring, the results of the end-of-year assessment will replace the FSA to be used for accountability purposes in school grades and school improvement ratings.

The bill does not modify the requirement for the statewide standardized science assessment, which must continue to be administered annually at least once at the elementary and middle grade levels, or the requirement for end-of-course (EOC) assessments in Algebra 1, Geometry, Biology I, United States History, and Civics.

The bill requires results for ELA and mathematics to provide actionable feedback that allows for tailored instruction throughout the school year. The results must also provide information to the FDOE to assist in the development of educational programs, policies, and supports. As a result of a new assessment being administered, the FDOE will need to go through a standard setting process to propose new cut scores for the achievement levels that indicate grade-level performance, to be adopted by the State Board of Education (SBE). The bill reduces the amount of time, from 90 days to 30 days, that the Commissioner of Education (commissioner) must submit the proposed scores and implementation plan to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate, before SBE review.

The bill requires the SBE to adopt a new assessment schedule for the coordinated screening and progress monitoring that incorporates the beginning and middle of the year administrations, and the comprehensive end-of-year assessment. The SBE will also be required to adopt rules for the development of the uniform assessment calendar that defines and describes various assessment terms, specifically summative assessment, formative assessment, interim assessment and progress monitoring.

The bill streamlines and standardizes progress monitoring tools for school districts. School districts that choose to not offer additional progress monitoring tools, in addition to the statewide coordinated progress monitoring tool, could see a reduction in testing time by not administering additional assessments. Further, the statewide progress monitoring tool will provide standardized assessment results for students who transfer into a different school district in the middle of the year, providing the receiving school district with the most up-to-date data on where that student is in comparison to their peers.

The bill makes technical revisions, changing the name "Next Generation Sunshine State Standards" to "state academic standards" and specifies the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system will be computer-adaptive beginning in the 2023-2024 school year.

#### **School District Requirements**

The bill clarifies requirements for school districts in reporting statewide and district-required local assessment results to students, teachers, parents, and the public. The bill requires school districts to provide results from district-required local assessments to parents and teachers within one week of the administrations. When reporting the results from statewide, standardized assessments, the bill requires the results be easy to comprehend, and allows school districts to include a personalized video to assist parents in understanding the results. Further, the bill

requires school districts to provide a written report from the CSPM system that can be accessed in a printed or electronic format. The report must be included in a web-based option and a mobile device compatible portal for parents and students to securely access student assessment data and review their student's individual student reports. Finally, the bill requires school districts to annually report, to the FDOE, the strategies they implemented to comply with the parental reporting requirements outlined in the bill.

## **Assessment Study and Transition**

The bill requires the commissioner to provide recommendations, by January 31, 2025, to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives on additional way to streamline testing. Specifically the study must include: feasibility of using results from PM1 and PM2 in lieu of the end-of-year assessment; options for further reducing assessments; feasibility of offering remote proctoring; accelerating student progression; incorporation of content from ELA instructional materials; and the impact of progress monitoring on student learning growth data as measured by teacher evaluation systems. The report must include an analysis of the correlation between the first two (beginning and mid-year) administrations of the progress monitoring and the end-of-year assessment to determine if results from the first two administrations can be used in lieu of the end-of-year assessment.

The bill provides for a 1-year transition period, during which the calculation of school grades and school improvement ratings for the 2022-2023 school year are calculated based on the new statewide, standardized assessments. The 2022-2023 school grades will serve as an informational baseline for schools to work toward improved performance in future years.

The bill modifies s. 1008.34, F.S., to provide hold-harmless provisions during the transition, which specify:

- Schools subject to a turnaround option;
- Virtual schools or approved virtual instruction providers; and
- High performing charter school systems or school districts.

The bill allows school districts to promote third grade students if the district is able to determine a student's performance based on a good cause exemption or other means calculated to provide reliable evidence of a student's performance.

The bill also includes determinations for high school graduation in the requirement to link 2021-2022 student performance expectations to student performance on the 2022-2023 end-of-year assessment.

The bill also modifies s. 1008.341, F.S., to specify that school improvement ratings will not be calculated for the 2022-2023 school year, and requires the SBE to set the ratings scale for the 2023-2024 school year.

## **Parental Rights**

The bill specifies legislative intent for parental rights regarding information about their student's academic progress. The bill restates required parental notifications for academic progress

mentioned from other sections of law into a new subsection. Specifically, the bill requires that parents:

- Be provided results, in a timely manner, of evaluations used to monitor a student's progress in grades K-12.
- Be notified of the process to request grade promotion or acceleration<sup>40</sup>, including the Academically Challenging Curriculum to Enhance Learning options,<sup>41</sup> and options for early high school graduation.<sup>42</sup>
- Be notified in writing if their student exhibits a substantial deficiency in reading.
- Be provided written notification that their grade 3 student who is retained has not met the proficiency level required for promotion and reasons the student is not eligible for a good cause exemption.
- Receive an annual report of their child's progress toward achieving state and district expectations for proficiency in ELA, science, social studies and mathematics.
- Receive screening and progress monitoring results in a timely manner. <sup>43</sup>
- Receive their student's academic achievement and learning gains.
- Be notified of their student's nonparticipation in the statewide assessment and implications of nonparticipation.
- Be informed, in writing, and provided if their student with a disability or student with limited English proficiency, is provided with instructional accommodations for statewide standardized assessments.
- Receive analyzed statewide, standardized assessment program performance data.
- Provide consent to the school district if the district required local assessments exceed the five percent test administration limits.

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 1008.25, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 1002.3105, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 1003.4281, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 1008.25, F.S.

### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

## C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill could have a significant negative fiscal impact on general revenue funds. There could be an additional cost to school districts to administer progress monitoring assessments three times per year as well as administering the assessments to additional grade levels. School districts may see a cost savings due to the removal of paper-based assessments. There may also be a cost savings to school districts who choose to discontinue using additional progress monitoring assessments, and only utilize the statewide coordinated progress monitoring tool. The Department of Education has not provided an agency analysis. The fiscal impact to the state is indeterminate at this time.

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 411.227, 1000.21, 1002.37, 1002.45, 1002.53, 1002.67, 1002.68, 1003.41, 1003.53, 1008.2125, 1008.22, 1008.25, 1008.34, and 1008.341.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS/SB by Appropriations on February 9, 2022:

The committee substitute:

• Renames "Next Generation Sunshine State Standards" with "state academic standards."

BILL: CS/SB 1048 Page 14

• Requires the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system be computeradaptive beginning in the 2023-2024 school year. The progress monitoring system will still be computer-based in 2022-2023.

- Requires that, beginning in the 2023-2024 school year, scores from the end-of-year progress monitoring system must be available by May 31<sup>st</sup>. The amendment maintains the timelines of results for PM 1 and PM 2 which must be provided to teachers within 1 week and to parents within 2 weeks.
- Specifies that the study the Commissioner must provide to the Governor and Legislature on recommendations for additional ways to streamline testing, must include: feasibility of using results from PM1 and PM2 in lieu of the end-of-year assessment; options for further reducing assessments; feasibility of offering remote proctoring; accelerating student progression; incorporation of content from ELA instructional materials; and the impact of progress monitoring on student learning growth data as measured by teacher evaluation systems.
- Includes determinations for high school graduation in the requirement to link 2021-2022 student performance expectations to student performance on the 2022-2023 endof-year assessment.
- Corrects a cross reference relating to the end-of-year progress monitoring assessment.

B.	Amendments:
D.	/ WITCHMITTONIO.

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION House Senate Comm: RCS 02/09/2022

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz) recommended the following:

### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) and paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section 411.227, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

411.227 Components of the Learning Gateway.—The Learning Gateway system consists of the following components:

(1) COMMUNITY EDUCATION STRATEGIES AND FAMILY-ORIENTED

1

2 3

4

5

7

8 9



ACCESS.-

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28 29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

- (d) In collaboration with other local resources, the demonstration projects shall develop public awareness strategies to disseminate information about developmental milestones, precursors of learning problems and other developmental delays, and the service system that is available. The information should target parents of children from birth through age 9 and should be distributed to parents, health care providers, and caregivers of children from birth through age 9. A variety of media should be used as appropriate, such as print, television, radio, and a community-based Internet website, as well as opportunities such as those presented by parent visits to physicians for well-child checkups. The Learning Gateway Steering Committee shall provide technical assistance to the local demonstration projects in developing and distributing educational materials and information.
- 1. Public awareness strategies targeting parents of children from birth through age 5 shall be designed to provide information to public and private preschool programs, child care providers, pediatricians, parents, and local businesses and organizations. These strategies should include information on the school readiness performance standards adopted by the Department of Education.
- 2. Public awareness strategies targeting parents of children from ages 6 through 9 must be designed to disseminate training materials and brochures to parents and public and private school personnel, and must be coordinated with the local school board and the appropriate school advisory committees in the demonstration projects. The materials should contain

41

42 43

44 45

46

47

48

49 50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



information on state and district achievement proficiency levels for grades K-3.

- (3) EARLY EDUCATION, SERVICES AND SUPPORTS.-
- (b) Demonstration projects shall develop strategies to increase the use of appropriate intervention practices with children who have learning problems and learning disabilities within public and private early care and education programs and K-3 public and private school settings. Strategies may include training and technical assistance teams. Intervention must be coordinated and must focus on providing effective supports to children and their families within their regular education and community environment. These strategies must incorporate, as appropriate, school and district activities related to the student's progress monitoring plan and must provide parents with greater access to community-based services that should be available beyond the traditional school day. Academic expectations for public school students in grades K-3 must be based upon the local school board's adopted achievement proficiency levels. When appropriate, school personnel shall consult with the local Learning Gateway to identify other community resources for supporting the child and the family.

Section 2. Subsection (7) of section 1000.21, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1000.21 Systemwide definitions. - As used in the Florida Early Learning-20 Education Code:

- (7) "Next Generation Sunshine State academic standards" means the state's public K-12 curricular standards adopted under s. 1003.41.
  - Section 3. Paragraph (f) of subsection (3) and paragraphs

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77 78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88 89

90 91

92

93

94

95

96

97



(a) and (d) of subsection (10) of section 1002.37, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

1002.37 The Florida Virtual School.-

- (3) Funding for the Florida Virtual School shall be provided as follows:
- (f) The Florida Virtual School shall receive state funds for operating purposes as provided in the General Appropriations Act. The calculation to determine the amount of state funds includes: the sum of the base Florida Education Finance Program funding, the state-funded discretionary contribution and a perfull-time equivalent share of the discretionary millage compression supplement, the exceptional student education quaranteed allocation, the instructional materials allocation, the evidence-based research-based reading instruction allocation, the mental health assistance allocation, and the teacher salary increase allocation. For the purpose of calculating the state-funded discretionary contribution, multiply the maximum allowable nonvoted discretionary millage for operations pursuant to s. 1011.71(1) and (3) by the value of 96 percent of the current year's taxable value for school purposes for the state; divide the result by the total full-time equivalent membership of the state; and multiply the result by the full-time equivalent membership of the school. Funds may not be provided for the purpose of fulfilling the class size requirements in ss. 1003.03 and 1011.685.
- (10) (a) Public school students receiving full-time instruction in kindergarten through grade 12 by the Florida Virtual School must take all statewide assessments required pursuant to s. 1008.22 and participate in the coordinated

99

100

101 102

103

104

105

106 107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120 121

122

123

124

125

126



screening and progress monitoring system under s. 1008.25(8).

(d) Unless an alternative testing site is mutually agreed to by the Florida Virtual School and the school district or as contracted under s. 1008.24, all industry certification examinations, national assessments, progress monitoring under s. 1008.25(8), and statewide assessments must be taken at the school to which the student would be assigned according to district school board attendance areas. A school district must provide the student with access to the school's testing facilities and the date and time of the administration of progress monitoring and each examination or assessment.

Section 4. Paragraph (b) of subsection (6) of section 1002.45, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1002.45 Virtual instruction programs.

- (6) STUDENT PARTICIPATION REQUIREMENTS.—Each student enrolled in a virtual instruction program or virtual charter school must:
- (b) Take statewide assessments pursuant to s. 1008.22 and participate in the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system under s. 1008.25(8). Statewide assessments and progress monitoring may be administered within the school district in which such student resides, or as specified in the contract in accordance with s. 1008.24(3). If requested by the approved provider or virtual charter school, the district of residence must provide the student with access to the district's testing facilities.

Section 5. Paragraph (d) of subsection (6) of section 1002.53, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1002.53 Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program;



127 eligibility and enrollment.-128 (6) 129 (d) Each parent who enrolls his or her child in the 130 Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program must allow his or 131 her child to participate in the coordinated screening and 132 progress monitoring program under s. 1008.25(8) s. 1008.2125. 133 Section 6. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 134 1002.67, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 1002.67 Performance standards and curricula. 135 136 (2) 137 (b) Each private prekindergarten provider's and public 138 school's curriculum must be developmentally appropriate and 139 must: 140 1. Be designed to prepare a student for early literacy and 141 provide for instruction in early math skills; 2. Enhance the age-appropriate progress of students in 142 143 attaining the performance standards adopted by the department 144 under subsection (1); and 3. Support student learning gains through differentiated 145 146 instruction that shall be measured by the coordinated screening 147 and progress monitoring program under s. 1008.25(8) s. 1008.2125. 148 149 Section 7. Paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (1), paragraphs (b) and (e) of subsection (4), and paragraph (c) of 150 151 subsection (6) of section 1002.68, Florida Statutes, are amended 152 to read: 153 1002.68 Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program 154 accountability.-155 (1) (a) Beginning with the 2022-2023 program year, each

157

158

159 160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172 173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184



private prekindergarten provider and public school participating in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program must participate in the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program in accordance with s. 1008.25(8) s. 1008.2125. The coordinated screening and progress monitoring program results shall be used by the department to identify student learning gains, index development learning outcomes upon program completion relative to the performance standards established under s. 1002.67 and representative norms, and inform a private prekindergarten provider's and public school's performance metric.

(b) At a minimum, the initial and final progress monitoring or screening must be administered by individuals meeting requirements adopted by the department under s. 1008.25(8) s. 1008.2125.

(4)

- (b) The methodology for calculating a provider's performance metric may not include students who are not administered the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program under s. 1008.25(8) s. 1008.2125.
- (e) Subject to an appropriation, the department shall provide for a differential payment to a private prekindergarten provider and public school based on the provider's designation. The maximum differential payment may not exceed a total of 15 percent of the base student allocation per full-time equivalent student under s. 1002.71 attending in the consecutive program year for that program. A private prekindergarten provider or public school may not receive a differential payment if it receives a designation of "proficient" or lower. Before the



185 adoption of the methodology, the department shall confer with 186 the Council for Early Grade Success under s. 1008.2125 before 187 receiving approval from the State Board of Education for the 188 final recommendations on the designation system and differential 189 payments.

(6)

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205 206

207

208

209

210

- (c) The department shall adopt criteria for granting good cause exemptions. Such criteria must include, but are not limited to, all of the following:
- 1. Child demographic data that evidences a private prekindergarten provider or public school serves a statistically significant population of children with special needs who have individual education plans and can demonstrate progress toward meeting the goals outlined in the students' individual education plans.
- 2. Learning gains of children served in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program by the private prekindergarten provider or public school on an alternative measure that has comparable validity and reliability of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program in accordance with s. 1008.25(8) s. 1008.2125.
- 3. Program assessment data under subsection (2) which demonstrates effective teaching practices as recognized by the tool developer.
- 4. Verification that local and state health and safety requirements are met.
- 211 Section 8. Section 1003.41, Florida Statutes, is amended to 212 read:
  - 1003.41 Next Generation Sunshine State academic standards.-

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222 223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241



- (1) The Next Generation Sunshine state academic standards establish the core content of the curricula to be taught in the state and specify the core content knowledge and skills that K-12 public school students are expected to acquire. Standards must be rigorous and relevant and provide for the logical, sequential progression of core curricular content that incrementally increases a student's core content knowledge and skills over time. Curricular content for all subjects must integrate critical-thinking, problem-solving, and workforceliteracy skills; communication, reading, and writing skills; mathematics skills; collaboration skills; contextual and applied-learning skills; technology-literacy skills; information and media-literacy skills; and civic-engagement skills. The standards must include distinct grade-level expectations for the core content knowledge and skills that a student is expected to have acquired by each individual grade level from kindergarten through grade 8. The standards for grades 9 through 12 may be organized by grade clusters of more than one grade level except as otherwise provided for visual and performing arts, physical education, health, and foreign language standards.
- (2) The Next Generation Sunshine state academic standards must meet the following requirements:
- (a) English Language Arts standards must establish specific curricular content for, at a minimum, reading, writing, speaking and listening, and language.
- (b) Science standards must establish specific curricular content for, at a minimum, the nature of science, earth and space science, physical science, and life science.
  - (c) Mathematics standards must establish specific

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271



curricular content for, at a minimum, algebra, geometry, statistics and probability, number and quantity, functions, and modelina.

- (d) Social Studies standards must establish specific curricular content for, at a minimum, geography, United States and world history, government, civics, humanities, economics, and financial literacy.
- (e) Visual and performing arts, physical education, health, and foreign language standards must establish specific curricular content and include distinct grade level expectations for the core content knowledge and skills that a student is expected to have acquired by each individual grade level from kindergarten through grade 5. The standards for grades 6 through 12 may be organized by grade clusters of more than one grade level.
- (3) The Commissioner of Education, as needed, shall develop and submit proposed revisions to the standards for review and comment by Florida educators, school administrators, representatives of the Florida College System institutions and state universities who have expertise in the content knowledge and skills necessary to prepare a student for postsecondary education and careers, business and industry leaders, and the public. The commissioner, after considering reviews and comments, shall submit the proposed revisions to the State Board of Education for adoption.
- (4) The State Board of Education shall adopt rules to administer this section.

Section 9. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 1003.53, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287 288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297 298

299

300



272 1003.53 Dropout prevention and academic intervention.-273 (1)

- (c) A student shall be identified as being eligible to receive services funded through the dropout prevention and academic intervention program based upon one of the following criteria:
- 1. The student is academically unsuccessful as evidenced by low test scores, retention, failing grades, low grade point average, falling behind in earning credits, or not meeting the state or district achievement proficiency levels in reading, mathematics, or writing.
- 2. The student has a pattern of excessive absenteeism or has been identified as a habitual truant.
- 3. The student has a history of disruptive behavior in school or has committed an offense that warrants out-of-school suspension or expulsion from school according to the district school board's code of student conduct. For the purposes of this program, "disruptive behavior" is behavior that:
- a. Interferes with the student's own learning or the educational process of others and requires attention and assistance beyond that which the traditional program can provide or results in frequent conflicts of a disruptive nature while the student is under the jurisdiction of the school either in or out of the classroom; or
- b. Severely threatens the general welfare of students or others with whom the student comes into contact.
- 4. The student is identified by a school's early warning system pursuant to s. 1001.42(18)(b).
  - Section 10. The Division of Law Revision is directed to

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313 314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323 324

325

326

327

328

329



prepare a reviser's bill for the 2023 Regular Session of the Legislature to change the term "Next Generation Sunshine State Standards" to "state academic standards" wherever the term appears in the Florida Statutes. Section 11. Section 1008.2125, Florida Statutes, is amended

to read:

1008.2125 The Council for Early Grade Success Coordinated screening and progress monitoring program for students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 3.-

- (1) The primary purpose of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program for students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 3 is to provide information on students' progress in mastering the appropriate grade-level standards and to provide information on their progress to parents, teachers, and school and program administrators. Data shall be used by Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program providers and school districts to improve instruction, by parents and teachers to guide learning objectives and provide timely and appropriate supports and interventions to students not meeting grade-level expectations, and by the public to assess the cost benefit of the expenditure of taxpayer dollars. The coordinated screening and progress monitoring program must:
- (a) Measure student progress in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 3 in meeting the appropriate expectations in early literacy and math skills and in English Language Arts and mathematics, as required by ss. 1002.67(1)(a) and 1003.41.
  - (b) Provide data for accountability of the Voluntary

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338 339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348 349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357 358



Prekindergarten Education Program, as required by s. 1002.68. (c) Provide baseline data to the department of each student's readiness for kindergarten, which must be based on each kindergarten student's progress monitoring results that was administered no later than the first 30 instructional days in accordance with paragraph (2) (a). The methodology for determining a student's readiness for kindergarten shall be developed by the department and aligned to the methodology adopted pursuant to s. 1002.68(4). (d) Identify the educational strengths and needs of students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 3. (e) Provide teachers with progress monitoring data to provide timely interventions and supports pursuant to s. 1008.25(4). (f) Assess how well educational goals and curricular standards are met at the provider, school, district, and state levels. (g) Provide information to aid in the evaluation and development of educational programs and policies. (2) The Commissioner of Education shall design a statewide, standardized coordinated screening and progress monitoring program to assess early literacy and mathematics skills and the English Language Arts and mathematics standards established in ss. 1002.67(1)(a) and 1003.41, respectively. The coordinated screening and progress monitoring program must provide interval level and norm-referenced data that measures equivalent levels

of growth; be a developmentally appropriate, valid, and reliable

direct assessment; be able to capture data on students who may

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376 377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387



be performing below grade or developmental level and which may enable the identification of early indicators of dyslexia or other developmental delays; accurately measure the core content in the applicable grade level standards; document learning gains for the achievement of these standards; and provide teachers with progress monitoring supports and materials that enhance differentiated instruction and parent communication. Participation in the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program is mandatory for all students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program and enrolled in a public school in kindergarten through grade 3. The coordinated screening and progress monitoring program shall be implemented beginning in the 2022-2023 school year for students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program and kindergarten students, as follows:

(a) The coordinated screening and progress monitoring program shall be administered within the first 30 days after enrollment, midyear, and within the last 30 days of the program or school year, in accordance with the rules adopted by the State Board of Education. The state board may adopt alternate timeframes to address nontraditional school year calendars or summer programs to ensure the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program is administered a minimum of three times within a year or program.

(b) The results of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program shall be reported to the department, in accordance with the rules adopted by the state board, and maintained in the department's educational data warehouse.

(3) The Commissioner of Education shall:

389

390 391

392

393 394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404 405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415



- (a) Develop a plan, in coordination with the Council for Early Grade Success, for implementing the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program in consideration of timelines for implementing new early literacy and mathematics skills and the English Language Arts and mathematics standards established in ss. 1002.67(1)(a) and 1003.41, as appropriate.
- (b) Provide data, reports, and information as requested to the Council for Early Grade Success.
- (1) (4) The Council for Early Grade Success, a council as defined in s. 20.03(7), is created within the Department of Education to oversee the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program under s. 1008.25(8) for students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 3 and, except as otherwise provided in this section, shall operate consistent with s. 20.052.
- (a) The council shall be responsible for reviewing the implementation of, training for, and outcomes from the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program to provide recommendations to the department that support grade 3 students reading at or above grade level. The council, at a minimum, shall:
- 1. Provide recommendations on the implementation of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program, including reviewing any procurement solicitation documents and criteria before being published.
  - 2. Develop training plans and timelines for such training.
- 3. Identify appropriate personnel, processes, and procedures required for the administration of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program.

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433 434

435

436

437

438 439

440

441

442

443

444



- 417 4. Provide input on the methodology for calculating a 418 provider's or school's performance metric and designations under s. 1002.68(4).419
  - 5. Work with the department to review the methodology for determining a child's kindergarten readiness.
  - 6. Review data on age-appropriate learning gains by grade level that a student would need to attain in order to demonstrate proficiency in reading by grade 3.
  - 7. Continually review anonymized data from the results of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program for students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 3 to help inform recommendations to the department that support practices that will enable grade 3 students to read at or above grade level.
  - (b) The council shall be composed of 17 members who are residents of this the state and appointed as follows:
    - 1. Three members appointed by the Governor, as follows:
    - a. One representative from the Department of Education.
    - b. One parent of a child who is 4 to 9 years of age.
  - c. One representative that is an elementary school administrator.
  - 2. Seven members appointed by the President of the Senate, as follows:
  - a. One senator who serves at the pleasure of the President of the Senate.
    - b. One representative of an urban school district.
    - c. One representative of a rural early learning coalition.
  - d. One representative of a faith-based early learning provider who offers the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education



446 Program.

447 448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468 469

470

471

472

473

- e. One representative who is a second grade teacher who has at least 5 years of teaching experience.
- f. Two representatives with subject matter expertise in early learning, early grade success, or child assessments.
- 3. Seven members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, as follows:
- a. One member of the House of Representatives who serves at the pleasure of the Speaker of the House.
  - b. One representative of a rural school district.
  - c. One representative of an urban early learning coalition.
- d. One representative of an early learning provider who offers the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program.
- e. One member who is a kindergarten teacher who has at least 5 years of teaching experience.
- f. Two representatives with subject matter expertise in early learning, early grade success, or child assessment.
- 4. The four representatives with subject matter expertise in sub-subparagraphs 2.f. and 3.f. may not be direct stakeholders within the early learning or public school systems.
  - (2) The Commissioner of Education shall:
- (a) Develop a plan, in coordination with the Council for Early Grade Success, for implementing the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program in consideration of timelines for implementing new early literacy and mathematics skills and the English Language Arts and mathematics standards established in ss. 1002.67(1)(a) and 1003.41, as appropriate.
- (b) Provide data, reports, and information as requested to the Council for Early Grade Success.

476

477 478

479

480

481 482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499 500

501

502

503



(3) (3) (5) The council shall elect a chair and vice chair, one of whom must be a member who has subject matter expertise in early learning, early grade success, or child assessments. The vice chair must be a member appointed by the President of the Senate or the Speaker of the House of Representatives who is not one of the four members with subject matter expertise in early learning, early grade success, or child assessments appointed pursuant to sub-subparagraphs (1)(b)2.f. and 3.f. (4)(b)2.f. and 3.f. Members of the council shall serve without compensation but are entitled to reimbursement for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061.

Section 12. Present subsection (13) of section 1008.22, Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (14), a new subsection (13) is added to that section, and subsections (3) and (6) and paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (e), (g), (h), and (i) of subsection (7) of that section are amended, to read:

1008.22 Student assessment program for public schools.-

(3) STATEWIDE, STANDARDIZED ASSESSMENT PROGRAM.—The Commissioner of Education shall design and implement a statewide, standardized assessment program aligned to the core curricular content established in the Next Generation Sunshine state academic standards. The commissioner also must develop or select and implement a common battery of assessment tools that will be used in all juvenile justice education programs in the state. These tools must accurately measure the core curricular content established in the Next Generation Sunshine state academic standards. Participation in the assessment program is mandatory for all school districts and all students attending public schools, including adult students seeking a standard high

505

506

507

508

509

510 511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532



school diploma under s. 1003.4282 and students in Department of Juvenile Justice education programs, except as otherwise provided by law. If a student does not participate in the assessment program, the school district must notify the student's parent and provide the parent with information regarding the implications of such nonparticipation. The statewide, standardized assessment program shall be designed and implemented as follows:

- (a) Statewide, standardized comprehensive assessments.-
- 1. The statewide, standardized English Language Arts (ELA) assessments shall be administered to students in grades 3 through 10. Retake opportunities for the grade 10 ELA assessment must be provided. Reading passages and writing prompts for ELA assessments shall incorporate grade-level core curricula content from social studies. The statewide, standardized Mathematics assessments shall be administered annually in grades 3 through 8. The statewide, standardized Science assessment shall be administered annually at least once at the elementary and middle grades levels. In order to earn a standard high school diploma, a student who has not earned a passing score on the grade 10 ELA assessment must earn a passing score on the assessment retake or earn a concordant score as authorized under subsection (9). Statewide, standardized ELA and Mathematics assessments in grades 3 through 6 must be delivered in a paper-based format.
- 2. Beginning with the 2022-2023 school year, the end-ofyear comprehensive progress monitoring assessment administered pursuant to s. 1008.25(8)(b)2. is the statewide, standardized ELA assessment for students in grades 3 through 10 and the statewide, standardized Mathematics assessment for students in



## grades 3 through 8.

533

534 535

536

537 538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558 559

560

- (b) End-of-course (EOC) assessments.—EOC assessments must be statewide, standardized, and developed or approved by the Department of Education as follows:
- 1. EOC assessments for Algebra I, Geometry, Biology I, United States History, and Civics shall be administered to students enrolled in such courses as specified in the course code directory.
- 2. Students enrolled in a course, as specified in the course code directory, with an associated statewide, standardized EOC assessment must take the EOC assessment for such course and may not take the corresponding subject or gradelevel statewide, standardized assessment pursuant to paragraph (a). Sections 1003.4156 and 1003.4282 govern the use of statewide, standardized EOC assessment results for students.
- 3. The commissioner may select one or more nationally developed comprehensive examinations, which may include examinations for a College Board Advanced Placement course, International Baccalaureate course, or Advanced International Certificate of Education course, or industry-approved examinations to earn national industry certifications identified in the CAPE Industry Certification Funding List, for use as EOC assessments under this paragraph if the commissioner determines that the content knowledge and skills assessed by the examinations meet or exceed the grade-level expectations for the core curricular content established for the course in the Next Generation Sunshine state academic standards. Use of any such examination as an EOC assessment must be approved by the state board in rule.

563

564

565

566

567

568 569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586 587

588

589



- 4. Contingent upon funding provided in the General Appropriations Act, including the appropriation of funds received through federal grants, the commissioner may establish an implementation schedule for the development and administration of additional statewide, standardized EOC assessments that must be approved by the state board in rule. If approved by the state board, student performance on such assessments constitutes 30 percent of a student's final course grade.
- 5. All statewide, standardized EOC assessments must be administered online except as otherwise provided in paragraph (d).
- 6. A student enrolled in an Advanced Placement (AP), International Baccalaureate (IB), or Advanced International Certificate of Education (AICE) course who takes the respective AP, IB, or AICE assessment and earns the minimum score necessary to earn college credit, as identified in s. 1007.27(2), meets the requirements of this paragraph and does not have to take the EOC assessment for the corresponding course.
- (c) Nationally recognized high school assessments.—Each school district shall, by the 2021-2022 school year and subject to appropriation, select either the SAT or ACT for districtwide administration to each public school student in grade 11, including students attending public high schools, alternative schools, and Department of Juvenile Justice education programs.
- (d) Students with disabilities; Florida Alternate Assessment.-
- 1. Each district school board must provide instruction to prepare students with disabilities in the core content knowledge

592

593 594

595

596

597 598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619



and skills necessary for successful grade-to-grade progression and high school graduation.

- 2. A student with a disability, as defined in s. 1007.02, for whom the individual education plan (IEP) team determines that the statewide, standardized assessments under this section cannot accurately measure the student's abilities, taking into consideration all allowable accommodations, shall have assessment results waived for the purpose of receiving a course grade and a standard high school diploma. Such waiver shall be designated on the student's transcript. The statement of waiver shall be limited to a statement that performance on an assessment was waived for the purpose of receiving a course grade or a standard high school diploma, as applicable.
- 3. The State Board of Education shall adopt rules, based upon recommendations of the commissioner, for the provision of assessment accommodations for students with disabilities and for students who have limited English proficiency.
- a. Accommodations that negate the validity of a statewide, standardized assessment are not allowed during the administration of the assessment. However, instructional accommodations are allowed in the classroom if identified in a student's IEP. Students using instructional accommodations in the classroom that are not allowed on a statewide, standardized assessment may have assessment results waived if the IEP team determines that the assessment cannot accurately measure the student's abilities.
- b. If a student is provided with instructional accommodations in the classroom that are not allowed as accommodations for statewide, standardized assessments, the

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

62.8 629

630 631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639 640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648



district must inform the parent in writing and provide the parent with information regarding the impact on the student's ability to meet expected performance levels. A parent must provide signed consent for a student to receive classroom instructional accommodations that would not be available or permitted on a statewide, standardized assessment and acknowledge in writing that he or she understands the implications of such instructional accommodations.

- c. If a student's IEP states that online administration of a statewide, standardized assessment will significantly impair the student's ability to perform, the assessment shall be administered in hard copy.
- 4. For students with significant cognitive disabilities, the Department of Education shall provide for implementation of the Florida Alternate Assessment to accurately measure the core curricular content established in the Next Generation Sunshine state academic standards.
  - (e) Assessment scores and achievement levels.-
- 1. All statewide, standardized EOC assessments and ELA, Mathematics, and Science assessments shall use scaled scores and achievement levels. Achievement levels shall range from 1 through 5, with level 1 being the lowest achievement level, level 5 being the highest achievement level, and level 3 indicating grade-level satisfactory performance on an assessment.
- 2. The state board shall designate by rule a passing score, indicating grade-level performance, for each statewide, standardized assessment.
  - 3. If the commissioner seeks to revise a statewide,

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659 660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670 671

672

673

674

675

676

677



standardized assessment and the revisions require the state board to modify performance level scores, including the passing score, the commissioner shall provide a copy of the proposed scores and implementation plan to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives at least 45 90 days before submission to the state board for review. Until the state board adopts the modifications by rule, the commissioner shall use calculations for scoring the assessment that adjust student scores on the revised assessment for statistical equivalence to student scores on the former assessment. The state board shall adopt by rule the passing score for the revised assessment that is statistically equivalent to the passing score on the discontinued assessment for a student who is required to attain a passing score on the discontinued assessment. The commissioner may, with approval of the state board, discontinue administration of the former assessment upon the graduation, based on normal student progression, of students participating in the final regular administration of the former assessment. If the commissioner revises a statewide, standardized assessment and the revisions require the state board to modify the passing score, only students taking the assessment for the first time after the rule is adopted are affected.

(f) Prohibited activities.—A district school board shall prohibit each public school from suspending a regular program of curricula for purposes of administering practice assessments or engaging in other assessment-preparation activities for a statewide, standardized assessment. However, a district school board may authorize a public school to engage in the following

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706



assessment-preparation activities:

- 1. Distributing to students sample assessment books and answer keys published by the Department of Education.
- 2. Providing individualized instruction in assessmenttaking strategies, without suspending the school's regular program of curricula, for a student who scores Level 1 or Level 2 on a prior administration of an assessment.
- 3. Providing individualized instruction in the content knowledge and skills assessed, without suspending the school's regular program of curricula, for a student who scores Level 1 or Level 2 on a prior administration of an assessment or a student who, through a diagnostic assessment administered by the school district, is identified as having a deficiency in the content knowledge and skills assessed.
- 4. Administering a practice assessment or engaging in other assessment-preparation activities that are determined necessary to familiarize students with the organization of the assessment, the format of assessment items, and the assessment directions or that are otherwise necessary for the valid and reliable administration of the assessment, as set forth in rules adopted by the State Board of Education with specific reference to this paragraph.
- (q) Contracts for assessments.—The commissioner shall provide for the assessments to be developed or obtained, as appropriate, through contracts and project agreements with private vendors, public vendors, public agencies, postsecondary educational institutions, or school districts. The commissioner may enter into contracts for the continued administration of the assessments authorized and funded by the Legislature. Contracts

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727 728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735



may be initiated in 1 fiscal year and continue into the next fiscal year and may be paid from the appropriations of either or both fiscal years. The commissioner may negotiate for the sale or lease of tests, scoring protocols, test scoring services, and related materials developed pursuant to law.

- (6) LOCAL ASSESSMENT OF STUDENT PERFORMANCE ON STATE STANDARDS.-Measurement of student performance is the responsibility of school districts except in those subjects and grade levels measured under the statewide, standardized assessment program described in this section and the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system under s. 1008.25(8). When available, instructional personnel must be provided with information on student achievement of standards and benchmarks in order to improve instruction.
  - (7) ASSESSMENT SCHEDULES AND REPORTING OF RESULTS.-
- (a) The Commissioner of Education shall establish schedules for the administration of statewide, standardized assessments and the reporting of student assessment results. The commissioner shall consider the observance of religious and school holidays when developing the schedules. The assessment and reporting schedules must provide the earliest possible reporting of student assessment results to the school districts. Assessment results for the statewide, standardized ELA and Mathematics assessments and all statewide, standardized EOC assessments must be made available no later than June 30, except for results for the grade 3 statewide, standardized ELA assessment, which must be made available no later than May 31. Beginning with the 2023-2024 school year, assessment results for the statewide, standardized ELA and Mathematics assessments must

737

738 739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746 747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764



be available no later than May 31. School districts shall administer statewide, standardized assessments in accordance with the schedule established by the commissioner.

- (b) By January of each year, the commissioner shall publish on the department's website a uniform calendar that includes the assessment and reporting schedules for, at a minimum, the next 2 school years. The uniform calendar must be provided to school districts in an electronic format that allows each school district and public school to populate the calendar with, at minimum, the following information for reporting the district assessment schedules under paragraph (d):
- 1. Whether the assessment is a district-required assessment or a state-required assessment.
- 2. The specific date or dates that each assessment will be administered, including administrations of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system under s. 1008.25(8)(b).
  - 3. The time allotted to administer each assessment.
- 4. Whether the assessment is a computer-based assessment or a paper-based assessment.
- 5. The grade level or subject area associated with the assessment.
- 6. The date that the assessment results are expected to be available to teachers and parents.
- 7. The type of assessment, the purpose of the assessment, and the use of the assessment results.
  - 8. A glossary of assessment terminology.
- 9. Estimates of average time for administering staterequired and district-required assessments, by grade level.
  - (c) The spring administration of the statewide,

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773 774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783 784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793



standardized assessments in paragraphs (3)(a) and (b), excluding assessment retakes, must be in accordance with the following schedule:

- 1. The grade 3 statewide, standardized ELA assessment and the writing portion of the statewide, standardized ELA assessment must be administered no earlier than April 1 each year within an assessment window not to exceed 2 weeks.
- 2. With the exception of assessments identified in subparagraph 1., any statewide, standardized assessment that is delivered in a paper-based format must be administered no earlier than May 1 each year within an assessment window not to exceed 2 weeks.
- 3. With the exception of assessments identified in subparagraphs 1. and 2., any statewide, standardized assessment must be administered within a 4-week assessment window that opens no earlier than May 1 each year.
- (e) A school district may not schedule more than 5 percent of a student's total school hours in a school year to administer statewide, standardized assessments, the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system under s. 1008.25(8)(b)2., and district-required local assessments. The district must secure written consent from a student's parent before administering district-required local assessments that, after applicable statewide, standardized assessments and coordinated screening and progress monitoring are scheduled, exceed the 5 percent test administration limit for that student under this paragraph. The 5 percent test administration limit for a student under this paragraph may be exceeded as needed to provide test accommodations that are required by an IEP or are appropriate

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811 812

813

814

815

816

817 818

819

820

821

822



for an English language learner who is currently receiving services in a program operated in accordance with an approved English language learner district plan pursuant to s. 1003.56. Notwithstanding this paragraph, a student may choose within a school year to take an examination or assessment adopted by State Board of Education rule pursuant to this section and ss. 1007.27, 1008.30, and 1008.44.

- (q) A school district must provide a student's performance results on district-required local assessments to the student's teachers and parent within 1 week and to the student's parents no later than 30 days after administering such assessments, unless the superintendent determines in writing that extenuating circumstances exist and reports the extenuating circumstances to the district school board. Results must be made available through a web-based portal as part of the school district's learning management system and in a printed format upon request by a student's parent.
- (h) The results of statewide, standardized assessment in ELA and mathematics, science, and social studies, including assessment retakes, shall be reported in an easy-to-read and understandable format and delivered in time to provide useful, actionable information to students, parents, and each student's current teacher of record and teacher of record for the subsequent school year; however, in any case, the district shall provide the results pursuant to this paragraph within 1 week after receiving the results from the department. A report of student assessment results must, at a minimum, contain:
- 1. A clear explanation of the student's performance on the applicable statewide, standardized assessments.

824

825 826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840 841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848 849

850

851



- 2. Information identifying the student's areas of strength and areas in need of improvement.
  - 3. Specific actions that may be taken, and the available resources that may be used, by the student's parent to assist his or her child based on the student's areas of strength and areas in need of improvement.
  - 4. Longitudinal information, if available, on the student's progress in each subject area based on previous statewide, standardized assessment data.
  - 5. Comparative information showing the student's score compared to other students in the school district, in the state, or, if available, in other states.
  - 6. Predictive information, if available, showing the linkage between the scores attained by the student on the statewide, standardized assessments and the scores he or she may potentially attain on nationally recognized college entrance examinations.

The information included under this paragraph relating to results from the statewide, standardized ELA assessments for grades 3 through 10 and Mathematics assessments for grades 3 through 8 must be included in individual student reports under s. 1008.25(8)(c).

(i) The State Board of Education shall adopt rules for the development of the uniform calendar that, at minimum, define terms that must be used in the calendar to describe various assessments, including the terms "progress monitoring," "summative assessment," "formative assessment," and "interim assessment."

853 854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880



- (13) INDEPENDENT REVIEW.—By January 31, 2025, the Commissioner of Education shall provide recommendations to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives based on an independent review of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system under s. 1008.25(8). At a minimum, the review and recommendations must address: (a) The feasibility and validity of using results from either the first or second administration of progress monitoring, or both, in lieu of using the comprehensive, end-ofyear progress monitoring assessment for purposes of demonstrating a passing score, promotion to grade 4, meeting graduation requirements, and calculating school grades in accordance with s. 1008.34. (b) Options for further reducing the statewide, standardized assessment footprint while maintaining valid and reliable data for purposes of school accountability and providing school and student supports, including the use of computer-adaptive assessments, consistent with the requirements of the federal Elementary and Secondary Education Act, 20 U.S.C. ss. 6301 et seq. and its implementing regulations. (c) The feasibility and validity of remotely administering statewide, standardized assessments and the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system. (d) Accelerating student progression based on results from the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system, as academically and developmentally appropriate.
  - Page 31 of 55

(e) The incorporation of content from ELA instructional

materials adopted by the Commissioner of Education pursuant to



881 s. 1006.34 in test items within the coordinated screening and 882 progress monitoring system under s. 1008.25(8).

(f) The impact of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system on student learning growth data as measured by the formula approved under s. 1012.34(7).

886 887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

904

905

906

907

908

909

883

884

885

## This subsection is repealed July 1, 2025.

Section 13. Section 1008.25, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1008.25 Public school student progression; student support; coordinated screening and progress monitoring; reporting requirements.-

- (1) INTENT.—It is the intent of the Legislature that each student's progression from one grade to another be determined, in part, upon satisfactory performance in English Language Arts, social studies, science, and mathematics; that district school board policies facilitate student achievement; that each student and his or her parent be informed of that student's academic progress; and that students have access to educational options that provide academically challenging coursework or accelerated instruction pursuant to s. 1002.3105.
- (2) STUDENT PROGRESSION PLAN. Each district school board shall establish a comprehensive plan for student progression which must provide for a student's progression from one grade to another based on the student's mastery of the standards in s. 1003.41, specifically English Language Arts, mathematics, science, and social studies standards. The plan must:
- (a) Include criteria that emphasize student reading proficiency in kindergarten through grade 3 and provide targeted

911

912

913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927 928

929

930

931

932

933 934

935

936

937

938



instructional support for students with identified deficiencies in English Language Arts, mathematics, science, and social studies. High schools shall use all available assessment results, including the results of statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessments and end-of-course assessments for Algebra I and Geometry, to advise students of any identified deficiencies and to provide appropriate postsecondary preparatory instruction before high school graduation. The results of evaluations used to monitor a student's progress in grades K-12 must be provided to the student's teacher in a timely manner and as otherwise required by law. Thereafter, evaluation results must be provided to the student's parent in a timely manner. When available, instructional personnel must be provided with information on student achievement of standards and benchmarks in order to improve instruction.

- (b) 1. List the student eligibility and procedural requirements established by the school district for whole-grade promotion, midyear promotion, and subject-matter acceleration that would result in a student attending a different school, pursuant to s. 1002.3105(2)(b).
- 2. Notify parents and students of the school district's process by which a parent may request student participation in whole-grade promotion, midyear promotion, or subject-matter acceleration that would result in a student attending a different school, pursuant to s. 1002.3105(4)(b)2.
- (c) 1. Advise parents and students that additional ACCEL options may be available at the student's school, pursuant to s. 1002.3105.
  - 2. Advise parents and students to contact the principal at

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947 948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956 957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967



the student's school for information related to student eligibility requirements for whole-grade promotion, midyear promotion, and subject-matter acceleration when the promotion or acceleration occurs within the principal's school; virtual instruction in higher grade level subjects; and any other ACCEL options offered by the principal, pursuant to s. 1002.3105(2)(a).

- 3. Advise parents and students to contact the principal at the student's school for information related to the school's process by which a parent may request student participation in whole-grade promotion, midyear promotion, and subject-matter acceleration when the promotion or acceleration occurs within the principal's school; virtual instruction in higher grade level subjects; and any other ACCEL options offered by the principal, pursuant to s. 1002.3105(4)(b)1.
- (d) Advise parents and students of the early graduation options under s. 1003.4281.
- (e) List, or incorporate by reference, all dual enrollment courses contained within the dual enrollment articulation agreement established pursuant to s. 1007.271(21).
- (f) Provide instructional sequences by which students in kindergarten through high school may attain progressively higher levels of skill in the use of digital tools and applications. The instructional sequences must include participation in curricular and instructional options and the demonstration of competence of standards required pursuant to ss. 1003.41 and 1003.4203 through attainment of industry certifications and other means of demonstrating credit requirements identified under ss. 1002.3105, 1003.4203, and 1003.4282.

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991 992

993

994

995



- (3) ALLOCATION OF RESOURCES.—District school boards shall allocate remedial and supplemental instruction resources to students in the following priority:
- (a) Students in kindergarten through grade 3 who have a substantial deficiency in reading as determined in paragraph (5)(a).
- (b) Students who fail to meet performance levels required for promotion consistent with the district school board's plan for student progression required in subsection (2).
  - (4) ASSESSMENT AND SUPPORT.-
- (a) Each student must participate in the statewide, standardized assessment program required under s. 1008.22 and the <del>Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 8</del> coordinated screening and progress monitoring system required under subsection (8). Each student who does not achieve a Level 3 or above on the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment, the statewide, standardized Mathematics assessment, or the Algebra I EOC assessment must be evaluated to determine the nature of the student's difficulty, the areas of academic need, and strategies for providing academic supports to improve the student's performance.
- (b) A student who is not meeting the school district or state requirements for satisfactory performance in English Language Arts and mathematics must be covered by one of the following plans:
- 1. A federally required student plan such as an individual education plan;
- 2. A schoolwide system of progress monitoring for all students, except a student who scores Level 4 or above on the

998

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025



English Language Arts and mathematics assessments may be exempted from participation by the principal; or

- 3. An individualized progress monitoring plan.
- (c) A student who has a substantial reading deficiency as determined in paragraph (5)(a) must be covered by a federally required student plan, such as an individual education plan or an individualized progress monitoring plan, or both, as necessary.
  - (5) READING DEFICIENCY AND PARENTAL NOTIFICATION. -
- (a) Any student in kindergarten through grade 3 who exhibits a substantial deficiency in reading based upon screening, diagnostic, progress monitoring, or assessment data; statewide assessments; or teacher observations must be provided intensive, explicit, systematic, and multisensory reading interventions immediately following the identification of the reading deficiency. A school may not wait for a student to receive a failing grade at the end of a grading period to identify the student as having a substantial reading deficiency and initiate intensive reading interventions. In addition, a school may not wait until an evaluation conducted pursuant to s. 1003.57 is completed to provide appropriate, evidence-based interventions for a student whose parent submits documentation from a professional licensed under chapter 490 which demonstrates that the student has been diagnosed with dyslexia. Such interventions must be initiated upon receipt of the documentation and based on the student's specific areas of difficulty as identified by the licensed professional. A student's reading proficiency must be monitored and the intensive interventions must continue until the student

1027

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

1035

1036

1037

1038

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043 1044

1045 1046

1047 1048

1049 1050

1051

1052

1053

1054



demonstrates grade level proficiency in a manner determined by the district, which may include achieving a Level 3 on the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment. The State Board of Education shall identify by rule guidelines for determining whether a student in kindergarten through grade 3 has a substantial deficiency in reading.

- (b) A Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program student who exhibits a substantial deficiency in early literacy skills in accordance with the standards under s. 1002.67(1)(a) and based upon the results of the administration of the final coordinated screening and progress monitoring under subsection (8) s. 1008.2125 shall be referred to the local school district and may be eliqible to receive intensive reading interventions before participating in kindergarten. Such intensive reading interventions shall be paid for using funds from the district's evidence-based research-based reading instruction allocation in accordance with s. 1011.62(8) s. 1011.62(9).
- (c) To be promoted to grade 4, a student must score a Level 2 or higher on the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment required under s. 1008.22 for grade 3. If a student's reading deficiency is not remedied by the end of grade 3, as demonstrated by scoring Level 2 or higher on the statewide, standardized assessment required under s. 1008.22 for grade 3, the student must be retained.
- (d) The parent of any student who exhibits a substantial deficiency in reading, as described in paragraph (a), must be notified in writing of the following:
- 1. That his or her child has been identified as having a substantial deficiency in reading, including a description and

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

1061

1062

1063

1064

1065

1066

1067

1068

1069

1070

1071

1072

1073

1074

1075

1076

1077

1078

1079

1080

1081

1082 1083



explanation, in terms understandable to the parent, of the exact nature of the student's difficulty in learning and lack of achievement in reading.

- 2. A description of the current services that are provided to the child.
- 3. A description of the proposed intensive interventions and supports that will be provided to the child that are designed to remediate the identified area of reading deficiency.
- 4. That if the child's reading deficiency is not remediated by the end of grade 3, the child must be retained unless he or she is exempt from mandatory retention for good cause.
- 5. Strategies, including multisensory strategies, through a read-at-home plan the parent can use in helping his or her child succeed in reading. The read-at-home plan must provide access to the resources identified in paragraph (e) paragraph (d).
- 6. That the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment is not the sole determiner of promotion and that additional evaluations, portfolio reviews, and assessments are available to the child to assist parents and the school district in knowing when a child is reading at or above grade level and ready for grade promotion.
- 7. The district's specific criteria and policies for a portfolio as provided in subparagraph (6)(b)4. and the evidence required for a student to demonstrate mastery of Florida's academic standards for English Language Arts. A school must immediately begin collecting evidence for a portfolio when a student in grade 3 is identified as being at risk of retention or upon the request of the parent, whichever occurs first.
  - 8. The district's specific criteria and policies for

1085

1086

1087

1088 1089

1090

1091 1092

1093

1094

1095

1096

1097

1098

1099

1100

1101 1102

1103

1104

1105

1106

1107

1108

1109 1110

1111

1112



midyear promotion. Midyear promotion means promotion of a retained student at any time during the year of retention once the student has demonstrated ability to read at grade level.

9. Information about the student's eligibility for the New Worlds Reading Initiative under s. 1003.485 and information on parent training modules and other reading engagement resources available through the initiative.

After initial notification, the school shall apprise the parent at least monthly of the student's progress in response to the intensive interventions and supports. Such communications must be in writing and must explain any additional interventions or supports that will be implemented to accelerate the student's progress if the interventions and supports already being implemented have not resulted in improvement.

- (e) The Department of Education shall compile resources that each school district must incorporate into a read-at-home plan provided to the parent of a student who is identified as having a substantial reading deficiency pursuant to paragraph (d) paragraph (c). The resources must be made available in an electronic format that is accessible online and must include the following:
- 1. Developmentally appropriate, evidence-based strategies and programming, including links to video training modules and opportunities to sign up for at-home reading tips delivered periodically via text and e-mail, which a parent can use to help improve his or her child's literacy skills.
- 2. An overview of the types of assessments used to identify reading deficiencies and what those assessments measure or do

1114

1115

1116

1117

1118

1119

1120

1121

1122

1123

1124

1125

1126

1127

1128

1129

1130

1131

1132 1133

1134

1135

1136

1137

1138

1139

1140

1141



not measure, the frequency with which the assessments are administered, and the requirements for interventions and supports that districts must provide to students who do not make adequate academic progress.

- 3. An overview of the process for initiating and conducting evaluations for exceptional education eligibility. The overview must include an explanation that a diagnosis of a medical condition alone is not sufficient to establish exceptional education eligibility but may be used to document how that condition relates to the student's eligibility determination and may be disclosed in an eligible student's individual education plan when necessary to inform school personnel responsible for implementing the plan.
- 4. Characteristics of conditions associated with learning disorders, including dyslexia, dysgraphia, dyscalculia, and developmental aphasia.
- 5. A list of resources that support informed parent involvement in decisionmaking processes for students who have difficulty in learning.

Upon the request of a parent, resources meeting the requirements of this paragraph must be provided to the parent in a hardcopy format.

- (6) ELIMINATION OF SOCIAL PROMOTION.
- (a) No student may be assigned to a grade level based solely on age or other factors that constitute social promotion.
- (b) The district school board may only exempt students from mandatory retention, as provided in paragraph (5)(c), for good cause. A student who is promoted to grade 4 with a good cause

1143

1144

1145

1146

1147

1148

1149

1150

1151

1152

1153

1154

1155

1156

1157

1158

1159

1160

1161

1162

1163

1164

1165

1166

1167

1168

1169

1170



exemption shall be provided intensive reading instruction and intervention that include specialized diagnostic information and specific reading strategies to meet the needs of each student so promoted. The school district shall assist schools and teachers with the implementation of explicit, systematic, and multisensory reading instruction and intervention strategies for students promoted with a good cause exemption which research has shown to be successful in improving reading among students who have reading difficulties. Good cause exemptions are limited to the following:

- 1. Limited English proficient students who have had less than 2 years of instruction in an English for Speakers of Other Languages program based on the initial date of entry into a school in the United States.
- 2. Students with disabilities whose individual education plan indicates that participation in the statewide assessment program is not appropriate, consistent with the requirements of s. 1008.212.
- 3. Students who demonstrate an acceptable level of performance on an alternative standardized reading or English Language Arts assessment approved by the State Board of Education.
- 4. A student who demonstrates through a student portfolio that he or she is performing at least at Level 2 on the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment.
- 5. Students with disabilities who take the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment and who have an individual education plan or a Section 504 plan that reflects that the student has received intensive instruction in reading

1172

1173

1174

1175

1176

1177 1178

1179

1180

1181 1182

1183

1184

1185

1186

1187 1188

1189

1190

1191

1192

1193

1194

1195

1196

1197

1198 1199



or English Language Arts for more than 2 years but still demonstrates a deficiency and was previously retained in kindergarten, grade 1, grade 2, or grade 3.

- 6. Students who have received intensive reading intervention for 2 or more years but still demonstrate a deficiency in reading and who were previously retained in kindergarten, grade 1, grade 2, or grade 3 for a total of 2 years. A student may not be retained more than once in grade 3.
- (c) Requests for good cause exemptions for students from the mandatory retention requirement as described in subparagraphs (b) 3. and 4. shall be made consistent with the following:
- 1. Documentation shall be submitted from the student's teacher to the school principal that indicates that the promotion of the student is appropriate and is based upon the student's academic record. In order to minimize paperwork requirements, such documentation shall consist only of the existing progress monitoring plan, individual educational plan, if applicable, report card, or student portfolio.
- 2. The school principal shall review and discuss such recommendation with the teacher and make the determination as to whether the student should be promoted or retained. If the school principal determines that the student should be promoted, the school principal shall make such recommendation in writing to the district school superintendent. The district school superintendent shall accept or reject the school principal's recommendation in writing.
- (7) SUCCESSFUL PROGRESSION FOR RETAINED THIRD GRADE STUDENTS.-

1201

1202

1203

1204

1205

1206

1207

1208

1209

1210

1211

1212

1213

1214

1215

1216

1217

1218

1219

1220

1221

1222

1223

1224



- (a) Students retained under paragraph (5)(c) must be provided intensive interventions in reading to ameliorate the student's specific reading deficiency and prepare the student for promotion to the next grade. These interventions must include:
  - 1. Evidence-based, explicit, systematic, and multisensory reading instruction in phonemic awareness, phonics, fluency, vocabulary, and comprehension and other strategies prescribed by the school district.
  - 2. Participation in the school district's summer reading camp, which must incorporate the instructional and intervention strategies under subparagraph 1.
  - 3. A minimum of 90 minutes of daily, uninterrupted reading instruction incorporating the instructional and intervention strategies under subparagraph 1. This instruction may include:
  - a. Coordinated integration of content-rich texts in science and civic literacy within the 90-minute block.
    - b. Small group instruction.
    - c. Reduced teacher-student ratios.
    - d. More frequent progress monitoring.
    - e. Tutoring or mentoring.
  - f. Transition classes containing 3rd and 4th grade students.
    - g. Extended school day, week, or year.
    - (b) Each school district shall:
- 1225 1. Provide written notification to the parent of a student 1226 who is retained under paragraph (5)(c) that his or her child has 1227 not met the achievement proficiency level required for promotion and the reasons the child is not eligible for a good cause 1228

1230

1231

1232

1233

1234

1235

1236

1237

1238

1239

1240

1241

1242

1243

1244

1245

1246

1247

1248

1249

1250

1251

1252

1253 1254

1255

1256

1257



exemption as provided in paragraph (6)(b). The notification must comply with paragraph (5)(d) and must include a description of proposed interventions and supports that will be provided to the child to remediate the identified areas of reading deficiency.

- 2. Implement a policy for the midyear promotion of a student retained under paragraph (5)(c) who can demonstrate that he or she is a successful and independent reader and performing at or above grade level in reading or, upon implementation of English Language Arts assessments, performing at or above grade level in English Language Arts. Tools that school districts may use in reevaluating a student retained may include subsequent assessments, alternative assessments, and portfolio reviews, in accordance with rules of the State Board of Education. Students promoted during the school year after November 1 must demonstrate achievement proficiency levels in reading equivalent to the level necessary for the beginning of grade 4. The rules adopted by the State Board of Education must include standards that provide a reasonable expectation that the student's progress is sufficient to master appropriate grade 4 level reading skills.
- 3. Provide students who are retained under paragraph (5)(c), including students participating in the school district's summer reading camp under subparagraph (a) 2., with a highly effective teacher who is certified or endorsed in reading and is rated highly effective as determined by the teacher's performance evaluation under s. 1012.34, and, beginning July 1, 2020, the teacher must also be certified or endorsed in reading.
- 4. Establish at each school, when applicable, an intensive reading acceleration course for any student retained in grade 3

1262

1263

1264

1265

1266

1267

1268

1269

1270

1271

1272

1273

1274

1275

1276

1277

1278

1279

1280

1281

1282

1283

1284

1285

1286



1258 who was previously retained in kindergarten, grade 1, or grade 1259 2. The intensive reading acceleration course must provide the 1260 following:

- a. Uninterrupted reading instruction for the majority of student contact time each day and opportunities to master the grade 4 Next Generation Sunshine state academic standards in other core subject areas through content-rich texts.
  - b. Small group instruction.
  - c. Reduced teacher-student ratios.
- d. The use of explicit, systematic, and multisensory reading interventions, including intensive language, phonics, and vocabulary instruction, and use of a speech-language therapist if necessary, that have proven results in accelerating student reading achievement within the same school year.
  - e. A read-at-home plan.
  - (8) COORDINATED SCREENING AND PROGRESS MONITORING SYSTEM.-
- (a) The Department of Education, in collaboration with the Office of Early Learning, shall procure and require the use of a statewide, standardized coordinated screening and progress monitoring system for the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program and public schools serving kindergarten through grade 8 students. The system must:
- 1. Measure student progress in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 8 in meeting the appropriate expectations in early literacy and mathematics skills and in English Language Arts and mathematics standards as required by ss. 1002.67(1) (a) and 1003.41 and identify the educational strengths and needs of students.
  - 2. For students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education

1288

1289

1290

1291

1292

1293

1294

1295

1296

1297

1298

1299

1300

1301

1302

1303

1304

1305 1306

1307

1308

1309

1310

1311

1312

1313

1314 1315



Program through grade 3, measure student performance in oral language development, phonological and phonemic awareness, knowledge of print and letters, decoding, fluency, vocabulary, and comprehension, as applicable by grade level, and, at a minimum, provide interval level and norm-referenced data that measures equivalent levels of growth.

- 3. Be a valid, reliable, and developmentally appropriate computer-based computer-adaptive direct instrument that provides screening and diagnostic capabilities for monitoring student progress; identifies students who have a substantial deficiency in reading, including identifying students with characteristics of dyslexia and other learning disorders; and informs instruction. Beginning with the 2023-2024 school year, the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system must be computer-adaptive.
- 4. Provide data for Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program accountability as required under s. 1002.68 s. 1002.67.
- 5. Provide Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program providers, school districts, schools, and teachers, and parents with data and resources that enhance differentiated instruction and parent communication.
- 6. Provide baseline data to the department of each student's readiness for kindergarten. The determination of kindergarten readiness must be based on the results of each student's initial progress monitoring assessment in kindergarten. The methodology for determining a student's readiness for kindergarten must be developed by the department and aligned to the methodology adopted pursuant to s. 1002.68(4).

1317 1318

1319

1320 1321

1322

1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

1328

1329

1330

1331

1332

1333

1334

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

1341

1342

1343

1344



- 7. Assess how well educational goals and curricular standards are met at the provider, school, district, and state levels and provide information to the department to aid in the development of educational programs, policies, and supports for providers, districts, and schools.
- (b) Beginning with the 2022-2023 school year, private Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program providers and public schools must participate in the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system pursuant to this paragraph.
- 1. For students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 2, the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system must be administered at least three times within a program year or school year, as applicable, with the first administration occurring no later than the first 30 instructional days after a student's enrollment or the start of the program year or school year, the second administration occurring midyear, and the third administration occurring within the last 30 days of the program or school year pursuant to state board rule. The state board may adopt alternate timeframes to address nontraditional school year calendars or summer programs to ensure the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program is administered a minimum of three times within a year or program.
- 2. For grades 3 through 10 English Language Arts and grades 3 through 8 Mathematics, the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system must be administered at the beginning, middle, and end of the school year pursuant to state board rule. The end-of-year administration of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system must be a comprehensive progress

1346

1347

1348

1349

1350

1351 1352

1353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361 1362

1363

1364

1365

1366 1367

1368

1369

1370 1371

1372

1373



monitoring assessment administered in accordance with the scheduling requirements under s. 1008.22(7)(c).

- (c) To facilitate timely interventions and supports pursuant to subsection (4), the system must provide results from the first two administrations of the progress monitoring to a student's teacher within 1 week and to the student's parent within 2 weeks of the administration of the progress monitoring. Delivery of results from the comprehensive, end-of-year progress monitoring ELA assessment for grades 3 through 10 and Mathematics assessment for grades 3 through 8 must be in accordance with s. 1008.22(7)(h).
- 1. A student's results from the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system must be recorded in a written, easyto-comprehend individual student report. Each school district shall provide a parent secure access to his or her child's individual student reports through a web-based portal as part of its learning management system. Each early learning coalition shall provide parents the individual student report in a format determined by state board rule.
- 2. In addition to the information under subparagraph (a)5., the report must also include parent resources that explain the purpose of progress monitoring, assist the parent in interpreting progress monitoring results, and support informed parent involvement. Parent resources may include personalized video formats.
- 3. The department shall annually update school districts and early learning coalitions on new system features and functionality and collaboratively identify with school districts and early learning coalitions strategies for meaningfully

1375

1376 1377

1378 1379

1380

1381 1382

1383

1384

1385

1386 1387

1388

1389

1390

1391

1392

1393

1394 1395

1396

1397

1398

1399

1400

1401

1402



reporting to parents results from the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system.

- 4. An individual student report must be provided in a printed format upon a parent's request.
- (c) A Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program student who is at risk of being identified as having a substantial deficiency in early literacy skills, based upon results under this subsection, must be referred to the school district in which he or she resides and may be eligible to receive early literacy instruction and interventions after program completion and before participating in kindergarten. Such instruction and interventions may be paid for using funds from the school district's evidence-based reading instruction allocation in accordance with s. 1011.62(9).
- (d) Screening and progress monitoring system results, including the number of students who demonstrate characteristics of dyslexia, shall be reported to the department pursuant to state board rule and maintained in the department's Education Data Warehouse. Results must be provided to a student's teacher and parent in a timely manner as required in s. 1008.22(7)(g).
- (e) The department, in collaboration with the Office of Early Learning, shall provide training and support for effective implementation of the screening and progress monitoring system.
  - (9) ANNUAL REPORT.
- (a) In addition to the requirements in paragraph (5)(c), each district school board must annually report to the parent of each student the progress of the student toward achieving state and district expectations for proficiency in English Language Arts, science, social studies, and mathematics. The district

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

1409 1410

1411

1412

1413

1414

1415

1416

1417

1418

1419

1420

1421

1422

1423

1424

1425

1426

1427

1428

1429

1430

1431



school board must report to the parent the student's results on each statewide, standardized assessment and the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system under subsection (8). The evaluation of each student's progress must be based upon the student's classroom work, observations, tests, district and state assessments, response to intensive interventions provided under paragraph (5)(a), and other relevant information. Progress reporting must be provided to the parent in writing in a format adopted by the district school board and must be accessible through secure, web-based options.

- (b) Each district school board must annually publish on the district website and in the local newspaper the following information on the prior school year:
- 1. The provisions of this section relating to public school student progression and the district school board's policies and procedures on student retention and promotion.
- 2. By grade, the number and percentage of all students in grades 3 through 10 performing at Levels 1 and 2 on the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment.
- 3. By grade, the number and percentage of all students retained in kindergarten through grade 10.
- 4. Information on the total number of students who were promoted for good cause, by each category of good cause as specified in paragraph (6)(b).
- 5. Any revisions to the district school board's policies and procedures on student retention and promotion from the prior year.
- (10) RULEMAKING.—The State Board of Education shall adopt rules pursuant to ss. 120.536(1) and 120.54 for the



1432 administration of this section. Section 14. Subsection (7) is added to section 1008.34, 1433 Florida Statutes, to read: 1434 1435 1008.34 School grading system; school report cards; 1436 district grade.-1437 (7) TRANSITION.—To assist in the transition to 2022-2023 school grades and district grades calculated based on new 1438 1439 statewide, standardized assessments administered pursuant to s. 1440 1008.22, the 2022-2023 school grades and district grades shall 1441 serve as an informational baseline for schools and districts to 1442 work toward improved performance in future years. Accordingly, 1443 notwithstanding any other provision of law: 1444 (a) Due to the absence of learning gains data in 2022-2023, 1445 the initial school grading scale for the 2022-2023 informational 1446 baseline grades must be set so that the percentage of schools that earn a grade of "A," "B," "C," "D," and "F" is 1447 1448 statistically equivalent to the 2021-2022 school grade results. 1449 When learning gains data becomes available in the 2023-2024 1450 school year, the State Board of Education shall review the 1451 school grading scale and determine if the scale should be 1452 adjusted. 1453 (b) A school may not be required to select and implement a 1454 turnaround option pursuant to s. 1008.33 in the 2023-2024 school year based on the school's 2022-2023 grade. The benefits of s. 1455 1456 1008.33(4)(c), relating to a school being released from 1457 implementation of the turnaround option, and s. 1008.33(4)(d), 1458 relating to a school implementing strategies identified in its 1459 school improvement plan, apply to a school using turnaround

options pursuant to s. 1008.33 through which the school improves

1460



1461 to a grade of "C" or higher during the 2022-2023 school year. (c) A school or approved provider under s. 1002.45 which 1462 1463 receives the same or lower school grade for the 2022-2023 school 1464 year compared to the 2021-2022 school year is not subject to 1465 sanctions or penalties that would otherwise occur as a result of 1466 the 2022-2023 school grade or rating. A charter school system or school district designated as high performing may not lose the 1467 1468 designation based on the 2022-2023 school grades of any of the 1469 schools within the charter school system or school district or 1470 based on the 2022-2023 district grade, as applicable. 1471 (d) Notwithstanding the requirements in s. 1008.25(5), a 1472 student may be promoted to grade 4 in the 2023-2024 school year 1473 following the 2022-2023 school year's assessment reporting if 1474 the district is able to determine a student's performance based 1475 on either the good cause exemption process provided in s. 1476 1008.25 or other means reasonably calculated to provide reliable evidence of a student's performance. 1477 1478 (e) This subsection is repealed July 1, 2025. 1479 Section 15. Subsection (7) is added to section 1008.341, 1480 Florida Statutes, to read: 1481 1008.341 School improvement rating for alternative 1482 schools.-1483 (7) TRANSITION.— (a) Due to the absence of learning gains data for the 2022-1484 1485 2023 school year, school improvement ratings will not be 1486 calculated for that school year. Upon the availability of 1487 learning gains data for the 2023-2024 school year, the State Board of Education shall set the scale for the "commendable," 1488

"maintaining," and "unsatisfactory" ratings pursuant to rule.

1489

1496

1497

1498

1499

1500

1501

1502

1503

1504

1505

1506

1507

1508

1509

1510

1511

1512

1513 1514

1515

1516

1517

1518



1490 (b) This subsection is repealed July 1, 2025. Section 16. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022. 1491 1492 1493 ========= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ====== 1494 And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause and insert:

> A bill to be entitled An act relating to student assessments; amending s. 411.227, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 1000.21, F.S.; renaming "Next Generation Sunshine State Standards" as "state academic standards"; amending ss. 1002.37, 1002.45, 1002.53, 1002.67, 1002.68, 1003.41, and 1003.53, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; providing a directive to the Division of Law Revision; amending s. 1008.2125, F.S.; deleting provisions relating to the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program; conforming a cross-reference and provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 1008.22, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; providing that certain end-of-year comprehensive progress monitoring assessments are the

> assessments for certain students; providing that achievement levels on specified assessments shall measure grade-level performance rather than satisfactory performance; requiring certain assessment results to be provided by a specified date beginning

statewide, standardized ELA and Mathematics

1520

1521

1522

1523

1524

1525

1526

1527

1528

1529

1530

1531

1532

1533

1534

1535

1536

1537

1538

1539

1540

1541

1542

1543

1544

1545

1546

1547



with a certain school year; including the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system in the limitation on the school hours authorized for testing; revising the timeframe for providing district-required local assessments results to a student's parent; requiring such results to be provided in specified formats; requiring specified information to be included on individual student reports; requiring the Commissioner of Education to provide specified recommendations from an independent review of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system to the Governor and Legislature by a specified date; providing requirements for the review and recommendations; providing for the future repeal of such requirements; amending s. 1008.25, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; requiring the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system to identify the educational strengths and needs of students; revising requirements for such system; providing requirements for the administration of the coordinated screenings and progress monitoring and the reporting of results; requiring a specified annual report to be accessible through certain web-based options; deleting a requirement that district school boards print specified information in a local newspaper; amending s. 1008.34, F.S.; requiring 2022-2023 school and school district grades to serve as an informal baseline for schools and school districts; requiring

1549

1550 1551

1552

1553

1554

1555

1556

1557

1558

1559

1560

1561

1562

1563

1564

1565

1566

1567

1568

1569

1570

1571

1572

1573

1574



baseline grades to be set so that the percentage of schools that earn specified letter grades is statistically equivalent to the 2021-2022 school grade results; requiring the State Board of Education to review the school grading scale and determine if the scale should be adjusted after certain data becomes available; prohibiting a school from being required to select and implement a turnaround option based on the school's grades in a specified school year; providing applicability; providing that certain public schools and approved providers that receive the same or lower school grade in a specified school year are not subject to sanctions; providing that a charter school system or school district designated as high performing may not lose the designation based on the school grades received during a certain school year by any of the schools within the charter school system or school district or based on a certain school year's district grade, as applicable; authorizing students to be promoted to grade 4 if the district is able to determine the student's performance based on specified means; providing for future repeal; amending s. 1008.341, F.S.; providing that school improvement ratings will not be calculated for a certain school year; requiring the state board to set the scale for certain ratings based on state board rule; providing for future repeal; providing an effective date.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 02/09/2022

The Committee on Appropriations (Diaz) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment to Amendment (876152) (with title amendment)

Delete lines 1437 - 1490 and insert:

(7) TRANSITION.—To assist in the transition to 2022-2023 school grades and district grades calculated based on the comprehensive, end-of-year progress monitoring assessment under s. 1008.25(8), the 2022-2023 school grades and district grades shall serve as an informational baseline for schools and

1 2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39



districts to work toward improved performance in future years. Accordingly, notwithstanding any other provision of law:

- (a) Due to the absence of learning gains data in the 2022-2023 school year, the initial school grading scale for the 2022-2023 informational baseline grades shall be set so that the percentage of schools that earn an "A," "B," "C," "D," and "F" is statistically equivalent to the 2021-2022 school grades results. When learning gains data become available in the 2023-2024 school year, the State Board of Education shall review the school grading scale and determine if the scale should be adjusted.
- (b) A school may not be required to select and implement a turnaround option pursuant to s. 1008.33 in the 2023-2024 school year based on the school's 2022-2023 grade. The benefits of s. 1008.33(4)(c), relating to a school being released from implementation of the turnaround option, and s. 1008.33(4)(d), relating to a school implementing strategies identified in its school improvement plan, apply to a school using turnaround options pursuant to s. 1008.33 which improves to a grade of "C" or higher during the 2022-2023 school year.
- (c) A school or approved provider under s. 1002.45 which receives the same or lower school grade for the 2022-2023 school year compared to the 2021-2022 school year is not subject to sanctions or penalties that would otherwise occur as a result of the 2022-2023 school grade or rating. A charter school system or school district designated as high performing may not lose the designation based on the 2022-2023 school grades of any of the schools within the charter school system or school district or based on the 2022-2023 district grade, as applicable.

41

42

43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50 51

52

53

54

55

56

57 58

59

60

61 62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



(d) For purposes of determining grade 3 retention pursuant to s. 1008.25(5) and high school graduation pursuant to s. 1003.4282, student performance on the 2022-2023 comprehensive, end-of-year progress monitoring assessment under s. 1008.25(8) shall be linked to 2021-2022 student performance expectations. In addition to the good cause exemptions under s. 1008.25(6), a student may be promoted to grade 4 for the 2023-2024 school year if the student demonstrates an acceptable level of performance through means reasonably calculated by the school district to provide reliable evidence of the student's performance. This subsection is repealed July 1, 2025. Section 15. Subsection (7) is added to section 1008.341, Florida Statutes, to read: 1008.341 School improvement rating for alternative schools.-(7) TRANSITION.—Due to the absence of learning gains data in the 2022-2023 school year, school improvement ratings will not be calculated for the 2022-2023 school year. When learning gains data become available in the 2023-2024 school year, the State Board of Education shall set the scale for the "Commendable," "Maintaining," and "Unsatisfactory" ratings pursuant to rule. This subsection is repealed July 1, 2025. ======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========== And the title is amended as follows: Delete lines 1566 - 1574

Page 3 of 4

district grade, as applicable; providing a transition

and insert:

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79



for the calculation of school and district grades for the 2022-2023 school year; providing requirements for the calculation of such grades and exemption schools from specified provisions; providing requirements for determining grade 3 retention and high school graduation for such school year; providing for the future repeal of specified provisions; amending s. 1008.341, F.S.; providing that school improvement ratings will not be calculated for the 2022-2023 school year; providing for the future repeal of specified provisions; providing an effective date.

By Senator Diaz

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

36-01099A-22 20221048

A bill to be entitled An act relating to student assessments; amending s. 1008.2125, F.S.; revising the grade levels for which the coordinated screening and monitoring program measures student progress in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program; revising requirements for the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program; deleting obsolete language; amending s. 1008.22, F.S.; revising requirements for the statewide, standardized comprehensive assessments program, beginning with a specified school year; specifying the achievement level for grade-level performance on an assessment; providing that passing scores for mathematics and English Language Assessment statewide, standardized assessments represent grade-level performance; revising the date by which standardized end-of-course assessment results must be made available; deleting a requirement that certain statewide, standardized assessments be delivered in a paper-based format be administered within a specified timeframe; specifying parental rights to know student academic progress; requiring school districts to provide a student's performance results on district-required local assessments to the student's parents within 1 week after administering the assessments; authorizing school districts to report the results of statewide, standardized assessments in a personalized video format; requiring school districts to provide a

Page 1 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

20221040

26-010007-22

	36-01099A-22 20221048
30	written report from the coordinated screening and
31	progress monitoring system in a printed or electronic
32	format and to include a web-based portal for specified
33	purposes; requiring school districts to annually
34	provide an update to the Department of Education on
35	strategies deployed to comply with certain parental
36	reporting requirements; requiring the Commissioner of
37	Education to provide recommendations on additional
38	ways to streamline testing in a report to the Governor
39	and the Legislature by a specified date; providing
40	requirements for the report; amending s. 1008.25,
41	F.S.; deleting obsolete language; requiring that
42	progress monitoring include both a web-based and
43	mobile device-compatible option; deleting a
44	requirement that district school boards annually
45	publish certain information in a local newspaper;
46	amending s. 1008.34, F.S.; requiring 2022-2023 school
47	and school district grades to serve as an informal
48	baseline for schools and school districts; requiring
49	baseline grades to be set so that the percentage of
50	schools that earn specified letter grades is
51	statistically equivalent to the 2021-2022 school grade
52	results; requiring the state board to review the
53	school grading scale and determine if the scale should
54	be adjusted after certain data becomes available;
55	prohibiting a school from being required to select and
56	implement a turnaround option based on the school's
57	grades in a specified school year; providing
58	applicability; providing that certain public schools

Page 2 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

36-01099A-22 20221048

59

60

61

62

63

64 65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

87

and approved providers that receive the same or lower school grade in a specified school year are not subject to sanctions; providing that a charter school system or school district designated as high performing may not lose the designation based on the school grades received during a certain school year of any of the schools within the charter school system or school district or based on a certain school year's district grade, as applicable; authorizing students to be promoted to grade 4 if the district is able to determine the student's performance based on specified means; providing for future repeal; amending s. 1008.341, F.S.; providing that school improvement ratings will not be calculated for a certain school year; requiring the state board to set the scale for certain ratings based on state board rule; providing for future repeal; amending ss. 1008.345, 1008.365, and 1011.62, F.S.; conforming provisions and crossreferences to changes made by the act; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 1008.2125, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1008.2125 Coordinated screening and progress monitoring program for students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 2 3.-

(1) The primary purpose of the coordinated screening and

Page 3 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

20221048

88	progress monitoring program for students in the Voluntary
89	Prekindergarten Education Program through grade $2/3$ is to
90	provide information on students' progress in mastering the
91	appropriate grade-level standards and to provide information on
92	their progress to parents, teachers, and school and program
93	administrators. Data shall be used by Voluntary Prekindergarten
94	Education Program providers and school districts to improve
95	instruction, by parents and teachers to guide learning
96	objectives and provide timely and appropriate supports and
97	interventions to students not meeting grade-level expectations,
98	and by the public to assess the cost benefit of the expenditure
99	of taxpayer dollars. The coordinated screening and progress
100	monitoring program must:
101	(a) Measure student progress in the Voluntary

36-01099A-22

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

- (a) Measure student progress in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade  $\underline{2}$  3 in meeting the appropriate expectations in early literacy and math skills and in English Language Arts and mathematics, as required by ss. 1002.67(1) (a) and 1003.41.
- (b) Measure student performance in oral language development, phonological and phonemic awareness, knowledge of print and letters, decoding, encoding, fluency, vocabulary, and comprehension, as applicable, by grade level.
- (c) Be a valid, reliable, and developmentally appropriate computer-based direct instrument that provides screening and diagnostic capabilities for monitoring student progress, identifies students who have a substantial deficiency in reading, including identifying students with characteristics of dyslexia, and informs instruction.
  - (d) Provide data for accountability of the Voluntary

Page 4 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048

Prekindergarten Education Program, as required by s. 1002.68.

(e) (e) Provide baseline data to the department of each student's readiness for kindergarten, which must be based on each kindergarten student's progress monitoring results that was administered no later than the first 30 instructional days in accordance with paragraph (2) (a). The methodology for determining a student's readiness for kindergarten shall be developed by the department and aligned to the methodology adopted pursuant to s. 1002.68(4). For the purposes of adopting a methodology for voluntary prekindergarten performance metrics pursuant to s. 1002.68(4), the department may consider progress monitoring results of the grade 3 progress monitoring assessment as conducted in s. 1008.22(3) (a).

(f) (d) Identify the educational strengths and needs of students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 2 3.

 $\underline{\text{(g)}}$  (e) Provide teachers with progress monitoring data to provide timely interventions and supports pursuant to s. 1008.25(4).

(h) Provide Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program providers, school districts, schools, and teachers with data and resources that enhance differentiated instruction and parent communication.

 $\underline{\text{(i)}}$  Assess how well educational goals and curricular standards are met at the provider, school, district, and state levels.

(j) Provide information to the department to aid in the evaluation and development of educational programs, and policies, and supports for providers, districts, and schools.

Page 5 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22

(2) The Commissioner of Education shall design a statewide, standardized coordinated screening and progress monitoring program to assess early literacy and mathematics skills and the English Language Arts and mathematics standards established in ss. 1002.67(1)(a) and 1003.41, respectively. The coordinated screening and progress monitoring program must provide interval level and norm-referenced data that measures equivalent levels of growth; be a developmentally appropriate, valid, and reliable direct assessment; be able to capture data on students who may be performing below grade or developmental level and which may enable the identification of early indicators of dyslexia or other developmental delays; accurately measure the core content in the applicable grade level standards; document learning gains for the achievement of these standards; and provide teachers with progress monitoring supports and materials that enhance differentiated instruction and parent communication. Participation in the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program is mandatory for all students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program and enrolled in a public school in kindergarten through grade 3. The coordinated screening and progress monitoring program shall be implemented beginning in the 2022-2023 school year for students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program and kindergarten students, as follows: 

(a) The coordinated screening and progress monitoring program shall be administered within the first 30 days after enrollment, midyear, and within the last 30 days of the program or school year, in accordance with the rules adopted by the State Board of Education. The state board may adopt alternate

Page 6 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048

timeframes to address nontraditional school year calendars or summer programs to ensure the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program is administered a minimum of three times within a year or program.

- (b) The results of the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program shall be reported to the department, in accordance with the rules adopted by the state board, and maintained in the department's educational data warehouse.
  - (3) The Commissioner of Education shall:

175

176

177

178

179

180

181 182

183

184

185

186

187 188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

- (a) Develop a plan, in coordination with the Council for Early Grade Success, for implementing the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program in consideration of timelines for implementing new early literacy and mathematics skills and the English Language Arts and mathematics standards established in ss. 1002.67(1)(a) and 1003.41, as appropriate.
- (b) Provide data, reports, and information as requested to the Council for Early Grade Success.
- (4) The Council for Early Grade Success, a council as defined in s. 20.03(7), is created within the Department of Education to oversee the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program and, except as otherwise provided in this section, shall operate consistent with s. 20.052.
- (a) The council shall be responsible for reviewing the implementation of, training for, and outcomes from the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program to provide recommendations to the department that support grade 3 students reading at or above grade level. The council, at a minimum, shall:
  - 1. Provide recommendations on the implementation of the

Page 7 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

20221048

36-01099A-22

204	coordinated screening and progress monitoring program, including
205	reviewing any procurement solicitation documents and criteria
206	before being published.
207	2. Develop training plans and timelines for such training.
208	3. Identify appropriate personnel, processes, and
209	procedures required for the administration of the coordinated
210	screening and progress monitoring program.
211	4. Provide input on the methodology for calculating a
212	provider's or school's performance metric and designations under
213	s. 1002.68(4).
214	5. Work with the department to review the methodology for
215	determining a child's kindergarten readiness.
216	6. Review data on age-appropriate learning gains by grade
217	level that a student would need to attain in order to
218	demonstrate proficiency in reading by grade 3.
219	7. Continually review anonymized data from the results of
220	the coordinated screening and progress monitoring program for
221	students in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program
222	through grade $\underline{2}$ $\underline{3}$ to help inform recommendations to the
223	department that support practices that will enable grade 3
224	students to read at or above grade level.
225	(b) The council shall be composed of 17 members who are
226	residents of the state and appointed as follows:
227	1. Three members appointed by the Governor, as follows:
228	a. One representative from the Department of Education.
229	b. One parent of a child who is 4 to 9 years of age.
230	c. One representative that is an elementary school
231	administrator.
232	2 Seven members appointed by the President of the Senate

Page 8 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048

233 as follows:

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

2.57

258

259

2.60

261

- a. One senator who serves at the pleasure of the President of the Senate.
  - b. One representative of an urban school district.
  - c. One representative of a rural early learning coalition.
- d. One representative of a faith-based early learning provider who offers the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program.
- e. One representative who is a second grade teacher who has at least 5 years of teaching experience.
- f. Two representatives with subject matter expertise in early learning, early grade success, or child assessments.
- 3. Seven members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, as follows:
- a. One member of the House of Representatives who serves at the pleasure of the Speaker of the House.
  - b. One representative of a rural school district.
  - c. One representative of an urban early learning coalition.
- d. One representative of an early learning provider who offers the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program.
- e. One member who is a kindergarten teacher who has at least 5 years of teaching experience.
- f. Two representatives with subject matter expertise in early learning, early grade success, or child assessment.
- 4. The four representatives with subject matter expertise in sub-subparagraphs 2.f. and 3.f. may not be direct stakeholders within the early learning or public school systems.
- (5) The council shall elect a chair and vice chair, one of whom must be a member who has subject matter expertise in early

Page 9 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

20221048

262 learning, early grade success, or child assessments. The vice 263 chair must be a member appointed by the President of the Senate 264 or the Speaker of the House of Representatives who is not one of 265 the four members with subject matter expertise in early 266 learning, early grade success, or child assessments appointed pursuant to sub-subparagraphs (4)(b)2.f. and 3.f. Members of the 267 council shall serve without compensation but are entitled to 269 reimbursement for per diem and travel expenses pursuant to s. 112.061. 270 271

36-01099A-22

272

273

274

2.75

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

- (6) The council must meet at least biannually and may meet by teleconference or other electronic means, if possible, to reduce costs.
- (7) A majority of the members constitutes a quorum.

  Section 2. Present subsections (8) through (12) of section 1008.22, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (9) through (13), respectively, present subsection (13) is redesignated as subsection (15), a new subsection (8) and subsection (14) are added to that section, and subsections (3) and (7) of that section are amended, to read:

1008.22 Student assessment program for public schools.-

(3) STATEWIDE, STANDARDIZED ASSESSMENT PROGRAM.—The Commissioner of Education shall design and implement a statewide, standardized assessment program aligned to the core curricular content established in the educational standards under s. 1003.41 Next Generation Sunshine State Standards. The commissioner also must develop or select and implement a common battery of assessment tools that will be used in all juvenile justice education programs in this the state. These tools must accurately measure the core curricular content established in

Page 10 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048\_

2.97

the <u>educational standards under s. 1003.41</u> Next Generation Sunshine State Standards. Participation in the assessment program is mandatory for all school districts and all students attending public schools, including adult students seeking a standard high school diploma under s. 1003.4282 and students in Department of Juvenile Justice education programs, except as otherwise provided by law. If a student does not participate in the assessment program, the school district must notify the student's parent and provide the parent with information regarding the implications of such nonparticipation. The statewide, standardized assessment program shall be designed and implemented as follows:

- (a) Statewide, standardized comprehensive assessments <u>and</u> <u>coordinated screening and progress monitoring system.—Beginning</u> with the 2022-2023 school year, the statewide, standardized <u>comprehensive assessments and coordinated screening and progress monitoring system must include the following:</u>
- 1. Statewide, standardized English Language Arts (ELA) assessments with screening and progress monitoring administered to students in grades 3 through 10 three times a year. The assessments with screening and progress monitoring must be organized as follows:
- a. Screening and progress monitoring administered at the beginning of the school year and the middle of the school year pursuant to schedules established by the State Board of Education. To support student performance and academic growth throughout the school year, the screening and progress monitoring must:
  - (I) Measure student progress in grades 3 through 10 in

Page 11 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22

320	meeting the appropriate expectations in the English Language
321	Arts standards required by s. 1003.41.
322	(II) Be a valid, reliable, and developmentally appropriate
323	computer-based direct instrument that provides screening and
324	diagnostic capabilities for monitoring student progress,
325	identifies students who have a substantial deficiency in
326	reading, including identifying students with characteristics of
327	dyslexia, and informs instruction.
328	(III) Provide results to a student's teacher and parents in
329	a timely manner, with results provided to the student's teacher
330	within 1 week and to the student's parents within 2 weeks.
331	(IV) Provide students, teachers, and parents with
332	actionable feedback during the school year to tailor instruction
333	aimed at improved student outcomes in ELA.
334	(V) Provide information to the department to aid in the
335	development of educational programs, policies, and supports for
336	districts and schools.
337	b. An end-of-year comprehensive assessment of student
338	progress administered in the spring of the school year pursuant
339	to the schedule required in paragraph (7)(c). The results of the
340	<pre>end-of-year comprehensive assessment of student progress must be</pre>
341	used for accountability purposes as required by ss. 1008.34,
342	$\underline{1008.341}$ , and $\underline{1008.3415}$ and for assessment graduation
343	requirements pursuant to s. 1003.4282(3)(a). Opportunities must
344	be provided to retake the grade 10 ELA end-of-year comprehensive
345	assessment of student progress. Reading passages and writing
346	prompts must incorporate grade-level core curricula content from
347	social studies. In order to earn a standard high school diploma,
348	$\underline{\text{a}}$ student who has not earned a passing score on the grade 10 ELA

Page 12 of 37

SB 1048 Florida Senate - 2022

	36-01099A-22 20221048
349	end-of-year comprehensive assessment of student progress must
350	earn a passing score on the assessment retake or earn a
351	concordant score as authorized under subsection (10).
352	2. Statewide, standardized mathematics assessments with
353	screening and progress monitoring administered to students in
354	grades 3 through 8 three times a year. The assessments with
355	screening and progress monitoring must be administered as
356	<u>follows:</u>
357	a. Screening and progress monitoring administered at the
358	beginning of the school year and the middle of the school year
359	pursuant to a schedule established by the State Board of
360	Education. To support student performance and academic growth
361	throughout the school year, the screening and progress
362	monitoring must:
363	(I) Measure student progress in grades 3 through 8 in
364	meeting the appropriate expectations in the mathematics
365	standards required by s. 1003.41.
366	(II) Be a valid, reliable, and developmentally appropriate
367	computer-based direct instrument that provides screening and
368	diagnostic capabilities for monitoring student progress,
369	identifies students who have a substantial deficiency in
370	mathematics, and informs instruction.
371	(III) Provide results to a student's teacher and parents in
372	a timely manner, with results provided to the student's teacher
373	within 1 week and to the student's parents within 2 weeks.
374	(IV) Provide students, teachers, and parents with
375	actionable feedback during the school year to tailor instruction
376	aimed at improved student outcomes in mathematics.
377	(V) Provide information to the department to aid in the

Page 13 of 37

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

SB 1048 Florida Senate - 2022

20221048

36-01099A-22

378	development of educational programs, policies, and supports for
379	districts and schools.
380	b. An end-of-year comprehensive assessment of student
381	progress administered in the spring of the school year pursuant
382	to the schedule required in paragraph (7)(c). The results of the
383	end-of-year comprehensive assessment must be used for
384	accountability purposes as required by ss. 1008.34, 1008.341,
385	and 1008.3415.
386	3. Statewide, standardized science assessments administered
387	annually at least once at the elementary and middle grades
388	<u>levels</u> The statewide, standardized English Language Arts (ELA)
389	assessments shall be administered to students in grades 3
390	through 10. Retake opportunities for the grade 10 ELA assessment
391	must be provided. Reading passages and writing prompts for ELA
392	assessments shall incorporate grade-level core curricula content
393	from social studies. The statewide, standardized Mathematics
394	assessments shall be administered annually in grades 3 through
395	8. The statewide, standardized Science assessment shall be
396	administered annually at least once at the elementary and middle
397	grades levels. In order to earn a standard high school diploma,
398	a student who has not carned a passing score on the grade 10 ELA
399	assessment must earn a passing score on the assessment retake or
400	earn a concordant score as authorized under subsection (9).
401	Statewide, standardized ELA and Mathematics assessments in
402	grades 3 through 6 must be delivered in a paper-based format.
403	(b) End-of-course (EOC) assessments.—EOC assessments must
404	be statewide, standardized, and developed or approved by the
405	Department of Education as follows:
406	1. EOC assessments for Algebra I, Geometry, Biology I,

Page 14 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048

United States History, and Civics shall be administered to students enrolled in such courses as specified in the course code directory.

42.7

- 2. Students enrolled in a course, as specified in the course code directory, with an associated statewide, standardized EOC assessment must take the EOC assessment for such course and may not take the corresponding subject or gradelevel statewide, standardized assessment pursuant to paragraph (a). Sections 1003.4156 and 1003.4282 govern the use of statewide, standardized EOC assessment results for students.
- 3. The commissioner may select one or more nationally developed comprehensive examinations, which may include examinations for a College Board Advanced Placement course, International Baccalaureate course, or Advanced International Certificate of Education course, or industry-approved examinations to earn national industry certifications identified in the CAPE Industry Certification Funding List, for use as EOC assessments under this paragraph if the commissioner determines that the content knowledge and skills assessed by the examinations meet or exceed the grade-level expectations for the core curricular content established for the course in the Next Generation Sunshine State Standards. Use of any such examination as an EOC assessment must be approved by the state board in rule.
- 4. Contingent upon funding provided in the General Appropriations Act, including the appropriation of funds received through federal grants, the commissioner may establish an implementation schedule for the development and administration of additional statewide, standardized EOC

Page 15 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22 assessments that must be approved by the state board in rule. If approved by the state board, student performance on such assessments constitutes 30 percent of a student's final course grade. 5. All statewide, standardized EOC assessments must be administered online except as otherwise provided in paragraph 6. A student enrolled in an Advanced Placement (AP), 

- 6. A student enrolled in an Advanced Placement (AP), International Baccalaureate (IB), or Advanced International Certificate of Education (AICE) course who takes the respective AP, IB, or AICE assessment and earns the minimum score necessary to earn college credit, as identified in s. 1007.27(2), meets the requirements of this paragraph and does not have to take the EOC assessment for the corresponding course.
- (c) Nationally recognized high school assessments.—Each school district shall, by the 2021-2022 school year and subject to appropriation, select either the SAT or ACT for districtwide administration to each public school student in grade 11, including students attending public high schools, alternative schools, and Department of Juvenile Justice education programs.
- (d) Students with disabilities; Florida Alternate

- 1. Each district school board must provide instruction to prepare students with disabilities in the core content knowledge and skills necessary for successful grade-to-grade progression and high school graduation.
- 2. A student with a disability, as defined in s. 1007.02, for whom the individual education plan (IEP) team determines that the statewide, standardized assessments under this section

Page 16 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

cannot accurately measure the student's abilities, taking into consideration all allowable accommodations, shall have assessment results waived for the purpose of receiving a course grade and a standard high school diploma. Such waiver shall be designated on the student's transcript. The statement of waiver shall be limited to a statement that performance on an assessment was waived for the purpose of receiving a course grade or a standard high school diploma, as applicable.

- 3. The State Board of Education shall adopt rules, based upon recommendations of the commissioner, for the provision of assessment accommodations for students with disabilities and for students who have limited English proficiency.
- a. Accommodations that negate the validity of a statewide, standardized assessment are not allowed during the administration of the assessment. However, instructional accommodations are allowed in the classroom if identified in a student's IEP. Students using instructional accommodations in the classroom that are not allowed on a statewide, standardized assessment may have assessment results waived if the IEP team determines that the assessment cannot accurately measure the student's abilities.
- b. If a student is provided with instructional accommodations in the classroom which that are not allowed as accommodations for statewide, standardized assessments, the district must inform the parent in writing and provide the parent with information regarding the impact on the student's ability to meet expected performance levels. A parent must provide signed consent for a student to receive classroom instructional accommodations that would not be available or

Page 17 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

20221048 permitted on a statewide, standardized assessment and

acknowledge in writing that he or she understands the implications of such instructional accommodations.

36-01099A-22

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

- c. If a student's IEP states that online administration of a statewide, standardized assessment will significantly impair the student's ability to perform, the assessment shall be administered in hard copy.
- 4. For students with significant cognitive disabilities, the Department of Education shall provide for implementation of the Florida Alternate Assessment to accurately measure the core curricular content established in the educational standards pursuant to s. 1003.41 Next Generation Sunshine State Standards.
  - (e) Assessment scores and achievement levels .-
- 1. All statewide, standardized EOC assessments and ELA, mathematics, and science assessments shall use scaled scores and achievement levels. Achievement levels shall range from 1 through 5, with level 1 being the lowest achievement level, level 5 being the highest achievement level, and level 3 indicating grade-level satisfactory performance on an assessment.
- 2. The state board shall designate by rule a passing score for each statewide, standardized assessment. Passing scores for math and ELA statewide, standardized assessments represent grade-level performance.
- 3. If the commissioner seeks to revise a statewide, standardized assessment and the revisions require the state board to modify performance level scores, including the passing score, the commissioner must shall provide a copy of the proposed scores and implementation plan to the President of the

Page 18 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048

Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives at least 30 90 days before submission to the state board for review. Until the state board adopts the modifications by rule, the commissioner shall use calculations for scoring the assessment that adjust student scores on the revised assessment for statistical equivalence to student scores on the former assessment. The state board shall adopt by rule the passing score for the revised assessment that is statistically equivalent to the passing score on the discontinued assessment for a student who is required to attain a passing score on the discontinued assessment. The commissioner may, with approval of the state board, discontinue administration of the former assessment upon the graduation, based on normal student progression, of students participating in the final regular administration of the former assessment. If the commissioner revises a statewide, standardized assessment and the revisions require the state board to modify the passing score, only students taking the assessment for the first time after the rule is adopted are affected.

- (f) Prohibited activities.—A district school board shall prohibit each public school from suspending a regular program of curricula for purposes of administering practice assessments or engaging in other assessment-preparation activities for a statewide, standardized assessment. However, a district school board may authorize a public school to engage in the following assessment-preparation activities:
- 1. Distributing to students sample assessment books and answer keys published by the Department of Education.
  - 2. Providing individualized instruction in assessment-

Page 19 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22 20221048

taking strategies, without suspending the school's regular program of curricula, for a student who scores Level 1 or Level 2 on a prior administration of an assessment.

- 3. Providing individualized instruction in the content knowledge and skills assessed, without suspending the school's regular program of curricula, for a student who scores Level 1 or Level 2 on a prior administration of an assessment or a student who, through a diagnostic assessment administered by the school district, is identified as having a deficiency in the content knowledge and skills assessed.
- 4. Administering a practice assessment or engaging in other assessment-preparation activities that are determined necessary to familiarize students with the organization of the assessment, the format of assessment items, and the assessment directions or that are otherwise necessary for the valid and reliable administration of the assessment, as set forth in rules adopted by the State Board of Education with specific reference to this paragraph.
- (g) Contracts for assessments.—The commissioner shall provide for the assessments to be developed or obtained, as appropriate, through contracts and project agreements with private vendors, public vendors, public agencies, postsecondary educational institutions, or school districts. The commissioner may enter into contracts for the continued administration of the assessments authorized and funded by the Legislature. Contracts may be initiated in 1 fiscal year and continue into the next fiscal year and may be paid from the appropriations of either or both fiscal years. The commissioner may negotiate for the sale or lease of tests, scoring protocols, test scoring services, and

Page 20 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048\_

related materials developed pursuant to law.

- (7) ASSESSMENT SCHEDULES AND REPORTING OF RESULTS.-
- (a) The Commissioner of Education shall establish schedules for the administration of statewide, standardized assessments and the reporting of student assessment results. The commissioner shall consider the observance of religious and school holidays when developing the schedules. The assessment and reporting schedules must provide the earliest possible reporting of student assessment results to the school districts. Assessment results for the statewide, standardized ELA and mathematics assessments and all statewide, standardized EOC assessments must be made available no later than June 30, except for results for the grade 3 statewide, standardized ELA assessment, which must be made available no later than May 31. School districts shall administer statewide, standardized assessments in accordance with the schedule established by the commissioner.
- (b) By January of each year, the commissioner shall publish on the department's website a uniform calendar that includes the assessment and reporting schedules for, at a minimum, the next 2 school years. The uniform calendar must be provided to school districts in an electronic format that allows each school district and public school to populate the calendar with, at  $\underline{a}$  minimum, the following information for reporting the district assessment schedules under paragraph (d):
- Whether the assessment is a district-required assessment or a state-required assessment.
- 2. The specific date or dates that each assessment will be administered.

## Page 21 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22

610	3. The time allotted to administer each assessment.
611	4. Whether the assessment is a computer-based assessment or
612	a paper-based assessment.
613	5. The grade level or subject area associated with the
614	assessment.
615	6. The date that the assessment results are expected to be
616	available to teachers and parents.
617	7. The type of assessment, the purpose of the assessment,
618	and the use of the assessment results.
619	8. A glossary of assessment terminology.
620	9. Estimates of average time for administering state-
621	required and district-required assessments, by grade level.
622	(c) The spring administration of the statewide,
623	standardized assessments in paragraphs (3)(a) and (b), excluding
624	assessment retakes, must be in accordance with the following
625	schedule:
626	1. The grade 3 statewide, standardized ELA assessment and
627	the writing portion of the statewide, standardized ELA
628	assessment must be administered no earlier than April 1 each
629	year within an assessment window not to exceed 2 weeks.
630	2. With the exception of assessments identified in
631	subparagraph 1., any statewide, standardized assessment that is
632	delivered in a paper-based format must be administered no
633	earlier than May 1 each year within an assessment window not to
634	exceed 2 weeks.
635	3. With the exception of assessments identified in
636	subparagraph 1. subparagraphs 1. and 2., any statewide,

Page 22 of 37

standardized assessment must be administered within a 4-week assessment window that opens no earlier than May 1 each year.

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048 Florid

36-01099A-22 20221048

639

640

641

642

643

644 645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652 653

654

655

656 657

658

659

660 661

662

663

664

665

666

667

- (d) Each school district shall establish schedules for the administration of any statewide, standardized assessments and district-required assessments and approve the schedules as an agenda item at a district school board meeting. Each school district shall publish the testing schedules on its website using the uniform calendar, including all information required under paragraph (b), and submit the schedules to the Department of Education by October 1 of each year. Each public school shall publish schedules for statewide, standardized assessments and district-required assessments on its website using the uniform calendar, including all information required under paragraph (b). The uniform calendar must be included in the parent guide required by s. 1002.23(5).
- (e) A school district may not schedule more than 5 percent of a student's total school hours in a school year to administer statewide, standardized assessments and district-required local assessments. The district must secure written consent from a student's parent before administering district-required local assessments that, after applicable statewide, standardized assessments are scheduled, exceed the 5 percent test administration limit for that student under this paragraph. The 5 percent test administration limit for a student under this paragraph may be exceeded as needed to provide test accommodations that are required by an IEP or are appropriate for an English language learner who is currently receiving services in a program operated in accordance with an approved English language learner district plan pursuant to s. 1003.56. Notwithstanding this paragraph, a student may choose within a school year to take an examination or assessment adopted by

Page 23 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

20221048

36-01099A-22

696

i i	
668	State Board of Education rule pursuant to this section and ss.
669	1007.27, 1008.30, and 1008.44.
670	(f) A statewide, standardized EOC assessment must be used
671	as the final cumulative examination for its associated course.
672	No additional final assessment may be administered in a course
673	with a statewide, standardized EOC assessment. A district-
674	required local assessment may be used as the final cumulative
675	examination for its associated course in accordance with the
676	school district's policy.
677	(g) The State Board of Education shall adopt rules for the
678	development of the uniform calendar that, at a minimum, define
679	terms that must be used in the calendar to describe various
680	assessments, including the terms "summative assessment,"
681	"formative assessment," "interim assessment," and "progress
682	monitoring."
683	(8) PARENTAL RIGHT TO KNOW STUDENT PERFORMANCE
684	(a) It is the intent of the Legislature that each student's
685	parent have certain rights regarding information about that
686	student's academic progress, including, but not limited to, all
687	of the following:
688	1. The right, pursuant to s. 1008.25(2)(a), to be provided
689	the results of evaluations used to monitor a student's progress
690	in grades K-12 in a timely manner.
691	2. The right, pursuant to s. 1008.25(2)(b)2., to be
692	notified of the process to request student whole-grade
693	promotion, midyear promotion, or subject-matter acceleration
694	which would result in a student attending a different school,
695	including the right to be advised on the Academically

Challenging Curriculum to Enhance Learning options described in

Page 24 of 37

36-01099A-22 20221048

 $\underline{s}$ . 1002.3105 and the option of early graduation described in  $\underline{s}$ . 1003.4281.

- 3. The right, pursuant to s. 1008.25(5), to be notified of the information specified in s. 1008.25(5)(d). Upon the request of a parent, such notice must be provided in writing.
- 4. The right, pursuant to s. 1008.25(7)(b)1., to be provided written notification that his or her grade 3 student who is retained has not met the proficiency level required for promotion and the reasons the child is not eligible for a good cause exemption.
- 5. The right, pursuant to s. 1008.25(8), to receive an annual report of his or her student's progress toward achieving state and district expectations for proficiency in English Language Arts, science, social studies, and mathematics and results on each statewide, standardized assessment and the screening and progress monitoring system. Progress reporting must be provided to the parent in writing in a format adopted by the district school board.
- 6. The right, pursuant to s. 1008.25(8), to receive screening and progress monitoring system results in a timely manner as required in paragraph (b).
- 7. The right, pursuant to subsection (1), to be provided his or her student's academic achievement and learning gains data.
- 8. The right, pursuant to subsection (3), to be notified of his or her student's nonparticipation in the statewide, standardized assessment program and the implications of nonparticipation.
  - 9. The right, pursuant to paragraph (3)(d), to be informed

Page 25 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

	36-01099A-22 20221048_
726	in writing and provided with information if his or her student
727	with a disability or student with limited English proficiency is
728	provided with instructional accommodations in the classroom
729	which are not allowed as accommodations for statewide,
730	standardized assessments. A parent must provide signed consent
731	for a student to receive classroom instructional accommodations
732	and acknowledge in writing that the parent understands the
733	implications of such instructional accommodations.
734	10. The right, pursuant to subsection (4), to receive
735	analyzed statewide, standardized assessment program performance
736	data.
737	11. The right, pursuant to subsection (7), to be required
738	to consent before a school district administers district-
739	required local assessments that exceed the 5 percent test
740	administration limit.
741	(b) A school district must provide a student's performance
742	results on district-required local assessments to the student's
743	<pre>parents and teachers within 1 week and to the student's parents</pre>
744	no later than 30 days after administering such assessments,
745	unless the superintendent determines in writing that extenuating
746	circumstances exist and reports the extenuating circumstances to
747	the district school board

Page 26 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

(c) (h) A school district must report the results of

understandable format, which may include a personalized video

format, and delivered in time to provide useful, actionable

information to students, parents, and each student's current

science, and social studies, including assessment retakes, shall

statewide, standardized assessment in ELA and mathematics,

be reported in an easy-to-comprehend easy-to-read and

36-01099A-22 20221048

teacher of record and teacher of record for the subsequent school year; however, in any case, the district shall provide the results pursuant to this paragraph within 1 week after receiving the results from the department. A school district must provide a written report from the coordinated screening and progress monitoring system which can be accessed in a printed or electronic format, and must include a web-based portal for parents to securely access student assessment data and review their student's individual student reports as the results are posted following the student's assessment.

- (d) A school district's report of student assessment results must, at a minimum, contain:
- 1. A clear explanation of the student's performance on the applicable statewide, standardized assessments.
- 2. Information identifying the student's areas of strength and areas in need of improvement.
- 3. Specific actions that may be taken, and the available resources that may be used, by the student's parent to assist his or her child based on the student's areas of strength and areas in need of improvement.
- 4. Longitudinal information, if available, on the student's progress in each subject area based on previous statewide, standardized assessment data.
- 5. Comparative information showing the student's score compared to other students in the school district, in  $\underline{\text{this}}$  the state, or, if available, in other states.
- 6. Predictive information, if available, showing the linkage between the scores attained by the student on the statewide, standardized assessments and the scores he or she may

Page 27 of 37

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22

784	potentially attain on nationally recognized college entrance
785	examinations.
786	(e) A school district shall annually provide an update to
787	the Department of Education identifying strategies deployed to
788	comply with all statutory parental reporting requirements listed
789	<u>in s. 1008.22(8).</u>
790	(i) The State Board of Education shall adopt rules for the
791	development of the uniform calendar that, at minimum, define
792	terms that must be used in the calendar to describe various
793	assessments, including the terms "summative assessment,"
794	"formative assessment," and "interim assessment."
795	(14) STUDY.—By January 31, 2025, the commissioner shall
796	provide recommendations to the Governor, the President of the
797	Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives on
798	additional innovative ways to streamline testing. At a minimum,
799	the report must include an analysis of the correlation between
800	the first two administrations of progress monitoring and the
801	third end-of-year assessment to determine if results from those
802	administrations may be used in lieu of the end-of-year
803	assessment.
804	Section 3. Subsections (8) and (9) of section 1008.25,
805	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
806	1008.25 Public school student progression; student support;
807	screening and progress monitoring; reporting requirements
808	(8) COORDINATED SCREENING AND PROGRESS MONITORING SYSTEM
809	(a) The Department of Education, in collaboration with the
810	Office of Early Learning, shall procure and require the use of a
811	statewide, standardized coordinated screening and progress
812	monitoring system for the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education

Page 28 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

36-01099A-22 20221048\_

Program and public schools serving kindergarten through grade 8 students. The system must:

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

- 1. Measure student progress in the Voluntary
  Prekindergarten Education Program through grade 8 in meeting the
  appropriate expectations in early literacy and mathematics
  skills and in English Language Arts and mathematics standards as
  required by ss. 1002.67(1)(a) and 1003.41.
- 2. Measure student performance in oral language development, phonological and phonemic awareness, knowledge of print and letters, decoding, fluency, vocabulary, and comprehension, as applicable by grade level.
- 3. Be a valid, reliable, and developmentally appropriate computer adaptive direct instrument that provides screening and diagnostic capabilities for monitoring student progress; identifies students who have a substantial deficiency in reading, including identifying students with characteristics of dyslexia; and informs instruction.
- 4. Provide data for Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program accountability as required under s. 1002.67.
- 5. Provide Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program providers, school districts, schools, and teachers with data and resources that enhance differentiated instruction and parent communication.
- 6. Provide information to the department to aid in the development of educational programs, policies, and supports for providers, districts, and schools.
- (b) Beginning with the 2022-2023 school year, private Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program providers and public schools must participate in the screening and progress

Page 29 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22 20221048 842 monitoring system. The screening and progress monitoring system 843 must be administered at least three times within a program year or school year, as applicable, with the first administration 844 occurring no later than the first 30 instructional days after 845 846 the start of the program year or school year pursuant to state board rule. 847 848 (c) A Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program student who is at risk of being identified as having a substantial 849 deficiency in early literacy skills, based upon results under 850 851 this subsection, must be referred to the school district in 852 which he or she resides and may be eligible to receive early 853 literacy instruction and interventions after program completion and before participating in kindergarten. Such instruction and 854 855 interventions may be paid for using funds from the school district's evidence-based reading instruction allocation in 856 accordance with s. 1011.62(9). 857 858 (d) Screening and progress monitoring system results, including the number of students who demonstrate characteristics 859 860 of dyslexia, shall be reported to the department pursuant to 861 state board rule and maintained in the department's Education Data Warehouse. Results must be provided to a student's teacher 862 and parent in a timely manner as required in s. 1008.22(7)(q). 863 864 (e) The department, in collaboration with the Office of Early Learning, shall provide training and support for effective 865 866 implementation of the screening and progress monitoring system. 867 (9) ANNUAL REPORT.-868 (a) In addition to the requirements in paragraph (5)(c), 869 each district school board must annually report to the parent of

Page 30 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

each student the progress of the student toward achieving state

870

36-01099A-22 20221048

and district expectations for proficiency in English Language Arts, science, social studies, and mathematics. The district school board must report to the parent the student's results on each statewide, standardized assessment and the screening and progress monitoring system under subsection (8). The evaluation of each student's progress must be based upon the student's classroom work, observations, tests, district and state assessments, response to intensive interventions provided under paragraph (5)(a), and other relevant information. Progress reporting must be provided to the parent in writing in a format adopted by the district school board, and must include both a web-based option and a mobile device-compatible option for parents and students to securely access student progress monitoring reports as the results are posted following each assessment.

- (b) Each district school board must annually publish on the district website and in the local newspaper the following information on the prior school year:
- 1. The provisions of this section relating to public school student progression and the district school board's policies and procedures on student retention and promotion.
- 2. By grade, the number and percentage of all students in grades 3 through 10 performing at Levels 1 and 2 on the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment.
- 3. By grade, the number and percentage of all students retained in kindergarten through grade 10.
- 4. Information on the total number of students who were promoted for good cause, by each category of good cause as specified in paragraph (6) (b).

Page 31 of 37

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22

900	5. Any revisions to the district school board's policies
901	and procedures on student retention and promotion from the prior
902	year.
903	Section 4. Subsection (7) is added to section 1008.34,
904	Florida Statutes, to read:
905	1008.34 School grading system; school report cards;
906	district grade
907	(7) TRANSITION.—To assist in the transition to 2022-2023
908	school grades and district grades calculated based on new
909	statewide, standardized assessments administered pursuant to s.
910	1008.22, the 2022-2023 school grades and district grades shall
911	serve as an informational baseline for schools and districts to
912	work toward improved performance in future years. Accordingly,
913	notwithstanding any other law:
914	(a) Due to the absence of learning gains data in 2022-2023,
915	the initial school grading scale for the 2022-2023 informational
916	baseline grades must be set so that the percentage of schools
917	that earn a grade of "A," "B," "C," "D," and "F" is
918	statistically equivalent to the 2021-2022 school grade results.
919	When learning gains data becomes available in the 2023-2024
920	school year, the State Board of Education shall review the
921	school grading scale and determine if the scale should be
922	adjusted.
923	(b) A school may not be required to select and implement a
924	turnaround option pursuant to s. 1008.33 in the 2023-2024 school
925	year based on the school's 2022-2023 grade. The benefits of s.
926	1008.33(4)(c), relating to a school being released from
927	implementation of the turnaround option, and s. 1008.33(4)(d),

Page 32 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

relating to a school implementing strategies identified in its

36-01099A-22

20221048\_\_

929	school improvement plan, apply to a school using turnaround
30	options pursuant to s. 1008.33 through which the school improves
31	to a grade of "C" or higher during the 2022-2023 school year.
32	(c) A school or approved provider under s. 1002.45 which
33	receives the same or lower school grade for the 2022-2023 school
34	year compared to the 2021-2022 school year is not subject to
35	sanctions or penalties that would otherwise occur as a result of
36	the 2022-2023 school grade or rating. A charter school system or
37	school district designated as high performing may not lose the
38	designation based on the 2022-2023 school grades of any of the
39	schools within the charter school system or school district or
940	based on the 2022-2023 district grade, as applicable.
941	(d) Notwithstanding the requirements in s. 1008.25(5), a
942	student may be promoted to grade 4 in the 2023-2024 school year,
943	following the 2022-2023 school year's assessment reporting, if
44	the district is able to determine a student's performance based
45	on either the good cause exemption process provided in s.
946	1008.25 or other means reasonably calculated to provide reliable
47	evidence of a student's performance.
48	(e) This subsection is repealed July 1, 2025.
949	Section 5. Subsection (7) is added to section 1008.341,
50	Florida Statutes, to read:
51	1008.341 School improvement rating for alternative
952	schools
953	(7) TRANSITION.—
54	(a) Due to the absence of learning gains data for the 2022-
55	2023 school year, school improvement ratings will not be
56	calculated for that school year. Upon the availability of
57	learning gains data for the 2023-2024 school year, the State

Page 33 of 37

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

20221048

958	Board of Education shall set the scale for the "commendable,"
959	"maintaining," and "unsatisfactory" ratings pursuant to rule.
960	(b) This subsection is repealed July 1, 2025.
961	Section 6. Paragraph (a) of subsection (5) of section
962	1008.345, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
963	1008.345 Implementation of state system of school
964	improvement and education accountability
965	(5) The commissioner shall annually report to the State
966	Board of Education and the Legislature and recommend changes in
967	state policy necessary to foster school improvement and
968	education accountability. The report shall include:
969	(a) For each school district:
970	1. The percentage of students, by school and grade level,
971	demonstrating learning growth in English Language Arts and
972	mathematics.
973	2. The percentage of students, by school and grade level,
974	in both the highest and lowest quartiles demonstrating learning
975	growth in English Language Arts and mathematics.
976	3. The information contained in the school district's
977	annual report required pursuant to $s. 1008.25(8)$ $s. 1008.25(9)$ .
978	
979	School reports <u>must</u> <del>shall</del> be distributed pursuant to this
980	subsection and s. 1001.42(18)(c) and according to rules adopted
981	by the State Board of Education.
982	Section 7. Subsection (4) of section 1008.365, Florida
983	Statutes, is amended to read:
984	1008.365 Reading Achievement Initiative for Scholastic
985	Excellence Act
986	(4) The department may establish criteria to identify

36-01099A-22

Page 34 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

36-01099A-22 20221048

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

schools that must receive supports from a regional support team. However, regardless of its school grade designated pursuant to s. 1008.34, a school serving students in kindergarten through grade 5 must be identified for supports if 50 percent of its students who take the statewide, standardized English Language Arts assessment score below a Level 3 for any grade level, or, for students in kindergarten through grade 3, if progress monitoring data collected pursuant to s. 1008.25(8) shows that 50 percent or more of the students are not on track to pass the statewide, standardized grade 3 English Language Arts assessment. A school identified for supports under this section must implement a school improvement plan pursuant to s. 1001.42(18), or, if the school is already implementing a school improvement plan, the plan must be amended to explicitly address strategies for improving reading performance consistent with this section.

Section 8. Paragraph (a) of subsection (8) of section 1011.62, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1011.62 Funds for operation of schools.—If the annual allocation from the Florida Education Finance Program to each district for operation of schools is not determined in the annual appropriations act or the substantive bill implementing the annual appropriations act, it shall be determined as follows:

- (8) EVIDENCE-BASED READING INSTRUCTION ALLOCATION.-
- (a) The evidence-based reading instruction allocation is created to provide comprehensive reading instruction to students in kindergarten through grade 12, including certain students who have completed the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program

Page 35 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1048

36-01099A-22 20221048 1016 and who are at risk of being identified as having a substantial 1017 deficiency in early literacy skills under s. 1008.25(5)(b) s-1018 1008.25(8)(c). Each school district that has one or more of the 1019 300 lowest-performing elementary schools based on a 3-year average of the state reading assessment data must use the 1020 1021 school's portion of the allocation to provide an additional hour 1022 per day of intensive reading instruction for the students in 1023 each school. The additional hour may be provided within the 1024 school day. Students enrolled in these schools who earned a 1025 level 4 or level 5 score on the statewide, standardized English 1026 Language Arts assessment for the previous school year may 1027 participate in the additional hour of instruction. Exceptional 1028 student education centers may not be included in the 300 1029 schools. The intensive reading instruction delivered in this 1030 additional hour shall include: evidence-based reading 1031 instruction that has been proven to accelerate progress of 1032 students exhibiting a reading deficiency; differentiated 1033 instruction based on screening, diagnostic, progress monitoring, 1034 or student assessment data to meet students' specific reading 1035 needs; explicit and systematic reading strategies to develop 1036 phonemic awareness, phonics, fluency, vocabulary, and 1037 comprehension, with more extensive opportunities for guided 1038 practice, error correction, and feedback; and the coordinated 1039 integration of civic literacy, science, and mathematics-text 1040 reading, text discussion, and writing in response to reading. 1041 1042 For purposes of this subsection, the term "evidence-based" means 1043 demonstrating a statistically significant effect on improving 1044 student outcomes or other relevant outcomes as provided in 20

Page 36 of 37

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

36-01099A-22 20221048\_ 1045 U.S.C. s. 8101(21)(A)(i). 1046 Section 9. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 37 of 37

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.



## SENATOR MANNY DIAZ, JR. 36th District

# THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:
Health Policy Chair
Appropriations Subcommittee on
Education Vice Chair
Appropriations
Appropriations Subcommittee on Health
and Human Services
Education
Commerce and Tourism
Rules

January 27, 2022

Honorable Senator Kelli Stargel Chair Committee on Appropriations

Honorable Chair Stargel,

I respectfully request that SB 1048 Student Assessment be placed in the next committee agenda.

This bill revises the grade levels for which the coordinated screening and monitoring program measures student progress in the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program; revising requirements for the statewide, standardized comprehensive assessments program, beginning with a specified school year; requiring that progress monitoring include both a web-based and mobile device-compatible option; requiring 2022-2023 school and school district grades to serve as an informal baseline for schools and school districts; providing that school improvement ratings will not be calculated for a certain school year.

Sincerely,

Senator Manny Diaz, Jr.

Florida Senate, District 36

CC: Tim Sadberry, Staff Director

Alicia Weiss, Committee Administrative Assistant

Chad Davis, Legislative Assistant

REPLY TO:

□ 10001 Northwest 87th Avenue, Hialeah Gardens, Florida 33016 (305) 364-3073

□ 306 Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5036

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

	9501 20	The Florida Senate	50 10/19
	146/	APPEARANCE RECORD	315 /070
$\wedge$	Meeting Date 🕴	Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
_	0000099	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	
	Committee	A11-1	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Lare	Phone 7	11831 2243
Address		2000 1080 W/ W Email 18	the stuffe.
	Street Jamon	34773 State Zip	gmail. con
	<b>Speaking:</b> For [	Against Information OR Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (fisenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Reinsel (814) 319-2871 Email dreinsel420 gmail.com

Kissimmee

Information

Waive Speaking: In Support

Against

#### PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and Joint Rules and fisenate and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and Indiana a

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 1048
---------

sponsored by:

d total

Waive Speaking: In Support Against

Bill Number or Topic

Hopro pria	<b>対</b> <i>0</i> n.5	Seriate professional start corrade.	geeeg	
Com	mittee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Jane	+ Moody		Phone467	-744-3840
1				
Address 1965	Adamson Rd		Email Mr	simmoody @aol.con
Street				5
Cocoa	FL	32926		
City	State	Zip		- 8

	/	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	Ÿ
<b>✓</b>	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

OR

Against Information

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Meeting Date

Λ

	- 1	)		The	e Florida Se	enate		
	Approx	Date Clat	1on5	Deliver	both copies of th	RECORD  nis form to  cting the meeting	SB 1048 Bill Number or Topic	
Name	Commit	ttee	ayhe	Pere	2	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	_
Address	Street	36	Kank	sa Kee	+1	Email	Stonyright side @	
	City M	Coa	State	PL	32/6 Zip	4	SMQ	1
	Speaking:	For	Against	Information	OR OR	Waive Speaking	g:	
				PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWING:	:	
	n appearing withon or spo			l am a reg represent	gistered lobbyist ting:	,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	ē

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. § 11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add [flsenate.] ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Phone

Email 2xn 000 a

Name

Meeting Date

Speaking:

Against

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

In Support Against

#### PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate. acr

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Appropriation Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	
Committee Amendment Barcode (if applica	ıble)
Name Dimitores Frasines (Fra Sec "Nos") Phone 772-281-7543	
Address 550) Clarcona painte way. Email Dimitries frosines @ 6milican	
Street	
City State Zip	
City State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support 🔀 Against	
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:  I am a registered lobbyist, something of value for my appearing without received something with received something without received something with received something without received som	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | fisenate.gov |

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

5	B	1	0	4	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of t	his form to	Bill Number or Topic
appropriati	ions	Senate professional staff condu	cting the meeting	-
Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name OSCAR	Manzanares	,	Phone_	(407) 953-3469
Address 2311 Tev	mple Lane		Email _	Oscarmanzanares 1980@ yaho
St-Cloud City	State	34769 Zip		
Speaking:	For 🗶 Against 🗀	] Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speak	ing: 🔲 In Support 🔀 Against
	P	LEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWIN	IG:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsor	rship.	I am a registered lobbyist representing:	·,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, odf (flsenate, ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB	1048	
_	Bill Number or Topic	

	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of th professional staff conduc		bili Number of Topic
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Caitlin	Sutherin		Phone 386	-804-3030
Addres	ss 459 Ward D	>c.		Email <u>Cait</u>	linsutherina4@gmail.com
	Oak Hill City	F L State	<b>32759</b> Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
		PLEASE (	CHECK ONE OF TH	IE FOLLOWING:	
I a	am appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist, presenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Islands.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2-9-2022

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 1048

Bill Number or Topic

Approprainteins
Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Enc Gosney	Phone
Address 442 Stonehans Circle	Email eriegGe Bellsouth nef
Rockladge A 32555 City State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information OR	Waive Speaking: 🔲 In Support 💢 Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:
I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. df (flsenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# Z/9/27

#### The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

5B - 1048 Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

		behate professional staff conduct	ung the meeting
	Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	MIKE MU	rrzay	Phone 777-766-4007
Addres	s 105 PELIC Street	AH ISLAND PL	Email Murrayme CWALOCAL 3180,01
	SZBASTIAN City	FL 32958 State Zip	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	IE FOLLOWING:
l a co	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate. por

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2.9.2	.2	APPE	ARANCE RI	CORD	1048
Appr	Meeting Date ropriations	De	liver both copies of this for fessional staff conducting	m to	Bill Number or Topic
-	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Allison Hess Sitte			Phone <u>850-2</u>	45-7827
Addres	Street	326 W.G	aines st.	<sub>Email</sub> <u>allisor</u>	n.hess-sitte@fldoe.org
	Tallahassee	FL	32399		
	Speaking: For A	State sgainst Informa	<i>Zip</i> tion <b>OR</b> Wa	ive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CH	IECK ONE OF THE F	OLLOWING:	
1.9	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	repre	a registered lobbyist, senting: Department of	Education	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 2/9/27 Meeting Date

#### The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Senate professional sta	aff conducting the meeting	
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Jongthan +	Lilliard	Phone	
Address Street	de Ave	Email 4	chilliard 32 @gmail
Rockledge	State Zip	127	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Aga	inst 🗌 Information	OR Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ON	E OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered representing:	l lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

	0 1 1 10	AFFEARAN	ICE RECORE	40 10 13
At	Meeting Date PROPRIATIO		pies of this form to ff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	PRONOUNC	60	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name _	GLENDA		Phone	786-376-1181
Address	4305 SW98	AVE.	Email 6	LENDA ABICHTO GMAIL.
S	Street			com
	MAMZ	FL 33	165	
C	City	State Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>)R</b> Waive Speakir	ng: 🔲 In Support 🗡 Against
		PLEASE CHECK ON	OF THE FOLLOWING	G:
1 1 / N	appearing without pensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered representing:	lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Iflsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2/9/22

10
ber or⊺opic
rcode (if applicable)
gmail.con
gainst
st, but received ue for my appearance Iging, etc.),
of the state of th

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add [fisenate. 100]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	1 . 1	ine riorida Ser	iale	
	2 9 2	APPEARANCE	RECORD	SB 1049
	Meeting Date	Deliver both series of this	c form to	Bill Number or Topic
ADD	ropnatio	Deliver both copies of thi Senate professional staff conduct		•
	Committee	-14		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name _	Shay.	Pearson	Phone 230	6997207
Address	2636 N	W &th Ten	Email 1	wrp@ island
_	City Upl (	UVUL TV 3399 State Zip	3 100	it fear. org
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	] In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	E FOLLOWING:	
	appearing without pensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ilsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 1048

Appro	Meeting Date  Opriations		Deliver both copies of this form professional staff conducting t	
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Anna Grace Le	wis		Phone 850-521-1200
Address	136 S. Bronoug	gh St		Email alewis@flchamber.com
	Tallahassee	FL	32301	
	City	State	Zip	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b> Wai	aive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE FO	OLLOWING:
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	rep	m a registered lobbyist, presenting: la Chamber of Cor	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about the lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about the lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the lobby please are the lobby please and the lobby please are the lobby p

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

02/09/22

	1		The	Florida Se	enate		هـ ا	3
21	9/22		APPEAR	ANCE	<b>RECOI</b>	RD	1048	
Ap	Meeting Date	15		oth copies of th	nis form to		Bill Num	ber or Topic
	Committee					-	Amendment Ba	rcode (if applicable)
Name	NancyLa	wther	Ph	D	Phone	407	855-7	604
Addres	s 1747 C	Plan	20 Con	tral 1	Platingail	legis	etrai@ 7	Konlagta
	City	D FL State	33	2809 Zip	7		,	org
	Speaking: For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Spea	aking: 🗌 Ir	n Support 🔲 A	gainst
			PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF TH	HE FOLLOW	NG:		
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.		l am a regist representin	tered lobbyist, g:		7	I am not a lobbyi something of val (travel, meals, loc sponsored by:	ue for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

02/09/2022	APPEARANCE	RECORD	SB 1048
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of thi	s form to	Bill Number or Topic
Senate Agomoriat	Senate professional staff conduct		
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Vanessa 81	upper	Phone32	1-307-5438
Address 1827 Abbeyr	idge Dr.	Email \underset	Saskipper 98@ gmail.er
Merritt Islan	State 32953	<u> </u>	
Speaking: For A	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	E FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

<b>4</b> _	1		
02	091	2022	<b>.</b>
1	Meet	ing Date	

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 1048

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to
APPROPRIATIONS	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name LUIS "	LOUIE" CANO	Phone 904-444-9661
Address <u>6760</u> Street	EAST RD	Email CSM1791@gnack.com
JACKSONUILLE City	FL 32216 State Zip	
Speaking: For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	F THE FOLLOWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobb representing:	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Islands and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Islands and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Islands and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Islands and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### APPEARANCE RECORD 5B 1048 Feb 9 2022 Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting poropriations Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Marie-Claire Leman Phone 850-728-7514 Name Email marie claire le mance gnail con Address Speaking: For Against Information **OR** Waive Speaking: In Support PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am not a lobbyist, but received I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship. something of value for my appearance representing: (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone 33810 State City Against Information Waive Speaking: In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship.

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of fisenate, ov

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

something of value for my appearance

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

2/9/22	APPEARA	NCE RECORD	56 10H8
Meeting Date		copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Son. Agar	Senate professional s	staff conducting the meeting	
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Vichar	el Monroe	Phone	0-510-1645
^			
Address 236-A	dans Street	Email <u>Mid</u>	nad marrora
Street		Ţ.	Aridona ora
Tollong	Err 4 38	301	The state of the s
City	State Zip		
•	•		
Speaking:	For Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	] In Support   Against
	PLEASE CHECK OF	NE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorsh	l am a registere representing:	ed lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
13	FEA		(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. § 11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ilsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2.9.2022	APPEARANCE RECORD	SB 1048
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Appropriations	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	a
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Katherine	Hiley Phone 8	13-748-5467
Address 790/ Seminor	e Blvd Unit 1107 Email Ko	athyphiley @yahoo.com
Seminole	Florida 33772 State Zip	
Speaking: For A	Against Information OR Waive Speaking	:
,	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate...ov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

BILL:	SB 7040					
INTRODUCER: For consid		ration by Appropriation	ns Committee			
SUBJECT:	Time Limit	Time Limitations for Preadjudicatory Juvenile Detention Care				
DATE:	February 9,	2022 REVISED:				
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION		
Stokes		Harkness		ACJ Discussed		
Atchley		Sadberry		AP Submitted as Comm. Bill/Fav		

#### I. Summary:

SB 7040 amends s. 985.24, F.S., providing that the court may order a child placed on supervised release detention care to comply with any condition established by the Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ) or ordered by the court, including electronic monitoring, when the court finds such condition necessary to preserve public safety or to ensure the child's safety or appearance in court.

The bill authorizes a court to order a child be placed on *supervised release detention* care for any time period until an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been completed. If a child has served 75 days on supervised release detention care, the court must conduct a hearing to determine if continued supervised release detention care is warranted.

The bill specifies that, except in specified circumstances, a child may not be held in *secure detention* for longer than 21 days unless an adjudicatory hearing has been completed. Under current law, a child generally may not be held in *secure* or *supervised release detention* care for longer than 21 days, except in specified circumstances.

Additionally, the bill provides that the court may transition a child between secure detention care and supervised release detention care, including electronic monitoring, if the court finds such placement is necessary. Each period of secure detention care counts toward the 21 day time limitation, whether served consecutively or nonconsecutively.

Currently, upon a showing of good cause that additional time for the prosecution or defense is needed, the court may extend the length of detention for an additional 9 days, for specified offenses. The bill authorizes a court to also extend the length of detention based upon the totality of the circumstances, including the preservation of public safety, warranting an extension. Additionally, the bill increases the length of such extension from 9 days to up to 21 days. The bill expands the list of specified offenses to include:

• Any second degree felony; and

• A third degree felony involving violence against any individual.

The court may continue to extend the period of secure detention in increments of up to 21 days by conducting a hearing before the expiration of the current period, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays. At such hearing the court must make required written findings. If the court extends the time period of secure detention care, it must ensure that an adjudicatory hearing for the case commences as soon as is reasonably possible and prioritize the efficient disposition of those cases in which the child has served 60 or more days in secure detention care.

The bill provides that any period of supervised release detention care must be excluded from the time limits for detention care. The bill removes language contained in s. 985.26(4)(b), F.S., relating to the tolling of supervised release detention care because this language becomes obsolete with the changes made to this section by the bill.

Any electronic monitoring ordered by a court as a condition of supervised release detention care may be supervised by the DJJ, a law enforcement agency, or the department and a law enforcement agency working in partnership. However, the bill specifies that it does not require a law enforcement agency to supervise a child placed on electronic monitoring.

This bill may have an indeterminate bed impact on the DJJ. See section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

This bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Detention of Children in Florida**

#### Intake and Assessment

Every child under the age of 18 charged with a crime in Florida is referred to the DJJ.<sup>1</sup> Intake and screening services for a child referred to the DJJ are performed at a Juvenile Assessment Center.<sup>2</sup> The purpose of the intake process is to assess the child's needs and risks and to determine the most appropriate treatment plan and setting for the child.<sup>3</sup> Once a child is in the custody of the DJJ, the DJJ determines whether detention care is appropriate.<sup>4</sup> The DJJ makes an initial decision regarding detention care placement using the "Detention Risk Assessment Instrument."<sup>5</sup> The DJJ serves as the primary case manager responsible for managing, coordinating, and monitoring services provided to the child.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A referral is similar to an arrest in the adult criminal justice system. *See* the DJJ, *Probation and Community Intervention*, *Overview*, available at <a href="http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/probation">http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/probation</a> (last visited January 28, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 985.135(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 985.14(2), F.S. The intake process consists of a preliminary screening and may be followed by a comprehensive assessment, consisting of a full mental health, cognitive impairment, substance abuse, or psychosexual evaluation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 985.25(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sections 985.25(1) and 985.245, F.S. Section 985.245, F.S., outlines with whom the Detention Risk Assessment Instrument must be developed, when and how it must be updated, and what factors the assessment instrument should identify when evaluating a child to determine whether detention placement is appropriate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 985.145(1), F.S.

A child is entitled to a detention hearing within 24 hours of being taken into custody or placed in detention care. At the hearing, the court may order continued detention care under certain circumstances.<sup>7</sup> "Detention care" means "the temporary care of a child in secure, or supervised release detention, pending a court adjudication or disposition or execution of a court order." There are two types of detention care, including:

- "Secure detention" which is the temporary custody of a child while he or she is under the
  physical restriction of a secure detention center or facility pending adjudication, disposition,
  or placement.
- "Supervised release detention" which is the temporary, no secure custody of a child while the child is released to the custody of a parent, guardian, or custodian in a physically nonrestrictive environment under the supervision of department staff pending adjudication or disposition, through programs that include, but are not limited to, electronic monitoring, day reporting centers, and nonsecure shelters, in addition to other court-imposed requirements.

The use of detention care must be based primarily on findings that the child:

- Presents a substantial risk of not appearing at a subsequent hearing;
- Presents a substantial risk of inflicting bodily harm on others as evidenced by recent behavior, including the illegal possession of a firearm;
- Presents a history of committing a property offense prior to adjudication, disposition, or placement;
- Has committed contempt of court by: intentionally disrupting the administration of the court; intentionally disobeying a court order; or engaging in a punishable act or speech in the court's presence which shows disrespect for the authority and dignity of the court; or
- Requests protection from imminent bodily harm. 10

Additionally, the use of detention care may not be used for the following reasons:

- To allow a parent to avoid his or her legal responsibility;
- To permit more convenient administrative access to the child;
- To facilitate further interrogation or investigation; or
- Due to a lack of more appropriate facilities. 11

Generally, a child may not be held in detention care for more than 21 days, unless an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good faith by the court. The court may extend the length of detention for an additional 9 days if there is good cause shown that the nature of the charge requires additional time for the prosecution or defense of the case and the child is charged with one of the following offenses:

- Capital felony;
- Life felony;
- First degree felony; or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 985.255(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 985.03(18), F.S.

<sup>9</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 985.24(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 985.24(2), F.S.

• Second degree felony involving violence against any individual. 12

A prolific juvenile offender<sup>13</sup> must be placed on supervised release detention care with electronic monitoring or in secure detention care under a special detention order.<sup>14</sup> If secure detention care is ordered by the court for a prolific juvenile offender, such secure detention care must not exceed 21 days unless an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good faith, or secure detention care is extended for 9 days as described above.<sup>15</sup>

The time limitations on detention care do not include periods of delay resulting from a continuance granted by the court. Upon an order granting a continuance, the court must conduct a hearing at the end of each 72- hour period to determine the need for continued detention.<sup>16</sup>

The period of supervised release detention care is tolled upon the allegation that a child has violated his or her supervised release detention. This period remains tolled until the court makes a ruling on the alleged violation. If the court finds the child in violation, the number of day the child has served on any type of detention before the violation is excluded from the time limitations described above.<sup>17</sup>

#### Cost Sharing of Detention Care

Cost sharing is governed by s. 985.6865, F.S., which provides that each fiscal year, the DJJ must calculate and provide to every county that is not fiscally constrained <sup>18</sup> and that does not provide its own detention care, its annual percentage share. <sup>19</sup>

The DJJ calculates a county's annual percentage share by dividing the total number of detention days for children residing in the non-fiscally constrained county for the most recently completed 12-month period by the total number of detention days for children in all non-fiscally constrained counties. The county must pay 50 percent of the annual percentage share in 12 equal payments, due on the first day of each month.<sup>20</sup>

Counties that are required to pay their share of detention costs must incorporate sufficient funds to pay its share of detention costs into its annual budget.<sup>21</sup> Funds paid by the counties to the DJJ

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 985.26, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 985.255, F.S., provides that a "prolific juvenile offender" means a child that is charged with a delinquent act that would be a felony if committed by an adult, has a prior adjudication or adjudication withheld for a delinquent act that would be a felony if committed by an adult, and has 5 or more arrests, adjudications, or adjudications withheld, 3 of which must have been felony offenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 985.26, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 985.26(2)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 985.26(4)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 985.26(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 985.6865(1)(b), F.S., defines "fiscally constrained county" as a county within a rural area of opportunity as designated by the Governor pursuant to s. 288.0656, F.S., or each county for which the value of a mill will raise no more than \$5 million in revenue, based on the certified school taxable value certified pursuant to s. 1011.62(4)(a)1.a., F.S., from the previous July 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 985.6865(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 985.6865(4), F.S.

under this section must be deposited into the Shared County/State Juvenile Detention Trust Fund.<sup>22</sup> The DJJ will determine quarterly whether counties are complying with this section.<sup>23</sup>

The State must pay all costs of detention care for children:

- Residing in a fiscally constrained county.
- Residing out of State.
- Housed in state detention centers from counties that provide their own detention care for children.<sup>24</sup>

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 985.24, F.S., providing that the court may order a child placed on supervised release detention care to comply with any condition established by the department or ordered by the court, including electronic monitoring, when the court finds such condition necessary to preserve public safety or to ensure the child's safety or appearance in court.

The bill amends s. 985.26, F.S., providing that the court may order a child be placed on *supervised release detention* care for any time period until an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been completed. If a child has served 75 days on supervised release detention care, the court must conduct a hearing within 15 days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, to determine the need for continued supervised release detention care. At such hearing, the court may order the child to remain on supervised release detention care until an adjudicatory hearing has been completed, upon:

- Good cause being shown that the nature of the charge requires additional time for the prosecution or defense of the case; or
- Consideration of the totality of the circumstances, including the preservation of public safety.

The bill specifies that, except in specified circumstances, a child may not be held in *secure detention* for longer than 21 days unless an adjudicatory hearing has been commenced. Under current law, a child generally may not be held in *secure* or *supervised release detention* care for longer than 21 days, except in specified circumstances.

Additionally, the bill provides that the court may transition a child between secure detention care and supervised release detention care, including electronic monitoring, if the court finds such placement is necessary to:

- Preserve public safety;
- Ensure the child's safety;
- Ensure appearance in court; or
- Ensure compliance with any condition of supervised release detention care.

Each period of secure detention care counts toward the 21 day time limitation, whether served consecutively or nonconsecutively.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 985.6865(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 985.6865(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 985.6865(3), F.S.

BILL: SB 7040 Page 6

Currently, upon a showing of good cause that additional time for the prosecution or defense is needed, the court may extend the length of detention for an additional 9 days, for specified offenses. The bill authorizes a court to also extend the length of detention based upon the totality of the circumstances, including the preservation of public safety, warranting an extension. Additionally, the bill increases the length of such extension from 9 days to up to 21 days. The bill expands the list of specified offenses to include:

- Any second degree felony; and
- A third degree felony involving violence against any individual.

The court may continue to extend the period of secure detention in increments of up to 21 days by conducting a hearing before the expiration of the current period, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays. At such hearing the court must make required findings in writing. If the court extends the time period of secure detention care, it must ensure that an adjudicatory hearing for the case commences as soon as is reasonably possible considering the totality of the circumstances. The court must prioritize the efficient disposition of those cases in which the child has served 60 or more days in secure detention care.

The bill provides that any period of supervised release detention care must be excluded from the time limits for detention care. The bill removes language contained in s. 985.26(4)(b), F.S., relating to the tolling of supervised release detention care because this language becomes obsolete with the changes made to this section by the bill.

Any electronic monitoring ordered by a court as a condition of supervised release detention care may be supervised by the DJJ, a law enforcement agency, or the department and a law enforcement agency working in partnership. However, the bill specifies that it does not require a law enforcement agency to supervise a child placed on electronic monitoring.

This bill is effective July 1, 2022.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

This bill appears to be exempt from the requirements of Article VII, Section 18 of the Florida Constitution because it is a criminal law.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

BILL: SB 7040 Page 7

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

### C. Government Sector Impact:

The overall impact of the bill on DJJ is indeterminate. There may be a positive indeterminate bed impact (unquantifiable increase in the need for secure detention beds) on the DJJ due to the increase in the number of children who may be held in secure detention for longer periods of time. This bed impact may be partially offset by the reduction in detention bed needs due to the use of supervised release detention. There may also be a positive workload impact on the DJJ due to the extended period of supervision under supervised release detention. It is unclear whether the fiscal impact due to the longer permissible period of secure detention will be offset by the court's ability to transfer a child from secure to supervised release detention. The bill may also increase the demand for electronic monitoring.

Additionally, all non-fiscally constrained counties pay for half of their prior year actual detention casts. More children detained in detention care would mean higher cost to the counties to pay for their detention care.

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 985.24 and 985.26.

### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

BILL: SB 7040 Page 8

B.	Amendm	ents:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 02/09/2022

The Committee on Appropriations (Perry) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

2 3

5

6

7 8

9

10

1

Delete lines 41 - 100

4 and insert:

> by the department or ordered by the court, including electronic monitoring, when the court finds such condition necessary to preserve public safety or to ensure the child's safety or appearance in court.

> Section 2. Section 985.26, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39



985.26 Length of detention.-

- (1) A child may not be placed into or held in detention care for longer than 24 hours unless the court orders such detention care, and the order includes specific instructions that direct the release of the child from such detention care, in accordance with s. 985.255. The order shall be a final order, reviewable by appeal under s. 985.534 and the Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. Appeals of such orders shall take precedence over other appeals and other pending matters.
- (2) (a) 1. A court may order that a child be placed on supervised release detention care for any time period until the adjudicatory hearing is completed. However, if a child has served 75 days on supervised release detention care, the court must conduct a hearing within 15 days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, to determine the need for continued supervised release detention care. At the hearing, upon good cause being shown that the nature of the charge requires additional time for the prosecution or defense of the case or upon consideration of the totality of the circumstances, including the preservation of public safety, which may warrant an extension, the court may order the child to remain on supervised release detention care until the adjudicatory hearing is completed.
- 2. Except as provided in paragraph (b) or paragraph (c), a child may not be held in secure detention care under a special detention order for more than 21 days unless an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good faith by the court.
  - 3. This section does not prohibit a court from

41

42

43 44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58 59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



transitioning a child between secure detention care and supervised release detention care, including electronic monitoring, if the court finds that such placement is necessary to preserve public safety or to ensure the child's safety, appearance in court, or compliance with any condition of supervised release detention care. Each period of secure detention care counts toward the time limitation in this paragraph, whether served consecutively or nonconsecutively. (b) Upon good cause being shown that the nature of the charge requires additional time for the prosecution or defense of the case or upon the totality of the circumstances, including the preservation of public safety, warranting an extension, the court may extend the length of secure detention care for up to 21 an additional 9 days if the child is charged with an offense that would be, if committed by an adult, would be a capital felony, a life felony, a felony of the first or second degree, or a felony of the third second degree involving violence against any individual. The court may continue to extend the period of secure detention care in increments of up to 21 days by conducting a hearing before the expiration of the current period, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, to determine the need for continuing the secure detention care of the child. At the hearing, the court must make the required findings in writing to extend the period of secure detention ======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========= And the title is amended as follows: Delete lines 9 - 10 and insert: care for any time period until the adjudicatory



hearing is completed; requiring a court to

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

576-02039C-22 20227040pb

A bill to be entitled An act relating to time limitations for preadjudicatory juvenile detention care; amending s. 985.24, F.S.; authorizing a court to order a child placed on supervised release detention care to comply with specified conditions under certain circumstances; amending s. 985.26, F.S.; authorizing a court to order that a child be placed on supervised release detention care for any time period until an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced; requiring a court to conduct a hearing within a specified timeframe if a child has served longer than a specified number of days on supervised release detention care; prohibiting a child from being held in secure detention care for longer than a certain time period under certain circumstances; authorizing a court to extend the length of secure detention care for an increased amount of days under specified circumstances; authorizing a court to continue to extend the time period for secure detention care under specified circumstances; requiring a court to make specified findings; requiring a court to conduct a hearing to determine the continued need for secure detention care under specified circumstances; revising provisions relating to supervised release detention care and its exclusion from specified time limitations; authorizing certain electronic monitoring ordered by a court to be supervised by the Department of Juvenile Justice or a law enforcement agency, or both; providing

Page 1 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

576-02039C-22 20227040pb 30 construction; providing an effective date. 31 32 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 33 34 Section 1. Present subsections (2), (3), and (4) of section 985.24, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (3), 35 (4), and (5), respectively, and a new subsection (2) is added to 37 that section, to read: 38 985.24 Use of detention; prohibitions.-39 (2) The court may order a child placed on supervised 40 release detention care to comply with any condition established by the department and ordered by the court, including electronic monitoring, when the court finds such condition necessary to 42 4.3 preserve public safety or to ensure the child's safety or appearance in court. 45 Section 2. Section 985.26, Florida Statutes, is amended to 46 read: 47 985.26 Length of detention.-(1) A child may not be placed into or held in detention care for longer than 24 hours unless the court orders such 49 detention care, and the order includes specific instructions that direct the release of the child from such detention care, in accordance with s. 985.255. The order shall be a final order, reviewable by appeal under s. 985.534 and the Florida Rules of 53 Appellate Procedure. Appeals of such orders shall take 54 55 precedence over other appeals and other pending matters. 56 (2) (a) 1. A court may order that a child be placed on

Florida Senate - 2022

57

Page 2 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

supervised release detention care for any time period until an

adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good

20227040pb

20227040pb

faith by the court. However, if a child has served 75 days on
supervised release detention care, the court must conduct a
hearing within 15 days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal
holidays, to determine the need for continued supervised release
detention care. At the hearing, upon good cause being shown that
the nature of the charge requires additional time for the
prosecution or defense of the case or upon consideration of the
totality of the circumstances, including the preservation of
public safety, which may warrant an extension, the court may
order the child to remain on supervised release detention care
until an adjudicatory hearing has been commenced in good faith
by the court.

576-02039C-22

59

60

61

62

64

65

66

67

68

69

7.0

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

- 2. Except as provided in paragraph (b) or paragraph (c), a child may not be held in <u>secure</u> detention care under a special detention order for more than 21 days unless an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good faith by the court.
- 3. This section does not prohibit a court from transitioning a child between secure detention care and supervised release detention care, including electronic monitoring, if the court finds that such placement is necessary to preserve public safety or to ensure the child's safety, appearance in court, or compliance with any condition of supervised release detention care. Each period of secure detention care counts toward the time limitation in this paragraph, whether served consecutively or nonconsecutively.
- (b) Upon good cause being shown that the nature of the charge requires additional time for the prosecution or defense of the case or upon the totality of the circumstances, including

Page 3 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

the preservation of public safety, warranting an extension, the court may extend the length of secure detention care for up to 21 an additional 9 days if the child is charged with an offense 90 that would be, if committed by an adult, would be a capital 91 felony, a life felony, a felony of the first or second degree, or a felony of the third <del>second</del> degree involving violence 93 against any individual. The court may continue to extend the period of secure detention care in increments of up to 21 days by conducting a hearing before the expiration of the current 96 97 period, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, to determine the need for continuing the secure detention care of 99 the child. At the hearing, the court must make the required findings on the record to extend the period of secure detention 100 101 care. If the court extends the time period for secure detention care, it must ensure that an adjudicatory hearing for the case commences as soon as reasonably possible considering the 103 104 totality of the circumstances, and it must prioritize the 105 efficient disposition of those cases in which the child has 106 served 60 or more days in secure detention care. 107 (c) A prolific juvenile offender under s. 985.255(1)(f) 108 shall be placed on supervised release detention care with electronic monitoring or in secure detention care under a 110 special detention order until disposition. If secure detention care is ordered by the court, it must be authorized under this 111

576-02039C-22

1. Twenty-one days unless an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good faith by the court or the period is extended by the court pursuant to paragraph (b); or

2. Fifteen days after the entry of an order of

part and may not exceed:

112

113

114

115

116

Page 4 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20227040pb

576-02039C-22 adjudication.

117 118 119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

As used in this paragraph, the term "disposition" means a declination to file under s. 985.15(1)(h), the entry of nolle prosegui for the charges, the filing of an indictment under s. 985.56 or an information under s. 985.557, a dismissal of the case, or an order of final disposition by the court.

- (d) A prolific juvenile offender under s. 985.255(1)(f) who is taken into custody for a violation of the conditions of his or her supervised release detention must be held in secure detention until a detention hearing is held.
- (3) Except as provided in subsection (2), a child may not be held in detention care for more than 15 days following the entry of an order of adjudication.
- (4)(a) The time limits in subsections (2) and (3) do not include periods of delay resulting from a continuance granted by the court for cause on motion of the child or his or her counsel or of the state. Upon the issuance of an order granting a continuance for cause on a motion by either the child, the child's counsel, or the state, the court shall conduct a hearing at the end of each 72-hour period, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, to determine the need for continued secure detention of the child and the need for further continuance of proceedings for the child or the state.
- (b) Any The period of for supervised release detention care under this section is telled on the date that the department or nforcement officer alleges that the child has violat condition of the child's supervised release detention care until the court enters a ruling on the violation. Notwithstanding the

Page 5 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 7040

20227040ph

146	tolling of supervised release detention care, the court retains
147	jurisdiction over the child for a violation of a condition of
148	supervised release detention care during the tolling period. If
149	the court finds that a child has violated his or her supervised
150	release detention care, the number of days that the child served
151	in any type of detention care before commission of the violation
152	shall be excluded from the time limits under subsections (2) and
153	(3).

576-02039C-22

14

14

154

155

156

157

158

159

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

- (5) A child who was not in secure detention at the time of the adjudicatory hearing, but for whom residential commitment is anticipated or recommended, may be placed under a special detention order for a period not to exceed 72 hours, excluding weekends and legal holidays, for the purpose of conducting a comprehensive evaluation as provided in s. 985.185. Motions for the issuance of such special detention order may be made subsequent to a finding of delinquency. Upon said motion, the court shall conduct a hearing to determine the appropriateness of such special detention order and shall order the least restrictive level of detention necessary to complete the comprehensive evaluation process that is consistent with public safety. Such special detention order may be extended for an additional 72 hours upon further order of the court.
- (6) If a child is detained and a petition for delinquency is filed, the child must shall be arraigned in accordance with the Florida Rules of Juvenile Procedure within 48 hours after the filing of the petition for delinguency.
- (7) Any electronic monitoring ordered by a court as a condition of supervised release detention care pursuant to this section may be supervised by the department, a law enforcement

Page 6 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 (PROPOSED BILL) SPB 7040

i	576-02039C-22 20227040pb
L75	agency, or the department and a law enforcement agency working
L76	in partnership. However, this subsection does not require a law
L77	enforcement agency to supervise a child placed on electronic
L78	monitoring.
L79	Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 7 of 7

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

2/9/22 Meeting Date	The Florida Senate  APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to	7040 Bill Number or Topic
Name (iff Wise	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting  on, Public Defender, Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 386)365-7151
Address 173 NE He	ernando Ave, Suite 115 Email C	wilsona flpd3, con
Lake City	FL 32055 State Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR Waive Speaking	:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of Islands about registering to lobby please see Fla.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

7040

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date

2/9/2022

Appro	opriations		eliver both copies of this fo ofessional staff conducting	
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Matt Dunagan			Phone850-877-2165
Address		rive		Email mdunagan@flsheriffs.org
	Street Tallahassee	FL	32308	
	City	State	Zip	
	Speaking: For	Against Informat	tion <b>OR</b> W	Waive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEASE CH	HECK ONE OF THE F	FOLLOWING:
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	repre:	a registered lobbyist, senting: Sheriffs Associ	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

7040

	Meeting Date APPROP		Deliver both copies or professional staff cor	of this form to nducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee  AAROW WA  FL ASSN OF CO	AT "WAIT REM DEF LAW"	11 YERS	Phone <i>(</i>	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  435-3194
Addre	Street			Email	
	City  Speaking: For	State  Against   Inform	<i>Zip</i> nation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
		PLEASE (	CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
	am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobby presenting:	yist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add (fisenate. add)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

7/9/77

4	- 1 1		The Florida Sena	ate	74570. <b>4</b> 1
A	3/9/22 Meeting Date		EARANCE R  Deliver both copies of this for a professional staff conductin	orm to	7090 Bill Number or Topic
14	Committee (aylos May	rtinez, Pubi			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Addres	122011.1	14th St	TO DEVICE:		Inez@pamiomi.co
	Manni City.	FL State	33125 Zip		
	Speaking: For	Against Infor	mation <b>OR</b> W	<b>/aive Speaking:</b>	Support Against
	•	PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
1 1 1/ 1	am appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.		am a registered lobbyist, epresenting:	Wansher.	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df (Isenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 2 9 2007 Meeting Date

### The Florida Senate

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Bill Number or Topic

	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee Rachel	Sohner	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address			Email	
	City Street	State Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 7/9/8027

### The Florida Senate

### DDEADARICE DECORD

4040	
Bill Number or Topic	

	011100.0	APPEAR	iance rec	UKD	
	Meeting Date		both copies of this form to onal staff conducting the m		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee	Nampo	Pho	one	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	s		Em	ail	
	Holly wo	od EL State	33020 Zip	-	
	Speaking: For	Against Information	OR Waive S	Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
		PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF THE FOLL	OWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a reg representi	istered lobbyist, ing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df (flsenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### APPEARANCE RECORD

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) imavai State Waive Speaking: Against In Support Speaking: Information

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of flsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

02 | 09 | 2022 Meeting Date

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

7040

Bill Number or Topic

Approps

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name	Katheri	ne Rojas			Phone			
Address	Street				Email			
	Hollywood City	FL State	3302( Zip	)				
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Ir	nformation <b>OR</b>	Wa	ive Speaking:	☐ In Support	Against	
		PLEA	ASE CHECK ONE OF	THEF	OLLOWING:			

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

Rising

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. odf | fisenate.gov |

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

7040	
Bill Number or Topic	

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

	-	0 1 -		
Vlame	1000	Scott JV	Phone	

Address P.O. Box 10788 Email down. Scotty Splcenter. C

Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against

### PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:
Southern Poverty Law
Center Action Fund

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. and fifsenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

29/22	The Florida Senate  APPEARANCE RECORD	7040
An proprietors	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Committee  Lac V. ESK	GMQNI Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 134 E. World	Email	
Olarah FC City State	32901 Zip	•
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [fisenate. por

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	oh i		The F	Florida Se	enate	10	-1 . 1	1-6
	Meeting Date  A O O O	2 priation		th copies of tl	RECORD nis form to cting the meeting	_58	Bill Number or To	ppic
Name	Committee	Neis	log-	lose	Hins Phone	786	dment Barcode (if	applicable)
Address	4343 Street	W	Flag	ler	Email			
	Micun	State		Zip				
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against [	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support	Against	
			PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWING:			
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		I am a registrepresenting	ered lobbyist	FL	somethi	a lobbyist, but re ng of value for m neals, lodging, et ed by:	y appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate.ov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate SB 7040 APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) OR Against Information Waive Speaking: Speaking: In Support

$\overline{V}$	I am appearing without	I am a registered lobbyist,	la	m not a lobbyist, but received
	compensation or sponsorship.	representing:	so so	mething of value for my appearance
			(tr	avel, meals, lodging, etc.),
			sp	onsored by:

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. odf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations PCS/SB 292 (304450) BILL: Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Health INTRODUCER: and Human Services); and Senators Polsky and Book Newborn Screenings SUBJECT: DATE: February 8, 2022 REVISED: ANALYST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE **ACTION** HP 1. Looke Brown **Favorable** Gerbrandt Money **AHS Recommend: Fav/CS** ΑP 3. Gerbrandt Sadberry **Pre-meeting** 

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

### I. Summary:

PCS/SB 292 amends section 383.14, Florida Statutes, to require a hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility to test newborns for congenital cytomegalovirus should the newborn fail his or her screening for hearing loss. The screening for hearing loss is required under current law to be administered prior to being discharged from the hospital or birthing facility.

The bill also requires licensed health care providers practicing in the primary care setting to ensure that newborns in their care whose birth was not attended to by a health care provider are screened for hearing loss within 21 days after birth. The licensed health care provider must test for congenital cytomegalovirus should the newborn fail his or her screening for hearing loss.

The bill adds physicians to the list of facilities and practitioners to whom a parent may be referred to obtain the required newborn hearing screening after a home birth.

The bill is expected to have a significant negative fiscal impact on the Department of Health. See section V of this analysis.

The bill takes effect on January 1, 2023.

#### II. Present Situation:

### Cytomegalovirus

Cytomegalovirus (CMV) is a common virus for people of all ages; however, a healthy person's immune system usually keeps the virus from causing illness. In the United States, nearly one in three children are already infected with CMV by age five. Over half of adults have been infected with CMV by age 40. Once CMV is in a person's body, it stays there for life and can reactivate. A person can also be re-infected with a different strain (variety) of the virus. Most people with CMV infection have no symptoms and aren't aware that they have been infected. 2

A pregnant woman can pass CMV to her unborn baby. The virus in the woman's blood can cross through the placenta and infect the baby. This can happen when a pregnant woman is infected with CMV for the first time or is infected with CMV again during pregnancy.<sup>3</sup>

Some babies with congenital CMV infection have health problems that are apparent at birth or that develop later during infancy or childhood. In the most severe cases, CMV can cause the death of an unborn baby (pregnancy loss).

Some babies with congenital CMV infection have signs at birth. These signs include:

- Rash.
- Jaundice (yellowing of the skin or whites of the eyes).
- Microcephaly (small head).
- Low birth weight.
- Hepatosplenomegaly (enlarged liver and spleen).
- Seizures.
- Retinitis (damaged eye retina).

Some babies with signs of congenital CMV infection at birth may have long-term health problems, such as:

- Hearing loss.
- Developmental and motor delay.
- Vision loss.
- Microcephaly (small head).
- Seizures.

Some babies without signs of congenital CMV infection at birth may have hearing loss. Hearing loss may be present at birth or may develop later, even in babies who passed the newborn hearing test.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> About Cytomegalovirus (CMV), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at <a href="https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/overview.html">https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/overview.html</a> (last visited Oct. 29, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Babies Born with Congenital Cytomegalovirus (CMV), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at <a href="https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/congenital-infection.html">https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/congenital-infection.html</a>, (last visited Jan. 12, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *Id*.

CMV is the most common infectious cause of birth defects in the United States. About one out of 200 babies is born with congenital CMV. One out of five babies with congenital CMV will have symptoms or long-term health problems, such as hearing loss. Hearing loss may progress from mild to severe during the first two years of life, which is a critical period for language learning. Over time, hearing loss can affect a child's ability to develop communication, language, and social skills.<sup>5</sup>

Some babies may have hearing loss that may or may not be detected by newborn hearing test. Congenital CMV infection is diagnosed by detection of CMV DNA in the urine, saliva (preferred specimens), or blood, within three weeks after birth. Infection cannot be diagnosed using tests that detect antibodies to CMV. Congenital CMV infection cannot be diagnosed using samples collected more than three weeks after birth because testing after this time cannot distinguish between congenital infection and an infection acquired during or after delivery.<sup>6</sup>

Babies who show signs of congenital CMV disease can be treated with medicines called antivirals. Antivirals may decrease the severity of hearing loss. Babies who get treated with antivirals should be closely monitored by their doctor because of possible side effects.<sup>7</sup>

#### Florida's Newborn Screening Program

Florida's Newborn Screening Program (NBS) was established in 1965, and the processes are governed by ss. 383.14 and 383.145, F.S. The NBS currently screens for 57 conditions prior to discharge of the newborn from the hospital or other licensed birthing facility. Of the conditions screened, 55 conditions are screened through the collection of blood spots. Screening of the two remaining conditions, hearing loss and critical congenital heart defect (CCHD), are completed at the birthing facility through point of care testing.<sup>8</sup>

The newborn screening specimen card, which includes the drops of blood, is sent to the Department of Health's (department) Bureau of Public Health Laboratory (BPHL) in Jacksonville for analysis. On average, the BPHL in Jacksonville tests 250,000 specimens per year. When an abnormal blood screening result occurs, additional testing is required. The department's Division of Children's Medical Services NBS Follow-up Program contacts health care providers and parents to ensure confirmatory testing occurs.<sup>9</sup>

#### **Newborn and Infant Hearing Screening**

Section 383.145, F.S., requires that a newborn hearing screening must be conducted on all newborns in hospitals in this state on birth admission. When a newborn is delivered in a facility other than a hospital, the parents must be instructed on the importance of having the hearing

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> CMV Fact Sheet for Healthcare Providers, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at <u>CMV Fact Sheet for Healthcare Providers | CDC</u>, (last visited Jan. 12, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> About Cytomegalovirus (CMV), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/overview.html (last visited Jan. 12, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Congenital CMV and Hearing Loss, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/hearing-loss.html, (last visited Oct. 29, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Department of Health analysis of SB 292, 11/2/2021, on file with Senate Health Policy Committee staff.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> *Id*.

screening performed and must be given information to assist them in having the screening performed within three months after the child's birth.<sup>10</sup>

Before a newborn is discharged from a hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility that provides maternity and newborn care services, and unless objected to by the parent or legal guardian, the newborn must be screened for the detection of hearing loss to prevent the consequences of unidentified disorders. However, if the screening is not completed before discharge due to scheduling or temporary staffing limitations, the screening must be completed within 30 days after the birth. Before a newborn is discharged from a licensed birth center, such facility must refer the newborn to a licensed audiologist, physician, or hospital for screening for detection of hearing loss and referral for appointment must be made within 30 days after discharge. If the birth is a home birth, the health care provider in attendance must provide a referral to a licensed audiologist, hospital, or other newborn hearing screening provider and the referral for appointment must be made within 30 days after the birth.

The section also requires that all screenings be conducted by a licensed audiologist, a licensed physician, or appropriately supervised individual who has completed documented training specifically for newborn hearing screening. <sup>16</sup> When ordered by the treating physician, screening of a newborn's hearing must include auditory brainstem responses, or evoked otoacoustic emissions, or appropriate technology as approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA). <sup>17</sup>

A child who is diagnosed as having a permanent hearing impairment must be referred to the primary care physician for medical management, treatment, and follow-up services. Furthermore, any child from birth to 36 months of age who is diagnosed as having a hearing impairment that requires ongoing special hearing services must be referred to the Children's Medical Services Early Intervention Program serving the geographical area in which the child resides. <sup>18</sup> Any person who is not covered through insurance and cannot afford the costs for testing must be given a list of newborn hearing screening providers who provide the necessary testing free of charge. <sup>19</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 383.145, F.S., to require a hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility to administer a FDA approved test, or other diagnostically equivalent test, on a newborn to screen for congenital cytomegalovirus should the newborn fail his or her screening for hearing loss. The congenital cytomegalovirus test must be administered before the newborn becomes 21 days of age or before discharge, whichever occurs earlier.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> s. 383.145(3)(i), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> s. 383.145(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> s. 383.145(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> s. 383.145(3)(g), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> s. 383.145(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> s. 383.145(3)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> s. 383.145(3)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> s. 383.145(3)(h), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section. 383.145(3)(k), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section. 383.145(3)(1), F.S.

The bill also requires licensed health care providers practicing in the primary care setting to ensure that newborns in their care whose birth was not attended to by a health care provider are screened for hearing loss within 21 days after birth. If a newborn fails the hearing screening the bill requires licensed health care provider to administer a FDA approved test to screen for congenital cytomegalovirus before the newborn becomes 21 days of age.

Current law requires that all newborns delivered in a hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility must have a hearing screen performed prior to being discharged. However, if the screening is not completed before discharge due to scheduling or temporary staffing limitations, the screening must be completed within 30 days after birth. The bill requires screenings in these cases to be completed within 21 days after birth.

The bill clarifies that newborns delivered in a licensed birth center must be referred to a newborn hearing screening provider before discharge.

Current law requires that health care providers in attendance of a home birth are responsible for coordination and referral to a licensed audiologist, a hospital, or another newborn hearing screening provider and that the referral for appointment must be made within 30 days after the birth. The bill requires that the referral for appointment be made within 7 days after birth and adds physicians to the list of facilities and practitioners to whom a parent may be referred to for obtaining the required newborn hearing screening after a home birth.

Under current law, parents of newborns who are not delivered in a hospital must be instructed on the importance of having a hearing screening performed within three months after birth. Persons who cannot afford the cost of a hearing test must be provided a list of newborn hearing screening providers who provide the testing for free. The bill deletes both of these provisions.

The bill requires that the results of a newborn hearing screening and congenital cytomegalovirus and any related diagnostic testing to be reported to the department within 7 days after receipt of such results.

Current law defines a "licensed health care provider" as a physician licensed under chapter 458 or 459, F.S., a nurse licensed pursuant to chapter 464, F.S., or an audiologist licensed pursuant to chapter 468, F.S., rendering services within the scope of his or her license. The bill amends this definition to include a licensed physician assistant, a midwife licensed under chapter 467, F.S., and a speech language pathologist.

The bill defines the terms audiologist, hospital, and physician for clarity in the section. The bill also makes conforming changes and deletes obsolete provisions.

The bill takes effect on January 1, 2023.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

١٧.	COIIS	ututonai 133ucs.
	A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
		None.
	B.	Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:
		None.
	C.	Trust Funds Restrictions:
		None.
	D.	State Tax or Fee Increases:
		None.
	E.	Other Constitutional Issues:
		None.
V.	Fisca	I Impact Statement:
	A.	Tax/Fee Issues:
		None.
	B.	Private Sector Impact:
		None.
	C.	Government Sector Impact:
		SB 292 will have a significant negative fiscal impact on the department. The department estimates a potential general revenue impact of \$440,749 (\$372,153 recurring, and \$68,596 nonrecurring), and four FTE to implement the provisions of the bill. <sup>20,21</sup>

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

Email from Andrew Love, Legislative Planning Director, Florida Department of Health, to Jay Howard, Senior Legislative Analyst, Florida Senate (Jan 10, 2022) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee on Health and Human Services).
 Florida Department of Health, Senate Bill 292 Legislative Bill Analysis (Jan. 20, 2022) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee on Health and Human Services).

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 383.145 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

### PCS (304450) by Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services):

The proposed committee substitute:

- Deletes a requirement in the underlying bill that each newborn be tested for congenital cytomegalovirus before becoming three weeks of age.
- Amends the definition of a licensed health care provider to include a licensed physician assistant, a midwife licensed under chapter 467, and a speech language pathologist.
- Deletes a requirement in the underlying bill that hospitals must administer a specific congenital cytomegalovirus test and instead requires a FDA approved test.
- For home births, requires that a referral for appointment for a hearing screen must be made within 7 days, instead of 30 days, after birth.
- Requires licensed health care providers practicing in the primary care setting to ensure that newborns in their care whose birth was not attended to by a health care provider are screened for hearing loss within 21 days after birth.
- Requires licensed health care providers practicing in the primary care setting to administer a FDA approved, or diagnostically equivalent, congenital cytomegalovirus test on newborns who fail their hearing screen, before the newborn is 21 days of age.
- Requires hearing screening to be conducted within 21 days, instead of 30 days, if due
  to scheduling or temporary staffing issues a newborn cannot be screened prior to
  discharge from a hospital.
- Requires that the results of a newborn hearing screening and congenital cytomegalovirus and any related diagnostic testing to be reported to the department within 7 days after receipt of such results.
- Deletes a provision related to a requirement that the parents of newborns not delivered in a hospital be notified of the importance of having a hearing screening.
- Deletes a provision related to a requirement that persons who cannot afford the cost for testing be provided a list of newborn hearing screening providers who provide the testing for free.
- Changes the effective date of the bill to January 1, 2023.
- Makes conforming changes and deletes obsolete provisions.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS	•	
02/09/2022	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Appropriations (Polsky) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 Delete lines 96 - 129

and insert:

1

2

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

audiologist, a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, or a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider  $\tau$  for screening for the detection of hearing loss  $\tau$  to prevent the consequences of unidentified disorders. The referral for appointment must  $\frac{\text{shall}}{\text{shall}}$  be made within 7  $\frac{30}{\text{days}}$  days after discharge. Written documentation of the referral must be placed



in the newborn's medical chart.

- (c) If the parent or legal quardian of the newborn objects to the screening, the screening must not be completed. In such case, the physician, midwife, or other person who is attending the newborn shall maintain a record that the screening has not been performed and attach a written objection that must be signed by the parent or quardian.
- (d) For home births, the health care provider in attendance is responsible for coordination and referral to an a licensed audiologist, a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider. The health care provider in attendance must make the referral for appointment shall be made within 7 30 days after the birth. In cases in which the home birth is not attended by a primary health care provider, the newborn's primary health care provider is responsible for coordinating the a referral to a licensed audiologist, physician licensed pursuant to chapter 458 or chapter 459, hospital, or other newborn hearing screening provider must be made by the health care provider within the first 3 months after the child's birth.
- (e) For home births and births in a licensed birth center, if a newborn is referred to a newborn hearing screening provider and the newborn fails the screening for the detection of hearing loss, the newborn's primary health care provider must refer the newborn for administration of a test approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration or another diagnostically equivalent test on the newborn to screen for congenital cytomegalovirus.

38 39

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =============



40	And the title is amended as follows:
41	Delete lines 9 - 15
42	and insert:
43	referrals; providing that a newborn's primary health
44	care provider is responsible for coordinating such
45	referrals under certain circumstances; requiring a
46	newborn's primary health care provider to refer the
47	newborn for testing for congenital cytomegalovirus
48	under certain circumstances; revising the timeframe
49	within which



576-02110-22

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Proposed Committee Substitute by the Committee on Appropriations (Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services)

A bill to be entitled An act relating to newborn screenings; amending s. 383.145, F.S.; revising and defining terms; requiring hospitals and other state-licensed birthing facilities to test for congenital cytomegalovirus in newborns within a specified timeframe under certain circumstances; revising the timeframe in which health care providers attending home births must make certain referrals; requiring certain health care providers practicing in the primary care setting to screen certain newborns in their care for hearing loss within a specified timeframe; requiring such providers to test such newborns for congenital cytomegalovirus within a specified timeframe under certain circumstances; revising the timeframe within which hospitals must complete newborn hearing screenings that were not completed before discharge due to temporary staffing or scheduling limitations; providing that certain test results must be reported to the Department of Health within a specified timeframe; deleting a requirement that the parents of certain newborns be instructed on and provided specified information; revising a provision related to Medicaid coverage of newborn hearing screenings and follow-up reevaluations to delete obsolete language; deleting a requirement that certain uninsured persons be provided a list of specified providers; providing

Page 1 of 8

1/21/2022 9:23:59 AM



576-02110-22

28

29

31

32

33

34

35

37

38

40

41

42

43

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

55

56

an effective date.

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 292

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 383.145, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

383.145 Newborn and infant hearing screening.-

- (1) LEGISLATIVE INTENT.—It is the intent of the Legislature this section is to provide a statewide comprehensive and coordinated interdisciplinary program of early hearing loss impairment screening, identification, and follow-up followup care for newborns. The goal is to screen all newborns for hearing loss impairment in order to alleviate the adverse effects of hearing loss on speech and language development, academic performance, and cognitive development. It is further the intent of the Legislature that the provisions of this section act only be implemented to the extent that funds are specifically included in the General Appropriations Act for carrying out the purposes of this section.
  - (2) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "Audiologist" means a person licensed under part I of chapter 468 to practice audiology "Agency" means the Agency for Health Care Administration.
  - (b) "Department" means the Department of Health.
- (c) "Hearing loss impairment" means a hearing loss of 30 dB HL or greater in the frequency region important for speech recognition and comprehension in one or both ears, approximately 500 through 4,000 hertz.
  - (d) "Hospital" means a facility as defined in s.

Page 2 of 8

1/21/2022 9:23:59 AM



576-02110-22

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

8.5

395.002(13) and licensed under chapter 395 and part II of chapter 408.

- (e) "Infant" means an age range from 30 days through 12 months.
- (f) (e) "Licensed health care provider" means a physician or physician assistant licensed under pursuant to chapter 458; an osteopathic physician or physician assistant licensed under or chapter 459; an advanced practice registered nurse, a registered nurse, or a licensed practical nurse licensed under part I of pursuant to chapter 464; a midwife licensed under chapter 467; or a speech-language pathologist or an audiologist licensed under part I of <del>pursuant to</del> chapter 468, rendering services within the scope of his or her license.
- (g) (f) "Management" means the habilitation of the hearingimpaired child with hearing loss.
- (h) (g) "Newborn" means an age range from birth through 29 days.
- (i) "Physician" means a person licensed under chapter 458 to practice medicine or chapter 459 to practice osteopathic medicine.
- (j) (h) "Screening" means a test or battery of tests administered to determine the need for an in-depth hearing diagnostic evaluation.
- (3) REQUIREMENTS FOR SCREENING OF NEWBORNS; INSURANCE COVERAGE; REFERRAL FOR ONGOING SERVICES .-
- (a) Each licensed hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility that provides maternity and newborn care services shall ensure provide that all newborns are, before prior to discharge, screened for the detection of hearing  $loss_{\overline{r}}$  to prevent the

Page 3 of 8

1/21/2022 9:23:59 AM



576-02110-22

89

92

93

95

96

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 292

- consequences of unidentified disorders. If a newborn fails the screening for the detection of hearing loss, the hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility must administer a test approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration or another diagnostically equivalent test on the newborn to screen for congenital cytomegalovirus before the newborn becomes 21 days of age or before discharge, whichever occurs earlier.
- (b) Each licensed birth center that provides maternity and newborn care services shall ensure provide that all newborns are, before prior to discharge, referred to an a licensed audiologist, a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, or a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider for screening for the detection of hearing loss to prevent the consequences of unidentified disorders. The referral for appointment shall be made within 30 days after discharge. Written documentation of the referral must be placed in the newborn's medical chart.
- (c) If the parent or legal guardian of the newborn objects to the screening, the screening must not be completed. In such case, the physician, midwife, or other person who is attending the newborn shall maintain a record that the screening has not been performed and attach a written objection that must be signed by the parent or quardian.
- (d) For home births, the health care provider in attendance is responsible for coordination and referral to an a licensed audiologist, a physician, a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider. The referral for appointment must shall be made within 7 30 days after the birth. In cases in which the home birth is not attended by a primary health care

Page 4 of 8

1/21/2022 9:23:59 AM



576-02110-22

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

provider, a referral to a licensed audiologist, physician licensed pursuant to chapter 458 or chapter 459, hospital, or other newborn hearing screening provider must be made by the health care provider within the first 3 months after the child's birth.

(e) Each licensed health care provider practicing in the primary care setting must ensure that a newborn in his or her care whose birth was not attended by a health care provider is screened for hearing loss within 21 days after the birth. If a newborn fails the screening for the detection of hearing loss, the licensed health care provider must administer a test approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration or another diagnostically equivalent test on the newborn to screen for congenital cytomegalovirus before the newborn becomes 21 days of age.

(f) All newborn and infant hearing screenings must shall be conducted by an a licensed audiologist, a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, or an appropriately supervised individual who has completed documented training specifically for newborn hearing screening. Every <del>licensed</del> hospital that provides maternity or newborn care services shall obtain the services of an a licensed audiologist, a physician licensed pursuant to chapter 458 or chapter 459, or another other newborn hearing screening provider, through employment or contract or written memorandum of understanding, for the purposes of appropriate staff training, screening program supervision, monitoring the scoring and interpretation of test results, rendering of appropriate recommendations, and coordination of appropriate follow-up followup services. Appropriate

Page 5 of 8

1/21/2022 9:23:59 AM



576-02110-22

144

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 292

documentation of the screening completion, results, interpretation, and recommendations must be placed in the medical record within 24 hours after completion of the screening procedure.

(g) (f) The screening of a newborn's hearing must should be completed before the newborn is discharged from the hospital. However, if the screening is not completed before discharge due to scheduling or temporary staffing limitations, the screening must be completed within 21 30 days after the birth discharge. Screenings completed after discharge or performed because of initial screening failure must be completed by an audiologist licensed in the state, a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, or a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider.

(h) (g) Each hospital shall formally designate a lead physician responsible for programmatic oversight for newborn hearing screening. Each birth center shall designate a licensed health care provider to provide such programmatic oversight and to ensure that the appropriate referrals are being completed.

(i) (h) When ordered by the treating physician, screening of a newborn's hearing must include auditory brainstem responses, or evoked otoacoustic otacoustic emissions, or appropriate technology as approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration.

(j) (i) The results of any test conducted pursuant to this section, including, but not limited to, newborn hearing loss screening, congenital cytomegalovirus testing, and any related diagnostic testing, must be reported to the department within 7 days after receipt of such results Newborn hearing screening

Page 6 of 8

1/21/2022 9:23:59 AM



576-02110-22

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186 187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

must be conducted on all newborns in hospitals in this state on birth admission. When a newborn is delivered in a facility other than a hospital, the parents must be instructed on the importance of having the hearing screening performed and must be given information to assist them in having the screening performed within 3 months after the child's birth.

(k) (i) The initial procedure for screening the hearing of the newborn or infant and any medically necessary follow-up followup reevaluations leading to diagnosis shall be a covered benefit for, reimbursable under Medicaid as an expense compensated supplemental to the per diem rate for Medicaid patients enrolled in MediPass or Medicaid patients covered by a fee for service program. For Medicaid patients enrolled in HMOs, providers shall be reimbursed directly by the Medicaid Program Office at the Medicaid rate. This service may not be considered a covered service for the purposes of establishing the payment rate for Medicaid HMOs. All health insurance policies and health maintenance organizations as provided under ss. 627.6416, 627.6579, and 641.31(30), except for supplemental policies that only provide coverage for specific diseases, hospital indemnity, or Medicare supplement, or to the supplemental polices, shall compensate providers for the covered benefit at the contracted rate. Nonhospital-based providers are shall be eligible to bill Medicaid for the professional and technical component of each procedure code.

(1) (k) A child who is diagnosed as having a permanent hearing loss must impairment shall be referred to the primary care physician for medical management, treatment, and follow-up followup services. Furthermore, in accordance with Part C of the

Page 7 of 8

1/21/2022 9:23:59 AM



576-02110-22

202

203

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 292

Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Pub. L. No. 108-446. Infants and Toddlers with Disabilities, any child from birth to 36 months of age who is diagnosed as having a hearing loss impairment that requires ongoing special hearing services must be referred to the Children's Medical Services Early Intervention Program serving the geographical area in which the child resides.

(1) Any person who is not covered through insurance and cannot afford the costs for testing shall be given a list of newborn hearing screening providers who provide the necessary testing free of charge.

Section 2. This act shall take effect January 1, 2023.

Page 8 of 8

1/21/2022 9:23:59 AM

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations CS/SB 292 BILL: Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Health INTRODUCER: and Human Services); and Senators Polsky and Book Newborn Screenings SUBJECT: DATE: February 11, 2022 REVISED: **ANALYST** STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE **ACTION** HP 1. Looke Brown Favorable 2. Gerbrandt Money AHS **Recommend: Fav/CS** AP 3. Gerbrandt Sadberry Fav/CS

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

## I. Summary:

CS/SB 292 amends section 383.14, Florida Statutes, to require a hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility to test newborns for congenital cytomegalovirus should the newborn fail his or her screening for hearing loss before the newborn is 21 days old or before discharge, whichever occurs earlier. For home births and births in a licensed birth center, if a newborn fails a hearing test, the bill requires that the newborn's primary healthcare provider must refer the newborn to be tested for CMV.

For home births and births in a licensed birth center the bill changes the timeframe in which a referral for appointment for a newborn hearing screen must occur to within 7 days after birth, rather than 30 days after birth.

The bill is expected to have a significant negative fiscal impact on the Department of Health. See section V of this analysis.

The bill takes effect on January 1, 2023.

### II. Present Situation:

# Cytomegalovirus

Cytomegalovirus (CMV) is a common virus for people of all ages; however, a healthy person's immune system usually keeps the virus from causing illness. In the United States, nearly one in three children are already infected with CMV by age five. Over half of adults have been infected with CMV by age 40. Once CMV is in a person's body, it stays there for life and can reactivate. A person can also be re-infected with a different strain (variety) of the virus. Most people with CMV infection have no symptoms and aren't aware that they have been infected.<sup>2</sup>

A pregnant woman can pass CMV to her unborn baby. The virus in the woman's blood can cross through the placenta and infect the baby. This can happen when a pregnant woman is infected with CMV for the first time or is infected with CMV again during pregnancy.<sup>3</sup>

Some babies with congenital CMV infection have health problems that are apparent at birth or that develop later during infancy or childhood. In the most severe cases, CMV can cause the death of an unborn baby (pregnancy loss).

Some babies with congenital CMV infection have signs at birth. These signs include:

- Rash.
- Jaundice (yellowing of the skin or whites of the eyes).
- Microcephaly (small head).
- Low birth weight.
- Hepatosplenomegaly (enlarged liver and spleen).
- Seizures.
- Retinitis (damaged eye retina).

Some babies with signs of congenital CMV infection at birth may have long-term health problems, such as:

- Hearing loss.
- Developmental and motor delay.
- Vision loss.
- Microcephaly (small head).
- Seizures.

Some babies without signs of congenital CMV infection at birth may have hearing loss. Hearing loss may be present at birth or may develop later, even in babies who passed the newborn hearing test.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> About Cytomegalovirus (CMV), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at <a href="https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/overview.html">https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/overview.html</a> (last visited Oct. 29, 2021).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Babies Born with Congenital Cytomegalovirus (CMV), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at <a href="https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/congenital-infection.html">https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/congenital-infection.html</a>, (last visited Jan. 12, 2022).

CMV is the most common infectious cause of birth defects in the United States. About one out of 200 babies is born with congenital CMV. One out of five babies with congenital CMV will have symptoms or long-term health problems, such as hearing loss. Hearing loss may progress from mild to severe during the first two years of life, which is a critical period for language learning. Over time, hearing loss can affect a child's ability to develop communication, language, and social skills.<sup>5</sup>

Some babies may have hearing loss that may or may not be detected by newborn hearing test. Congenital CMV infection is diagnosed by detection of CMV DNA in the urine, saliva (preferred specimens), or blood, within three weeks after birth. Infection cannot be diagnosed using tests that detect antibodies to CMV. Congenital CMV infection cannot be diagnosed using samples collected more than three weeks after birth because testing after this time cannot distinguish between congenital infection and an infection acquired during or after delivery.<sup>6</sup>

Babies who show signs of congenital CMV disease can be treated with medicines called antivirals. Antivirals may decrease the severity of hearing loss. Babies who get treated with antivirals should be closely monitored by their doctor because of possible side effects.<sup>7</sup>

# Florida's Newborn Screening Program

Florida's Newborn Screening Program (NBS) was established in 1965, and the processes are governed by ss. 383.14 and 383.145, F.S. The NBS currently screens for 57 conditions prior to discharge of the newborn from the hospital or other licensed birthing facility. Of the conditions screened, 55 conditions are screened through the collection of blood spots. Screening of the two remaining conditions, hearing loss and critical congenital heart defect (CCHD), are completed at the birthing facility through point of care testing.<sup>8</sup>

The newborn screening specimen card, which includes the drops of blood, is sent to the Department of Health's (department) Bureau of Public Health Laboratory (BPHL) in Jacksonville for analysis. On average, the BPHL in Jacksonville tests 250,000 specimens per year. When an abnormal blood screening result occurs, additional testing is required. The department's Division of Children's Medical Services NBS Follow-up Program contacts health care providers and parents to ensure confirmatory testing occurs.<sup>9</sup>

#### **Newborn and Infant Hearing Screening**

Section 383.145, F.S., requires that a newborn hearing screening must be conducted on all newborns in hospitals in this state on birth admission. When a newborn is delivered in a facility other than a hospital, the parents must be instructed on the importance of having the hearing

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> CMV Fact Sheet for Healthcare Providers, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at <u>CMV Fact Sheet for Healthcare Providers | CDC</u>, (last visited Jan. 12, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> About Cytomegalovirus (CMV), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/overview.html (last visited Jan. 12, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Congenital CMV and Hearing Loss, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, available at <a href="https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/hearing-loss.html">https://www.cdc.gov/cmv/hearing-loss.html</a>, (last visited Oct. 29, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Department of Health analysis of SB 292, 11/2/2021, on file with Senate Health Policy Committee staff.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> *Id*.

screening performed and must be given information to assist them in having the screening performed within three months after the child's birth.<sup>10</sup>

Before a newborn is discharged from a hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility that provides maternity and newborn care services, and unless objected to by the parent or legal guardian, the newborn must be screened for the detection of hearing loss to prevent the consequences of unidentified disorders. However, if the screening is not completed before discharge due to scheduling or temporary staffing limitations, the screening must be completed within 30 days after the birth. Before a newborn is discharged from a licensed birth center, such facility must refer the newborn to a licensed audiologist, physician, or hospital for screening for detection of hearing loss and referral for appointment must be made within 30 days after discharge. If the birth is a home birth, the health care provider in attendance must provide a referral to a licensed audiologist, hospital, or other newborn hearing screening provider and the referral for appointment must be made within 30 days after the birth.

The section also requires that all screenings be conducted by a licensed audiologist, a licensed physician, or appropriately supervised individual who has completed documented training specifically for newborn hearing screening.<sup>17</sup> When ordered by the treating physician, screening of a newborn's hearing must include auditory brainstem responses, or evoked otoacoustic emissions, or appropriate technology as approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA).<sup>18</sup>

A child who is diagnosed as having a permanent hearing impairment must be referred to the primary care physician for medical management, treatment, and follow-up services. Furthermore, any child from birth to 36 months of age who is diagnosed as having a hearing impairment that requires ongoing special hearing services must be referred to the Children's Medical Services Early Intervention Program serving the geographical area in which the child resides. <sup>19</sup> Any person who is not covered through insurance and cannot afford the costs for testing must be given a list of newborn hearing screening providers who provide the necessary testing free of charge. <sup>20</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 383.145(3)(i), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 383.145(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 383.145(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 383.145(3)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 383.302(2), F.S., defines a "birth center" as any facility, institution, or place, which is not an ambulatory surgical center or a hospital or in a hospital, in which births are planned to occur away from the mother's usual residence following a normal, uncomplicated, low-risk pregnancy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 383.145(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 383.145(3)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 383.145(3)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 383.145(3)(h), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 383.145(3)(k), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 383.145(3)(1), F.S.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

### Cytomegalovirus

The bill amends s. 383.145, F.S., to require a hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility to administer a FDA approved test, or other diagnostically equivalent test, on a newborn to screen for congenital cytomegalovirus (CMV) should the newborn fail his or her screening for hearing loss. The congenital cytomegalovirus test must be administered before the newborn becomes 21 days of age or before discharge, whichever occurs earlier.

For home births and births in a licensed birth center, if a newborn fails a hearing test, the bill requires that the newborn's primary healthcare provider must refer the newborn to be tested for CMV. This allows pediatricians to refer newborns for a CMV test, rather than provide the tests themselves.

The bill requires that the results of a newborn hearing screening and CMV test and any related diagnostic testing to be reported to the department within 7 days after receipt of such results.

## **Newborn and Infant Hearing Screening**

# Hospital and Licensed Birthing Center Births

Current law requires that all newborns delivered in a hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility must have a hearing screen performed prior to being discharged. However, if the screening is not completed before discharge due to scheduling or temporary staffing limitations, the screening must be completed within 30 days after birth. The bill requires screenings in these cases to be completed within 21 days after birth.

The bill clarifies that newborns delivered in a licensed birth center must be referred to a newborn hearing screening provider before discharge.

#### Home Births

Current law requires that health care providers in attendance of a home birth are responsible for coordination and referral to a licensed audiologist, a hospital, or another newborn hearing screening provider and that the referral for appointment must be made within 30 days after the birth. The bill requires that the healthcare provider in attendance must make a referral for appointment be made within 7 days after birth. In cases in which a home birth is not attended by a health care provider the bill requires that the newborns primary health care provider be responsible for coordinating a referral for a hearing test.

Under current law, parents of newborns who are not delivered in a hospital must be instructed on the importance of having a hearing screening performed within three months after birth. Persons who cannot afford the cost of a hearing test must be provided a list of newborn hearing screening providers who provide the testing for free. The bill deletes both of these provisions.

Current law defines a "licensed health care provider" as a physician licensed under chapter 458 or 459, F.S., a nurse licensed pursuant to chapter 464, F.S., or an audiologist licensed pursuant to

chapter 468, F.S., rendering services within the scope of his or her license. The bill amends this definition to include a licensed physician assistant, a midwife licensed under chapter 467, F.S., and a speech language pathologist.

The bill defines the terms audiologist, hospital, and physician for clarity in the section. The bill also makes conforming changes and deletes obsolete provisions.

The bill takes effect on January 1, 2023.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

CS/SB 292 will have a significant negative fiscal impact on the department. The department estimates a potential general revenue impact of \$440,749 (\$372,153

recurring, and \$68,596 nonrecurring), and four FTE to implement the provisions of the bill. 21,22

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 383.145 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

## CS by Appropriations on February 9, 2022:

The committee substitute:

- Deletes a requirement in the underlying bill that each newborn be tested for congenital cytomegalovirus before becoming three weeks of age.
- Amends the definition of a licensed health care provider to include a licensed physician assistant, a midwife licensed under chapter 467, and a speech language pathologist.
- Deletes a requirement in the underlying bill that hospitals must administer a specific congenital cytomegalovirus test and instead requires a FDA approved test.
- Deletes "physician" from the list of providers that a licensed birth center must refer a newborn to for a hearing test, and that a healthcare provider in attendance of a home birth must refer a newborn to for a hearing test. For home births, this change reverts the bill language back to original statutory language.
- Requires a licensed birth center to refer a newborn for a hearing test within 7 days after discharge, rather than 30 days after discharge.
- For home births, requires that the health care provider in attendance must make a referral for appointment for a hearing screen within 7 days, instead of 30 days, after birth. In cases in which a home birth is not attended by a health care provider the bill requires that the newborns primary health care provider be responsible for coordinating a referral for a hearing test.
- Deletes a requirement from the underlying bill that primary care providers must ensure that newborns in their care whose birth was not attended to by a health care provider are screened for hearing loss within 21 days after birth.

<sup>21</sup> Email from Andrew Love, Legislative Planning Director, Florida Department of Health, to Jay Howard, Senior Legislative Analyst, Florida Senate (Jan 10, 2022) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee on Health and Human Services). <sup>22</sup> Florida Department of Health, Senate Bill 292 Legislative Bill Analysis (Jan. 20, 2022) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Committee on Health and Human Services).

• Deletes a requirement from the underlying bill that primary providers must administer a FDA approved, or diagnostically equivalent, congenital cytomegalovirus test on newborns who fail their hearing screen, before the newborn is 21 days of age.

- For home births and births in a licensed birth center, if a newborn fails a hearing test, the bill requires that the newborn's primary healthcare provider must refer the newborn to be tested for CMV. This change allows pediatricians to refer newborns for a CMV test, rather than provide the tests themselves.
- Requires a hearing screening to be conducted within 21 days, instead of 30 days, if due to scheduling or temporary staffing issues a newborn cannot be screened prior to discharge from a hospital.
- Requires that the results of a newborn hearing screening and congenital cytomegalovirus and any related diagnostic testing to be reported to the department within 7 days after receipt of such results.
- Deletes a provision related to a requirement that the parents of newborns not delivered in a hospital be notified of the importance of having a hearing screening.
- Deletes a provision related to a requirement that persons who cannot afford the cost for testing be provided a list of newborn hearing screening providers who provide the testing for free.
- Changes the effective date of the bill to January 1, 2023.
- Makes conforming changes and deletes obsolete provisions.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 292

By Senator Polsky

29-00372-22 2022292\_
A bill to be entitled

2

An act relating to newborn screenings; amending s. 383.14, F.S.; revising requirements for the Department of Health's rules related to newborn screenings; amending s. 383.145, F.S.; defining terms; requiring hospitals and other state-licensed birthing facilities to test for congenital cytomegalovirus in newborns under certain circumstances; making technical and

10 11

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

conforming changes; providing an effective date.

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 383.14, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

383.14 Screening for metabolic disorders, other hereditary and congenital disorders, and environmental risk factors.—

- (2) RULES.-
- (a) After consultation with the Genetics and Newborn Screening Advisory Council, the department shall adopt and enforce rules requiring that every newborn in this state shall:
- 1. Before becoming 1 week of age, be subjected to a test for phenylketonuria;
- 2. Before becoming 3 weeks of age, be subjected to a test for congenital cytomegalovirus;
- 3. Be tested for any condition included on the federal Recommended Uniform Screening Panel which the council advises the department should be included under the state's screening program. After the council recommends that a condition be included, the department shall submit a legislative budget

Page 1 of 8

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 292

2022292

request to seek an appropriation to add testing of the condition to the newborn screening program. The department shall expand 32 statewide screening of newborns to include screening for such conditions within 18 months after the council renders such advice, if a test approved by the United States Food and Drug 35 Administration or a test offered by an alternative vendor is available. If such a test is not available within 18 months after the council makes its recommendation, the department shall implement such screening as soon as a test offered by the United 38 39 States Food and Drug Administration or by an alternative vendor 40 is available; and

29-00372-22

42

4.3

44

45

46

47

49

53

57

 $\underline{4.3-}$  At the appropriate age, be tested for such other metabolic diseases and hereditary or congenital disorders as the department may deem necessary from time to time.

Section 2. Section 383.145, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

383.145 Newborn and infant hearing screening.-

(1) LEGISLATIVE INTENT.—It is the intent of the Legislature this section is to provide a statewide comprehensive and coordinated interdisciplinary program of early hearing impairment screening, identification, and followup care for newborns. The goal is to screen all newborns for hearing impairment in order to alleviate the adverse effects of hearing loss on speech and language development, academic performance, and cognitive development. It is further the intent of the Legislature that the provisions of this section act only be implemented to the extent that funds are specifically included in the General Appropriations Act for carrying out the purposes of this section.

Page 2 of 8

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 292

29-00372-22 2022292

- (2) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "Agency" means the Agency for Health Care Administration.

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

85

86

- (b) "Audiologist" means a person licensed under part I of chapter 468 to practice audiology.
  - (c) "Department" means the Department of Health.
- $\underline{\text{(d)}}$  "Hearing impairment" means a hearing loss of 30 dB HL or greater in the frequency region important for speech recognition and comprehension in one or both ears, approximately 500 through 4,000 hertz.
- (e) "Hospital" means a facility as defined in s. 395.002(13) and licensed under chapter 395 and part II of chapter 408.
- $\underline{\text{(f)}}$  "Infant" means an age range from 30 days through 12 months.
- (g) (e) "Licensed health care provider" means a physician licensed under pursuant to chapter 458 or chapter 459, a nurse licensed under pursuant to chapter 464, or an audiologist licensed under part I of pursuant to chapter 468, rendering services within the scope of his or her license.
- $\underline{\text{(h)-(f)}}$  "Management" means the habilitation of the hearing-impaired child.
- $\underline{\text{(i)}}_{\text{(g)}}$  "Newborn" means an age range from birth through 29 days.
- (j) "Physician" means a person licensed under chapter 458 to practice medicine or chapter 459 to practice osteopathic medicine.
- (k) (h) "Screening" means a test or battery of tests administered to determine the need for an in-depth hearing

Page 3 of 8

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 292

29-00372-22 2022292\_

8 diagnostic evaluation.

89

93

100

101

103

104

105

106

107

108

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

- (3) REQUIREMENTS FOR SCREENING OF NEWBORNS; INSURANCE COVERAGE; REFERRAL FOR ONGOING SERVICES.—
- (a) Each licensed hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility that provides maternity and newborn care services shall ensure provide that all newborns are, before prior to discharge, screened for the detection of hearing loss, to prevent the consequences of unidentified disorders. If a newborn fails the screening for the detection of hearing loss, the hospital or other state-licensed birthing facility must administer a urine polymerase chain reaction test or other diagnostically equivalent test on the newborn to screen for congenital cytomegalovirus.
- (b) Each licensed birth center that provides maternity and newborn care services shall ensure provide that all newborns are, before prior to discharge, referred to an a licensed audiologist, a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, or a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider, for screening for the detection of hearing loss, to prevent the consequences of unidentified disorders. The referral for appointment must shall be made within 30 days after discharge. Written documentation of the referral must be placed in the newborn's medical chart.
- (c) If the parent or legal guardian of the newborn objects to the screening, the screening may must not be completed. In such case, the physician, midwife, or other person who is attending the newborn shall maintain a record that the screening has not been performed and attach a written objection that must be signed by the parent or quardian.

Page 4 of 8

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 292

29-00372-22 2022292

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

- (d) For home births, the health care provider in attendance is responsible for coordination and referral to an a licensed audiologist, a physician, a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider. The referral for appointment must shall be made within 30 days after the birth. In cases in which the home birth is not attended by a primary health care provider, a referral to an a licensed audiologist, a physician licensed pursuant to chapter 458 or chapter 459, a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider must be made by the health care provider within the first 3 months after the child's birth.
- (e) All newborn and infant hearing screenings must shall be conducted by an a licensed audiologist, a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, or an appropriately supervised individual who has completed documented training specifically for newborn hearing screening. Every <del>licensed</del> hospital that provides maternity or newborn care services shall obtain the services of an a licensed audiologist, a physician licensed pursuant to chapter 458 or chapter 459, or another other newborn hearing screening provider, through employment or contract or written memorandum of understanding, for the purposes of appropriate staff training, screening program supervision, monitoring the scoring and interpretation of test results, rendering of appropriate recommendations, and coordination of appropriate followup services. Appropriate documentation of the screening completion, results, interpretation, and recommendations must be placed in the medical record within 24 hours after completion of the screening procedure.

(f) The screening of a newborn's hearing must should be

Page 5 of 8

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 292

2022292 146 completed before the newborn is discharged from the hospital. However, if the screening is not completed before discharge due 148 to scheduling or temporary staffing limitations, the screening must be completed within 30 days after discharge. Screenings completed after discharge or performed because of initial screening failure must be completed by an audiologist licensed in the state, a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, or a hospital, or another other newborn hearing screening provider.

29-00372-22

147

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

- (g) Each hospital shall formally designate a lead physician responsible for programmatic oversight for newborn hearing screening. Each birth center shall designate a licensed health care provider to provide such programmatic oversight and to ensure that the appropriate referrals are being completed.
- (h) When ordered by the treating physician, screening of a newborn's hearing must include auditory brainstem responses, or evoked otacoustic emissions, or appropriate technology as approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration.
- (i) Newborn hearing screening must be conducted on all newborns in hospitals in this state on birth admission. When a newborn is delivered in a facility other than a hospital, the parents must be instructed on the importance of having the hearing screening performed and must be given information to assist them in having the screening performed within 3 months after the child's birth.
- (j) The initial procedure for screening the hearing of the newborn or infant and any medically necessary followup reevaluations leading to diagnosis shall be a covered benefit, reimbursable under Medicaid as an expense compensated

Page 6 of 8

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 292

29-00372-22 2022292

supplemental to the per diem rate for Medicaid patients enrolled in MediPass or Medicaid patients covered by a fee for service program. For Medicaid patients enrolled in HMOs, providers shall be reimbursed directly by the Medicaid Program Office at the Medicaid rate. This service may not be considered a covered service for the purposes of establishing the payment rate for Medicaid HMOs. All health insurance policies and health maintenance organizations as provided under ss. 627.6416, 627.6579, and 641.31(30), except for supplemental policies that only provide coverage for specific diseases, hospital indemnity, or Medicare supplement, or to the supplemental polices, shall compensate providers for the covered benefit at the contracted rate. Nonhospital-based providers are shall be eligible to bill Medicaid for the professional and technical component of each procedure code.

- (k) A child who is diagnosed as having a permanent hearing impairment <u>must</u> shall be referred to the primary care physician for medical management, treatment, and followup services. Furthermore, in accordance with Part C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Pub. L. No. 108-446, Infants and Toddlers with Disabilities, any child from birth to 36 months of age who is diagnosed as having a hearing impairment that requires ongoing special hearing services must be referred to the Children's Medical Services Early Intervention Program serving the geographical area in which the child resides.
- (1) Any person who is not covered through insurance and cannot afford the costs for testing  $\underline{\text{must}}$   $\underline{\text{shall}}$  be given a list of newborn hearing screening providers who provide the necessary testing free of charge.

Page 7 of 8

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 292

29-00372-22 2022292\_\_

Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 8 of 8

# THE FLORIDA SENATE



Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Agriculture
Appropriations Subcommittee on Education
Community Affairs
Education
Ethics and Elections
Judiciary

#### SENATOR TINA SCOTT POLSKY

29th District

January 21, 2022

Chair Kelli Stargel Committee on Appropriations 201 The Capitol 404 S. Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Chair Stargel,

I respectfully request that you place SB 292 (PCS 304450), relating to Newborn Screenings, on the agenda of the Committee on Appropriations, at your earliest convenience.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me or my office. Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Kindest Regards,

Senator Tina S. Polsky

Florida Senate, District 29

cc: Tim Sadberry, Staff Director

Alicia Weiss, Administrative Assistant

□ 222 Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5029

2/9/22	APPEARANCE RECORI	292
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
ADDEDDS	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	340504
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Doug Bell	Phone	850 205 1000
		1 1 1 1 1 1
Address 119 5 Monroe	5/ Email	doug bell Bundfifm. com
Street		<b>9</b>
TLH		
City State	Zip	
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	ng: 🔀 In Support 🗌 Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING	G:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
FLOUDA CHAPTER	American Academy of	Pediatrics

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

53-292

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date

Senate Appropriations

committee

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	committee	·		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Simuel C	Strower, M.		Phone 917 573 4367
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Address	Street Car	sper Ct		Email Sostrower@mhs net
	Hollywood	State	33021 Zip	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Info	rmation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEASI	E CHECK ONE OF 1	THE FOLLOWING:
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	1 1	am a registered lobbyis representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 2. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. Of life and lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 2. 2020-2022 
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	21-10	The	Florida Senate		097
	2/9/0	APPEAR	ANCE REC	ORD	d1 d
	Meeting Date		oth copies of this form to		Bill Number or Topic
	TPRUSS	Senate professior	nal staff conducting the m	eeting	
	Committee	RL		C	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	- INERE	SA DulgE	R Pho	one	09880 1065
Address	253	H suden	Em	ail H	La deaf Kidscan cog
Audress	Street	1 2901001	EIII	iali	To ordan
	TALLA	- hASSES F/			
	City	State	Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	OR Waive S	Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF THE FOLL	OWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	I am a regis representin	tered lobbyist, g:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
	Florid	A A CA	LEMY	of	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	0/9/			The Flori	da Senate			) 90
	1/1/	02	_ AF	PEARAN	<b>CE RECOI</b>	RD		K/d
	A PP n o	eate S	Se	Deliver both cop enate professional staff	ies of this form to conducting the meetir	ng	Bill Numb	er or Topic
Name	Committee	GA	Jexa	Valle	Phone	780	Amendment Baro	code (if applicable)
Address		Coll	IN A	R #4	(6 Email		micone	smail-
	Street SURF City	Side	State	33154 Zip			ţ	com
	Speaking:	For A		,	<b>R</b> Waive Spea	aking: 🄀	In Support	ainst
	n appearing withou npensation or spon		PLE/	ASE CHECK ONE  I am a registered lo representing:		ING:		e for my appearance
							(travel, meals, lodg sponsored by:	ing, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If Islands.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Bill Number or Topic

	_	Senate professional staff conducting	
Name	Romittee Romin	a Picon	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  786 2.027911
Addres	s 9172 (	311/15 Ave #4	16 mail compone mail on
	SUR FS City	10ll 72 33154 State Zip	
	<b>Speaking:</b>	Against Information OR V	Waive Speaking: 🔀 In Support 🗌 Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of flsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	c	2011010	
	2-9-22	APPEA	RANCI	<b>E RECORD</b>	292
	Meeting Date		r both copies of sional staff conc	f this form to ducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	DAVID	CULLEN		Phone 94	1-323-2404
Addres	is 9830 E	LM ST		Email	lenasea agmail 40
	City	State	2184 Zip	12	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	o OR	Waive Speaking: [	In Support
		PLEASE CHEC	CK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without empensation or sponsorship.	I am a re- represen	gistered lobbyi iting:	ist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, ov)

BOVOCACY NSTITUTE FOR CHILDREN

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

- 1	j.	The	Florida Senat	te		
2/9	122	APPEAR	<b>ANCE RI</b>	ECORD	29:	2
Appi	Meeting Date OptahonS		oth copies of this for nal staff conducting		Bill Numb	per or Topic
Name	VCommittee Vaucy L	awther F	h.D.	Phone 40	Amendment Baro	code (if applicable) 76 04
Address Stree	1747 Orla Orlando	ndo Guha FL 3	· ·	Email logis	lation of	Condapta
·	<b>peaking:</b>	gainst Information	OR Wa	ive Speaking:	<b>√</b> In Support ☐ Ag	gainst
		PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF THE F	OLLOWING:		
	earing without sation or sponsorship.	l am a regis representin	tered lobbyist, g:		I am not a lobbyist something of valu (travel, meals, lodg sponsored by:	e for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1.1	The Florida Sena	ite	
Meeting Date  Scacte August	PPEARANCE R  Deliver both copies of this form  Senate professional staff conducting	orm to	SBZGZ-Newbern He- Bill Number or Topic
Name Sacob Homer - Nemo	urs Children's t	tealth_Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  (407) 883 - 9/60
Address 33524 Terregues	Drive	Email 5	cob-Horner Cornous. u
Socrets FL City State	32776 Zip	<u> </u>	
Speaking: For Against	] Information <b>OR</b> W	aive Speaking:	In Support Against
Р	LEASE CHECK ONE OF THE I	FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.cov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB-292	Newborn
Bill Number	or Topic Screen.

Ac	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of the rofessional staff conductions		Bill Number or Topic Teen
Name	Eommittee E Suantha	ISAACS		Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  23-502-/34/
Addre	ess 83 Rose Street Scity	State	32358 Zip	Email No	tionalcmy Florida 2 gnail.com
	Speaking: For	Against Informa	ation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
Z ;	am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	[ ] lam	HECK ONE OF TH a registered lobbyist, resenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	1922 Meting Date	APPEA	he Florida Senate RANCE RE	CORD	272 Bill Number or Topic
A	pprops		ver both copies of this form essional staff conducting th		
Name	Committee Theo Va	lles		Phone 786	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) - 202 - 7911
Address	9172 Coll Street	ins Ave. Apt	416	Email <u>f 0 m</u>	picon Q gmailicor
	Surfside City	F L State	33154 Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	on <b>OR Wai</b> v	ve Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CH	ECK ONE OF THE FO	DLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	l am a i represe	registered lobbyist, enting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ilsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The Professional S	taff of the Committe	e on Appropriations
BILL:	CS/SB 342	2		
INTRODUCER:	Criminal J	ustice Committee and S	Senator Perry and	others
SUBJECT:	Juvenile D	oiversion Program Expu	nction	
DATE:	February 4	, 2022 REVISED:		
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1. Stokes		Jones	CJ	Fav/CS
2. Kolich		Harkness	ACJ	Recommend: Favorable
3. Kolich		Sadberry	AP	Favorable

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 342 amends section 943.0582, Florida Statutes, to permit a juvenile who completed a diversion program for misdemeanor and felony offenses, other than a forcible felony, to apply to have the nonjudicial arrest record expunged. This expands the current law, which only permits juvenile diversion expunction for a misdemeanor offense.

Additionally, this bill amends section 985.126, Florida Statutes, to permit a juvenile who completes a diversion program and who has been granted an expunction under section 943.0582, Florida Statutes, to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and such expunction of the nonjudicial arrest record. This expands the current law, which only permits a juvenile who completes diversion for a first-time misdemeanor offense to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and the expunction.

This bill may have a negative fiscal impact on the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE). See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

This bill is effective on July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

# **Juvenile Criminal History Records**

In contrast to adult criminal history records, which are generally accessible to the public, Florida law treats juvenile offender records that are in the jurisdiction of juvenile courts differently, making such records confidential and exempt from public disclosure.

Such records that contain confidential and exempt information may be disclosed only to:

- Authorized personnel of the court;
- The Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ) and its designees;
- The Department of Corrections;
- The Florida Commission on Offender Review;
- Law enforcement agents;
- School superintendents and their designees;
- Any licensed professional or licensed community agency representative participating in the assessment or treatment of a juvenile; and
- Others entitled under ch. 985, F.S., to receive that information, or upon order of the court.<sup>3</sup>

However, the following exceptions apply:

- The name, photograph, address, and crime or arrest report of a juvenile is not considered confidential and exempt if the juvenile has been:
  - o Taken into custody by a law enforcement officer for a violation of law which, if committed by an adult, would be a felony;
  - o Charged with a violation of law which, if committed by an adult, would be a felony;
  - Found to have committed an offense which, if committed by an adult, would be a felony;
     or
  - o Transferred to adult court pursuant to part X of ch. 985, F.S.;
- A law enforcement agency may release a copy of the juvenile offense report to the victim of the offense:<sup>4</sup>
- A law enforcement agency must notify the superintendent of schools that a juvenile is alleged
  to have committed a delinquent act when a juvenile of any age is taken into custody for an
  offense that would have been a felony if committed by an adult, or a crime of violence;<sup>5</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> "Criminal history record" means any nonjudicial record maintained by a criminal justice agency containing criminal history information. Section 943.045(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 985.04(1)(a), F.S. Custodians of records designated as "confidential and exempt" may not disclose the record except under circumstances specifically defined by the Legislature.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 985.04(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Information gained by the victim pursuant to ch. 985, F.S., including the next of kin of a homicide victim, regarding any case handled in juvenile court, must not be revealed to any outside party, except as is reasonably necessary in pursuit of legal remedies. Section 985.04(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> When a juvenile of any age is formally charged by a state attorney with a felony or a delinquent act that would be a felony if committed by an adult, the state attorney must notify the superintendent of the juvenile's school that the juvenile has been charged with such felony or delinquent act. The information obtained by the superintendent of schools must be released within 48 hours after receipt to appropriate school personnel, including the principal of the school of the juvenile and the director of transportation. The principal must immediately notify the juvenile's classroom teachers, the juvenile's assigned bus driver, and any other school personnel whose duties include direct supervision of the juvenile. Section 985.04(4)(b), F.S.

Records maintained by the DJJ, including copies of records maintained by the court, which
pertain to a juvenile found to have committed a delinquent act which, if committed by an
adult, would be a crime specified in s. 435.04, F.S., may not be destroyed for 25 years after
the juvenile's final referral to the DJJ, except in cases of the death of the juvenile; and

 Records in the custody of the DJJ may be inspected only upon order of the Secretary or his or her authorized agent by persons who have sufficient reason and upon such conditions for their use and disposition as the secretary or his or her authorized agent deems proper.<sup>6</sup>

In these instances, the criminal history information<sup>7</sup> of a juvenile will be available to:

- A criminal justice agency for criminal justice purposes on a priority basis and free of charge;
- The person to whom the record relates, or his or her attorney;
- The parent, guardian, or legal custodian of the person to whom the record relates, provided such person has not reached the age of majority, been emancipated by a court, or been legally married; or
- An agency or entity specified in s. 943.0585(6), F.S., or s. 943.059(6), F.S., for the purposes specified therein, and to any person within such agency or entity who has direct responsibility for employment, access authorization, or licensure decisions.<sup>8</sup>

Records pertaining to juveniles committed to or supervised by the DJJ are retained until a juvenile reaches the age of 24 years or 26 years in the case of a serious or habitual delinquent child, and the destruction of such records are governed by ch. 943, F.S.<sup>9</sup>

### **Juvenile Diversion Program Expunction**

The exceptions to accessibility of a criminal history record do not apply if the record has been sealed <sup>10</sup> or expunged. <sup>11</sup> The expunction of a criminal history record is the court-ordered physical destruction or obliteration of a record or portion of a record by any criminal justice agency having custody of the record. <sup>12</sup> The following are authorized expungement processes for the criminal history record of a juvenile:

- Juvenile diversion;<sup>13</sup>
- Automatic juvenile;<sup>14</sup> and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 985.04, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> "Criminal history information" means information collected by criminal justice agencies on persons, which information consists of identifiable descriptions and notations of arrests, detentions, indictments, informations, or other formal criminal charges and the disposition thereof. The term does not include identification information, such as biometric records, if the information does not indicate involvement of the person in the criminal justice system. Section 943.045(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 943.053(3)(c)1.a.-d., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 985.04(7)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> "Sealing of a criminal history record" means the preservation of a record under such circumstances that it is secure and inaccessible to any person not having a legal right of access to the record or the information contained and preserved therein. Section 943.045(19), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 943.053(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Criminal history records in the custody of the FDLE must be retained in all cases for purposes of evaluating subsequent requests by the subject of the record for sealing or expunction, or for purposes of recreating the record in the event an order to expunge is vacated by a court of competent jurisdiction. Section 943.045(16), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 943.0582, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 943.0515, F.S.

# • Early juvenile. 15

Diversion refers to a program that is designed to keep a juvenile from entering the juvenile justice system through the legal process. <sup>16</sup> The term diversion has been broadly used over the years, but typically refers to the placement of an individual on a track that is less restrictive and affords more opportunities for rehabilitation and restoration. Whether it is a prearrest or postarrest diversion program, the goal of the program is to maximize the opportunity for success and minimize the likelihood of recidivism. <sup>17</sup>

There are certain enumerated diversion programs eligible for diversion expunction under s. 943.0582, F.S. The following eligible programs are:

- Civil citation or similar pre-arrest diversion, see s. 985.12, F.S.
- Pre-arrest or post-arrest diversion programs, see s. 985.125, F.S.
- Neighborhood restorative justice programs, see s. 985.155, F.S.
- Community arbitration programs, see s. 985.16, F.S.
- Another program to which a referral is made by the state attorney, see s. 985.15, F.S.

The decision to refer a juvenile to a diversion program is at the discretion of either the law enforcement officer that confronted the juvenile at the time of the incident or the state attorney that has been referred the case. While participation in a diversion program may be restricted to misdemeanor offenses, there are some programs that enable a juvenile who has committed a felony to participate. In Fiscal Year 2019-20, 2,770 juveniles were referred to diversion programs for felony offenses.<sup>18</sup>

After completing an eligible diversion program, a juvenile seeking to have his or her nonjudicial arrest record expunged must:

- Submit an application for diversion expunction to the FDLE.
- Submit, with the application, an official written statement from the state attorney for the county in which the arrest occurred certifying that:
  - He or she has completed the diversion program;
  - o The arrest was for a misdemeanor; and
  - He or she has not otherwise been charged by the state attorney with or have been found to have committed, any criminal offense or comparable ordinance violation.
- Have not, before the application for expunction, been charged by the state attorney with, or found to have committed, any criminal offense or comparable ordinance violation. 19

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 943.0515(1)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Florida Department of Juvenile Justice, *Glossary*, available at <a href="http://www.djj.state.fl.us/youth-families/glossary">http://www.djj.state.fl.us/youth-families/glossary</a> (last accessed October 21, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Center for Health & Justice at TASC, A National Survey of Criminal Justice Diversion Programs and Initiatives, pg. 6, (December 2013), available at <a href="https://www.centerforhealthandjustice.org/chjweb/tertiary\_page.aspx?id=77&title=No-Entry:-A-National-Survey-of-Criminal-Justice-Diversion-Programs-and-Initiatives">https://www.centerforhealthandjustice.org/chjweb/tertiary\_page.aspx?id=77&title=No-Entry:-A-National-Survey-of-Criminal-Justice-Diversion-Programs-and-Initiatives</a> (last accessed October 21, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Florida Department of Juvenile Justice, *Delinquency Profile 2020, Statewide Diversion – Felony Youth*, available at <a href="http://www.djj.state.fl.us/research/reports/reports-and-data/interactive-data-reports/delinquency-profile/delinquency-profile-dashboard">http://www.djj.state.fl.us/research/reports/reports-and-data/interactive-data-reports/delinquency-profile/delinquency-profile-dashboard</a> (last accessed October 21, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 943.0582(3), F.S.

If the juvenile meets such criteria and submits the appropriate documentation, the FDLE must expunge the nonjudicial arrest record of the juvenile.<sup>20</sup>

A criminal history record that is expunged under this section is only available to criminal justice agencies<sup>21</sup> for the purpose of determining eligibility for diversion programs, a criminal investigation, or making a prosecutorial decision.<sup>22</sup> Records maintained by local criminal justice agencies in the county where the arrest occurred that are eligible for expunction under this section must be sealed.<sup>23</sup> A record sealed under s. 943.059, F.S., is available only to specified persons or entities, including criminal justice agencies for their respective purposes and when the subject of the record is a candidate for employment with a criminal justice agency.<sup>24</sup> A juvenile who successfully completes a diversion program for a first time misdemeanor offense may lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and the expunction of the nonjudicial arrest record, unless the inquiry is made by a criminal justice agency for one of the purposes stated above.<sup>25</sup>

A juvenile who receives an expunction under this section is not prevented from petitioning for the expunction or sealing of a later criminal history record for human trafficking victim expunction, <sup>26</sup> court ordered expunction, <sup>27</sup> or court ordered sealing, <sup>28</sup> if the juvenile is otherwise eligible for relief under those sections. <sup>29</sup>

#### **Forcible Felonies**

Section 776.08, F.S., provides that a forcible felony is:

- Treason;
- Murder:
- Manslaughter;
- Sexual battery;
- Carjacking;
- Home-invasion robbery;
- Robbery;
- Burglary;
- Arson;
- Kidnapping;
- Aggravated assault;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 943.0582(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> "Criminal justice agency" means: a court; the FDLE; the DJJ; the protective investigations component of the Department of Children and Families, which investigates the crimes of abuse and neglect; and any other governmental agency or subunit thereof that performs the administration of criminal justice pursuant to a statute or rule of court and that allocates a substantial part of its annual budget to the administration of criminal justice. Section 943.045(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 943.0582(2)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 943.0582(2)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 943.059(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 985.126(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 943.0583, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 943.0585, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 943.059, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 943.0582, F.S.

- Aggravated battery;
- Aggravated stalking;
- Aircraft piracy;
- Unlawful throwing, placing, or discharging of a destructive device or bomb; and
- Any other felony which involves the use or threat of physical force or violence against any individual.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill amends s. 943.0582, F.S., to permit a juvenile who completed a diversion program for misdemeanor and felony offenses, other than a forcible felony, to apply to have the nonjudicial arrest record expunged. This expands the current law, which only permits juvenile diversion expunction for a misdemeanor offense.

Additionally, this bill amends s. 985.126, F.S., to permit a juvenile who completes a diversion program and who has been granted an expunction under s. 943.0582, F.S., to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and such expunction of the nonjudicial arrest record. This expands the current law, which only permits a juvenile who completes diversion for a first-time misdemeanor offense to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and the expunction.

This bill is effective on July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The FDLE may see an increase in applications for diversion expunction from juveniles who have completed diversion for a permissible felony offense. The FDLE is requesting two positions (Criminal Justice Information Analyst I and II) totaling \$142,011 (\$132,921 recurring) to address the increased workload. Additionally, the FDLE estimates a \$24,050 nonrecurring cost to make modifications to existing IT systems.<sup>30</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 943.0582 and 985.126.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Criminal Justice on November 2, 2021:

The committee substitute clarifies that only a minor who has completed a diversion program and who has been granted an expunction under s. 943.0582, F.S., may lawfully deny participation in the diversion program and such expunction.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Florida Department of Law Enforcement, 2022 Agency Analysis of SB 342 (October 27, 2021), at 3 (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 342

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$  the Committee on Criminal Justice; and Senators Perry and Taddeo

591-01004-22 2022342c1

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to juvenile diversion program
expunction; amending s. 943.0582, F.S.; requiring the
Department of Law Enforcement to expunge the
nonjudicial arrest record of certain minors who
successfully complete a diversion program for
specified felony offenses, rather than only for
misdemeanor offenses; amending s. 985.126, F.S.;
authorizing a minor who successfully completes a
diversion program and is granted an expunction for any
offense, rather than only for a first-time misdemeanor
offense, to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge
certain information; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

2.8

Section 1. Subsection (1) and paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section 943.0582, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 943.0582 Diversion program expunction.—

- (1) Notwithstanding any law dealing generally with the preservation and destruction of public records, the department shall adopt rules to provide for the expunction of a nonjudicial record of the arrest of a minor who has successfully completed a diversion program for a misdemeanor offense.
- (3) The department shall expunge the nonjudicial arrest record of a minor who has successfully completed a diversion program if that minor:
- (b) Submits to the department, with the application, an official written statement from the state attorney for the

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 342

591-01004-22 2022342c1 county in which the arrest occurred certifying that the minor he 31 or she has successfully completed that county's diversion 32 program; that the minor's his or her participation in the program was based on an arrest for a misdemeanor offense or for a felony offense other than a forcible felony as defined in s. 35 776.08; $_{T}$  and that the minor  $\frac{1}{100}$  has not otherwise been charged by the state attorney with, or found to have committed, any criminal offense or comparable ordinance violation. 38 Section 2. Subsection (5) of section 985.126, Florida 39 Statutes, is amended to read: 40 985.126 Diversion programs; data collection; denial of

participation or expunged record.—

(5) A minor who successfully completes a diversion program and who has been granted an expunction under s. 943.0582 for a first-time misdemeanor offense may lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and such an expunction of a nonjudicial arrest record under s. 943.0582, unless the inquiry is made by a criminal justice agency, as defined in s. 943.045, for a purpose described in s. 943.0582(2)(b)1.

42

4.3

45

46

49

50

Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 2 of 2



# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Committee on Appropriations				
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request				
Date:	January 11, 2022				
I respectfully request that <b>Senate Bill #342</b> , relating to Juvenile Diversion Program Expunction, and <b>Senate Bill # 344</b> relating to Public Records/ Nonjudicial Record be placed on the:					
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.				
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.				

W. Keith Perry

Florida Senate, District 8

File signed original with committee office



# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Committee on Appropriations				
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request				
Date:	<b>Date:</b> January 17, 2022				
I respectfully request that <b>CS/Senate Bill #342</b> , relating to Juvenile Diversion Program Expunction, be placed on the:					
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.				
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.				

Senator Keith Perry
Florida Senate, District 8

# 2022 **APPEARANCE RECORD**

	Meeting Date  Appropriation (		copies of this form to staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic				
-	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)				
Nam	ne Nick I	Julian	Phone	830 - 508 - 2971				
Addı	1000	ide Mt Rd	Email	njm a amikids. Des				
	Tryn N	C 287 State Zip						
	Speaking: For A	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support  Against				
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:								
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a register representing:	ed lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:				

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (flsenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate							
	2.9-2022	APPEARANCE	RECORD	CS/5B 342			
	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of		Bill Number or Topic			
	Hyprops with us &	Senate professional staff cond	ucting the meeting				
	Committee	<u> </u>		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)			
Name	Christian	Minor	Phone	321 - 223 4232			
Addre	ss 1300 N	Adams St	Email	CMinor @ fja.ors			
City State FL 3 23 1 Z							
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against							
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:							
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.		l am a registered lobbyis representing:	it,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance			
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:							

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and Joint R

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

[0.1	The Florida Senate	
2/9/22	APPEARANCE RECORD	342
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Appropriations	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Carlos Martine	2 Phone 305	479-5835
Address 1320 NW 14th	St, Email CM2	rtinezapalmismi.
Street  City  State	33125 Zip	
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking: ☑	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received
compensation of sponsorsing.	representing:	something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
Fbrida Public a	Detender Association	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add (fisenate. por)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1	2/9/22	The Florida S  APPEARANCI		342
<u>A</u>	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies o Senate professional staff cond		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Tda V. E	Skamani	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	134 E (	bril	Email	
	Or Conda	FC 32800 State Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For Aga	ninst Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
	appearing without pensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyi		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ilsenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## 2927 Meeting Date

# The Florida Senate **APPEARANCE RECORD**

342

Bill Number or Topic

APPROP

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	FL ASSN OF	YT "WAI" CRIM DEF LAWYER	Phone	(407) 435-3194
Addres	s		Email	
	Street			
	City	State Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speakir	ng: 📈 In Support 🗌 Against
		PLEASE CHECK ON	NE OF THE FOLLOWING	ā:
	m appearing without empensation or sponsorship.	I am a registere representing:	d lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

J 6 1
-------

Rill Number or Topic

Δ	PPTO PYTOATUS		Deliver both copies of the professional staff condu		ви натрего торк
- N	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Phillip	Sudorman		Phone	
Addres	s			Email	
	Street				
	City	State	Zip	***	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l a rej	m a registered lobbyist presenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
		Au	norrows for Prosper	,	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
			Prosper	·(+)	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and Joint Rule

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

<u> </u>	APPEARANCE RECOR	D 5B 342
Appropriations	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Brenda Spitzl	parth Phone	772-834-8124
Address	MILIES UNITED Email	BKAYSPITZ@ GMAIL, COM
Street P.O. Box 275	6 lines	
OLDSMAR FI City State	34617 Zip	
Speaking: For Against	Information OR Waive Spea	king: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWI	NG:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. \$11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ifsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2/	9/22	The Florida Sen  APPEARANCE F		50342
A 90	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this Senate professional staff conducti —		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Don Stephens	I	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	1/670 storehon	ren Way	_ Email dsteps	5000@ yahoo + com
	Palm Beach Finder	S FL 334/2 State Zip		
	Speaking: For A	gainst Information <b>OR</b> N	Waive Speaking: 📆	In Support
,		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	appearing without apensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of lisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	The Florida Se	enate	01717
219122	<b>APPEARANCE</b>	RECORD	56392
A OF COLD AS	Deliver both copies of the Senate professional staff conduc		Bill Number or Topic
Name Laurette ?	ili Rson	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address DD Wastwind	de,	Email adva	cate philissen
Street Street Al	34/11/8 Zip		25 mail. Com
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support
3	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	IE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2.2022
Meeting Date
1

2) Aoi	Meeting Date  Oppiations	APPEARANCE RECO  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the me	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Penise ROCK		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  ne 561-855-0833
Addre	Street  City	L 23407 State Zip	charity.019
	Speaking: For [	Against Information OR Waive Sp	peaking: In Support
110	am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLO  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Jess M. McCarty, Executive Assistant County Attorney Phone 305-979-7110 Name Email jmm2@miamidade.gov 111 NW 1st Street Address Street Miami FL 33128 City State Zip OR Waive Speaking: In Support For Against Information PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am not a lobbyist, but received I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship. representing: something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of (flsenate.gov)

Miami-Dade County

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

	1 1 -	The Florida Sena	te	i i
2	19/22	APPEARANCE R	ECORD	342
A	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this fo		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Fommittee	Lawther Ph.D.	Phone 407	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 855-7604
Addre	ss 174701	lando Contral PKWy	/Email legus	latron@ylondapt
	Orland	9 FL 3280° State Zip	7	org
	Speaking: For	, 	aive Speaking:	In Support
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE F	OLLOWING:	
	am appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf flsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee Name **Address Email** Street State Zip Waive Speaking: In Support Information Speaking: Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf flsenate.

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

2/9	/22	<b>APPEARANC</b>	E RECORD	5B 342
Sonate	lysnops	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff con		Bill Number or Topic
Name Com	Sean Pita	man	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 10 2	& East PA	rt Aue	Email	an & pittman-LAW com
City	<b>_</b>	7 3>301 tate Zip		
Speakin	g:	st Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing w compensation or		Tam a registered lobby representing:  PALM BEACK Commission		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of fisenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

342 Bill Number or Topic

1	Meeting Date	Deliver both	n copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Apr	0.00		staff conducting the meeting	
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Jasmyne +	lenderson	Phone 3	502649559
Address	1026 F. Parl	All	Email 10	myne@pHman-low, wn
	City	FI 32 State Zi	30\	
	city	21	P	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK O	NE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
1 1 1	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	I am a register representing:	Broward Cuunay	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Elevida Consta

	and the same of th	THE FIO	nua senate	
	2/9/2022	APPEARA	NCE RECORD	342
	Meeting Date	Deliver both	opies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
	Appropriation	1 Senate professional si	aff conducting the meeting	
-	Committee	<del>-</del>		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Karen L	Doodall	Phone	50-321-9386
Addres	s 579 E. Ca	11 5t.	Email fo	Fep Qyahoo.com
	Street			
	allahusee	-, Fl 58	230/	*
	City	State Zip	-	
	Speaking: For Ac	gainst	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ON	IE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without empensation or sponsorship.	I am a registere representing:  FI Center of Econom	of lobbyist, of Riscal ouc Policy	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

1 1	The Florida Senate	7117
29/2022	APPEARANCE REC	ORD
Approprieture	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the m	Bill Number or Topic neeting
Committee	f 1	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Rachel	Johnson Pho	one 883 500 25 92
Address 2038 Nw	43rd Terr +14 Em	ail igotsomethinsseyat
City	State Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR Waive S	Speaking: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLL	OWING:
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. odf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

34	2	
	Bill Number or Topic	

02/04/2022	APPEARANCE	RECORD	39 L
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of t Senate professional staff condu		Bill Number or Topic
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Laguelin Lopes		Phone	754 -234 -5312
Address 5715 White	Hickory	Email yaqu	velintopez chave De maila
Tambrac F.	1 33319 ote Zip	<del></del>	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Again	st Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist representing:	ī,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:  Florido Rising

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df (flsenate. ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 02/09/2022

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD

342

0 1				ILECOILD	<u> </u>
	Meeting Date	Senate	Deliver both copies of the professional staff condu		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee	Rojas		Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	Street			Email	
	Hollywood City	FL	33020 Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inforr	mation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF TH	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist presenting:	Florida	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	2/9/2022	The F	lorida Se		342
	Meeting Date		h copies of t	his form to	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee Carlos	Navan	0	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	Street			Email	
	Hollywood	FL State Z	330 . Tip	20	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For Again	nst 🔲 Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support
		PLEASE CHECK C	ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	, /
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	l am a registe representing:		,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of (fisenate, ov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

342

Bill Number or Topic

An prop 9

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name	· <del></del>	E	d Cha	se	Phone	5613556	266
Address	301 N. 01 Street	ive Apre			Email		
	West Palm City	Beach	FL 33	<b>Y0</b> /			
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against _	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support	ainst
		ı	PLEASE CHECK (	ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	Palm	I am a register representing			I am not a lobbyist something of valu (travel, meals, lodg sponsored by:	e for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and I fise nate of the second 
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	2//	The Florida	Senate	
	02/09/2022	APPEARANC	E RECORD	SB 342
	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies		Bill Number or Topic
¥	Hepropriations	Senate professional staff cor		
Name	Noza Xiuhkrut	<i>f</i> ;	Phone 407	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) $886 - 5151$
Addre		Blid	Email McZa (	Ploridafarmworkers-org
	Acoks, City	PL 327 State Zip	53	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For Ag	ainst Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking: ロ	In Support
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobby representing:	yist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of fisenate, ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

		The Florida Senate	11.03372
	2-9-22 F	<b>PPEARANCE RECOR</b>	D (RIMINO KOOM
	Meeting Date Appropriat	Ton Bliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
·	Riminal Sustice	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	2-4-22
	Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
į	Name fatheria tole	Phone_	954-871-3439
,	Address (800 Landing	DRIVE #075 Email	
	Louder hill Fle	33319 Zip	
	Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speak	ki <b>ng:</b> \( \square \) Against
	P	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	NG:
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1	1 1 2.22		da Senate	CB 31/7-
	109/ 2077	APPEARAN	<b>CE RECORD</b>	310 19
App	Meeting Date proprious		ies of this form to conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Staly Y	Inderson	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Addres		23rd Rd	Email Dhe	love 031268 a gmail
	Street PF, Land: City	State Zip	311	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information O	R Waive Speaking:	In Support  Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE	OF THE FOLLOWING:	
	nm appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lo representing:	obbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by: Florida Risins

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ilsenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

02	29	22
A .	Meeting D	te .

## The Florida Senate **APPEARANCE RECORD**

APPRO		oth copies of this form to hal staff conducting the meeting	
Committee	$\Omega$		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name NELIDA	MRANDA	Phone	
Address 11452 SW	5 st.	Email	ii
Street  Mi Mi  City		3174 Zip	
Speaking: For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a regist representin	tered lobbyist, g:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions are pleased as the please and If you have questions and If you have questions and If you have questions are pleased as the please and If you have questions are pleased as the please and If you have questions are pleased as the please and If you have questions are pleased as the please and If you have questions are pleased as the pleased as the pleased as the pleased are pleased as the pleased as the pleased as the pleased are pleased as the pleased as the pleased are pleased as the pleased as the pleased as the pleased are pleased as the pleased as the pleased are pl

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate	1.33,77
APPEARANCE RECORD	CRIMINOU Ketoen
Meeting Date Appropriation Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
(RIM, rad) Sustice Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	2-9-22
Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name fathering to the 159	671-3434
Address (800 Landing DRIVE 4078 Email	
Street  Lauder Jill Fla. 33319  Ĉity State Zip	
	In Support
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, odf (flsenate, por)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2/09/2022	The Florid  APPEARAN		SB 31/2
Appropriations	Deliver both copie Senate professional staff c	es of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Name Stacy	Inclusion	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
	23rd Rd	Email	ne love 031268 Difmail
FF; Land,	State Zip	311	
		<b>R</b> Waive Speaking:	: In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE C	OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lob representing:	obyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. add filsenate.

private as

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

S	B	31	12

Nobec	Senate	Deliver both copies of t professional staff condu		Bill Number or topic
Name NELLER	ARANGE		Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 11452 SW	15 54	2	Email	,
City	FL State	33174 Zip	_	
Speaking: For	Against Inform	nation OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist presenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Meeting Date  Appropriations	APPEARANCE  Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff condu	this form to	SB 342  Bill Number or Topic
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Marina Ellis		Phone	(305) 439 5370
Address 1327 High Rd	Apt 23	Email	
Tallahassee FL City State			
Speaking:  For  Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speakin	g:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	i am a registered lobbyis representing:	t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
			Florida Risine

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Islands.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## 02-09-2022

**APPEARANCE RECORD** 

53 342

Bill Number or Topic

Depos dations

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Committee					_	Amendr	nent Barcode (if a	pplicable)
Name	Maria	Serena	Ellis		Phone	305	979	232	3
Address	Street 14751	NE 9th	Ave		Email	Sere	ena (	DHorida	arising
	City	State	33 Zip						
	Speaking: F	For Against	Information	OR Wain	ve Speakir	ng: 🗌 li	n Support	Against	
		PLE	ASE CHECK ON	NE OF THE FO	LLOWING	3:			
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorshi	p.	l am a registere representing:	ed lobbyist,		Ì	something	lobbyist, but reco g of value for my eals, lodging, etc.) d by:	appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf. fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Meeting Date Delive	RANCE RECORD er both copies of this form to ssional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name ALEJANDRO DANDA	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 11452 SW 5 St. Street	Email ,	
Mismi FL.  City State	33174 Zip	
Speaking: For Against Informatio	on <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support
PLEASE CHE	CK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without I am a recompensation or sponsorship.	egistered lobbyist, nting:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of flsenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2/9/22	The Florida Senate <b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b>	SB 34Z
APPRO Priations	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Committee Robots	5Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 1280 hw 95	5th That Email H	nuvilla cloud-con
City State	2 33147 e Zip 4	
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	Against Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	ram not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:  Moncla Rising

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | fisenate.gov |

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

5B-34Z

Meeting Date  PROV	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Rajar Heding	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 786.416.1350
Address For Nw ZZST M	2/06 Email	J'oramed Chotmail co.
City State	1. 33/27 Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	Information OR Waive Speaking	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Issenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

II. 09. 2077

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The Pro	fessional St	aff of the Committe	e on Appropriations	
BILL:	CS/SB 344	1				
INTRODUCER:	Criminal J	ustice Commi	ttee and Se	enator Perry		
SUBJECT:	Public Rec	cords/Nonjudi	cial Record	d of the Arrest of	a Minor	
DATE:	February 8	3, 2022 F	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF DII	RECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTIC	N
. Stokes		Jones		CJ	Fav/CS	
2. Kolich		Harkness		ACJ	Recommend: Favor	rable
Rolich		Sadberry		AP	Favorable	

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Technical Changes** 

## I. Summary:

CS/SB 344 is the public records exemption linked to CS/SB 342. This bill provides that a nonjudicial record of the arrest of a minor who has successfully completed a diversion program and is eligible for expunction is made confidential and exempt from public disclosure, except that the record must be made available only to criminal justice agencies for specified purposes.

CS/SB 342 amends section 943.0582, Florida Statues, to permit a juvenile who completed a diversion program for misdemeanor and felony offenses, other than a forcible felony, to apply to have the nonjudicial arrest record expunged. This expands the current law, which only permits juvenile diversion expunction for a misdemeanor offense.

Additionally, CS/SB 342 amends section 985.126, Florida Statutes, to permit a juvenile who completes a diversion program and who has been granted an expunction under section 943.0582, Florida Statutes, to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and such expunction of the nonjudicial arrest record. This expands the current law, which only permits a juvenile who completes diversion for a first-time misdemeanor offense to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and the expunction.

This bill is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and stands repealed on October 2, 2027, unless reviewed and saved from the repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

Because this bill creates a public records exemption, it will require a two-thirds vote of each house in order to pass.

This bill takes effect on the same date as CS/SB 342 or similar legislation takes effect. CS/SB 342 is effective on July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

### **Access to Public Records - Generally**

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business. The right to inspect or copy applies to the official business of any public body, officer, or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities, and any person acting on behalf of the government.<sup>2</sup>

Additional requirements and exemptions related to public records are found in various statutes and rules, depending on the branch of government involved. For instance, s. 11.0431, F.S., provides public access requirements for legislative records. Relevant exemptions are codified in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S., and the statutory provisions are adopted in the rules of each house of the legislature.<sup>3</sup> Florida Rule of Judicial Administration 2.420 governs public access to judicial branch records.<sup>4</sup> Lastly, ch. 119, F.S., provides requirements for public records held by executive agencies.

### Executive Agency Records – The Public Records Act

Chapter 119, F.S., known as the Public Records Act, provides that all state, county, and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person, and that providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.<sup>5</sup>

A public record includes virtually any document or recording, regardless of its physical form or how it may be transmitted.<sup>6</sup> The Florida Supreme Court has interpreted the statutory definition of "public record" to include "material prepared in connection with official agency business which is intended to perpetuate, communicate, or formalize knowledge of some type."<sup>7</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(a).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See Rule 1.48, Rules and Manual of the Florida Senate, (2020-2022) and Rule 14.1, Rules of the Florida House of Representatives, Edition 1, (2020-2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> State v. Wooten, 260 So. 3d 1060 (Fla. 4th DCA 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 119.01(1), F.S. Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines "agency" as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines "public record" to mean "all documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc., Inc., 379 So. 2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

The Florida Statutes specify conditions under which public access to public records must be provided. The Public Records Act guarantees every person's right to inspect and copy any public record at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record.<sup>8</sup> A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.<sup>9</sup>

The Legislature may exempt public records from public access requirements by passing a general law by a two-thirds vote of both the House and the Senate.<sup>10</sup> The exemption must state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption and must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.<sup>11</sup>

General exemptions from the public records requirements are contained in the Public Records Act. <sup>12</sup> Specific exemptions often are placed in the substantive statutes relating to a particular agency or program. <sup>13</sup>

When creating a public records exemption, the Legislature may provide that a record is "exempt" or "confidential and exempt." Custodians of records designated as "exempt" are not prohibited from disclosing the record; rather, the exemption means that the custodian cannot be compelled to disclose the record. <sup>14</sup> Custodians of records designated as "confidential and exempt" may not disclose the record except under circumstances specifically defined by the Legislature. <sup>15</sup>

#### **Open Government Sunset Review Act**

The Open Government Sunset Review Act<sup>16</sup> (the Act) prescribes a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended<sup>17</sup> public records or open meetings exemptions, with specified exceptions.<sup>18</sup> It requires the automatic repeal of such exemption on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment, unless the Legislature reenacts the exemption.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 119.07(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> *Id. See, e.g., Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. News-Journal Corp.*, 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999) (holding that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption); *Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc.*, 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004) (holding that a statutory provision written to bring another party within an existing public records exemption is unconstitutional without a public necessity statement).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See, e.g., s. 119.071(1)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure examination questions and answer sheets of examinations administered by a governmental agency for the purpose of licensure).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See, e.g., s. 213.053(2)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure information contained in tax returns received by the Department of Revenue).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See Williams v. City of Minneola, 575 So. 2d 683, 687 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> WFTV, Inc. v. The School Board of Seminole, 874 So. 2d 48 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 119.15, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> An exemption is considered to be substantially amended if it is expanded to include more records or information or to include meetings as well as records. Section 119.15(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 119.15(2)(a) and (b), F.S., provides that exemptions that are required by federal law or are applicable solely to the Legislature or the State Court System are not subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 119.15(3), F.S.

The Act provides that a public records or open meetings exemption may be created or maintained only if it serves an identifiable public purpose and is no broader than is necessary. An exemption serves an identifiable purpose if it meets one of the following purposes *and* the Legislature finds that the purpose of the exemption outweighs open government policy and cannot be accomplished without the exemption:

- It allows the state or its political subdivisions to effectively and efficiently administer a governmental program, and administration would be significantly impaired without the exemption;<sup>21</sup>
- It protects sensitive, personal information, the release of which would be defamatory, cause unwarranted damage to the good name or reputation of the individual, or would jeopardize the individual's safety. If this public purpose is cited as the basis of an exemption, however, only personal identifying information is exempt;<sup>22</sup> or
- It protects information of a confidential nature concerning entities, such as trade or business secrets. 23

The Act also requires specified questions to be considered during the review process.<sup>24</sup> In examining an exemption, the Act directs the Legislature to carefully question the purpose and necessity of reenacting the exemption.

If the exemption is continued and expanded, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required.<sup>25</sup> If the exemption is continued without substantive changes or if the exemption is continued and narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are *not* required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to sunset, the previously exempt records will remain exempt unless provided for by law.<sup>26</sup>

#### **Juvenile Diversion Program Expunction**

The exceptions to accessibility of a criminal history record do not apply if the record has been sealed<sup>27</sup> or expunged.<sup>28</sup> The expunction of a criminal history record is the court-ordered physical destruction or obliteration of a record or portion of a record by any criminal justice agency

- What specific records or meetings are affected by the exemption?
- Whom does the exemption uniquely affect, as opposed to the general public?
- What is the identifiable public purpose or goal of the exemption?
- Can the information contained in the records or discussed in the meeting be readily obtained by alternative means? If so, how?
- Is the record or meeting protected by another exemption?
- Are there multiple exemptions for the same type of record or meeting that it would be appropriate to merge?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 119.15(6)(a), F.S. The specified questions are:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> See generally s. 119.15, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 119.15(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> "Sealing of a criminal history record" means the preservation of a record under such circumstances that it is secure and inaccessible to any person not having a legal right of access to the record or the information contained and preserved therein. Section 943.045(19), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 943.053(3)(b), F.S.

having custody of the record.<sup>29</sup> The following are authorized expungement processes for the criminal history record of a juvenile:

- Juvenile diversion;<sup>30</sup>
- Automatic juvenile;<sup>31</sup> and
- Early juvenile.<sup>32</sup>

Diversion refers to a program that is designed to keep a juvenile from entering the juvenile justice system through the legal process.<sup>33</sup>

The decision to refer a juvenile to a diversion program is at the discretion of either the law enforcement officer that confronted the juvenile at the time of the incident or the state attorney that has been referred the case. While participation in a diversion program may be restricted to misdemeanor offenses, there are some programs that enable a juvenile who has committed a felony to participate. In Fiscal Year 2019-20, there were 2,770 juveniles who were referred to diversion programs for felony offenses.<sup>34</sup>

After completing an eligible diversion program, a juvenile seeking to have his or her nonjudicial arrest record expunged must:

- Submit an application for diversion expunction to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE).
- Submit, with the application, an official written statement from the state attorney for the county in which the arrest occurred certifying that:
  - He or she has completed the diversion program;
  - The arrest was for a misdemeanor; and
  - He or she has not otherwise been charged by the state attorney with or have been found to have committed, any criminal offense or comparable ordinance violation.
- Have not, before the application for expunction, been charged by the state attorney with, or found to have committed, any criminal offense or comparable ordinance violation.<sup>35</sup>

If the juvenile meets such criteria and submits the appropriate documentation, the FDLE must expunge the nonjudicial arrest record of the juvenile.<sup>36</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Criminal history records in the custody of the FDLE must be retained in all cases for purposes of evaluating subsequent requests by the subject of the record for sealing or expunction, or for purposes of recreating the record in the event an order to expunge is vacated by a court of competent jurisdiction. Section 943.045(16), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 943.0582, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 943.0515, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 943.0515(1)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Florida Department of Juvenile Justice, *Glossary*, available at <a href="http://www.djj.state.fl.us/youth-families/glossary">http://www.djj.state.fl.us/youth-families/glossary</a> (last accessed October 21, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Florida Department of Juvenile Justice, *Delinquency Profile 2020, Statewide Diversion – Felony Youth*, available at <a href="http://www.djj.state.fl.us/research/reports/reports-and-data/interactive-data-reports/delinquency-profile/delinquency-profile-dashboard">http://www.djj.state.fl.us/research/reports/reports-and-data/interactive-data-reports/delinquency-profile-delinquency-profile-dashboard</a> (last accessed October 21, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 943.0582(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 943.0582(3), F.S.

A criminal history record that is expunged under this section is only available to criminal justice agencies<sup>37</sup> for the purpose of determining eligibility for diversion programs, a criminal investigation, or making a prosecutorial decision. Records maintained by local criminal justice agencies in the county where the arrest occurred that are eligible for expunction under this section must be sealed.<sup>38</sup> A record sealed under s. 943.059, F.S., is available only to specified persons or entities, including criminal justice agencies for their respective purposes and when the subject of the record is a candidate for employment with a criminal justice agency.<sup>39</sup> A juvenile who successfully completes a diversion program for a first-time misdemeanor offense may lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and the expunction of the nonjudicial arrest record, unless the inquiry is made by a criminal justice agency for one of the purposes stated above.<sup>40</sup>

A juvenile who receives an expunction under this section is not prevented from petitioning for the expunction or sealing of a later criminal history record for human trafficking victim expunction, 41 court ordered expunction, 42 or court ordered sealing, 43 if the juvenile is otherwise eligible for relief under those sections. 44

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

CS/SB 344 is the public records exemption linked to CS/SB 342. This bill provides that a nonjudicial record of the arrest of a minor who has successfully completed a diversion program and is eligible for expunction is made confidential and exempt from public disclosure, except that the record must be made available only to criminal justice agencies for specified purposes.

CS/SB 342 amends s. 943.0582, F.S., to permit a juvenile who completed a diversion program for misdemeanor and felony offenses, other than a forcible felony, to apply to have the nonjudicial arrest record expunged. This expands the current law, which only permits juvenile diversion expunction for a misdemeanor offense.

Additionally, CS/SB 342 amends s. 985.126, F.S., to permit a juvenile who completes a diversion program and who has been granted an expunction under s. 943.0582, F.S., to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and such expunction of the nonjudicial arrest record. This expands the current law, which only permits a juvenile who completes diversion for a first-time misdemeanor offense to lawfully deny or fail to acknowledge his or her participation in the program and the expunction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> "Criminal justice agency" means: a court; the FDLE; the DJJ; the protective investigations component of the Department of Children and Families, which investigates the crimes of abuse and neglect; and any other governmental agency or subunit thereof that performs the administration of criminal justice pursuant to a statute or rule of court and that allocates a substantial part of its annual budget to the administration of criminal justice. Section 942.045(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 943.0582(2)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 943.059(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 985.126(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 943.0583, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 943.0585, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 943.059, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Section 943.0582, F.S.

This bill is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and stands repealed on October 2, 2027, unless reviewed and saved from the repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

This bill provides a public necessity statement as required by Art. I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution. The public necessity statement provides that:

The Legislature finds that it is a public necessity that the nonjudicial record of the arrest of a minor who successfully completed a diversion program for minors, which is sealed or expunged pursuant to s. 943.0582, Florida Statutes, be made confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution. The purpose of diversion programs is to redirect youth from the justice system with opportunities for programming, rehabilitation, and restoration. This purpose will be undermined if the nonjudicial record of arrest is not confidential and exempt. The presence of a nonjudicial record of arrest of a minor who completed a diversion program can jeopardize his or her ability to obtain education, employment, and other opportunities necessary to become a productive, contributing, self-sustaining member of society. Such negative consequences are unwarranted in cases in which the minor was successfully diverted from further delinquency proceedings through the completion of a diversion program. For these reasons, the Legislature finds that it is a public necessity that the criminal history records of minors which have received an expunction due to the successful completion of a diversion program be confidential and exempt from public records requirements.

This bill takes effect on the same date as CS/SB 342 or similar legislation takes effect. As filed, CS/SB 342 is effective July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

### A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

Not applicable. The mandate restrictions do not apply because the bill does not require counties and municipalities to spend funds, reduce counties' or municipalities' ability to raise revenue, or reduce the percentage of state tax shared with counties and municipalities.

## B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

#### **Vote Requirement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting for final passage of a newly created or expanded public records or public meeting exemption. The bill creates a public record exemption for a nonjudicial record of arrest of a juvenile who has successfully completed a diversion program that is sealed or expunged and therefore requires a two-thirds vote for final passage.

## **Public Necessity Statement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a public necessity statement for a newly created or expanded public record or public exemption. The bill creates a public record exemption for a nonjudicial record of arrest of a juvenile who has successfully completed a diversion program that is sealed or expunged. Section 2 of the bill provides a public necessity statement.

## **Breadth of Exemption**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a newly created public record or public meeting exemption to be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the law. The bill makes confidential and exempt limited types of nonjudicial arrest records. The exemption does not appear to be in conflict with the constitutional requirement that the exemption be no broader than necessary to accomplish its purpose.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

- B. Private Sector Impact:
- C. None. Government Sector Impact:

There are no costs directly related to this bill; however, the FDLE estimates a fiscal impact in SB 342 related to the expunction of juvenile records, which are addressed in the fiscal analysis of SB 342 (see SB 342 Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement).

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 943.0582 of the Florida Statutes.

## IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

## CS by Criminal Justice on November 2, 2021:

The committee substitute links this bill to CS/SB 342.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By the Committee on Criminal Justice; and Senator Perry

591-01003-22 2022344c1

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to public records; amending s.
943.0582, F.S.; providing an exemption from public
records requirements for a nonjudicial record of the
arrest of a minor who has successfully completed a
diversion program; providing for retroactive
application; providing for future legislative review
and repeal of the exemption; providing a statement of
public necessity; providing a contingent effective
date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (5) is added to section 943.0582, Florida Statutes, to read:

943.0582 Diversion program expunction.-

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

2.8

(5) A nonjudicial record of the arrest of a minor who has successfully completed a diversion program which is sealed or expunged under this section and which is retained by the department is confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution, except that the record may be made available to criminal justice agencies only for the purposes specified in subparagraph (2)(b)1. The exemption under this subsection applies to records held by the department before, on, or after July 1, 2022. This subsection is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2027, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 344

591-01003-22 2022344c1 30 Section 2. The Legislature finds that it is a public 31 necessity that the nonjudicial record of the arrest of a minor 32 who successfully completed a diversion program for minors which 33 is sealed or expunged pursuant to s. 943.0582, Florida Statutes, be made confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida 34 35 Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution. The purpose of diversion programs is to redirect youth from the 37 justice system with opportunities for programming, 38 rehabilitation, and restoration. This purpose is undermined if 39 the nonjudicial record of arrest is not confidential and exempt. 40 The presence of a nonjudicial record of arrest of a minor who completed a diversion program can jeopardize his or her ability to obtain education, employment, and other opportunities 42 4.3 necessary to become a productive, contributing, self-sustaining member of society. Such negative consequences are unwarranted in 45 cases in which the minor was successfully diverted from further 46 delinquency proceedings through the completion of a diversion program. For these reasons, the Legislature finds that it is a public necessity that the criminal history records of minors 49 which have received an expunction due to the successful completion of a diversion program be confidential and exempt 50 from public records requirements. 52 Section 3. This act shall take effect on the same date that

Section 3. This act shall take effect on the same date that SB 342 or similar legislation takes effect, if such legislation is adopted in the same legislative session or an extension thereof and becomes a law.

53

Page 2 of 2



## **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Committee on Appropriations
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	January 11, 2022
	request that <b>Senate Bill #342</b> , relating to Juvenile Diversion Program Expunction, <b>Bill # 344</b> relating to Public Records/ Nonjudicial Record be placed on the:
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.

W. Keith Perry

Florida Senate, District 8

File signed original with committee office



## **Committee Agenda Request**

То:		Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Committee on Appropriations
Subjec	et:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:		January 17, 2022
	•	request that <b>CS/Senate Bill #344</b> , relating to Public Records/Nonjudicial Record of Minor, be placed on the:
		committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.

Senator Keith Perry
Florida Senate, District 8

5 0	The Florida Senate	CN 7.11.1
212022	<b>APPEARANCE RECOR</b>	D 25 34
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Topropriation S	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	/ <del></del>
Sold A	200	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Tacy	Phone_	
Address [05]	Email (	Drefore 031268 a gmai
Street 1 GIS d. E	33311	
City State	e Zip	
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speak	king: In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	NG:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate...ov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

5B 344

Bill Number or Topic

Appropriations

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

		American barcode (ii applicable)
Name Marina Elis	P	hone (305) 439 5370
Address 1327 HighPd. A	of Res	mail
Tallahassee FL City State	32304 Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against [	Information <b>OR</b> Waive	Speaking: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOL	LOWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
		Florida Rising

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 02-09-2

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Appropiations Ser	Deliver both copies of this form to nate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name <u>sereng</u> Ellis	Phone	05 979 2323
Address 14751 NF 94	Email Se	rena Ofloidarising or
City State	33161 Zip	
Speaking: For Against In	formation <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
PLEA	SE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of lisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

SB

Deliver both copies of this form to

Bill Number or Topic

A	ional staff conducting the meeting		
Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)		
Name NELIDA DRANDO	Phone		
Address 11452 SW 5 SV.	Email		
Street  Mighi FL 3  City State	3 × 7 Y Zip		
Speaking: For Against Information	OR Waive Speaking: 🔀 In Support 🗌 Against		
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:			
l am appearing without lam a reg compensation or sponsorship.	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:		

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, and filsenate. gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

		APP	EARANCE	RECORD	58 344
	Meeting Date	Senat	Deliver both copies of e professional staff cond		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee	Des DRAN	100	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	NH52 Street	SW 5%.		Email	
	Mrou's City	State	33 174 Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Infor	mation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	🔀, In Support 🗌 Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without Opensation or sponsorship.		am a registered lobbyis epresenting:	it,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:  FLOW DA RUSICE

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df flsenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2922 Apropriations	The Florida So APPEARANCE Deliver both copies of to Senate professional staff condu	RECORD his form to	SB 3CC Bill Number or Topic
Name // Committee	ober 15	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 1280 MW	95th Street	Email Tyna	will a icloud com
Mami	72 33/47 tate Zip		
Speaking: For Again		Waive Speaking: 🔲 n	Support Against
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T I am a registered lobbyist representing:		Tam not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name **Address** Email Street City State Waive Speaking: In Support Speaking: Information Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. representing: something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate, ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

0/1/1	The Florida	a Senate	7
2/4/22	APPEARANC	E RECORD	344
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies	s of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Propi	Senate professional staff co —	onducting the meeting	S
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Eskamoni	Phone	
Address 134 E	Colon I	Con a il	
Street	,	Email	
6/Cord	FC 328	201	
City	State Zip		
Speaking: For A	gainst Information <b>O</b>	<b>R</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE O	FTHE FOLLOWING:	14
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lob representing:	byist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
	Horida (28	sing	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of Ilsenate. 2021

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

32	14			
Dill	Mirron	 - T-	_!_	

	2/9/62	APPEA	KANCE	: KECOKD	344
	A PYPOP Viewwires		er both copies of i ssional staff condu	this form to ucting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	<del></del> 8			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Phillip	Suderman		Phone	
Address	v <u></u>			Email	
	Street				
	City	State	Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	on <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEASE CHE	CK ONE OF T	THE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	I am a represe	^	Parosperry	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of Iflsenate. and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of Iflsenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

7 10 100

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

2	ULI
<u> </u>	77

Dill	Million	har	٠	Tamia	
ВШ	Num	ber	or	Topic	

	APPROP	Sena	Deliver both copies of te professional staff cond		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee	YT "WAET CAIM DEF L	4	Phone(L	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  407) 435-3194
Address		- CRIM DEF L	AVYERS	Email	
	City  Speaking: For	State Against Info	Zip ormation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking: ^	☑ In Support ☐ Against
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	PLEAS		THE FOLLOWING:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions are given by the please of 
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

. 1 - 1	The Florida Senate	į.
2/9/22	<b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b>	344
Approprations	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Namey Lawths	25 PhiD. Phone 4	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) $27855 - 7604$
Address 1747 Drla	Endo Central Personail 1	legislation & flordaps
Orlando F	12 32809 zip	og
Speaking: For Agains	t Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	: 🔲 In Support 🗌 Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, por)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

010100	The Florida Senate	
Me ting Date	APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to	SB 344  Bill Number or Topic
Committee Committee	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	ra Kose HV Phone	186 363 1104
Address 4343 W	Flegler Email	
Meany	State Zip	
City	State Zip	
Speaking: For Again	nst 🗌 Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	g: 🔀 In Support 🗌 Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
	ACLU FL	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate. pdf)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	7/19/2012	The F	lorida S	enate	7/1/1
	210912012	APPEAR!	ANCE	RECORD	344
	Meeting Date		th copies of t		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	Senate professiona	ai stan condi	ucting the meeting	A 1 2 1 05 1 10 1
	Committee	1 mmi	))		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	\d1605	Marin	V	Phone	
Address	*			Email	
7.00.00	Street	1		Lindii	
	Hollawood	FL	330	10	
	City Stat	e Z	?ip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support
		PLEASE CHECK (	ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	l am a registe representing		t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

malac	12000	
02109	12026	
	Meeting Date	

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

354		
matter.		

	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff condu		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name _	Yoguelan	Lopes	Phone	754 234 5312
Address <u>St</u>	57 15 Who	te Accisory Cor	Email 40	quelinloper chover Degruen
	omara c	Fl 33719 State Zip		
	Speaking: For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support  Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
	ppearing without ensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyis representing:	it,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 02/09/2022

# The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of this f professional staff conductin		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee Katherine	Rojas		Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Addres	SSStreet			Email	
	Hollywood	State	33020 Zip	_	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	mation <b>OR</b> v	Vaive Speaking: 🕟	🚺 In Support 🔲 Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	nm appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.		ım a registered lobbyist, presenting:	Florida	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

344	
Bill Num	ber or Topic

1.6	Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Richel Johnson	Phone	
Address	2038 NW Y3rd Ter 154 Street	Email	stromethresayo)
	Landerdele F1 33313		yohn ke
	City State Zip		

Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Again	Speaking:	For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Speaking: In Support Again	st
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----	---------	-------------	----	----------------------------------	----

PLEASE	<b>CHECK</b>	ONE	OF 1	ГНЕ	<b>FOLI</b>	OWING:
--------	--------------	-----	------	-----	-------------	--------

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

Fonda Rising

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## APPEARANCE RECORD

344	f
Bill Numb	er or Topic

Meeting Date  Approp	Deliver both copies of t Senate professional staff condu		Bill Number or Topic
Name	Chase	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 301 N 0/1	An	Email	
W.P.B.h City	State Zip		
<b>Speaking:</b> For Agair	nst Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyis representing: Palm Beach Co		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2-9-22

CS2 7/0/

00/01/2002	APPEARANCE RECOR	D 313 344
Approprie hous	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Neza Xinhtanthi Address 1264 Aponto 1	Phone C	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) (407) 886-5151  NUZD O-Florida For mworkers-0-
Street Pop Ba	PL 32703 State Zip	THE TOTAL TOTAL STORY
<b>Speaking:</b> For Aga	inst Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speak	ing: In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	lG:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the flat of the

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

12/19/2000

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepar	ed By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	e on Appropriat	ions
BILL:	CS/SB 438					
INTRODUCER:	Military and Veterans Affairs, Space, and Domestic Security Committee and Senator Burgess					
SUBJECT:	United Stat	tes Space	Force			
DATE:	February 8,	, 2022	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Lloyd	Caldwell		ell	MS	Fav/CS	
2. Wells		Hrdlic	ka	ATD	Recommen	nd: Favorable
3. Wells		Sadber	ry	AP	Favorable	

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

## I. Summary:

CS/SB 438 updates definitions and references in the Florida Statutes to include the United States Space Force, the newest branch of the Armed Forces of the United States. Specifically, the bill adds the United States Space Force to several places in statute where exhaustive lists of armed forces branches already exist.

The United States Space Force was created to conduct global space operations for the United States' joint and coalition forces. There are two United States Space Force facilities in Florida operating under Space Launch Delta 45, a Space Force operational unit.

The bill has no fiscal impact. The bill is effective July 1, 2022, except as otherwise provided.

#### **II.** Present Situation:

The United States Armed Forces includes six components: Army, Marine Corps, Navy, Air Force, Space Force, and Coast Guard and the reserve components of the Army and Air National Guards. The United States Space Force was established as an independent branch of the uniformed services on December 20, 2019, the first new Armed Force since the United States Air Force was authorized in 1947. Historically, the United States Air Force was the armed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Secretary of Defense, *Memorandum for Chief Management Officer of the Department of Defense – Establishment of the United States Space Force*, (December 20, 2019) available at <a href="https://media.defense.gov/2019/Dec/20/2002228281/-1/-">https://media.defense.gov/2019/Dec/20/2002228281/-1/-</a>

forces branch responsible for military space operations.<sup>2</sup> In 1982, the Air Force established the Air Force Space Command with space operations as its primary mission.<sup>3</sup> The National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2020 redesignated Air Force Space Command as the United States Space Force.<sup>4</sup> This new branch is organized under the Department of the Air Force in a manner similar to how the Marines are organized under the Department of the Navy.<sup>5</sup>

Space Force is responsible for organizing, training, and equipping the members of Space Force to conduct global space operations that enhance the operational capacities of the joint and coalition forces of the United States armed forces.<sup>6</sup>

The Space Force is created under Title X of the United States Code, Armed Forces and includes the Regular Space Force, persons appointed or enlisted in or conscripted into the Space Force, and all Space Force units and other Space Force organizations which support combat, training, administrative, and logistical elements.<sup>7</sup> The functions of the Space Force are specifically identified in federal law to be organized, trained, and equipped to:

- Provide freedom of operation for the United States in, from, and to space;
- Conduct space operations; and
- Protect the interests of the United States in space.<sup>8</sup>

The Space Force is headed by the Chief of Space Operations, who reports to the Secretary of the Air Force.<sup>9</sup>

Currently, there are two Space Force facilities in Florida: Cape Canaveral Space Force Station and Patrick Space Force Base. <sup>10</sup> Both facilities operate under Space Launch Delta 45, a Space Force operational unit responsible for operating the Eastern Range. <sup>11</sup> A "range" is an area in and over which rockets are fired for testing and tracking. <sup>12</sup> The Eastern Range extends more than 10,000 miles from the Florida mainland through the South Atlantic and into the Indian Ocean.

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>1/1/ESTABLISHMENT-OF-THE-UNITED-STATES-SPACE-FORCE.PDF</u> (last visited January 21, 2022). Pub. Law 116-92, div, A, title IX, s. 952(d), 133 Stat. 1562.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> David N. Spires, *Beyond Horizons*, *A Half Century of Air Force Space Leadership* (Air Force Space Command, 1998), 1-2, available at <a href="https://media.defense.gov/2011/Jan/25/2001330110/-1/-1/0/AFD-110125-038.pdf">https://media.defense.gov/2011/Jan/25/2001330110/-1/-1/0/AFD-110125-038.pdf</a> (last visited January 21, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Air Force Space Command (Archived), *Air Force Space Command History*, available at <a href="https://www.afspc.af.mil/About\_Us/AFSPC-History/">https://www.afspc.af.mil/About\_Us/AFSPC-History/</a> (last visited on January 21, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Pub. Law 116-92, 133 Stat. 1561.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Pub. Law 116-92, 133 Stat. 1562. United States Space Force, *About the United States Space Force*, available at <a href="https://www.spaceforce.mil/About-Us/About-Space-Force">https://www.spaceforce.mil/About-Us/About-Space-Force</a>/ (last visited January 21, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> United States Space Force, *United States Space Force Mission*, https://www.spaceforce.mil/About-Us/About-Space-Force/Mission/ (last visited on Jan. 13, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> 10 U.S.C. 9081(b).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> 10 U.S.C. 9081(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> 10 U.S.C. 9082. United States Space Force, *Chief of Space Operations*, available at <a href="https://www.spaceforce.mil/About-Us/About-Space-Force/Office-of-the-Chief-of-Space-Operations/">https://www.spaceforce.mil/About-Us/About-Space-Force/Office-of-the-Chief-of-Space-Operations/</a> (last visited January 21, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Joe Wallace, Space Force Bases, available at https://militarybase.net/space-force-bases/ (last visited on January 21, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Space Launch Delta 45, *Space Launch Delta 45 Mission*, available at <a href="https://www.patrick.spaceforce.mil/About-Us/">https://www.patrick.spaceforce.mil/About-Us/</a> (last visited on January 21, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> National Aeronautics and Space Administration, *What is the "Range?"* available at <a href="https://www.nasa.gov/centers/kennedy/home/eastern\_range.html">https://www.nasa.gov/centers/kennedy/home/eastern\_range.html</a> (last visited January 21, 2022).

Space Launch Delta 45 launches space vehicles for the Department of Defense, NASA, and commercial customers both domestic and international.<sup>13</sup>

A number of Florida statutes specifically reference each recognized branch of the armed services when necessary to implement the purpose of the statute.

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill updates various sections of the Florida Statutes to reflect the creation and operations of Space Force as a separate branch of the armed forces.

#### Definition of "Uniformed Services" – Sections 1 and 3.

The definition of "uniformed services" in ss. 61.703, F.S., and 97.021, F.S., is amended to incorporate the newly created Space Force. Part IV of ch. 61, F.S., is related to the Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act. Adding the Space Force to the definition of uniformed services in this part includes such servicemembers in the act. The change in s. 97.021, F.S., applies to the entire elections code, and thus includes members of the Space Force in provisions related to voters in the uniformed services such as overseas/vote-by-mail statutes.<sup>14</sup>

## Incorporation in Statutes that Specifically Identify Individual Armed Forces – Sections 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23.

The bill amends the following sections to add the Space Force:

- Section 92.51(1), F.S., related to oaths or acknowledgments administered by a commissioned officer of the United States Armed Forces, to include Space Force in the list of branches of the armed forces that can witness or administer oaths, affidavits, or acknowledgements.
- Section 115.01, F.S., related to a leave of absence for military service, to include the Air Force, Marine Corps, and Space Force in the list of branches of the armed forces mentioned in the section; ch. 115, F.S., allows county or state officials or employees to take a leave of absence to serve when called into active service for a foreign war.
- Section 210.04(4)(a), F.S., related to an exemption to taxes for cigarettes sold on a post exchange, ship store, or base exchange, to include Space Force in the list of branches of the armed forces where such exemption applies.
- Section 250.43(2), F.S., related the penalty for wearing the uniform of the armed forces when
  not an officer or enlisted person in the armed forces, to include Space Force and the uniform
  of Space Force in the list of branches and uniforms of the armed forces covered by the
  prohibition.
- Section 250.52, F.S., pertaining to the penalty for the unlawful solicitation or persuasion of a citizen of the United States not to enlist in the armed forces, to include Space Force in the list of branches of the armed forces covered by the statute.
- Section 296.02(7), F.S., related to the Veterans' Domiciliary Home of Florida Act, to include Space Force in the definition of "peacetime service" as used in the act; veterans of the Space

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> United States Space Force, *Space Launch Delta 45 Operations*, <a href="https://www.patrick.spaceforce.mil/Units/Space-Launch-Delta-45-Operations">https://www.patrick.spaceforce.mil/Units/Space-Launch-Delta-45-Operations</a>/ (last visited on January 21, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See ss. 97.053, 101.62, 101.6921, and 101.6923, F.S.

Force will be eligible for admission to the Robert H. Jenkins Jr. Veterans' Domiciliary Home in Lake City.

- Section 461.002(3), F.S., related to exceptions to the regulations of podiatric medicine, to include graduate podiatric physicians of Space Force.
- Section 466.002(3), F.S., related to persons exempt from the regulations of dentists, dental hygienists, and dental laboratories, to include graduate dentists or dental surgeons of Space Force.
- Section 496.415(6), F.S., related to prohibited acts regarding persons or organizations soliciting funds, to prohibit a person from falsely stating that he or she is a member of the Space Force.
- Section 540.08(3), F.S., related to unauthorized publication of name or likeness for commercial or advertising purpose, to prohibit a person from using the name, portrait, photo, or other likeness of a member of the Space Force without the member's consent.
- Section 695.031(1), F.S., related to affidavits and acknowledgments by members of the armed forces and their spouses during real estate conveyances, to include the Air Force and Space Force in the list of branches of the armed forces whose members may acknowledge any instrument before another commissioned officer.
- Section 718.113(4), F.S., related to the regulation of condominium maintenance and display of flags, to allow display of a Space Force flag by a unit owner, regardless of any declaration rules or requirements for flags or decorations.
- Section 720.304(2)(a), F.S., related to homeowners' associations regulation of flag displays by homeowners, to allow display of a Space Force flag by a homeowner, regardless of any association covenants, restrictions, bylaws, rules, or requirements for flags or decorations.
- Section 790.25(3)(a), F.S., related to to lawful weapons and firearms possession and use, to include Space Force in the list of branches of the armed forces whose members are not subject to certain open carry or concealed weapons laws when training or on duty.
- Section 817.312(1)(a), F.S., related to the unlawful use of uniforms, medals, or insignias, to prohibit a person from misrepresenting himself or herself as a member or veteran of the United States Space Force.
- Section 1000.36, F.S., to include Space Force in the Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children, contingent upon SB 430 or similar legislation extending the repeal date of the Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children taking effect.
- Section 1003.051(1)(b), F.S., related to the Purple Star Campus program, to include dependents of members of the Space Force in the definition of military student.

## Military Installation Names – Section 5 and 12.

Sections 163.3175 and 331.304, F.S., are amended to recognize the new names of Patrick Space Force Base, previously known as Patrick Air Force Base, and Cape Canaveral Space Force Station, previously known as Cape Canaveral Air Force Station. These installations were redesignated as Space Launch Delta 45 on May 11, 2021.<sup>15</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Patrick Space Force Base, Patrick Space Force, *Space Launch Delta 45 History*, https://www.patrick.spaceforce.mil/history/ (last visited November 17, 2021).

Section 163.3175, F.S., relates to compatibility of development with military installations. Section 331.304(1), F.S., defines the state's spaceport territories; Space Florida operates within and around such areas in its activities to promote and foster the space industry in the state.

Additionally spaceports are the subject of several Florida Statutes, such as establishing a temporary protection zone near a spaceport territory during a space launch under s. 327.462, F.S.; exempting industrial machinery and equipment for use by a new business conducting spaceport activities in a spaceport territory under s. 212.08, F.S.; and being including in transportation planning for spaceport infrastructure and related transportation projects under ch. 339, F.S.

### Definition of "Armed Forces" and "United States Armed Forces" - Sections 7 and 10.

The bill amends the definitions of "armed forces" and "United States Armed Forces" under ss. 250.01 and 295.061, F.S., respectively, to incorporate the newly established Space Force as one of the United States Armed Forces.

Section 295.061, F.S., relates to the death benefits of active duty servicemembers and the bill includes members of the Space Force under these provisions.

The definition of armed forces under s. 250.01(4), F.S., is referenced in multiple other Florida Statutes. For example, members of the Space Force would be covered under the Florida Uniformed Servicemembers Protection Act in Part IV, ch. 250, F.S.

## Reenactments Related to the Term "Servicemember" – Sections 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34.

Additionally, by amending the definition of "armed forces" in s. 250.01(4), F.S., the term "servicemember" defined in s. 250.01(19), F.S., will cover members of the Space Force. The term is used in multiple Florida Statutes, thereby extending the servicemembers of the Space Force to be included in these statutes. These include s. 83.683, F.S., related to rental applications by servicemembers; s. 320.07, F.S., related to provisions allow renewal of motor vehicle or mobile home registrations that expire while the servicemember is on active duty; and enhanced penalties under the Florida Unfair and Deceptive Trade Practices Act under s. 501.2077, F.S., for violations involving victims that are service members.

To incorporate the change, the following sections of law where the term "servicemember" as defined in s. 250.01, F.S., is specifically referenced are reenacted:

	Statutes Re-Enacted to Incorporate Space Force Inclusion			
Bill Section	Florida Statute Section	Short Title		
24	373.324	License Renewal (Active Well Contractors)		
25	409.1664	Adoption benefits for qualifying adoptive employees of state agencies, veterans, and servicemembers		
26	520.14	Termination of retail installment contract for leasing a motor vehicle by a servicemember		

27	627.7283	Cancellation; return of unearned premium
28	689.27	Termination by servicemember of agreement to purchase
26	009.27	real property
29	790.015	Nonresidents who are United States citizens and hold a
29	790.013	concealed weapons license in another state; reciprocity
30	790.06	License to carry concealed weapon or firearm
31	790.062	Members and veterans of United States Armed Forces;
31		exceptions from licensure procedures
32	790.065	Sale and delivery of firearms
22	790.0655	Purchase and delivery of firearms; mandatory waiting
33		period; exceptions, penalties
24	049.21	Condition of probation, community control; military
34	948.21	service members and veterans

### **Section 35 – Effective Date**

The effective date of the bill is July 1, 2022, except as otherwise provided.

Section 22, amending s. 1000.36, F.S., to include Space Force in the Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children, is effective contingent upon SB 430 or similar legislation extending the repeal date of the Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children taking effect.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

Α.	Munici	pality	//Count\	/ Mandates	Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

## C. Government Sector Impact:

Adding reference to the United States Space Force in the various statutes has no fiscal impact because the branch and its servicemembers were previously covered under the statutes under the Air Force. The Air Force Space Command was redesignated as the United States Space Force.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 61.703, 92.51, 97.021, 115.01, 163.3175, 210.04, 250.01, 250.43, 250.52, 295.061, 296.02, 331.304, 373.324, 409.1664, 461.002, 466.002, 496.415, 520.14, 540.08, 627.7283, 689.27, 695.031, 718.113, 720.304, 790.015, 790.06, 790.062, 790.065, 790.0655, 790.25, 817.312, 948.21, 1000.36, and 1003.051.

#### IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

## CS by Military and Veterans Affairs, Space, and Domestic Security on January 11, 2022:

The CS incorporates nine additional similarly situated statutory provisions relating to the Space Force which had not been included in the original bill. Those nine sections are identified and described below:

Florida Statute Section	Short Description
s. 92.51, F.S.	Adds Space Force to list of other Armed Forces.
s. 250.52, F.S.	Adds Space Force to list of other Armed Forces.
s. 331.304, F.S.	Amends names of certain Armed Forces bases to Space
	Force bases.

Florida Statute Section	Short Description
s. 461.002, F.S.	Adds Space Force to list of other Armed Forces.
s. 466.002, F.S.	Adds Space Force to list of other Armed Forces.
s. 496.415, F.S.	Adds Space Force to list of other Armed Forces.
s. 817.312, F.S.	Adds Space Force to list of other Armed Forces.
s. 1000.36, F.S.	Amends definition of "uniformed services" to include the
	Space Force.
s. 1003.51, F.S.	Adds Space Force to the definition of a military student.

## B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

 ${f By}$  the Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs, Space, and Domestic Security; and Senator Burgess

583-01958-22 2022438c1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

A bill to be entitled An act relating to the United States Space Force; amending s. 61.703, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "uniformed service" to include the United States Space Force; amending s. 92.51, F.S.; revising the Armed Forces officers authorized to take or administer specified oaths, affidavits, or acknowledgements to include United States Space Force officers; amending s. 97.021, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "uniformed services" to include the United States Space Force; amending s. 115.01, F.S.; revising the military service branches for which any county or state official who is called to active service may receive a leave of absence; amending s. 163.3175, F.S.; updating military base names; amending s. 210.04, F.S.; adding post exchanges operated by the United States Space Force to those that are exempt from paying tax on cigarettes sold; amending s. 250.01, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "armed forces" to include the United States Space Force; amending s. 250.43, F.S.; revising the armed forces uniforms that are protected from imitation to include uniforms of the United States Space Force; amending s. 250.52, F.S.; prohibiting persons from soliciting or persuading another not to enlist with the United States Space Force when the country is at war or there are indications of a pending war; amending s. 295.061, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "United States Armed Forces" to include the

Page 1 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

202242041

502-01050-22

	583-01958-22 2022438c1
30	United States Space Force; amending s. 296.02, F.S.;
31	revising the definition of the term "peacetime
32	service" to include service in the United States Space
33	Force; amending s. 331.304, F.S.; revising the names
34	of specified former Air Force bases to reflect they
35	are Space Force bases; amending s. 461.002, F.S.;
36	providing an exception to graduate podiatric
37	physicians practicing in the United States Space
38	Force; amending s. 466.002, F.S.; providing an
39	exemption to graduate dentists or dental surgeons
40	practicing in the United States Space Force; amending
41	s. 496.415, F.S.; prohibiting a person from
42	representing or claiming to be a member of the United
43	States Space Force in connection with any solicitation
44	or charitable or sponsor sales promotion; amending s.
45	540.08, F.S.; revising the definition of the term
46	"member of the armed forces" to include members of the
47	United States Space Force; amending s. 695.031, F.S.;
48	including members of the United States Space Force and
49	the United States Air Force as servicemembers who may
50	acknowledge certain instruments; amending s. 718.113,
51	F.S.; including the official flag that represents the
52	United States Space Force as a flag that may be
53	displayed by a condominium owner; amending s. 720.304,
54	F.S.; including the official flag that represents the
55	United States Space Force as a flag that may be
56	displayed by a homeowner; amending s. 790.25, F.S.;
57	authorizing members of the United States Space Force
58	to own, possess, and lawfully use firearms and other

Page 2 of 54

2022438c1

583-01958-22

States.

weapons, ammunition, and supplies when on duty, when 59 60 training or preparing themselves for military duty, or 61 while subject to recall or mobilization; amending s. 62 817.312, F.S.; prohibiting a person from unlawfully 63 using the uniforms, medals, or insignia of the United States Space Force; amending s. 1000.36, F.S.; 64 65 revising the definition of the term "uniformed 66 services" to include the United States Space Force; 67 amending s. 1003.051, F.S.; revising the definition of 68 the term "military student" to include a student who 69 is a dependent of a current or former member of the 70 United States Space Force; reenacting ss. 373.324(7), 71 409.1664(1)(c), 520.14(1), 627.7283(5), 689.27(1)(d), 72 790.015(5), 790.06(4) and (11)(b), 790.062(1), 73 790.065(13), 790.0655(2)(d), and 948.21(1), (2), and 74 (3), F.S., which reference the definition of the term 75 "servicemember," to incorporate the amendment made to 76 s. 250.01, F.S., in references thereto; providing 77 effective dates. 78 79 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 80 81 Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (20) of section 61.703, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 82 83 61.703 Definitions.—As used in this part: 84 (20) "Uniformed service" means any of the following: 85 (a) Active and reserve components of the Army, Navy, Air 86 Force, Marine Corps, Space Force, or Coast Guard of the United

Page 3 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

2022438c1

583-01958-22

88	Section 2. Subsection (1) of section 92.51, Florida
89	Statutes, is amended to read:
90	92.51 Oaths, affidavits, and acknowledgments; taken or
91	administered by commissioned officer of United States Armed
92	Forces
93	(1) Oaths, affidavits, and acknowledgments required or
94	authorized by the laws of this state may be taken or
95	administered within or without the United States by or before
96	any commissioned officer in active service of the Armed Forces
97	of the United States with the rank of second lieutenant or
98	higher in the Army, Air Force, Space Force, or Marine Corps or
99	ensign or higher in the Navy or Coast Guard when the person
100	required or authorized to make and execute the oath, affidavit,
101	or acknowledgment is a member of the Armed Forces of the United
102	States, the spouse of such member or a person whose duties
103	require the person's presence with the Armed Forces of the
104	United States.
105	Section 3. Subsection (42) of section 97.021, Florida
106	Statutes, is amended to read:
107	97.021 Definitions.—For the purposes of this code, except
108	where the context clearly indicates otherwise, the term:
109	(42) "Uniformed services" means the Army, Navy, Air Force,
110	Marine Corps, Space Force, and Coast Guard, the commissioned
111	corps of the Public Health Service, and the commissioned corps
112	of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.
113	Section 4. Section 115.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to
114	read:
115	115.01 Leave of absence for military service.—Any county or
116	state official of the state, subject to the provisions and

Page 4 of 54

583-01958-22

conditions hereinafter set forth, may be granted leave of absence from his or her office, to serve in the volunteer forces of the United States, or in the National Guard of any state, or in the regular Army, or Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Space Force of the United States, when the same shall be called into active service of the United States during war between the

Section 5. Paragraph (n) of subsection (2) of section 163.3175, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

United States and a foreign government.

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

163.3175 Legislative findings on compatibility of development with military installations; exchange of information between local governments and military installations.—

- (2) Certain major military installations, due to their mission and activities, have a greater potential for experiencing compatibility and coordination issues than others. Consequently, this section and the provisions in s. 163.3177(6)(a), relating to compatibility of land development with military installations, apply to specific affected local governments in proximity to and in association with specific military installations, as follows:
- (n) Patrick  $\underline{\text{Space}}$   $\underline{\text{Air}}$  Force Base and Cape Canaveral  $\underline{\text{Space}}$   $\underline{\text{Air}}$  Force Station, associated with Brevard County and Satellite Beach.

Section 6. Paragraph (a) of subsection (4) of section 210.04, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

210.04 Construction; exemptions; collection.-

- (4) No tax shall be required to be paid:
- (a) Upon cigarettes sold at post exchanges, ship service stores, ship stores, slop chests, or base exchanges to members

Page 5 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1 146 of the Armed Services of the United States when such post 147 exchanges, ship service stores, or base exchanges are operated 148 under regulations of the Army, Navy, or Air Force, or Space Force of the United States on military, naval, space force, or 149 150 air force reservations in this state or when such ship stores or 151 slop chests are operated under the regulations of the United 152 States Navy on ships of the United States Navy; however, it is 153 unlawful for anyone, including members of the Armed Services of the United States, to purchase such tax-exempt cigarettes for 154 155 purposes of resale. Any person who resells, or offers for 156 resale, tax-exempt cigarettes purchased at post exchanges, ship 157 service stores, ship stores, slop chests, or base exchanges is 158 quilty of a violation of the cigarette tax law, punishable as 159 provided in s. 210.18(1). Section 7. Subsection (4) of section 250.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 161 250.01 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term: 162 163 (4) "Armed forces" means the United States Army, Navy, Air 164 Force, Marine Corps, Space Force, and Coast Guard. 165 Section 8. Subsection (2) of section 250.43, Florida 166 Statutes, is amended to read: 167 250.43 Wearing of uniform and insignia of rank; penalty.-168 (2) Every person other than an officer or enlisted person 169 of the Florida National Guard, naval militia, or marine corps of this state, any other state, Puerto Rico, or the District of 170

Page 6 of 54

Columbia, or of the United States Army, Navy, Marine Corps, ex

Air Force, or Space Force, who wears the uniform of the United

National Guard, Naval Militia, or Marine Corps or any part of

States Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, Space Force,

171

172

173

583-01958-22 2022438c1

such uniform, or a uniform or part of uniform similar thereto, or in imitation thereof, within the bounds of the state, except in cases where the wearing of such uniform is permitted by the laws of the United States and the regulations of the Secretary of Defense, commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. This section does not prohibit persons in the theatrical profession from wearing such uniforms while actually engaged in such profession, in any playhouse or theater, in a production in no way reflecting upon such uniform; does not prohibit the uniform rank of civic societies parading or traveling in a body or assembling in a lodge room; and does not apply to cadets of any military school or to Boy Scouts or Girl Scouts.

Section 9. Section 250.52, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

250.52 Unlawful to persuade citizens not to enlist; penalty.—Whenever the United States is at war, or our foreign relations tend to indicate an impending war or state of war, a person may not solicit or persuade a citizen of the United States not to enlist or serve in the Army, Air Force, Space Force, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, or Navy, or in any reserve component thereof, or in the Florida National Guard, or publicly attempt to dissuade any such citizen from enlisting. This section does not apply to the soliciting or persuading done by any person related by affinity or consanguinity to the person solicited or persuaded. Any person who violates this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

#### Page 7 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

2022438c1

583-01958-22

204	Section 10. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section
205	295.061, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
206	295.061 Active duty servicemembers; death benefits
207	(1) As used in this section, the term:
208	(b) "United States Armed Forces" means the United States
209	Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Space Force, and Coast
210	Guard.
211	Section 11. Subsection (7) of section 296.02, Florida
212	Statutes, is amended to read:
213	296.02 Definitions.—For the purposes of this part, except
214	where the context clearly indicates otherwise:
215	(7) "Peacetime service" means Army, Navy, Marines, Coast
216	Guard, <del>or</del> Air Force, or Space Force service that is not during a
217	wartime era as defined in s. 1.01(14).
218	Section 12. Subsection (1) of section 331.304, Florida
219	Statutes, is amended to read:
220	331.304 Spaceport territory.—The following property shall
221	constitute spaceport territory:
222	(1) Certain real property located in Brevard County that is
223	included within the 1998 boundaries of Patrick Space Force Base,
224	formerly Patrick Air Force Base; Cape Canaveral Space Force
225	$\underline{\text{Station}}, \ \underline{\text{formerly}} \ \text{Cape Canaveral Air Force Station}_{\underline{:} \overline{r}} \ \text{or John F.}$
226	Kennedy Space Center. The territory consisting of areas within
227	the John F. Kennedy Space Center and the Cape Canaveral $\underline{\text{Space}}$
228	Air Force Station may be referred to as the "Cape Canaveral
229	Spaceport."
230	Section 13. Subsection (3) of section 461.002, Florida
231	Statutes, is amended to read:
232	461.002 Exceptions

Page 8 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

(3) This chapter shall not apply to the practice of podiatric medicine by graduate podiatric physicians in the United States Army, Air Force, <u>Space Force</u>, Marines, Navy, Public Health Service, Coast Guard, or United States Department of Veterans Affairs in the discharge of their official duties.

2.60

Section 14. Subsection (3) of section 466.002, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

466.002 Persons exempt from operation of chapter.—Nothing in this chapter shall apply to the following practices, acts, and operations:

(3) The practice of dentistry in the discharge of their official duties by graduate dentists or dental surgeons in the United States Army, Air Force, <u>Space Force</u>, Marines, Navy, Public Health Service, Coast Guard, or United States Department of Veterans Affairs.

Section 15. Subsection (6) of section 496.415, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

496.415 Prohibited acts.—It is unlawful for any person in connection with the planning, conduct, or execution of any solicitation or charitable or sponsor sales promotion to:

(6) Falsely state that he or she is a member of or represents a charitable organization or sponsor, or falsely state or represent that he or she is a member of or represents the United States Air Force, United States Army, United States Coast Guard, United States Marine Corps, United States Navy, United States Space Force, the National Guard, or a law enforcement or emergency service organization.

Section 16. Subsection (3) of section 540.08, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

#### Page 9 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

540.08 Unauthorized publication of name or likeness .-

(3) If a person uses the name, portrait, photograph, or other likeness of a member of the armed forces without obtaining the consent required in subsection (1) and such use is not subject to any exception listed in this section, a court may impose a civil penalty of up to \$1,000 per violation in addition to the civil remedies contained in subsection (2). Each commercial transaction constitutes a violation under this section. As used in this section, the term "member of the armed forces" means an officer or enlisted member of the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Space Force, or Coast Guard of the United States, the Florida National Guard, and the United States Reserve Forces, including any officer or enlisted member who died as a result of injuries sustained in the line of duty.

Section 17. Subsection (1) of section 695.031, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

695.031 Affidavits and acknowledgments by members of armed forces and their spouses.—

(1) In addition to the manner, form and proof of acknowledgment of instruments as now provided by law, any person serving in or with the Armed Forces of the United States, including the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Space Force, Coast Guard, or any component or any arm or service of any thereof, including any female auxiliary of any thereof, and any person whose duties require his or her presence with the Armed Forces of the United States, as herein designated, or otherwise designated by law or military or naval command, may acknowledge any instrument, wherever located, either within or without the state, or without the United States, before any commissioned

Page 10 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

officer in active service of the Armed Forces of the United States, as herein designated, or otherwise designated by law, or military or naval command, or order, with the rank of second lieutenant or higher in the Army, Air Force, Space Force, or Marine Corps, or of any component or any arm or service of either thereof, including any female auxiliary of any thereof, or ensign or higher in the Navy or United States Coast Guard, or of any component or any arm or service of either thereof, including any female auxiliary of any thereof.

Section 18. Subsection (4) of section 718.113, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

718.113 Maintenance; limitation upon improvement; display of flag; hurricane shutters and protection; display of religious decorations.—

(4) Any unit owner may display one portable, removable United States flag in a respectful way and, on Armed Forces Day, Memorial Day, Flag Day, Independence Day, and Veterans Day, may display in a respectful way portable, removable official flags, not larger than 4 1/2 feet by 6 feet, that represent the United States Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Space Force, or Coast Guard, regardless of any declaration rules or requirements dealing with flags or decorations.

Section 19. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 720.304, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

 $720.304\ \mathrm{Right}$  of owners to peaceably assemble; display of flag; SLAPP suits prohibited.—

(2) (a) Any homeowner may display one portable, removable United States flag or official flag of the State of Florida in a respectful manner, and one portable, removable official flag, in

Page 11 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

2022438c1

583-01958-22

320	a respectful manner, not larger than 4 1/2 feet by 6 feet, which
321	represents the United States Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine
322	Corps, Space Force, or Coast Guard, or a POW-MIA flag,
323	regardless of any covenants, restrictions, bylaws, rules, or
324	requirements of the association.
325	Section 20. Subsection (3) of section 790.25, Florida
326	Statutes, is amended to read:
327	790.25 Lawful ownership, possession, and use of firearms
328	and other weapons
329	(3) LAWFUL USES.—The provisions of ss. 790.053 and 790.06
330	do not apply in the following instances, and, despite such
331	sections, it is lawful for the following persons to own,
332	possess, and lawfully use firearms and other weapons,
333	ammunition, and supplies for lawful purposes:
334	(a) Members of the Militia, National Guard, Florida State
335	Defense Force, Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Space Force,
336	Coast Guard, organized reserves, and other armed forces of the
337	state and of the United States, when on duty, when training or
338	preparing themselves for military duty, or while subject to
339	recall or mobilization;
340	(b) Citizens of this state subject to duty in the Armed
341	Forces under s. 2, Art. X of the State Constitution, under
342	chapters 250 and 251, and under federal laws, when on duty or
343	when training or preparing themselves for military duty;
344	(c) Persons carrying out or training for emergency
345	management duties under chapter 252;
346	(d) Sheriffs, marshals, prison or jail wardens, police
347	officers, Florida highway patrol officers, game wardens, revenue
348	officers, forest officials, special officers appointed under the

Page 12 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

provisions of chapter 354, and other peace and law enforcement officers and their deputies and assistants and full-time paid peace officers of other states and of the Federal Government who are carrying out official duties while in this state;

(e) Officers or employees of the state or United States duly authorized to carry a concealed weapon;

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

- (f) Guards or messengers of common carriers, express companies, armored car carriers, mail carriers, banks, and other financial institutions, while actually employed in and about the shipment, transportation, or delivery of any money, treasure, bullion, bonds, or other thing of value within this state;
- (g) Regularly enrolled members of any organization duly authorized to purchase or receive weapons from the United States or from this state, or regularly enrolled members of clubs organized for target, skeet, or trap shooting, while at or going to or from shooting practice; or regularly enrolled members of clubs organized for modern or antique firearms collecting, while such members are at or going to or from their collectors' gun shows, conventions, or exhibits;
- (h) A person engaged in fishing, camping, or lawful hunting or going to or returning from a fishing, camping, or lawful hunting expedition;
- (i) A person engaged in the business of manufacturing, repairing, or dealing in firearms, or the agent or representative of any such person while engaged in the lawful course of such business;
- (j) A person firing weapons for testing or target practice under safe conditions and in a safe place not prohibited by law or going to or from such place;

Page 13 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1 378 (k) A person firing weapons in a safe and secure indoor range for testing and target practice; 379 (1) A person traveling by private conveyance when the 380 weapon is securely encased or in a public conveyance when the 381 382 weapon is securely encased and not in the person's manual 383 possession; 384 (m) A person while carrying a pistol unloaded and in a 385 secure wrapper, concealed or otherwise, from the place of purchase to his or her home or place of business or to a place 386 387 of repair or back to his or her home or place of business; 388 (n) A person possessing arms at his or her home or place of 389 business: 390 (o) Investigators employed by the several public defenders 391 of the state, while actually carrying out official duties, 392 provided such investigators: 1. Are employed full time; 393 2. Meet the official training standards for firearms 394 395 established by the Criminal Justice Standards and Training 396 Commission as provided in s. 943.12(5) and the requirements of 397 ss. 493.6108(1)(a) and 943.13(1)-(4); and 398 3. Are individually designated by an affidavit of consent signed by the employing public defender and filed with the clerk 400 of the circuit court in the county in which the employing public 401 defender resides. 402 (p) Investigators employed by the capital collateral 403 regional counsel, while actually carrying out official duties, 404 provided such investigators: 405 1. Are employed full time;

2. Meet the official training standards for firearms as  ${\tt Page} \ 14 \ {\tt of} \ 54$ 

406

583-01958-22 2022438c1

established by the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission as provided in s. 943.12(1) and the requirements of ss. 493.6108(1) (a) and 943.13(1)-(4); and

407

408

409

410

411

412 413

414

415

416

417

418 419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430 431

432

433

434

435

- 3. Are individually designated by an affidavit of consent signed by the capital collateral regional counsel and filed with the clerk of the circuit court in the county in which the investigator is headquartered.
- (q)1. A tactical medical professional who is actively operating in direct support of a tactical operation by a law enforcement agency provided that:
- a. The tactical medical professional is lawfully able to possess firearms and has an active concealed weapons permit issued pursuant to s. 790.06.
- b. The tactical medical professional is appointed to a law enforcement tactical team of a law enforcement agency by the head of the law enforcement agency.
- c. The law enforcement agency has an established policy providing for the appointment, training, and deployment of the tactical medical professional.
- d. The tactical medical professional successfully completes a firearms safety training and tactical training as established or designated by the appointing law enforcement agency.
- e. The law enforcement agency provides and the tactical medical professional participates in annual firearm training and tactical training.
- 2. While actively operating in direct support of a tactical operation by a law enforcement agency, a tactical medical professional:
  - a. May carry a firearm in the same manner as a law

Page 15 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

2022438c1

583-01958-22

436	enforcement officer, as defined in s. 943.10 and,
437	notwithstanding any other law, at any place a tactical law
438	enforcement operation occurs.
439	b. Has no duty to retreat and is justified in the use of
440	any force which he or she reasonably believes is necessary to
441	defend himself or herself or another from bodily harm.
442	c. Has the same immunities and privileges as a law
443	enforcement officer, as defined in s. 943.10, in a civil or
444	criminal action arising out of a tactical law enforcement
445	operation when acting within the scope of his or her official
446	duties.
447	3. This paragraph may not be construed to authorize a
448	tactical medical professional to carry, transport, or store any
449	firearm or ammunition on any fire apparatus or EMS vehicle.
450	4. The appointing law enforcement agency shall issue any
451	firearm or ammunition that the tactical medical professional
452	carries in accordance with this paragraph.
453	5. For the purposes of this paragraph, the term "tactical
454	medical professional" means a paramedic, as defined in s.
455	401.23, a physician, as defined in s. 458.305, or an osteopathic
456	physician, as defined in s. 459.003, who is appointed to provide
457	direct support to a tactical law enforcement unit by providing
458	medical services at high-risk incidents, including, but not
459	limited to, hostage incidents, narcotics raids, hazardous
460	surveillance, sniper incidents, armed suicidal persons,
461	barricaded suspects, high-risk felony warrant service, fugitives
462	refusing to surrender, and active shooter incidents.
463	Section 21. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section

Page 16 of 54

817.312, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

583-01958-22 2022438c1

817.312 Unlawful use of uniforms, medals, or insignia.—
(1) (a) A person may not:

- 1. Misrepresent himself or herself as a member or veteran of the United States Air Force, United States Army, United States Coast Guard, United States Marine Corps, United States Navy, United States Space Force, or National Guard; or
- 2. Wear the uniform of or any medal or insignia authorized for use by members or veterans of the United States Air Force, United States Army, United States Coast Guard, United States Marine Corps, United States Navy, or the National Guard which he or she is not authorized to wear

while soliciting for charitable contributions or for the purpose of material gain, including, but not limited to, obtaining employment or public office resulting in receiving compensation.

Section 22. Contingent upon SB 430 or similar legislation extending the repeal date of the Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children taking effect, section 1000.36, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1000.36 Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children.—The Governor is authorized and directed to execute the Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children on behalf of this state with any other state or states legally joining therein in the form substantially as follows:

Interstate Compact on Educational Opportunity for Military Children

Page 17 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

	583-01958-22 2022438C1
494	ARTICLE I
495	
496	PURPOSE.—It is the purpose of this compact to remove
497	barriers to educational success imposed on children of military
498	families because of frequent moves and deployment of their
499	parents by:
500	A. Facilitating the timely enrollment of children of
501	military families and ensuring that they are not placed at a
502	disadvantage due to difficulty in the transfer of education
503	records from the previous school district or variations in
504	entrance or age requirements.
505	B. Facilitating the student placement process through which
506	children of military families are not disadvantaged by
507	variations in attendance requirements, scheduling, sequencing,
508	grading, course content, or assessment.
509	C. Facilitating the qualification and eligibility for
510	enrollment, educational programs, and participation in
511	extracurricular academic, athletic, and social activities.
512	D. Facilitating the on-time graduation of children of
513	military families.
514	E. Providing for the adoption and enforcement of
515	administrative rules implementing this compact.
516	F. Providing for the uniform collection and sharing of
517	information between and among member states, schools, and
518	military families under this compact.
519	G. Promoting coordination between this compact and other
520	compacts affecting military children.
521	H. Promoting flexibility and cooperation between the

educational system, parents, and the student in order to achieve  ${\tt Page}\ 18\ {\tt of}\ 54$ 

583-01958-22 2022438c1

educational success for the student.

523524525

526 527

528 529

530

531

532

533

534 535

536

537

538

539 540

541

542

543

544 545

546

547

548

549

550

551

#### ARTICLE II

DEFINITIONS.—As used in this compact, unless the context clearly requires a different construction, the term:

- A. "Active duty" means the full-time duty status in the active uniformed service of the United States, including members of the National Guard and Reserve on active duty orders pursuant to 10 U.S.C. ss. 1209 and 1211.
- B. "Children of military families" means school-aged children, enrolled in kindergarten through 12th grade, in the household of an active-duty member.
- C. "Compact commissioner" means the voting representative of each compacting state appointed under Article VIII of this compact.
- D. "Deployment" means the period 1 month before the service members' departure from their home station on military orders through 6 months after return to their home station.
- E. "Educational records" or "education records" means those official records, files, and data directly related to a student and maintained by the school or local education agency, including, but not limited to, records encompassing all the material kept in the student's cumulative folder such as general identifying data, records of attendance and of academic work completed, records of achievement and results of evaluative tests, health data, disciplinary status, test protocols, and individualized education programs.
  - F. "Extracurricular activities" means a voluntary activity

#### Page 19 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

	583-01958-22 2022438c1
552	sponsored by the school or local education agency or an
553	organization sanctioned by the local education agency.
554	Extracurricular activities include, but are not limited to,
555	preparation for and involvement in public performances,
556	contests, athletic competitions, demonstrations, displays, and
557	club activities.
558	G. "Interstate Commission on Educational Opportunity for
559	Military Children" means the commission that is created under
560	Article IX of this compact, which is generally referred to as
561	the Interstate Commission.
562	H. "Local education agency" means a public authority
563	legally constituted by the state as an administrative agency to
564	provide control of, and direction for, kindergarten through 12th
565	grade public educational institutions.
566	I. "Member state" means a state that has enacted this
567	compact.
568	J. "Military installation" means a base, camp, post,
569	station, yard, center, homeport facility for any ship, or other
570	activity under the jurisdiction of the Department of Defense,
571	including any leased facility, which is located within any of

 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{K.}}$  "Nonmember state" means a state that has not enacted this compact.

the several states, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth

of Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, Guam, American

Samoa, the Northern Mariana Islands, and any other United States

Territory. The term does not include any facility used primarily

for civil works, rivers and harbors projects, or flood control

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

projects.

L. "Receiving state" means the state to which a child of a

Page 20 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

military family is sent, brought, or caused to be sent or brought.

- M. "Rule" means a written statement by the Interstate
  Commission adopted under Article XII of this compact which is of
  general applicability, implements, interprets, or prescribes a
  policy or provision of the compact, or an organizational,
  procedural, or practice requirement of the Interstate
  Commission, and has the force and effect of statutory law in a
  member state, and includes the amendment, repeal, or suspension
  of an existing rule.
- N. "Sending state" means the state from which a child of a military family is sent, brought, or caused to be sent or brought.
- O. "State" means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, the Northern Mariana Islands, and any other United States Territory.
- P. "Student" means the child of a military family for whom the local education agency receives public funding and who is formally enrolled in kindergarten through 12th grade.
  - Q. "Transition" means:

- 1. The formal and physical process of transferring from school to school; or
- 2. The period of time in which a student moves from one school in the sending state to another school in the receiving state.
- R. "Uniformed services" means the Army, Navy, Air Force,

  Space Force, Marine Corps, Coast Guard as well as the

  Commissioned Corps of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric

Page 21 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

2022438c1

583-01958-22

610	Administration, and Public Health Services.
611	S. "Veteran" means a person who served in the uniformed
612	services and who was discharged or released therefrom under
613	conditions other than dishonorable.
614	
615	ARTICLE III
616	
617	APPLICABILITY
618	A. Except as otherwise provided in Section C, this compact
619	applies to the children of:
620	1. Active duty members of the uniformed services, including
621	members of the National Guard and Reserve on active-duty orders
622	pursuant to 10 U.S.C. ss. 1209 and 1211;
623	2. Members or veterans of the uniformed services who are
624	severely injured and medically discharged or retired for a
625	period of 1 year after medical discharge or retirement; and
626	3. Members of the uniformed services who die on active duty
627	or as a result of injuries sustained on active duty for a period
628	of 1 year after death.
629	B. This interstate compact applies to local education
630	agencies.
631	C. This compact does not apply to the children of:
632	1. Inactive members of the National Guard and military
633	reserves;
634	2. Members of the uniformed services now retired, except as
635	provided in Section A;
636	3. Veterans of the uniformed services, except as provided
637	in Section A; and
638	4. Other United States Department of Defense personnel and

Page 22 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

other federal agency civilian and contract employees not defined as active-duty members of the uniformed services.

#### ARTICLE IV

#### EDUCATIONAL RECORDS AND ENROLLMENT.-

A. If a child's official education records cannot be released to the parents for the purpose of transfer, the custodian of the records in the sending state shall prepare and furnish to the parent a complete set of unofficial educational records containing uniform information as determined by the Interstate Commission. Upon receipt of the unofficial education records by a school in the receiving state, that school shall enroll and appropriately place the student based on the information provided in the unofficial records pending validation by the official records, as quickly as possible.

- B. Simultaneous with the enrollment and conditional placement of the student, the school in the receiving state shall request the student's official education record from the school in the sending state. Upon receipt of the request, the school in the sending state shall process and furnish the official education records to the school in the receiving state within 10 days or within such time as is reasonably determined under the rules adopted by the Interstate Commission.
- C. Compact states must give 30 days from the date of enrollment or within such time as is reasonably determined under the rules adopted by the Interstate Commission for students to obtain any immunization required by the receiving state. For a series of immunizations, initial vaccinations must be obtained

#### Page 23 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

within 30 days or within such time as is reasonably determined under the rules promulgated by the Interstate Commission.

D. Students shall be allowed to continue their enrollment at grade level in the receiving state commensurate with their grade level, including kindergarten, from a local education agency in the sending state at the time of transition, regardless of age. A student who has satisfactorily completed the prerequisite grade level in the local education agency in the sending state is eligible for enrollment in the next highest grade level in the receiving state, regardless of age. A student transferring after the start of the school year in the receiving state shall enter the school in the receiving state on their validated level from an accredited school in the sending state.

#### ARTICLE V

#### PLACEMENT AND ATTENDANCE.-

A. If a student transfers before or during the school year, the receiving state school shall initially honor placement of the student in educational courses based on the student's enrollment in the sending state school or educational assessments conducted at the school in the sending state if the courses are offered. Course placement includes, but is not limited to, Honors, International Baccalaureate, Advanced Placement, vocational, technical, and career pathways courses. Continuing the student's academic program from the previous school and promoting placement in academically and career challenging courses should be paramount when considering placement. A school in the receiving state is not precluded from

Page 24 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

performing subsequent evaluations to ensure appropriate placement and continued enrollment of the student in the courses.

- B. The receiving state school must initially honor placement of the student in educational programs based on current educational assessments conducted at the school in the sending state or participation or placement in like programs in the sending state. Such programs include, but are not limited to:
  - 1. Gifted and talented programs; and

2. English as a second language (ESL).

A school in the receiving state is not precluded from performing subsequent evaluations to ensure appropriate placement and continued enrollment of the student in the courses.

C. A receiving state must initially provide comparable services to a student with disabilities based on his or her current individualized education program (IEP) in compliance with the requirements of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), 20 U.S.C. s. 1400, et seq. A receiving state must make reasonable accommodations and modifications to address the needs of incoming students with disabilities, subject to an existing section 504 or title II plan, to provide the student with equal access to education, in compliance with the provisions of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act, 29 U.S.C.A. s. 794, and with title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C. ss. 12131-12165. A school in the receiving state is not precluded from performing subsequent evaluations to ensure appropriate placement and continued

Page 25 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

726 enrollment of the student in the courses.

- D. Local education agency administrative officials may waive course or program prerequisites, or other preconditions for placement in courses or programs offered under the jurisdiction of the local education agency.
- E. A student whose parent or legal guardian is an active-duty member of the uniformed services and has been called to duty for, is on leave from, or immediately returned from deployment to, a combat zone or combat support posting shall be granted additional excused absences at the discretion of the local education agency superintendent to visit with his or her parent or legal guardian relative to such leave or deployment of the parent or guardian.

#### ARTICLE VI

#### ELIGIBILITY.-

- A. When considering the eligibility of a child for enrolling in a school:
- 1. A special power of attorney relative to the guardianship of a child of a military family and executed under applicable law is sufficient for the purposes of enrolling the child in school and for all other actions requiring parental participation and consent.
- 2. A local education agency is prohibited from charging local tuition to a transitioning military child placed in the care of a noncustodial parent or other person standing in loco parentis who lives in a school's jurisdiction different from that of the custodial parent.

#### Page 26 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

3. A transitioning military child, placed in the care of a noncustodial parent or other person standing in loco parentis who lives in a school's jurisdiction different from that of the custodial parent, may continue to attend the school in which he or she was enrolled while residing with the custodial parent.

B. State and local education agencies must facilitate the opportunity for transitioning military children's inclusion in extracurricular activities, regardless of application deadlines, to the extent they are otherwise qualified.

#### ARTICLE VII

GRADUATION.—In order to facilitate the on-time graduation of children of military families, states and local education agencies shall incorporate the following procedures:

A. Local education agency administrative officials shall waive specific courses required for graduation if similar coursework has been satisfactorily completed in another local education agency or shall provide reasonable justification for denial. If a waiver is not granted to a student who would qualify to graduate from the sending school, the local education agency must provide an alternative means of acquiring required coursework so that graduation may occur on time.

B. States shall accept exit or end-of-course exams required for graduation from the sending state; national norm-referenced achievement tests; or alternative testing, in lieu of testing requirements for graduation in the receiving state. If these alternatives cannot be accommodated by the receiving state for a student transferring in his or her senior year, then the

#### Page 27 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

784 provisions of Article VII, Section C shall apply.

C. If a military student transfers at the beginning of or during his or her senior year and is not eligible to graduate from the receiving local education agency after all alternatives have been considered, the sending and receiving local education agencies must ensure the receipt of a diploma from the sending local education agency, if the student meets the graduation requirements of the sending local education agency. If one of the states in question is not a member of this compact, the member state shall use its best efforts to facilitate the ontime graduation of the student in accordance with Sections A and B of this Article.

#### ARTICLE VIII

STATE COORDINATION.—Each member state shall, through the creation of a state council or use of an existing body or board, provide for the coordination among its agencies of government, local education agencies, and military installations concerning the state's participation in, and compliance with, this compact and Interstate Commission activities.

A. Each member state may determine the membership of its own state council, but the membership must include at least: the state superintendent of education, the superintendent of a school district that has a high concentration of military children, a representative from a military installation, one representative each from the legislative and executive branches of government, and other offices and stakeholder groups the state council deems appropriate. A member state that does not

#### Page 28 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

have a school district deemed to contain a high concentration of military children may appoint a superintendent from another school district to represent local education agencies on the state council.

- B. The state council of each member state shall appoint or designate a military family education liaison to assist military families and the state in facilitating the implementation of this compact.
- C. The compact commissioner responsible for the administration and management of the state's participation in the compact shall be appointed by the Governor or as otherwise determined by each member state.
- D. The compact commissioner and the military family education liaison shall be ex officio members of the state council, unless either is already a full voting member of the state council.

#### ARTICLE IX

INTERSTATE COMMISSION ON EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR MILITARY CHILDREN.—The member states hereby create the "Interstate Commission on Educational Opportunity for Military Children." The activities of the Interstate Commission are the formation of public policy and are a discretionary state function. The Interstate Commission shall:

A. Be a body corporate and joint agency of the member states and shall have all the responsibilities, powers, and duties set forth herein, and such additional powers as may be conferred upon it by a subsequent concurrent action of the

#### Page 29 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

respective legislatures of the member states in accordance with the terms of this compact.

- B. Consist of one Interstate Commission voting representative from each member state who shall be that state's compact commissioner.
- 1. Each member state represented at a meeting of the Interstate Commission is entitled to one vote.

- 2. A majority of the total member states shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, unless a larger quorum is required by the bylaws of the Interstate Commission.
- 3. A representative shall not delegate a vote to another member state. In the event the compact commissioner is unable to attend a meeting of the Interstate Commission, the Governor or state council may delegate voting authority to another person from their state for a specified meeting.
- 4. The bylaws may provide for meetings of the Interstate Commission to be conducted by telecommunication or electronic communication.
- C. Consist of ex officio, nonvoting representatives who are members of interested organizations. The ex officio members, as defined in the bylaws, may include, but not be limited to, members of the representative organizations of military family advocates, local education agency officials, parent and teacher groups, the United States Department of Defense, the Education Commission of the States, the Interstate Agreement on the Qualification of Educational Personnel, and other interstate compacts affecting the education of children of military members.
  - D. Meet at least once each calendar year. The chairperson

Page 30 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

may call additional meetings and, upon the request of a simple majority of the member states, shall call additional meetings.

- E. Establish an executive committee, whose members shall include the officers of the Interstate Commission and such other members of the Interstate Commission as determined by the bylaws. Members of the executive committee shall serve a 1-year term. Members of the executive committee are entitled to one vote each. The executive committee shall have the power to act on behalf of the Interstate Commission, with the exception of rulemaking, during periods when the Interstate Commission is not in session. The executive committee shall oversee the day-to-day activities of the administration of the compact, including enforcement and compliance with the compact, its bylaws and rules, and other such duties as deemed necessary. The United States Department of Defense shall serve as an ex officio, nonvoting member of the executive committee.
- F. The Interstate Commission shall collect standardized data concerning the educational transition of the children of military families under this compact as directed through its rules which shall specify the data to be collected, the means of collection and data exchange, and reporting requirements. The methods of data collection, exchange, and reporting shall, insofar as is reasonably possible, conform to current technology and coordinate its information functions with the appropriate custodian of records as identified in the bylaws and rules.
- G. The Interstate Commission shall create a procedure that permits military officials, education officials, and parents to inform the Interstate Commission if and when there are alleged violations of the compact or its rules or when issues subject to

Page 31 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

	583-01958-22 2022438c
900	the jurisdiction of the compact or its rules are not addressed
901	by the state or local education agency. This section does not
902	create a private right of action against the Interstate
903	Commission or any member state.
904	
905	ARTICLE X
906	
907	POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE INTERSTATE COMMISSIONThe
908	Interstate Commission has the power to:
909	A. Provide for dispute resolution among member states.
910	B. Adopt rules and take all necessary actions to effect the
911	goals, purposes, and obligations as enumerated in this compact.
912	The rules have the force and effect of statutory law and are
913	binding in the compact states to the extent and in the manner
914	provided in this compact.
915	C. Issue, upon request of a member state, advisory opinions
916	concerning the meaning or interpretation of the interstate
917	compact, its bylaws, rules, and actions.
918	D. Enforce compliance with the compact provisions, the
919	rules adopted by the Interstate Commission, and the bylaws,
920	using all necessary and proper means, including, but not limited
921	to, the use of judicial process.
922	E. Establish and maintain offices that shall be located
923	within one or more of the member states.
924	F. Purchase and maintain insurance and bonds.
925	G. Borrow, accept, hire, or contract for services of
926	personnel.

Page 32 of 54

H. Establish and appoint committees, including, but not limited to, an executive committee as required by Article IX,

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

583-01958-22 2022438c1

Section  $\mathsf{E}$ , which shall have the power to act on behalf of the Interstate Commission in carrying out its powers and duties hereunder.

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

943

944

945

946 947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

- I. Elect or appoint such officers, attorneys, employees, agents, or consultants, and to fix their compensation, define their duties, and determine their qualifications; and to establish the Interstate Commission's personnel policies and programs relating to conflicts of interest, rates of compensation, and qualifications of personnel.
- J. Accept any and all donations and grants of money, equipment, supplies, materials, and services, and to receive, utilize, and dispose of it.
- K. Lease, purchase, accept contributions or donations of, or otherwise to own, hold, improve, or use any property, real, personal, or mixed.
- L. Sell, convey, mortgage, pledge, lease, exchange, abandon, or otherwise dispose of any property, real, personal, or mixed
  - M. Establish a budget and make expenditures.
- ${\tt N.}$  Adopt a seal and bylaws governing the management and operation of the Interstate Commission.
- O. Report annually to the legislatures, governors, judiciary, and state councils of the member states concerning the activities of the Interstate Commission during the preceding year. Such reports shall also include any recommendations that may have been adopted by the Interstate Commission.
- P. Coordinate education, training, and public awareness regarding the compact, its implementation, and operation for officials and parents involved in such activity.

Page 33 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

2022438c1

583-01958-22

958	Q. Establish uniform standards for the reporting,
959	collecting, and exchanging of data.
960	R. Maintain corporate books and records in accordance with
961	the bylaws.
962	S. Perform such functions as may be necessary or
963	appropriate to achieve the purposes of this compact.
964	T. Provide for the uniform collection and sharing of
965	information between and among member states, schools, and
966	military families under this compact.
967	
968	ARTICLE XI
969	
970	ORGANIZATION AND OPERATION OF THE INTERSTATE COMMISSION
971	A. The Interstate Commission shall, by a majority of the
972	members present and voting, within 12 months after the first
973	Interstate Commission meeting, adopt bylaws to govern its
974	conduct as may be necessary or appropriate to carry out the
975	purposes of the compact, including, but not limited to:
976	1. Establishing the fiscal year of the Interstate
977	Commission;
978	2. Establishing an executive committee and such other
979	committees as may be necessary;
980	3. Providing for the establishment of committees and for
981	governing any general or specific delegation of authority or
982	function of the Interstate Commission;
983	4. Providing reasonable procedures for calling and
984	conducting meetings of the Interstate Commission and ensuring
985	reasonable notice of each such meeting;
986	5. Establishing the titles and responsibilities of the

Page 34 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

officers and staff of the Interstate Commission;

987

988

989

990 991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

- 6. Providing a mechanism for concluding the operations of the Interstate Commission and the return of surplus funds that may exist upon the termination of the compact after the payment and reserving of all of its debts and obligations.
- 7. Providing "start up" rules for initial administration of the compact.
- B. The Interstate Commission shall, by a majority of the members, elect annually from among its members a chairperson, a vice chairperson, and a treasurer, each of whom shall have such authority and duties as may be specified in the bylaws. The chairperson or, in the chairperson's absence or disability, the vice chairperson shall preside at all meetings of the Interstate Commission. The officers so elected shall serve without compensation or remuneration from the Interstate Commission; provided that, subject to the availability of budgeted funds, the officers shall be reimbursed for ordinary and necessary costs and expenses incurred by them in the performance of their responsibilities as officers of the Interstate Commission.
- C. The executive committee has the authority and duties as may be set forth in the bylaws, including, but not limited to:
- 1. Managing the affairs of the Interstate Commission in a manner consistent with the bylaws and purposes of the Interstate Commission;
- 2. Overseeing an organizational structure within, and appropriate procedures for, the Interstate Commission to provide for the adoption of rules, operating procedures, and administrative and technical support functions; and
  - 3. Planning, implementing, and coordinating communications

Page 35 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

1016 and activities with other state, federal, and local government 1017 organizations in order to advance the goals of the Interstate 1018 Commission.

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025

1026

1027

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

1035

1036

1037

1038

1040

1041

1042

1043

1044

- D. The executive committee may, subject to the approval of the Interstate Commission, appoint or retain an executive director for such period, upon such terms and conditions and for such compensation, as the Interstate Commission may deem appropriate. The executive director shall serve as secretary to the Interstate Commission but is not a member of the Interstate Commission. The executive director shall hire and supervise such other persons as may be authorized by the Interstate Commission.
- E. The Interstate Commission's executive director and its employees are immune from suit and liability, either personally or in their official capacity, for a claim for damage to or loss of property or personal injury or other civil liability caused or arising out of, or relating to, an actual or alleged act, error, or omission that occurred, or that such person had a reasonable basis for believing occurred, within the scope of Interstate Commission employment, duties, or responsibilities, provided that the person is not protected from suit or liability for damage, loss, injury, or liability caused by the intentional or willful and wanton misconduct of the person.
- 1. The liability of the Interstate Commission's executive 1039 director and employees or Interstate Commission representatives, acting within the scope of the person's employment or duties, for acts, errors, or omissions occurring within the person's state may not exceed the limits of liability set forth under the constitution and laws of that state for state officials, employees, and agents. The Interstate Commission is considered

Page 36 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

to be an instrumentality of the states for the purposes of any such action. This subsection does not protect the person from suit or liability for damage, loss, injury, or liability caused by the intentional or willful and wanton misconduct of the person.

- 2. The Interstate Commission shall defend the executive director and its employees and, subject to the approval of the Attorney General or other appropriate legal counsel of the member state represented by an Interstate Commission representative, shall defend an Interstate Commission representative in any civil action seeking to impose liability arising out of an actual or alleged act, error, or omission that occurred within the scope of Interstate Commission employment, duties, or responsibilities, or that the defendant had a reasonable basis for believing occurred within the scope of Interstate Commission employment, duties, or responsibilities, provided that the actual or alleged act, error, or omission did not result from intentional or willful and wanton misconduct on the part of the person.
- 3. To the extent not covered by the state involved, a member state, the Interstate Commission, and the representatives or employees of the Interstate Commission shall be held harmless in the amount of a settlement or judgment, including attorney's fees and costs, obtained against a person arising out of an actual or alleged act, error, or omission that occurred within the scope of Interstate Commission employment, duties, or responsibilities, or that the person had a reasonable basis for believing occurred within the scope of Interstate Commission employment, duties, or responsibilities, provided that the

Page 37 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

	583-01958-22 2022438c1
1074	actual or alleged act, error, or omission did not result from
1075	intentional or willful and wanton misconduct on the part of the
1076	person.
1077	
1078	ARTICLE XII
1079	
1080	RULEMAKING FUNCTIONS OF THE INTERSTATE COMMISSIONThe
1081	Interstate Commission shall adopt rules to effectively and
1082	efficiently implement this act to achieve the purposes of this
1083	compact.
1084	A. If the Interstate Commission exercises its rulemaking
1085	authority in a manner that is beyond the scope of the purposes
1086	of this act, or the powers granted hereunder, the action
1087	undertaken by the Interstate Commission is invalid and has no
1088	force or effect.
1089	B. Rules must be adopted pursuant to a rulemaking process
1090	that substantially conforms to the "Model State Administrative
1091	Procedure Act," of 1981 Act, Uniform Laws Annotated, Vol. 15, p.
1092	1 (2000) as amended, as may be appropriate to the operations of
1093	the Interstate Commission.
1094	C. No later than 30 days after a rule is adopted, a person
1095	may file a petition for judicial review of the rule. The filing
1096	of the petition does not stay or otherwise prevent the rule from
1097	becoming effective unless a court finds that the petitioner has
1098	a substantial likelihood of success on the merits of the
1099	petition. The court shall give deference to the actions of the
1100	Interstate Commission consistent with applicable law and shall
1101	not find the rule to be unlawful if the rule represents a

Page 38 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

reasonable exercise of the Interstate Commission's authority.

583-01958-22 2022438c1

D. If a majority of the legislatures of the compacting states rejects a rule by enactment of a statute or resolution in the same manner used to adopt the compact, then the rule is invalid and has no further force and effect in any compacting state.

#### ARTICLE XIII

OVERSIGHT, ENFORCEMENT, AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION.-

- A. The executive, legislative, and judicial branches of state government in each member state shall enforce this compact and shall take all actions necessary and appropriate to effectuate the compact's purposes and intent. The provisions of this compact and the rules adopted under it have the force and effect of statutory law.
- B. All courts shall take judicial notice of the compact and its adopted rules in any judicial or administrative proceeding in a member state pertaining to the subject matter of this compact which may affect the powers, responsibilities, or actions of the Interstate Commission.
- C. The Interstate Commission is entitled to receive all service of process in any such proceeding, and has standing to intervene in the proceeding for all purposes. Failure to provide service of process to the Interstate Commission renders a judgment or order void as to the Interstate Commission, this compact, or its adopted rules.
- D. If the Interstate Commission determines that a member state has defaulted in the performance of its obligations or responsibilities under this compact, or the bylaws or the

#### Page 39 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

1132 adopted rules, the Interstate Commission shall:

- 1. Provide written notice to the defaulting state and other member states of the nature of the default, the means of curing the default, and any action taken by the Interstate Commission. The Interstate Commission must specify the conditions by which the defaulting state must cure its default.
- 2. Provide remedial training and specific technical assistance regarding the default.
- 3. If the defaulting state fails to cure the default, terminate the defaulting state from the compact upon an affirmative vote of a majority of the member states and all rights, privileges, and benefits conferred by this compact shall be terminated from the effective date of termination. A cure of the default does not relieve the offending state of obligations or liabilities incurred during the period of the default.
- E. Suspension or termination of membership in the compact may not be imposed on a member until all other means of securing compliance have been exhausted. Notice of the intent to suspend or terminate membership must be given by the Interstate Commission to the Governor, the majority and minority leaders of the defaulting state's legislature, and each of the member states.
- F. A state that has been suspended or terminated is responsible for all assessments, obligations, and liabilities incurred through the effective date of suspension or termination, including obligations, the performance of which extends beyond the effective date of suspension or termination.
- G. The remaining member states of the Interstate Commission do not bear any costs arising from a state that has been found

Page 40 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

to be in default or that has been suspended or terminated from the compact, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon in writing between the Interstate Commission and the defaulting state.

- H. A defaulting state may appeal the action of the Interstate Commission by petitioning the United States District Court for the District of Columbia or the federal district where the Interstate Commission has its principal offices. The prevailing party shall be awarded all costs of such litigation, including reasonable attorney's fees.
- I. The Interstate Commission shall attempt, upon the request of a member state, to resolve disputes that are subject to the compact and that may arise among member states and between member and nonmember states. The Interstate Commission shall promulgate a rule providing for both mediation and binding dispute resolution for disputes as appropriate.
- The Interstate Commission, in the reasonable exercise of its discretion, shall enforce the provisions and rules of this compact.
- 2. The Interstate Commission may, by majority vote of the members, initiate legal action in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia or, at the discretion of the Interstate Commission, in the federal district where the Interstate Commission has its principal offices to enforce compliance with the provisions of the compact, or its promulgated rules and bylaws, against a member state in default. The relief sought may include both injunctive relief and damages. In the event judicial enforcement is necessary, the prevailing party shall be awarded all costs of such litigation, including reasonable attorney's fees.

#### Page 41 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

3. The remedies herein are not the exclusive remedies of the Interstate Commission. The Interstate Commission may avail itself of any other remedies available under state law or the regulation of a profession.

#### ARTICLE XIV

#### FINANCING OF THE INTERSTATE COMMISSION.-

- A. The Interstate Commission shall pay, or provide for the payment of, the reasonable expenses of its establishment, organization, and ongoing activities.
- B. The Interstate Commission may levy on and collect an annual assessment from each member state to cover the cost of the operations and activities of the Interstate Commission and its staff which must be in a total amount sufficient to cover the Interstate Commission's annual budget as approved each year. The aggregate annual assessment amount shall be allocated based upon a formula to be determined by the Interstate Commission, which shall adopt a rule binding upon all member states.
- C. The Interstate Commission may not incur any obligation of any kind before securing the funds adequate to meet the obligation and the Interstate Commission may not pledge the credit of any of the member states, except by and with the permission of the member state.
- D. The Interstate Commission shall keep accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements. The receipts and disbursements of the Interstate Commission are subject to audit and accounting procedures established under its bylaws. However, all receipts and disbursements of funds handled by the

Page 42 of 54

2022438c1

1248

1249

1250

1251

1252

1253

1254

1255

1256

1257

1258

1259

1260

1261

1262

1263

1264

1265

1266

1267

1268

1269

1270

1271

1272

1273

1274

1275

1276

583-01958-22

1247

1219 Interstate Commission shall be audited yearly by a certified or 1220 licensed public accountant, and the report of the audit shall be 1221 included in and become part of the annual report of the 1222 Interstate Commission. 1223 1224 ARTICLE XV 1225 1226 MEMBER STATES, EFFECTIVE DATE, AND AMENDMENT.-1227 A. Any state is eligible to become a member state. 1228 B. The compact shall take effect and be binding upon 1229 legislative enactment of the compact into law by not less than 1230 10 of the states. The effective date shall be no earlier than 1231 December 1, 2007. Thereafter, it shall become effective and 1232 binding as to any other member state upon enactment of the 1233 compact into law by that state. The governors of nonmember 1234 states or their designees shall be invited to participate in the 1235 activities of the Interstate Commission on a nonvoting basis 1236 before adoption of the compact by all states. 1237 C. The Interstate Commission may propose amendments to the 1238 compact for enactment by the member states. An amendment does 1239 not become effective and binding upon the Interstate Commission 1240 and the member states until the amendment is enacted into law by 1241 unanimous consent of the member states. 1242 1243 ARTICLE XVI 1244 WITHDRAWAL AND DISSOLUTION.-1245 1246 A. Once in effect, the compact continues in force and

Page 43 of 54

remains binding upon each and every member state, provided that

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1

a member state may withdraw from the compact, specifically repealing the statute that enacted the compact into law.

- 1. Withdrawal from the compact occurs when a statute repealing its membership is enacted by the state, but does not take effect until 1 year after the effective date of the statute and until written notice of the withdrawal has been given by the withdrawing state to the Governor of each other member state.
- 2. The withdrawing state must immediately notify the chairperson of the Interstate Commission in writing upon the introduction of legislation repealing this compact in the withdrawing state. The Interstate Commission shall notify the other member states of the withdrawing state's intent to withdraw within 60 days after its receipt thereof.
- 3. A withdrawing state is responsible for all assessments, obligations, and liabilities incurred through the effective date of withdrawal, including obligations, the performance of which extend beyond the effective date of withdrawal.
- 4. Reinstatement following withdrawal of a member state shall occur upon the withdrawing state reenacting the compact or upon such later date as determined by the Interstate Commission.
- B. This compact shall dissolve effective upon the date of the withdrawal or default of the member state which reduces the membership in the compact to one member state.
- C. Upon the dissolution of this compact, the compact becomes void and has no further force or effect, and the business and affairs of the Interstate Commission shall be concluded and surplus funds shall be distributed in accordance with the bylaws.

Page 44 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1 1277 ARTICLE XVII 1278 1279 SEVERABILITY AND CONSTRUCTION.-1280 A. The provisions of this compact shall be severable, and 1281 if any phrase, clause, sentence, or provision is deemed 1282 unenforceable, the remaining provisions of the compact shall be 1283 enforceable. 1284 B. The provisions of this compact shall be liberally 1285 construed to effectuate its purposes. 1286 C. This compact does not prohibit the applicability of 1287 other interstate compacts to which the states are members. 1288 1289 ARTICLE XVIII 1290 1291 BINDING EFFECT OF COMPACT AND OTHER LAWS .-1292 A. This compact does not prevent the enforcement of any 1293 other law of a member state that is not inconsistent with this 1294 compact. 1295 B. All member states' laws conflicting with this compact 1296 are superseded to the extent of the conflict. 1297 C. All lawful actions of the Interstate Commission, 1298 including all rules and bylaws promulgated by the Interstate 1299 Commission, are binding upon the member states. 1300 D. All agreements between the Interstate Commission and the 1301 member states are binding in accordance with their terms. 1302 E. If any part of this compact exceeds the constitutional

Page 45 of 54

limits imposed on the legislature of any member state, the

provision shall be ineffective to the extent of the conflict

with the constitutional provision in question in that member

1303

1304

1305

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

2022438c1

583-01958-22

1306	state.
1307	Section 23. Subsection (1) of section 1003.051, Florida
1308	Statutes, is amended to read:
1309	1003.051 Purple Star Campuses
1310	(1) As used in this section, the term "military student"
1311	means a student who is:
1312	(a) Enrolled in a school district, charter school, or any
1313	school or educational institution participating in an
1314	educational choice scholarship program established pursuant to
1315	chapter 1002; and
1316	(b) A dependent of a current member of the United States
1317	military serving on active duty in, or a former member of, the
1318	Army, Navy, Air Force, Space Force, Marine Corps, or Coast
1319	Guard; a reserve component of any branch of the United States
1320	military; or the Florida National Guard.
1321	Section 24. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
1322	made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a
1323	reference thereto, subsection (7) of section 373.324, Florida
1324	Statutes, is reenacted to read:
1325	373.324 License renewal.—
1326	(7) Notwithstanding the renewal requirements in subsection
1327	(3) and s. 250.4815 for members of the Florida National Guard
1328	and the United States Armed Forces Reserves, any active water
1329	well contractor license issued under this part to a
1330	servicemember as defined in s. 250.01 or his or her spouse, both
1331	of whom reside in Florida, may not become inactive while the
1332	servicemember is serving on military orders which take him or
1333	her over 35 miles from his or her residence and shall be
1334	considered an active license for up to 180 days after the

Page 46 of 54

servicemember returns to his or her Florida residence. If the license renewal requirements are met within the 180-day extension period, the servicemember or his or her spouse may not

2022438c1

1373

1374

1375

1376

1377

1378

1379

1380

1381

1382

1383

1384

1385

1386

1387

1388

1389

1390

1391

1392

be charged any additional costs, such as, but not limited to,
late fees or delinquency fees, above the normal license fees.
This subsection does not waive renewal requirements such as
registering, continuing education, and all associated fees. The

registering, continuing education, and all associated fees. The servicemember must present to the water management district issuing the license a copy of his or her official military

orders or a written verification from the member's commanding

officer before the end of the 180-day period in order to qualify

1346 for the extension. 1347 Section 25. F

583-01958-22

1335

1336

1337

1344

1348

1349

1350

1351

1352

1353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361

1362

1363

Section 25. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 409.1664, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

409.1664 Adoption benefits for qualifying adoptive employees of state agencies, veterans, and servicemembers.—

- (1) As used in this section, the term:
- (c) "Servicemember" has the same meaning as in s. 250.01(19).

Section 26. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (1) of section 520.14, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

520.14 Termination of retail installment contract for leasing a motor vehicle by a servicemember.—

(1) Any servicemember, as defined in s. 250.01, may terminate his or her retail installment contract for leasing a

Page 47 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

583-01958-22 2022438c1 1364 motor vehicle by providing the sales finance company with a 1365 written notice of termination, effective on the date specified 1366 in the notice, which date shall be at least 30 days after the receipt of the notice by the sales finance company, if any of 1367 1368 the following criteria are met: 1369 (a) The servicemember is required, pursuant to a permanent 1370 change of station, to move outside the continental United 1371 States; or 1372 (b) The servicemember receives temporary duty orders,

(b) The servicemember receives temporary duty orders, temporary change of station orders, or active duty orders outside the continental United States, provided such orders are for a period exceeding 60 days.

Section 27. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (5) of section 627.7283, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

627.7283 Cancellation; return of unearned premium.-

(5) The insurer must refund 100 percent of the unearned premium if the insured is a servicemember, as defined in s. 250.01, who cancels because he or she is called to active duty or transferred by the United States Armed Forces to a location where the insurance is not required. The insurer may require a servicemember to submit either a copy of the official military orders or a written verification signed by the servicemember's commanding officer to support the refund authorized under this subsection. If the insurer cancels, the insurer must refund 100 percent of the unearned premium. Cancellation is without prejudice to any claim originating prior to the effective date of the cancellation. For purposes of this section, unearned

Page 48 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1 1393 premiums must be computed on a pro rata basis. 1394 Section 28. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment 1395 made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a 1396 reference thereto, paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section 1397 689.27, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read: 1398 689.27 Termination by servicemember of agreement to 1399 purchase real property .-1400 (1) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law and for the 1401 purposes of this section: 1402 (d) "Servicemember" shall have the same meaning as provided 1403 in s. 250.01. 1404 Section 29. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment 1405 made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a 1406 reference thereto, subsection (5) of section 790.015, Florida 1407 Statutes, is reenacted to read: 790.015 Nonresidents who are United States citizens and 1408 1409 hold a concealed weapons license in another state; reciprocity.-1410 (5) The requirement of paragraph (1)(a) does not apply to a

(a) Is a servicemember, as defined in s. 250.01; or

1411

1412

1413

1414

1415

1416

1417

1418

1419

1420

1421

person who:

(b) Is a veteran of the United States Armed Forces who was discharged under honorable conditions.

Section 30. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, subsection (4) and paragraph (b) of subsection (11) of section 790.06, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

790.06 License to carry concealed weapon or firearm.-

(4) The application shall be completed, under oath, on a

Page 49 of 54

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

2022438c1

583-01958-22

1422	form adopted by the Department of Agriculture and Consumer
1423	Services and shall include:
1424	(a) The name, address, place of birth, date of birth, and
1425	race of the applicant;
1426	(b) A statement that the applicant is in compliance with
1427	criteria contained within subsections (2) and (3);
1428	(c) A statement that the applicant has been furnished a
1429	copy of or a website link to this chapter and is knowledgeable
1430	of its provisions;
1431	(d) A conspicuous warning that the application is executed
1432	under oath and that a false answer to any question, or the
1433	submission of any false document by the applicant, subjects the
1434	applicant to criminal prosecution under s. 837.06;
1435	(e) A statement that the applicant desires a concealed
1436	weapon or firearms license as a means of lawful self-defense;
1437	and
1438	(f) Directions for an applicant who is a servicemember, as
1439	defined in s. 250.01, or a veteran, as defined in s. 1.01, to
1440	request expedited processing of his or her application.
1441	(11)
1442	(b) A license issued to a servicemember, as defined in s.
1443	250.01, is subject to paragraph (a); however, such a license
1444	does not expire while the servicemember is serving on military
1445	orders that have taken him or her over 35 miles from his or her
1446	residence and shall be extended, as provided in this paragraph,
1447	for up to 180 days after his or her return to such residence. If
1448	the license renewal requirements in paragraph (a) are met within
1449	the 180-day extension period, the servicemember may not be
1450	charged any additional costs, such as, but not limited to, late

Page 50 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

fees or delinquency fees, above the normal license fees. The servicemember must present to the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services a copy of his or her official military orders or a written verification from the member's commanding officer before the end of the 180-day period in order to qualify for the extension.

Section 31. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (1) of section 790.062, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

790.062 Members and veterans of United States Armed Forces; exceptions from licensure provisions.—

- (1) Notwithstanding s. 790.06(2) (b), the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services shall issue a license to carry a concealed weapon or firearm under s. 790.06 if the applicant is otherwise qualified and:
  - (a) Is a servicemember, as defined in s. 250.01; or
- (b) Is a veteran of the United States Armed Forces who was discharged under honorable conditions.

Section 32. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, subsection (13) of section 790.065, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

790.065 Sale and delivery of firearms.-

(13) A person younger than 21 years of age may not purchase a firearm. The sale or transfer of a firearm to a person younger than 21 years of age may not be made or facilitated by a licensed importer, licensed manufacturer, or licensed dealer. A person who violates this subsection commits a felony of the

Page 51 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

502-01050-22

	202243601
1480	third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083,
1481	or s. 775.084. The prohibitions of this subsection do not apply
1482	to the purchase of a rifle or shotgun by a law enforcement
1483	officer or correctional officer, as those terms are defined in
1484	s. 943.10(1), (2), (3), (6), (7), (8), or (9), or a
1485	servicemember as defined in s. 250.01.
1486	Section 33. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
1487	made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in a
1488	reference thereto, paragraph (d) of subsection (2) of section
1489	790.0655, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:
1490	790.0655 Purchase and delivery of firearms; mandatory
1491	waiting period; exceptions; penalties.—
1492	(2) The waiting period does not apply in the following
1493	circumstances:
1494	(d) When a rifle or shotgun is being purchased by a law
1495	enforcement officer or correctional officer, as those terms are
1496	defined in s. 943.10(1), (2), (3), (6), (7), (8), or (9), or a
1497	servicemember as defined in s. 250.01.
1498	Section 34. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
1499	made by this act to section 250.01, Florida Statutes, in
1500	references thereto, subsections (1), (2), and (3) of section
1501	948.21, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:
1502	948.21 Condition of probation or community control;
1503	military servicemembers and veterans.—
1504	(1) Effective for a probationer or community controllee
1505	whose crime is committed on or after July 1, 2012, and who is a
1506	veteran, as defined in s. 1.01, or servicemember, as defined in
1507	s. 250.01, who suffers from a military service-related mental
1508	illness, traumatic brain injury, substance abuse disorder, or

Page 52 of 54

583-01958-22 2022438c1

psychological problem, the court may, in addition to any other conditions imposed, impose a condition requiring the probationer or community controllee to participate in a treatment program capable of treating the probationer's or community controllee's mental illness, traumatic brain injury, substance abuse disorder, or psychological problem.

1509

1510

1511

1512

1513

1514

1515

1516

1517

1518

1519

1520

1521

1522

1523

1524

1525

1526

1527

1528

1529

1530

1531

1532

1533

1534

1535

1536

1537

- (2) Effective for a probationer or community controllee whose crime is committed on or after July 1, 2016, and who is a veteran, as defined in s. 1.01, including a veteran who is discharged or released under a general discharge, or servicemember, as defined in s. 250.01, who suffers from a military service-related mental illness, traumatic brain injury, substance abuse disorder, or psychological problem, the court may, in addition to any other conditions imposed, impose a condition requiring the probationer or community controllee to participate in a treatment program capable of treating the probationer or community controllee's mental illness, traumatic brain injury, substance abuse disorder, or psychological problem.
- (3) Effective for a probationer or community controllee whose crime is committed on or after October 1, 2019, and who is a veteran, as defined in s. 1.01; a veteran who is discharged or released under any condition; a servicemember, as defined in s. 250.01; an individual who is a current or former United States Department of Defense contractor; or an individual who is a current or former military member of a foreign allied country, who suffers from a military service-related mental illness, traumatic brain injury, substance abuse disorder, or psychological problem, the court may, in addition to any other

Page 53 of 54

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 438

	583-01958-22 2022438c1
1538	conditions imposed, impose a condition requiring the probationer
1539	or community controllee to participate in a treatment program
1540	capable of treating the probationer or community controllee's
1541	mental illness, traumatic brain injury, substance abuse
1542	disorder, or psychological problem.
1543	Section 35. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this
1544	act, this act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 54 of 54

# THE FLORIDA SENATE

# APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

9 FEB 2022	(50,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		or contain renounting of	an oundeding the meeting,	SB 438
Meeting Date	te				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic United S	States Space Force			Amen	dment Barcode (if applicable)
Name <u>"Hamm</u>	er" Hartsell,Major G	eneral, USMC (Ret),			
Job Title Exec	utive Director				
Address 400 Street	S. Monroe Street Ste	e 2105		Phone <u>850-487-</u>	-1533
	nassee	FL	32399	Email_HartsellJ@	FDVA.State.FL.US
City		State	Zip		
Speaking:	For Against	Information		peaking:	upportAgainst nation into the record.)
Representi	ng Florida Departr	ment of Veterans' Affair	s		
Appearing at r	equest of Chair:	Yes ✓ No	Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislat	ture: Yes No
		age public testimony, time asked to limit their reman			•
This form is part	t of the public record	d for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

The Florida Sena	te	1125
<b>PPEARANCE R</b>	ECORD _	438
		Bill Number or Topic
seriace professional stain conducting	==	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
	_ Phone	7-510-9821
700	Email adam	1055@f1sa6.go
33762 Zip		
Information <b>OR</b> w	aive Speaking: In	Support Against
1		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	Deliver both copies of this formation OR W.	200 Email adam 33762 Zip

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

		Prepa	ared By: Th	e Professional St	aff of the Committe	e on Appropriations	
BILL:		PCS/SB 4	186 (97538	32)			
11 1				*	• • •	ropriations Subcommittee on t); and Senator Brodeur	
SUBJECT:		Money Services Businesses					
DATE	≣:	February	8, 2022	REVISED:			
ANAL		YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION	
1. Arnold		Knudson		BI	Favorable		
2. Sanders			Betta		AEG	Recommend: Fav/CS	
	3. Sanders		Sadberry		AP	Pre-meeting	

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Technical Changes** 

## I. Summary:

PCS/SB 486 amends the Money Services Businesses statutes related to virtual currency. The bill:

- Defines virtual currency as a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format that is not currency;
- Subjects money transmitters to licensing requirements when transacting business involving a virtual currency; and
- Prohibits payment instrument sellers from transacting business involving virtual currency.

The bill makes additional revisions to definitions and conforming changes.

The bill has an indeterminate impact to state funds or expenditures. (*See* section **V. Fiscal Impact** below.)

The bill takes effect January 1, 2023.

### II. Present Situation:

## **Regulation of Money Transmitters and Payment Instrument Sellers**

### State Regulation

The Office of Financial Regulation (OFR) regulates banks, credit unions, other financial institutions, finance companies, and the securities industry. The Division of Consumer Finance within the OFR licenses and regulates various aspects of the non-depository financial services industries, including money services businesses (MSBs) regulated under ch. 560, F.S. Money transmitters and payment instrument sellers are two types of MSBs, and both are regulated under part II of ch. 560, F.S.

A money transmitter receives currency,<sup>2</sup> monetary value,<sup>3</sup> or payment instruments<sup>4</sup> for the purpose of transmitting the same by any means, including transmission by wire, facsimile, electronic transfer, courier, the Internet, or through bill payment services or other businesses that facilitate such transfer within this country, or to or from this country.<sup>5</sup> A payment instrument seller sells, issues, provides, or delivers a payment instrument.<sup>6</sup> State and federally chartered depository institutions, such as banks and credit unions, are exempt from licensure as an MSB.<sup>7</sup> Currently, virtual currency is not *expressly* within ch. 560, F.S., though in the last seven years the OFR has received over 70 petitions for declaratory statement relating to whether and how virtual currency is regulated under that chapter.<sup>8</sup>

An applicant for a MSB license under ch. 560, F.S., must file an application with the OFR and pay an application fee of \$375. The license must be renewed every two years by paying a renewal fee of \$750. Money transmitters and payment instrument sellers may operate through authorized vendors by providing the OFR with specified information about the authorized vendor and by paying a fee of \$38 per authorized vendor location at the time of application and

https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/Sections/Documents/loaddoc.aspx?FileName=h1351.IBS.DOCX&DocumentType=Analysis&BillNumber=1351&Session=2021 (last visited Jan. 10, 2021), and Florida House, *Meeting of the Subcommittee on Insurance and Banking* (Feb. 3, 2021) (statement of Russell Weigel, Commissioner, Florida Office of Financial Regulation). Declaratory statements can be found by accessing Florida Division of Administrative Hearings at https://www.doah.state.fl.us/FLAIO//.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 20.121(3)(a)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The term "currency" means the coin and paper money of the United States or of any other country which is designated as legal tender and which circulates and is customarily used and accepted as a medium of exchange in the country of issuance. Currency includes United States silver certificates, United States notes, and Federal Reserve notes. Currency also includes official foreign bank notes that are customarily used and accepted as a medium of exchange in a foreign country. Section 560.103(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The term "monetary value" means a medium of exchange, whether or not redeemable in currency. Section 560.103(21), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The term "payment instrument" means a check, draft, warrant, money order, travelers check, electronic instrument, or other instrument, payment of money, or monetary value whether or not negotiable. The term does not include an instrument that is redeemable by the issuer in merchandise or service, a credit card voucher, or a letter of credit. Section 560.103(29), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 560.103(23), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 560.103(30) and (34), F.S.; definition of "payment instrument," supra note 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 560.104, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See Florida House, HB 1351 (2021) Bill Analysis,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Sections 560.141 and 560.143, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> *Id.*; s. 560.142, F.S.

renewal.<sup>11</sup> A money transmitter or payment instrument seller may also engage in the activities authorized for check cashers<sup>12</sup> and foreign currency exchangers<sup>13</sup> without paying additional licensing fees.<sup>14</sup>

A money transmitter or payment instrument seller must at all times:

- Have a net worth of at least \$100,000 and an additional net worth of \$10,000 per location in this state, up to a maximum of \$2 million. 15
- Have a corporate surety bond in an amount between \$50,000 and \$2 million depending on the financial condition, number of locations, and anticipated volume of the licensee. <sup>16</sup> In lieu of a corporate surety bond, the licensee may deposit collateral such as cash or interest-bearing stocks and bonds with a federally insured financial institution. <sup>17</sup>
- Possess permissible investments, such as cash and certificates of deposit, with an aggregate market value of at least the aggregate face amount of all outstanding money transmissions and payment instruments issued or sold by the licensee or an authorized vendor in the United States.<sup>18</sup> The OFR may waive the permissible investments requirement if the dollar value of a licensee's outstanding payment instruments and money transmitted do not exceed the bond or collateral deposit.<sup>19</sup>

While MSBs are generally subject to federal anti-money laundering laws, <sup>20</sup> Florida law contains many of the same anti-money laundering reporting requirements and recordkeeping requirements with the added benefit of state enforcement. An MSB applicant must have an anti-money laundering program that meets the requirements of federal law. <sup>21</sup>

Pursuant to the Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act, an MSB must maintain certain records of each transaction involving currency or payment instruments in order to deter the use of a money services business to conceal proceeds from criminal activity and to ensure the availability of such records for criminal, tax, or regulatory investigations or proceedings.<sup>22</sup> An MSB must keep records of each transaction occurring in this state that it knows to involve currency or other payment instruments having a greater value than \$10,000; to involve the proceeds of specified unlawful activity; or to be designed to evade the reporting requirements of ch. 896, F.S., or the Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act.<sup>23</sup> The OFR may take administrative action against an MSB for failure to maintain

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Id.; ss. 560.203, 560.205, and 560.208, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> The term "check casher" means a person who sells currency in exchange for payment instruments received, except travelers checks. Section 560.103(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The term "foreign currency exchanger" means a person who exchanges, for compensation, currency of the United States or a foreign government to currency of another government. Section 560.103(17), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 560.204(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 560.209, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 560.210, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> 31 C.F.R. pt. 1022.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 560.1401, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 560.123, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> *Id*.

or produce documents required by ch. 560, F.S., or federal anti-money laundering laws.<sup>24</sup> The OFR may also take administrative action against an MSB for other violations of federal anti-money laundering laws such as failure to file suspicious activity reports.<sup>25</sup>

A money transmitter or payment instrument seller must maintain specified records for at least five years, including the following:<sup>26</sup>

- A daily record of payment instruments sold and money transmitted;
- A general ledger containing all asset, liability, capital, income, and expense accounts, which must be posted at least monthly;
- Daily settlement records received from authorized vendors;
- Monthly financial institution statements and reconciliation records;
- Records of outstanding payment instruments and money transmitted;
- Records of each payment instrument paid and money transmission delivered;
- A list of the names and addresses of the licensee's authorized vendors;
- Records that document the establishment, monitoring, and termination of relationships with authorized vendors and foreign affiliates; and
- Any additional records, as prescribed by rule, designed to detect and prevent money laundering.

# Recent Case Law: State v. Espinoza

Through an online directory of buyers and sellers of bitcoin, a detective with the Miami Beach Police Department arranged to meet a person with the username Michelhack, which turned out to be the defendant Michell Espinoza (defendant), in order to purchase bitcoin.<sup>27</sup> The detective arranged multiple transactions with the defendant as follows:

- During the course of the first transaction, the detective made clear his desire to remain anonymous and implied that he was involved in illicit activity.<sup>28</sup> The detective paid Mr. Espinoza \$500 in cash and received a portion of a bitcoin valued at \$416.12, thus earning Mr. Espinoza a profit of \$83.67.<sup>29</sup>
- The detective arranged a second transaction with Mr. Espinoza during which he told Mr. Espinoza that he needed the bitcoins to pay for stolen credit card numbers, since he was in the business of buying and selling stolen credit card numbers from Russian sellers. <sup>30</sup> The detective paid Mr. Espinoza \$1,000 in cash and received one bitcoin, thus earning Mr. Espinoza a profit of approximately \$167.56.<sup>31</sup>
- The detective then arranged a third transaction with Mr. Espinoza.<sup>32</sup> The detective inquired how fast the transaction could be completed because his "Russian buddies" would not send

<sup>26</sup> Sections 560.1105 and 560.211, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 560.114, F.S.

 $<sup>^{25}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> State v. Espinoza, 264 So. 3d 1055, 1059-60 (Fla. 3d DCA 2019).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> *Id.* at 1060.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> *Id*.

- him his "[stuff] until they get the coin."<sup>33</sup> The detective deposited \$500 into Mr. Espinoza's bank account, and Mr. Espinoza transferred 0.54347826 bitcoins to the detective.<sup>34</sup>
- In the fourth and final transaction, the detective negotiated the transfer of bitcoins worth \$30,000 and represented to Mr. Espinoza that it was to pay for a new batch of stolen credit card numbers acquired from a recent data breach. 35 Although Mr. Espinoza questioned the authenticity of the \$30,000 roll of money that the detective gave him, he otherwise remained ready and willing to consummate the entire transaction. 36 Mr. Espinoza was then taken into custody. 37

Mr. Espinoza was charged with: one count of unlawfully engaging in the business of a money transmitter and acting as a payment instrument seller as a result of not being licensed to conduct such activity (count one); and two counts of money laundering (counts two and three). <sup>38</sup> Mr. Espinoza filed a motion to dismiss as to all counts, which the trial court granted for the following reasons:

- As to count one, the trial court found that neither bitcoin nor Mr. Espinoza's conduct fell within the ambit of ch. 560, F.S., requiring registration as a money services business.<sup>39</sup> Regarding Mr. Espinoza's conduct, the trial court reasoned that a "money transmitter" would necessarily operate like a middleman in a financial transaction, much like how Western Union accepts money from person A, and at the direction of person A, transmits it to person or entity B.<sup>40</sup> Mr. Espinoza was not acting as a middleman; rather the transactions with the detective were two-party transactions in which Mr. Espinoza sold his own bitcoin to the detective and received U.S. Dollars in return; and
- As to counts two and three, the trial court found that the conduct at issue qualifies as a
  "financial transaction" under the money laundering statutes but that Mr. Espinoza lacked the
  requisite intent to be guilty of money laundering.<sup>41</sup>

The state then appealed the trial court's dismissal of the information. <sup>42</sup> On appeal, the Third District Court of Appeal (court) held that:

- The trial court erred in dismissing count one because Mr. Espinoza acted as both a money transmitter and a payment instrument seller and, as such, was required to be licensed as a money services business;<sup>43</sup> and
- The trial court erred in dismissing counts two and three on the basis that Mr. Espinoza lacked the requisite intent to be guilty of money laundering.<sup>44</sup>

<sup>34</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> *Id.* at 1060-61.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> *Id*. at 1061.

<sup>37</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> *Id.* at 1057 and 1061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> *Id.* at 1057 and 1061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> *Id.* at 1065.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Id.* at 1057 and 1061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> *Id.* at 1061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> *Id.* at 1057 and 1061-62.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> *Id*.

In the reasoning as to count one, the court determined that bitcoin is both "monetary value" and a "payment instrument" under ch. 560, F.S. This interpretation illustrates the need to expressly provide whether and how virtual currency falls within ch. 560, F.S. The court's interpretation also illustrates the need to clarify the definition of "payment instrument." "Monetary value" is akin to "currency" within ch. 560, F.S. Conceptually, a payment instrument is an instrument *denominated in* currency (or monetary value), but currency and monetary value should not in and of themselves be a payment instrument.

Another important aspect of the *Espinoza* case is that in determining that Mr. Espinoza acted as a money transmitter, the court addressed whether the definition of "money transmitter" covers only third-party intermediaries, in which case Mr. Espinoza selling his own bitcoins to the detective would not have run afoul of the prohibition on unlicensed money transmission. <sup>46</sup> On this point, the court held that "[t]he statute's plain language clearly contains no third party transmission requirement in order for an individual's conduct to fall under the 'money transmitter' definition. As such, we decline to add any third party or 'middleman' requirement to the money transmitter definition found in section 560.103(23)."<sup>47</sup> The court's holding illustrates the need to clarify the definition of "money transmitter" such that a money transmitter license is only required for a person acting as an intermediary between two parties, but neither person in a two-party transaction is required to be licensed. <sup>48</sup>

## Virtual Currency

Virtual currency is a digital representation of value that functions as a medium of exchange, a unit of account, and/or a store of value.<sup>49</sup> In some environments, it operates like "real" currency<sup>50</sup> (i.e., the coin and paper money of the United States or of any other country that is designated as legal tender, circulates, and is customarily used and accepted as a medium of exchange in the country of issuance), but it does not have legal tender status in any jurisdiction.<sup>51</sup> Virtual currency that has an equivalent value in real currency, or that acts as a substitute for real currency, is referred to as "convertible" virtual currency.<sup>52</sup> Bitcoin is one example of a convertible virtual currency, as it can be digitally traded between users and can be purchased for, or exchanged into, U.S. dollars, Euros, and other real or virtual currencies.<sup>53</sup>

Virtual currencies generally consist of computers operating the network software (nodes) that enable, validate, and store transaction records on a distributed digital ledger (a blockchain).<sup>54</sup> To transfer an asset on a blockchain, a person enters an alphanumeric code known only to the

<sup>45</sup> Id. at 1064.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> *Id.* at 1065.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> *Id.* (citations omitted).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> This is consistent with the historical interpretation of the money transmitter definition by OFR and industry, and it avoids the untenable result of requiring persons in a two-party transaction to be licensed. Additionally, this is consistent with the substance of the money transmitter regulations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> IRS, *Virtual Currencies: What is virtual currency?*, <a href="https://www.irs.gov/businesses/small-businesses-self-employed/virtual-currencies">https://www.irs.gov/businesses/small-businesses-self-employed/virtual-currencies</a> (last visited Dec. 29, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Also often referred to as "fiat" currency.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> IRS, *supra* note 48.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> *Id*.

<sup>53</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> FinCEN, *Notice of Proposed Rulemaking: Requirements for Certain Transactions Involving Convertible Virtual Currency or Digital Assets*, <a href="https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-12-23/pdf/2020-28437.pdf">https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-12-23/pdf/2020-28437.pdf</a> (last visited Dec. 29, 2021).

transferor (a private key) into a cryptographic hash function enabled by the network software, which allows the transferor to request that the network software validate a new entry on the ledger showing that control of an asset has been assigned to the recipient. <sup>55</sup> Once the network software has validated this transfer, the ledger is altered and the recipient may transfer the asset to another recipient using their own private key. <sup>56</sup> Ledger entries are cryptographically secured, and accounts are identified on a blockchain by alphanumeric "public keys"—not by the owner's name. <sup>57</sup>

Some persons use the services of a third-party to acquire or transact in virtual currency.<sup>58</sup> For example, certain third-parties provide custody services for their customers' virtual currency in so called "hosted wallets."<sup>59</sup> In such arrangements, the third-party wallet host may execute transactions on a blockchain on behalf of a customer using a private key controlled by the third-party wallet host.<sup>60</sup> Other persons do not use the services of such a third-party, in which case they use the private key controlling their virtual currency to transact directly on a blockchain.<sup>61</sup> Such persons may store the private key in a software program or written record, often referred to as an "unhosted wallet."<sup>62</sup>

Virtual currency networks present opportunities as well as risks. <sup>63</sup> The G7 Finance Ministers and Central Bank Governors <sup>64</sup> recently noted that "[t]he widespread adoption of digital payments…has the potential to address frictions in existing payment systems by improving access to financial services, reducing inefficiencies, and lowering costs." <sup>65</sup> At the same time, however, virtual currencies are used in illicit financial activity that presents substantial national security concerns. <sup>66</sup>

Determining the true amount of illicit activity that is conducted in virtual currency is challenging.<sup>67</sup> One industry estimate is approximately one percent of overall market transaction volume, or \$10 billion, in virtual currency activity conducted globally in 2019 was illicit.<sup>68</sup> This figure, however, may underestimate such illicit activity.<sup>69</sup> Despite significant underreporting due to compliance challenges in parts of the virtual currency sector, in 2019, the U.S. Financial

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> *Id*. <sup>62</sup> *Id*.

 $<sup>^{63}</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> The G7 comprises the United Kingdom, the United States of America, Canada, Japan, Germany, and Italy plus the European Union. The G7 Finance Ministers are jointly led by Chancellor of the Exchquer, Rishi Sunak and Governor of the Bank of England, Andrew Bailey. See *G7*, *What is the G7*, <a href="https://www.g7uk.org/what-is-the-g7/">https://www.g7uk.org/what-is-the-g7/</a> and *G7*, *Finance Ministers*, <a href="https://www.g7uk.org/finance-ministers/">https://www.g7uk.org/finance-ministers/</a> (last visited Jan. 18, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> Id. (citing the G7 Finance Ministers and Central Bank Governors' Statement on Digital Payments on Oct. 13, 2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> FinCEN Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, *supra* note 53.

<sup>67</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Id. (citing Chainalysis, 2020 Crypto Crime Report (Jan. 2020), https://go.chainalysis.com/2020-CryptoCrime-Report.html).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> FinCEN Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, *supra* note 53.

Crime Enforcement Network (FinCEN)<sup>70</sup> received approximately \$119 billion in suspicious activity reporting associated with virtual currency activity taking place wholly or in substantial part in the United States.<sup>71</sup> By industry measures, this would equate to approximately 11.9 percent of total virtual currency market activity being relevant to a possible violation of law or regulation.<sup>72</sup>

# Virtual Currency in Florida Statutes

Currently, Florida law includes virtual currency as a type of monetary instrument under the Florida Money Laundering Act (act).<sup>73</sup> Thus, Florida law criminalizes the use of virtual currency for illicit purposes in the same manner that the law criminalizes use of fiat currency for illicit purposes. Under that act, "virtual currency" means a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format that is not a coin or currency of the United States or any other country."<sup>74</sup> This definition was added in 2017<sup>75</sup> and is the only instance of "virtual currency" in Florida Statutes.

# Federal Regulation of MSBs

The Financial Crimes Enforcement Network of the United States Department of Treasury (FinCEN) serves as the nation's financial intelligence unit and is charged with safeguarding the United States financial system from the abuses of money laundering, terrorist financing, and other financial crimes. The basic concept underlying FinCEN's core activities is "follow the money" because criminals leave financial trails as they try to launder the proceeds of crimes or attempt to spend their ill-gotten profits. To that end, FinCEN administers the Bank Secrecy Act (BSA). BSA regulations require banks and other financial institutions, including MSBs, to take a number of precautions against financial crime. BSA regulations require financial institutions to establish an anti-money laundering program (such as verifying customer identity), maintain certain records (such as transaction related data), and file reports (such as suspicious activity reports and currency transaction reports) that have been determined to have a high degree of usefulness in criminal, tax, and regulatory investigations, as well as in certain intelligence and counter-terrorism matters.

Generally, an MSB is required to register with FinCEN, regardless of whether the MSB is licensed with the state, if it conducts more than \$1,000 in business with one person in one or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> The mission of the U.S. Financial Crime Enforcement Network (FinCEN) is to safeguard the financial system from illicit use, combat money laundering and its related crimes, including terrorism, and promote national security through the strategic use of financial authorities and the collection, analysis and dissemination of financial intelligence. FinCEN, *Mission*, <a href="https://www.g7uk.org/what-is-the-g7/">https://www.g7uk.org/what-is-the-g7/</a> (last visited Jan. 18, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> *Id.* FinCEN notes that a significant majority of this \$119 billion related to suspicious activity that took place before 2019 based on subsequent lookbacks. *Id.* FinCEN anticipates that in the future it will receive additional suspicious activity reporting for activity that took place in 2019 but that has not yet been recognized as suspicious.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> *Id.* Suspicious activity is not a clear indication of a crime but is activity that is potentially illicit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> Section 896.101, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> Chapter 2017-155, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> FinCEN, What We Do, https://www.fincen.gov/what-we-do (last visited Jan. 19, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Many of the federal provisions of the BSA have been codified in ch. 560, F.S., which has provided OFR with additional compliance and enforcement tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> FinCEN, supra note 73.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> *Id*.

more transactions on the same day, in one or more of the following services: money orders, traveler's checks, check cashing, currency dealing, or exchange.<sup>81</sup> However, an MSB must register with FinCEN if it provides money transfer services in any amount.<sup>82</sup>

BSA regulations define "money transmission services" as "the acceptance of currency, funds, or *other value that substitutes for currency* from one person and the transmission of currency, funds, or *other value that substitutes for currency* to another location or person by any means." Depending on the facts and circumstances surrounding a transaction, a person transmitting virtual currency may fall under FinCEN's BSA regulations. <sup>84</sup>

Federal law criminalizes money transmission if the money transmitting business:85

- Is operated without a license in a state where such unlicensed activity is subject to criminal sanctions;
- Fails to register with FinCEN; or
- Otherwise involves the transportation or transmission of funds that are known to have been
  derived from a criminal offense or are intended to be used to promote or support unlawful
  activity.

# **Financial Technology Sandbox**

In 2020, the Legislature created the Financial Technology Sandbox within the Office of Financial Regulation to allow financial technology innovators to test new products and services in a supervised, flexible, regulatory sandbox using exceptions to specified general law and waivers of the corresponding rule requirements under defined conditions.<sup>86</sup>

Currently, Financial Technology Sandbox licensees are exempt from the licensing requirements for payment instrument sellers and money transmitters under s. 560.204(1), F.S., only to the extent that the requirements would prohibit a licensee from engaging in, or advertising that it engages in, the selling or issuing of payment instruments or in the activity of a money transmitter during the 24-month<sup>87</sup> sandbox period.<sup>88</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 559.952, F.S., related to licensing exceptions for payment instrument sellers under the Financial Technology Sandbox, to conform with changes made to the referenced licensing requirement statute in s. 560.204, F.S., (Section 5 of the bill).

83 31 C.F.R. § 1010.100 (emphasis added).

Rulemaking, *supra* note 53.

<sup>81 31</sup> C.F.R. §§ 1010.100 and 1022.380.

<sup>82</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> FinCEN Guidance, Application of FinCEN's Regulations to Certain Business Models Involving Convertible Virtual Currencies, FIN-2019-G001 (May 9, 2019), <a href="https://www.fincen.gov/sites/default/files/2019-05/FinCEN%20Guidance%20CVC%20FINAL%20508.pdf">https://www.fincen.gov/sites/default/files/2019-05/FinCEN%20Guidance%20CVC%20FINAL%20508.pdf</a> (last visited December 29, 2021); FinCEN Notice of Proposed

<sup>85 31</sup> U.S.C. § 1960.

<sup>86</sup> See s. 559.952, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> Section 559.952(3)(k), F.S.

<sup>88</sup> Section 559.952(4)(11), F.S.

**Section 2** amends s. 560.103, F.S., to create a definition for "virtual currency" and amend multiple other definitions in the section. The definitions are revised in order to subject money transmitters to licensing requirements for transactions involving a virtual currency, and prohibit payment instrument sellers from selling, issuing, providing, or delivering virtual currency.

New subsection (36) defines "virtual currency" to mean a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format which is not currency as defined in subsection (11). "Currency" is the coin and paper money of the United States or of any other country which is designated as legal tender and which circulates and is customarily used and accepted as a medium of exchange in the country of issuance. The term "virtual currency" does not include a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format which is:

- Issued by or on behalf of a publisher and used solely within an online game, game platform, or family of games sold by the same publisher or offered on the same game platform; or
- Used exclusively as part of a consumer affinity or rewards program and which can be applied solely as payment for purchases with the issuer or other designated merchants, but cannot be converted into or redeemed for currency, monetary value, or virtual currency.

The bill revises definitions of the following terms as follows:

- "Electronic instrument" by inserting a reference to currency and deleting a reference to "money," which is not defined in the chapter.
- "Monetary value" to mean a medium of exchange other than virtual currency. Accordingly, references to monetary value exclude virtual currency.
- "Money transmitter" by inserting references to payment instrument, virtual currency, currency, monetary value, and payment instruments and inserting a third-party transmission requirement. The added reference to virtual currency, subjects a money transmitter to licensing requirements for transactions involving a virtual currency.
- "Payment instrument" by inserting references to methods of transmission and exchange and
  inserting a reference to currency in addition to the existing reference to "monetary value."
  This revision, paired with the other revisions to definitions in this section, has the effect of
  prohibiting payment instrument sellers from selling, issuing, providing, or delivering virtual
  currency.
- "Stored value" by inserting references to currency.

**Section 3** amends s. 560.123, F.S., related to Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act, to conform with changes made to definitions in Section 2, and to changes made to required recordkeeping in Section 9, of the bill. This has the effect of applying the statute to specified virtual currency transactions.

**Section 4** amends s. 560.125, F.S., related to penalties for unlicensed activity, to conform with changes made to the referenced licensing requirement statute in s. 560.204, F.S., (Section 5 of the bill), thus applying the penalties to unlicensed activity involving virtual currency.

**Section 5** amends s. 560.204, F.S., related to licensing requirements, to revise the definition of "compensation" by inserting references to monetary value and virtual currency. This has the

effect of requiring licensure as a money transmitter to receive compensation related to the exchange of virtual currency.

**Section 6** amends s. 560.208, F.S., to conform with changes made to the licensing requirement statute in s. 560.204, F.S. (Section 5 of the bill). With regard to the transmission of virtual currency, this requires that the transmitted virtual currency is available to the designated recipient within 10 business days after receipt, and that immediately upon the receipt of virtual currency, the customer must be provided a confirmation or sequence number.

**Section 7** amends s. 560.2085, F.S., to conform with changes made to the referenced licensing requirement statute in s. 560.204, F.S. (Section 5 of the bill). This has the effect of applying to money transmitters of virtual currency the statute's requirements related to the contracts between the licensee and authorized vendors.

**Section 8** amends s. 560.210, F.S., related to permissible investments, to require a money transmitter to hold virtual currency in the same type and amount as owed or obligated to the other location of person. The held virtual currency may not be calculated as a permissible investment for purposes of equaling the aggregate face amount of all outstanding money transmission issued by the licensee.

**Section 9** amends s. 560.211, F.S., related to required recordkeeping, to add rulemaking authority of recordkeeping requirements related to payment instruments and virtual currency.

The bill also conforms with changes made to definitions in Section 2.

**Section 10** amends s. 560.212, F.S., related to financial liability for licensees, to conform with changes made to definitions in Section 2 of the bill.

**Section 11** provides an effective date of January 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

#### A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

# B. Private Sector Impact:

Section 560.143, F.S., requires the following fees for money services businesses, which will now be applied to money transmitters of virtual currency:

- For initial licensure:
  - o Application fee of \$375.
  - o Fingerprinting fees, to authorized live scan vendors, that average \$65 per individual with a controlling interest.
  - Fingerprint retention fees as required by rule \$6 per individual with a controlling interest.
- Bi-annual renewal fees:
  - o \$750 renewal fee
  - Fingerprint retention fees as required by rule \$6 per individual with a controlling interest.

Additionally, licensees are required to reimburse the OFR for examination expenses. The average examination fee imposed by the office for Fiscal Year 2019-20 (pre-COVID) was \$3,800. This fee would be imposed on average once every five years. <sup>89</sup>

# C. Government Sector Impact:

The impact to state funds and expenditures is indeterminate. The Florida Department of Law Enforcement may see an increase in fingerprinting applications and the impact to technology systems is unknown. 90

The Office of Financial Regulation expects the bill will prompt an increase in money transmitter applications and the amount of increased revenue is unknown at this time. Should new licensees dealing in virtual currency significantly increase, the OFR may need additional staffing. 92

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> Office of Financial Regulation, *Bill Analysis of SB 468* (Nov. 19, 2021)(on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>90</sup> Florida Department of Law Enforcement, *Bill Analysis of SB 486* (Nov 8, 2021) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> *Id*.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) has tentatively approved screenings of financial technology sandbox applications for fingerprint-based state and national criminal history record checks under s. 559.952, F.S. If s. 559.952, F.S., is modified, the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) may be required to notify the FBI of such change. The FBI will then consider whether the language meets the criteria of federal Public Law 92-544<sup>93</sup> and determine if the Office of Financial Regulation (OFR) is permitted to continue screening financial technology sandbox applicants through state and national criminal history checks. <sup>94</sup>

Upon enactment, there would be greater parity between state and federal law related to the definition of money transmitter as both Florida's definition under s. 560, F.S., and FinCEN's definition of money transmitter, would explicitly include a third-party intermediary and contemplate the use of virtual currency.<sup>95</sup>

Additionally, the bill seeks to impose Bank Secrecy Act (BSA) reporting requirements on virtual currency transactions. Subsection 560.123(3)(c), F.S., provides the timely filing of reports required by 31 U.S.C. s. 5313 (filing currency transaction reports with FinCEN) will satisfy this requirement. FinCEN issued a Notice of proposed rulemaking on December 23, 2020, and on January 15, 2021, reopened the comment period for 15 days for comments on the proposed reporting requirements. To date, FinCEN has not finalized the proposed rules, thereby leaving the reporting guidance unresolved. A challenge could evolve if the bill passes and becomes effective before FinCEN's rules become final and provide a mechanism for BSA reporting of virtual currency transactions.<sup>96</sup>

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 559.952, 560.103, 560.123, 560.125, 560.204, 560.208, 560.2085, 560.210, 560.211, and 560.212.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>93</sup> Public Law 92-544, available at <a href="https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-86/pdf/STATUTE-86-pg1109.pdf#page=7">https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-86/pdf/STATUTE-86-pg1109.pdf#page=7</a> (last visited Jan. 19, 2022). See also, FBI, Archives, Testimony, Before the House Financial Services Committee, Dennis Lormel, Section Chief, Financial Crimes Section, Current Enforcement Activities (March 6, 2001), <a href="https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-86/pdf/STATUTE-86-Pg1109.pdf#page=7">https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-86/pdf/STATUTE-86-Pg1109.pdf#page=7</a> (last visited Jan. 19, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> *See supra* note 90, p. 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>95</sup> See supra note 89, p. 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> *Id*.

## IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

PCS (975382) by Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government):

The committee substitute amends the definition of virtual currency as it relates to excluding mediums of exchange in an electronic or digital format that are used in game platforms.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

26

Proposed Committee Substitute by the Committee on Appropriations (Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government)

A bill to be entitled An act relating to money services businesses; amending s. 559.952, F.S.; revising exceptions to general laws and rules for licensees during the Financial Technology Sandbox period; amending s. 560.103, F.S.; revising definitions; defining the term "virtual currency"; amending s. 560.123, F.S.; revising the purpose of the Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act; revising the duties of money services businesses; revising civil and criminal penalties; amending s. 560.125, F.S.; revising criminal and civil penalties for certain violations relating to unlicensed activity involving money services businesses and deferred presentment providers; amending s. 560.204, F.S.; revising provisions related to certain prohibited activities without a license or an exemption; revising the definition of the term "compensation"; amending s. 560.208, F.S.; revising requirements for a money transmitter or payment instrument seller to conduct business; amending s. 560.2085, F.S.; revising requirements for written contracts between money transmitters or payment instrument sellers and authorized vendors; amending s. 560.210, F.S.; requiring money transmitters that receive virtual

currency for specified purposes to hold a certain type Page 1 of 13

1/28/2022 9:59:31 AM



576-02374-22

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

46

48

49

51

5.3

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 486

and amount of virtual currency until the transmission obligation is completed; excluding such virtual currency in the calculation of permissible investments; amending s. 560.211, F.S.; revising recordkeeping requirements for money transmitters or payment instrument sellers; amending s. 560.212, F.S.; revising financial liability requirements for money transmitters or payment instrument sellers; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (4) of section 559.952, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

559.952 Financial Technology Sandbox.-

- (4) EXCEPTIONS TO GENERAL LAW AND WAIVERS OF RULE REQUIREMENTS .-
- (a) Notwithstanding any other law, upon approval of a Financial Technology Sandbox application, the following provisions and corresponding rule requirements are not applicable to the licensee during the sandbox period:
- 1. Section 516.03(1), except for the application fee, the investigation fee, the requirement to provide the social security numbers of control persons, evidence of liquid assets of at least \$25,000, and the office's authority to investigate the applicant's background. The office may prorate the license renewal fee for an extension granted under subsection (7).
- 2. Section 516.05(1) and (2), except that the office shall investigate the applicant's background.

Page 2 of 13



56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

- 3. Section 560.109, only to the extent that the section requires the office to examine a licensee at least once every 5
  - 4. Section 560.118(2).
- 5. Section 560.125(1), only to the extent that the subsection would prohibit a licensee from engaging in the business of a money transmitter or payment instrument seller during the sandbox period.
- 6. Section 560.125(2), only to the extent that the subsection would prohibit a licensee from appointing an authorized vendor during the sandbox period. Any authorized vendor of such a licensee during the sandbox period remains liable to the holder or remitter.
  - 7. Section 560.128.
- 8. Section 560.141, except for s. 560.141(1)(a)1., 3., 7.-10. and (b), (c), and (d).
- 9. Section 560.142(1) and (2), except that the office may prorate, but may not entirely eliminate, the license renewal fees in s. 560.143 for an extension granted under subsection (7).
- 10. Section 560.143(2), only to the extent necessary for proration of the renewal fee under subparagraph 9.
- 11. Section 560.204(1), only to the extent that the subsection would prohibit a licensee from engaging in, or advertising that it engages in, the selling or issuing of payment instruments or in the activity of a payment instrument seller or money transmitter during the sandbox period.
  - 12. Section 560.205(2).
  - 13. Section 560.208(2).

Page 3 of 13

1/28/2022 9:59:31 AM



576-02374-22

85

91

92

94

9.5

96

97

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 486

14. Section 560.209, only to the extent that the office may modify, but may not entirely eliminate, the net worth, corporate surety bond, and collateral deposit amounts required under that section. The modified amounts must be in such lower amounts that the office determines to be commensurate with the factors under paragraph (5)(c) and the maximum number of consumers authorized to receive the financial product or service under this section.

Section 2. Subsections (14), (21), (23), (29), and (35) of section 560.103, Florida Statutes, are amended, and subsection (36) is added to that section, to read:

560.103 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, the term:

- (14) "Electronic instrument" means a card, tangible object, or other form of electronic payment used for the transmission, or payment, of money or the exchange of currency or monetary value, including a stored value card or device that contains a microprocessor chip, magnetic stripe, or other means for storing information; that is prefunded; and for which the value is decremented upon each use.
- (21) "Monetary value" means a medium of exchange, other than virtual currency, regardless of whether it is or not redeemable in currency.
- (23) "Money transmitter" means a corporation, limited liability company, limited liability partnership, or foreign entity qualified to do business in this state which receives currency, monetary value, a expayment instrument, or virtual currency instruments for the purpose of acting as an intermediary to transmit currency, monetary value, a payment instrument, or virtual currency from one person to another location or person transmitting the same by any means, including

Page 4 of 13



114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

130

140

141

142

transmission by wire, facsimile, electronic transfer, courier, the Internet, or through bill payment services or other businesses that facilitate such transfer within this country, or to or from this country. The term includes only an intermediary that has the ability to unilaterally execute or indefinitely prevent a transaction.

- (29) "Payment instrument" means a check, draft, warrant, money order, travelers check, electronic instrument, or other instrument used for the transmission, exchange, or payment of currency money, or monetary value, regardless of whether it is or not negotiable. The term does not include an instrument that is redeemable by the issuer in merchandise or service, a credit card voucher, or a letter of credit.
- (35) "Stored value" means currency funds or monetary value represented in digital electronic format, regardless of whether it is or not specially encrypted, and stored or capable of storage on electronic media in such a way as to be retrievable and transferred electronically.
- (36) "Virtual currency" means a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format which is not currency. The term does not include a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format which is:
- (a) Issued by or on behalf of a publisher and used solely within an online game, game platform, or family of games sold by the same publisher or offered on the same game platform; or
- (b) Used exclusively as part of a consumer affinity or rewards program and which can be applied solely as payment for purchases with the issuer or other designated merchants, but which cannot be converted into or redeemed for currency,

Page 5 of 13

1/28/2022 9:59:31 AM



576-02374-22

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 486

monetary value, or virtual currency.

Section 3. Subsections (2), (3), and (4) and paragraphs (b), (c), and (d) of subsection (8) of section 560.123, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

560.123 Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act.-

- (2) The purpose of this section is to require the maintenance of certain records of transactions involving currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency in order to deter the use of a money services business to conceal proceeds from criminal activity and to ensure the availability of such records for criminal, tax, or regulatory investigations or proceedings.
- (3) A money services business shall keep a record, as prescribed by the commission, of each financial transaction occurring in this state which it knows to involve currency, monetary value, a or other payment instrument, or virtual currency as prescribed by the commission, having a value greater than \$10,000; to involve the proceeds of specified unlawful activity; or to be designed to evade the reporting requirements of this section or chapter 896. The money services business must maintain appropriate procedures to ensure compliance with this section and chapter 896.
- (a) Multiple financial transactions shall be treated as a single transaction if the money services business has knowledge that they are made by or on behalf of any one person and result in value cash in or value cash out totaling a value of more than \$10,000 during any day.
  - (b) A money services business may keep a record of any

Page 6 of 13



172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

financial transaction occurring in this state, regardless of the value, if it suspects that the transaction involves the proceeds of unlawful activity.

- (c) The money services business must file a report with the office of any records required by this subsection, at such time and containing such information as required by rule. The timely filing of the report required by 31 U.S.C. s. 5313 with the appropriate federal agency shall be deemed compliance with the reporting requirements of this subsection unless the reports are not regularly and comprehensively transmitted by the federal agency to the office.
- (d) A money services business, or officer, employee, or agent thereof, that files a report in good faith pursuant to this section is not liable to any person for loss or damage caused in whole or in part by the making, filing, or governmental use of the report, or any information contained therein.
- (4) A money services business must comply with the money laundering, enforcement, and reporting provisions of s. 655.50 relating to reports of transactions involving currency transactions and payment instruments, as applicable, and of chapter 896 concerning offenses relating to financial transactions.

- (b) A person who willfully violates any provision of this section, if the violation involves:
- 1. Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the third degree,

Page 7 of 13

1/28/2022 9:59:31 AM



576-02374-22

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

218

219

220

221

222

223

225

226

227

228

229

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 486

punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

- 2. Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value totaling or exceeding \$20,000 but less than \$100,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- 3. Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value totaling or exceeding \$100,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (c) In addition to the penalties authorized by s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, a person who has been convicted of, or entered a plea of quilty or nolo contendere, regardless of adjudication, to having violated paragraph (b) may be sentenced to pay a fine of up to the greater of \$250,000 or twice the value of the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency whichever is greater, except that on a second or subsequent conviction for or plea of guilty or nolo contendere, regardless of adjudication, to a violation of paragraph (b), the fine may be up to the greater of \$500,000 or quintuple the value of the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency whichever is greater.
- (d) A person who violates this section is also liable for a civil penalty of up to not more than the greater of the value of the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency involved or \$25,000.

Section 4. Subsections (5), (6), and (7) of section 560.125, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

560.125 Unlicensed activity; penalties.-

Page 8 of 13



230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

- (5) A person who violates this section, if the violation involves:
- (a) Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (b) Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value totaling or exceeding \$20,000 but less than \$100,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (c) Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value totaling or exceeding \$100,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (6) In addition to the penalties authorized by s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, a person who has been convicted of, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to, having violated this section may be sentenced to pay a fine of up to the greater of \$250,000 or twice the value of the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency whichever is greater, except that on a second or subsequent violation of this section, the fine may be up to the greater of \$500,000 or quintuple the value of the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency whichever is areater.
- (7) A person who violates this section is also liable for a civil penalty of up to the greater of not more than the value of the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual

Page 9 of 13

1/28/2022 9:59:31 AM

975382

576-02374-22

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

269

270

271

272

273

274 275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

286

287

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 486

currency involved or \$25,000, whichever is greater.

Section 5. Subsection (1) of section 560.204, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

560.204 License required .-

(1) Unless exempted, a person may not engage in, or in any manner advertise that they engage in, the selling or issuing of payment instruments or in the activity of a payment instrument seller or money transmitter, for compensation, without first obtaining a license under this part. For purposes of this subsection section, the term "compensation" includes profit or loss on the exchange of currency, monetary value, or virtual currency.

Section 6. Subsections (5) and (6) of section 560.208, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

560.208 Conduct of business.-In addition to the requirements specified in s. 560.1401, a licensee under this

- (5) Shall, in the normal course of business, ensure that currency, monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual currency money transmitted is available to the designated recipient within 10 business days after receipt.
- (6) Shall, immediately upon receipt of currency, monetary value, a or payment instrument, or virtual currency, provide a confirmation or sequence number to the customer verbally, by paper, or electronically.

Section 7. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 560.2085, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

560.2085 Authorized vendors.—A licensee under this part shall:

Page 10 of 13



288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

- (2) Enter into a written contract, signed by the licensee and the authorized vendor, which:
- (b) Includes contract provisions that require the authorized vendor to:
- 1. Report to the licensee, immediately upon discovery, the theft or loss of currency, monetary value, a payment instrument, or virtual currency received for a transmission or for a payment instrument sold;
- 2. Display a notice to the public, in such form as prescribed by rule, that the vendor is the authorized vendor of the licensee:
- 3. Remit all amounts owed to the licensee for all transmissions accepted and all payment instruments sold in accordance with the contract between the licensee and the authorized vendor;
- 4. Hold in trust all currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency received for transmissions or for the purchase of payment instruments from the time of receipt by the licensee or authorized vendor until the time the transmission obligation is completed;
- 5. Not commingle the currency, monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual currency money received for transmissions accepted or payment instruments sold on behalf of the licensee with the assets money or property of the authorized vendor, except for making change in the ordinary course of the vendor's business;, and
- 6. Ensure that the currency, monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual currency received for transmissions accepted or payment instruments sold money is accounted for at

Page 11 of 13

1/28/2022 9:59:31 AM

975382

576-02374-22

317

318

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

344

345

the end of the business day;

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 486

7.6. Consent to examination or investigation by the office;

319 8.7. Adhere to the applicable state and federal laws and 320 rules pertaining to a money services business; and

321 9.8. Provide such other information or disclosure as may be 322 required by rule.

Section 8. Present subsections (2) and (3) of section 560.210, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (3) and (4), respectively, and a new subsection (2) is added to that section, to read:

560.210 Permissible investments.-

(2) Each money transmitter that receives virtual currency, either directly or through an authorized vendor, for the purpose of transmitting the virtual currency from one person to another location or person must at all times, until the transmission obligation is completed, hold virtual currency of the same type and amount owed or obligated to the other location or person. Virtual currency received and held under this subsection is not included in the amount of outstanding money transmissions for purposes of calculating the permissible investments required by subsection (1).

Section 9. Paragraphs (a), (e), and (f) of subsection (1) of section 560.211, Florida Statutes, are amended, and paragraph (i) is added to that subsection, to read:

560.211 Required records.-

(1) In addition to the record retention requirements under s. 560.1105, each licensee under this part must make, keep, and preserve the following books, accounts, records, and documents for 5 years:

Page 12 of 13



576-02374-22

- (a) A daily record of payment instruments sold and  $\underline{\text{of}}$   $\underline{\text{currency}}$ , monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual  $\underline{\text{currency}}$  money transmitted.
- (e) Records of outstanding payment instruments and  $\underline{\text{of}}$   $\underline{\text{currency}}$ , monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual  $\underline{\text{currency}}$   $\underline{\text{money}}$  transmitted.
- (f) Records of each payment instrument paid and <u>of each currency</u>, monetary value, payment instruments, or <u>virtual</u> currency <u>money</u> transmission delivered.
- (j) Any additional records, as prescribed by rule, related to virtual currency.

Section 10. Section 560.212, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

560.212 Financial liability.—A licensee under this part is liable for the payment of all <u>currency</u>, <u>monetary value</u>, <u>payment instruments</u>, <u>or virtual currency money</u> transmitted and payment instruments that it sells, in whatever form and whether directly or through an authorized vendor, as the maker, drawer, or principal thereof, regardless of whether such item is negotiable or nonnegotiable.

Section 11. This act shall take effect January 1, 2023.

Page 13 of 13

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations CS/SB 486 BILL: Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on INTRODUCER: Agriculture, Environment, and General Government); and Senator Brodeur Money Services Businesses SUBJECT: DATE: February 11, 2022 REVISED: STAFF DIRECTOR **ANALYST** REFERENCE **ACTION** 1. Arnold Knudson **Favorable** ΒI 2. Sanders Betta **AEG Recommend: Fav/CS** 3. Sanders Sadberry AP Fav/CS

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Technical Changes** 

## I. Summary:

CS/SB 486 amends the Money Services Businesses statutes related to virtual currency. The bill:

- Defines virtual currency as a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format that is not currency;
- Subjects money transmitters to licensing requirements when transacting business involving a virtual currency; and
- Prohibits payment instrument sellers from transacting business involving virtual currency.

The bill makes additional revisions to definitions and conforming changes.

The bill has an indeterminate impact to state funds or expenditures. (*See* section **V. Fiscal Impact** below.)

The bill takes effect January 1, 2023.

#### II. Present Situation:

# **Regulation of Money Transmitters and Payment Instrument Sellers**

#### State Regulation

The Office of Financial Regulation (OFR) regulates banks, credit unions, other financial institutions, finance companies, and the securities industry. The Division of Consumer Finance within the OFR licenses and regulates various aspects of the non-depository financial services industries, including money services businesses (MSBs) regulated under ch. 560, F.S. Money transmitters and payment instrument sellers are two types of MSBs, and both are regulated under part II of ch. 560, F.S.

A money transmitter receives currency,<sup>2</sup> monetary value,<sup>3</sup> or payment instruments<sup>4</sup> for the purpose of transmitting the same by any means, including transmission by wire, facsimile, electronic transfer, courier, the Internet, or through bill payment services or other businesses that facilitate such transfer within this country, or to or from this country.<sup>5</sup> A payment instrument seller sells, issues, provides, or delivers a payment instrument.<sup>6</sup> State and federally chartered depository institutions, such as banks and credit unions, are exempt from licensure as an MSB.<sup>7</sup> Currently, virtual currency is not *expressly* within ch. 560, F.S., though in the last seven years the OFR has received over 70 petitions for declaratory statement relating to whether and how virtual currency is regulated under that chapter.<sup>8</sup>

An applicant for a MSB license under ch. 560, F.S., must file an application with the OFR and pay an application fee of \$375. The license must be renewed every two years by paying a renewal fee of \$750. Money transmitters and payment instrument sellers may operate through authorized vendors by providing the OFR with specified information about the authorized vendor and by paying a fee of \$38 per authorized vendor location at the time of application and

https://www.myfloridahouse.gov/Sections/Documents/loaddoc.aspx?FileName=h1351.IBS.DOCX&DocumentType=Analysis&BillNumber=1351&Session=2021 (last visited Jan. 10, 2021), and Florida House, *Meeting of the Subcommittee on Insurance and Banking* (Feb. 3, 2021) (statement of Russell Weigel, Commissioner, Florida Office of Financial Regulation). Declaratory statements can be found by accessing Florida Division of Administrative Hearings at https://www.doah.state.fl.us/FLAIO//.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 20.121(3)(a)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The term "currency" means the coin and paper money of the United States or of any other country which is designated as legal tender and which circulates and is customarily used and accepted as a medium of exchange in the country of issuance. Currency includes United States silver certificates, United States notes, and Federal Reserve notes. Currency also includes official foreign bank notes that are customarily used and accepted as a medium of exchange in a foreign country. Section 560.103(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The term "monetary value" means a medium of exchange, whether or not redeemable in currency. Section 560.103(21), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The term "payment instrument" means a check, draft, warrant, money order, travelers check, electronic instrument, or other instrument, payment of money, or monetary value whether or not negotiable. The term does not include an instrument that is redeemable by the issuer in merchandise or service, a credit card voucher, or a letter of credit. Section 560.103(29), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 560.103(23), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 560.103(30) and (34), F.S.; definition of "payment instrument," supra note 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 560.104, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See Florida House, HB 1351 (2021) Bill Analysis,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Sections 560.141 and 560.143, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> *Id.*; s. 560.142, F.S.

renewal.<sup>11</sup> A money transmitter or payment instrument seller may also engage in the activities authorized for check cashers<sup>12</sup> and foreign currency exchangers<sup>13</sup> without paying additional licensing fees.<sup>14</sup>

A money transmitter or payment instrument seller must at all times:

- Have a net worth of at least \$100,000 and an additional net worth of \$10,000 per location in this state, up to a maximum of \$2 million. 15
- Have a corporate surety bond in an amount between \$50,000 and \$2 million depending on the financial condition, number of locations, and anticipated volume of the licensee. <sup>16</sup> In lieu of a corporate surety bond, the licensee may deposit collateral such as cash or interest-bearing stocks and bonds with a federally insured financial institution. <sup>17</sup>
- Possess permissible investments, such as cash and certificates of deposit, with an aggregate market value of at least the aggregate face amount of all outstanding money transmissions and payment instruments issued or sold by the licensee or an authorized vendor in the United States.<sup>18</sup> The OFR may waive the permissible investments requirement if the dollar value of a licensee's outstanding payment instruments and money transmitted do not exceed the bond or collateral deposit.<sup>19</sup>

While MSBs are generally subject to federal anti-money laundering laws, <sup>20</sup> Florida law contains many of the same anti-money laundering reporting requirements and recordkeeping requirements with the added benefit of state enforcement. An MSB applicant must have an anti-money laundering program that meets the requirements of federal law. <sup>21</sup>

Pursuant to the Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act, an MSB must maintain certain records of each transaction involving currency or payment instruments in order to deter the use of a money services business to conceal proceeds from criminal activity and to ensure the availability of such records for criminal, tax, or regulatory investigations or proceedings. An MSB must keep records of each transaction occurring in this state that it knows to involve currency or other payment instruments having a greater value than \$10,000; to involve the proceeds of specified unlawful activity; or to be designed to evade the reporting requirements of ch. 896, F.S., or the Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act. The OFR may take administrative action against an MSB for failure to maintain

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Id.; ss. 560.203, 560.205, and 560.208, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> The term "check casher" means a person who sells currency in exchange for payment instruments received, except travelers checks. Section 560.103(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The term "foreign currency exchanger" means a person who exchanges, for compensation, currency of the United States or a foreign government to currency of another government. Section 560.103(17), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 560.204(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 560.209, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 560.210, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> 31 C.F.R. pt. 1022.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 560.1401, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 560.123, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> *Id*.

or produce documents required by ch. 560, F.S., or federal anti-money laundering laws.<sup>24</sup> The OFR may also take administrative action against an MSB for other violations of federal anti-money laundering laws such as failure to file suspicious activity reports.<sup>25</sup>

A money transmitter or payment instrument seller must maintain specified records for at least five years, including the following:<sup>26</sup>

- A daily record of payment instruments sold and money transmitted;
- A general ledger containing all asset, liability, capital, income, and expense accounts, which must be posted at least monthly;
- Daily settlement records received from authorized vendors;
- Monthly financial institution statements and reconciliation records;
- Records of outstanding payment instruments and money transmitted;
- Records of each payment instrument paid and money transmission delivered;
- A list of the names and addresses of the licensee's authorized vendors;
- Records that document the establishment, monitoring, and termination of relationships with authorized vendors and foreign affiliates; and
- Any additional records, as prescribed by rule, designed to detect and prevent money laundering.

# Recent Case Law: State v. Espinoza

Through an online directory of buyers and sellers of bitcoin, a detective with the Miami Beach Police Department arranged to meet a person with the username Michelhack, which turned out to be the defendant Michell Espinoza (defendant), in order to purchase bitcoin.<sup>27</sup> The detective arranged multiple transactions with the defendant as follows:

- During the course of the first transaction, the detective made clear his desire to remain anonymous and implied that he was involved in illicit activity. The detective paid Mr. Espinoza \$500 in cash and received a portion of a bitcoin valued at \$416.12, thus earning Mr. Espinoza a profit of \$83.67.29
- The detective arranged a second transaction with Mr. Espinoza during which he told Mr. Espinoza that he needed the bitcoins to pay for stolen credit card numbers, since he was in the business of buying and selling stolen credit card numbers from Russian sellers. <sup>30</sup> The detective paid Mr. Espinoza \$1,000 in cash and received one bitcoin, thus earning Mr. Espinoza a profit of approximately \$167.56.<sup>31</sup>
- The detective then arranged a third transaction with Mr. Espinoza.<sup>32</sup> The detective inquired how fast the transaction could be completed because his "Russian buddies" would not send

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 560.114, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Sections 560.1105 and 560.211, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> State v. Espinoza, 264 So. 3d 1055, 1059-60 (Fla. 3d DCA 2019).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> *Id.* at 1060.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> *Id*.

him his "[stuff] until they get the coin."<sup>33</sup> The detective deposited \$500 into Mr. Espinoza's bank account, and Mr. Espinoza transferred 0.54347826 bitcoins to the detective.<sup>34</sup>

• In the fourth and final transaction, the detective negotiated the transfer of bitcoins worth \$30,000 and represented to Mr. Espinoza that it was to pay for a new batch of stolen credit card numbers acquired from a recent data breach.<sup>35</sup> Although Mr. Espinoza questioned the authenticity of the \$30,000 roll of money that the detective gave him, he otherwise remained ready and willing to consummate the entire transaction.<sup>36</sup> Mr. Espinoza was then taken into custody.<sup>37</sup>

Mr. Espinoza was charged with: one count of unlawfully engaging in the business of a money transmitter and acting as a payment instrument seller as a result of not being licensed to conduct such activity (count one); and two counts of money laundering (counts two and three).<sup>38</sup> Mr. Espinoza filed a motion to dismiss as to all counts, which the trial court granted for the following reasons:

- As to count one, the trial court found that neither bitcoin nor Mr. Espinoza's conduct fell within the ambit of ch. 560, F.S., requiring registration as a money services business.<sup>39</sup> Regarding Mr. Espinoza's conduct, the trial court reasoned that a "money transmitter" would necessarily operate like a middleman in a financial transaction, much like how Western Union accepts money from person A, and at the direction of person A, transmits it to person or entity B.<sup>40</sup> Mr. Espinoza was not acting as a middleman; rather the transactions with the detective were two-party transactions in which Mr. Espinoza sold his own bitcoin to the detective and received U.S. Dollars in return; and
- As to counts two and three, the trial court found that the conduct at issue qualifies as a
  "financial transaction" under the money laundering statutes but that Mr. Espinoza lacked the
  requisite intent to be guilty of money laundering.<sup>41</sup>

The state then appealed the trial court's dismissal of the information.<sup>42</sup> On appeal, the Third District Court of Appeal (court) held that:

- The trial court erred in dismissing count one because Mr. Espinoza acted as both a money transmitter and a payment instrument seller and, as such, was required to be licensed as a money services business;<sup>43</sup> and
- The trial court erred in dismissing counts two and three on the basis that Mr. Espinoza lacked the requisite intent to be guilty of money laundering.<sup>44</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> *Id.* at 1060-61.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> *Id*. at 1061.

<sup>37</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> *Id.* at 1057 and 1061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> *Id.* at 1057 and 1061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> *Id.* at 1065.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Id.* at 1057 and 1061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> *Id.* at 1061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> *Id.* at 1057 and 1061-62.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> *Id*.

In the reasoning as to count one, the court determined that bitcoin is both "monetary value" and a "payment instrument" under ch. 560, F.S. This interpretation illustrates the need to expressly provide whether and how virtual currency falls within ch. 560, F.S. The court's interpretation also illustrates the need to clarify the definition of "payment instrument." "Monetary value" is akin to "currency" within ch. 560, F.S. Conceptually, a payment instrument is an instrument *denominated in* currency (or monetary value), but currency and monetary value should not in and of themselves be a payment instrument.

Another important aspect of the *Espinoza* case is that in determining that Mr. Espinoza acted as a money transmitter, the court addressed whether the definition of "money transmitter" covers only third-party intermediaries, in which case Mr. Espinoza selling his own bitcoins to the detective would not have run afoul of the prohibition on unlicensed money transmission. <sup>46</sup> On this point, the court held that "[t]he statute's plain language clearly contains no third party transmission requirement in order for an individual's conduct to fall under the 'money transmitter' definition. As such, we decline to add any third party or 'middleman' requirement to the money transmitter definition found in section 560.103(23)."<sup>47</sup> The court's holding illustrates the need to clarify the definition of "money transmitter" such that a money transmitter license is only required for a person acting as an intermediary between two parties, but neither person in a two-party transaction is required to be licensed. <sup>48</sup>

## Virtual Currency

Virtual currency is a digital representation of value that functions as a medium of exchange, a unit of account, and/or a store of value.<sup>49</sup> In some environments, it operates like "real" currency<sup>50</sup> (i.e., the coin and paper money of the United States or of any other country that is designated as legal tender, circulates, and is customarily used and accepted as a medium of exchange in the country of issuance), but it does not have legal tender status in any jurisdiction.<sup>51</sup> Virtual currency that has an equivalent value in real currency, or that acts as a substitute for real currency, is referred to as "convertible" virtual currency.<sup>52</sup> Bitcoin is one example of a convertible virtual currency, as it can be digitally traded between users and can be purchased for, or exchanged into, U.S. dollars, Euros, and other real or virtual currencies.<sup>53</sup>

Virtual currencies generally consist of computers operating the network software (nodes) that enable, validate, and store transaction records on a distributed digital ledger (a blockchain).<sup>54</sup> To transfer an asset on a blockchain, a person enters an alphanumeric code known only to the

<sup>45</sup> Id. at 1064.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> *Id.* at 1065.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> *Id.* (citations omitted).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> This is consistent with the historical interpretation of the money transmitter definition by OFR and industry, and it avoids the untenable result of requiring persons in a two-party transaction to be licensed. Additionally, this is consistent with the substance of the money transmitter regulations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> IRS, *Virtual Currencies: What is virtual currency?*, <a href="https://www.irs.gov/businesses/small-businesses-self-employed/virtual-currencies">https://www.irs.gov/businesses/small-businesses-self-employed/virtual-currencies</a> (last visited Dec. 29, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Also often referred to as "fiat" currency.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> IRS, *supra* note 48.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> *Id*.

<sup>53</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> FinCEN, *Notice of Proposed Rulemaking: Requirements for Certain Transactions Involving Convertible Virtual Currency or Digital Assets*, <a href="https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-12-23/pdf/2020-28437.pdf">https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/FR-2020-12-23/pdf/2020-28437.pdf</a> (last visited Dec. 29, 2021).

transferor (a private key) into a cryptographic hash function enabled by the network software, which allows the transferor to request that the network software validate a new entry on the ledger showing that control of an asset has been assigned to the recipient. Once the network software has validated this transfer, the ledger is altered and the recipient may transfer the asset to another recipient using their own private key. Ledger entries are cryptographically secured, and accounts are identified on a blockchain by alphanumeric "public keys"—not by the owner's name.

Some persons use the services of a third-party to acquire or transact in virtual currency.<sup>58</sup> For example, certain third-parties provide custody services for their customers' virtual currency in so called "hosted wallets."<sup>59</sup> In such arrangements, the third-party wallet host may execute transactions on a blockchain on behalf of a customer using a private key controlled by the third-party wallet host.<sup>60</sup> Other persons do not use the services of such a third-party, in which case they use the private key controlling their virtual currency to transact directly on a blockchain.<sup>61</sup> Such persons may store the private key in a software program or written record, often referred to as an "unhosted wallet."<sup>62</sup>

Virtual currency networks present opportunities as well as risks. <sup>63</sup> The G7 Finance Ministers and Central Bank Governors <sup>64</sup> recently noted that "[t]he widespread adoption of digital payments…has the potential to address frictions in existing payment systems by improving access to financial services, reducing inefficiencies, and lowering costs." <sup>65</sup> At the same time, however, virtual currencies are used in illicit financial activity that presents substantial national security concerns. <sup>66</sup>

Determining the true amount of illicit activity that is conducted in virtual currency is challenging.<sup>67</sup> One industry estimate is approximately one percent of overall market transaction volume, or \$10 billion, in virtual currency activity conducted globally in 2019 was illicit.<sup>68</sup> This figure, however, may underestimate such illicit activity.<sup>69</sup> Despite significant underreporting due to compliance challenges in parts of the virtual currency sector, in 2019, the U.S. Financial

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> *Id*.

 $<sup>^{60}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> *Id*. <sup>62</sup> *Id*.

<sup>63</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> The G7 comprises the United Kingdom, the United States of America, Canada, Japan, Germany, and Italy plus the European Union. The G7 Finance Ministers are jointly led by Chancellor of the Exchquer, Rishi Sunak and Governor of the Bank of England, Andrew Bailey. See *G7*, *What is the G7*, <a href="https://www.g7uk.org/finance-ministers/">https://www.g7uk.org/finance-ministers/</a> (last visited Jan. 18, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> Id. (citing the G7 Finance Ministers and Central Bank Governors' Statement on Digital Payments on Oct. 13, 2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> FinCEN Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, *supra* note 53.

<sup>67</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Id. (citing Chainalysis, 2020 Crypto Crime Report (Jan. 2020), https://go.chainalysis.com/2020-CryptoCrime-Report.html).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> FinCEN Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, *supra* note 53.

Crime Enforcement Network (FinCEN)<sup>70</sup> received approximately \$119 billion in suspicious activity reporting associated with virtual currency activity taking place wholly or in substantial part in the United States.<sup>71</sup> By industry measures, this would equate to approximately 11.9 percent of total virtual currency market activity being relevant to a possible violation of law or regulation.<sup>72</sup>

# Virtual Currency in Florida Statutes

Currently, Florida law includes virtual currency as a type of monetary instrument under the Florida Money Laundering Act (act).<sup>73</sup> Thus, Florida law criminalizes the use of virtual currency for illicit purposes in the same manner that the law criminalizes use of fiat currency for illicit purposes. Under that act, "virtual currency" means a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format that is not a coin or currency of the United States or any other country."<sup>74</sup> This definition was added in 2017<sup>75</sup> and is the only instance of "virtual currency" in Florida Statutes.

# Federal Regulation of MSBs

The Financial Crimes Enforcement Network of the United States Department of Treasury (FinCEN) serves as the nation's financial intelligence unit and is charged with safeguarding the United States financial system from the abuses of money laundering, terrorist financing, and other financial crimes. The basic concept underlying FinCEN's core activities is "follow the money" because criminals leave financial trails as they try to launder the proceeds of crimes or attempt to spend their ill-gotten profits. To that end, FinCEN administers the Bank Secrecy Act (BSA). BSA regulations require banks and other financial institutions, including MSBs, to take a number of precautions against financial crime. BSA regulations require financial institutions to establish an anti-money laundering program (such as verifying customer identity), maintain certain records (such as transaction related data), and file reports (such as suspicious activity reports and currency transaction reports) that have been determined to have a high degree of usefulness in criminal, tax, and regulatory investigations, as well as in certain intelligence and counter-terrorism matters.

Generally, an MSB is required to register with FinCEN, regardless of whether the MSB is licensed with the state, if it conducts more than \$1,000 in business with one person in one or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> The mission of the U.S. Financial Crime Enforcement Network (FinCEN) is to safeguard the financial system from illicit use, combat money laundering and its related crimes, including terrorism, and promote national security through the strategic use of financial authorities and the collection, analysis and dissemination of financial intelligence. FinCEN, *Mission*, <a href="https://www.g7uk.org/what-is-the-g7/">https://www.g7uk.org/what-is-the-g7/</a> (last visited Jan. 18, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> *Id.* FinCEN notes that a significant majority of this \$119 billion related to suspicious activity that took place before 2019 based on subsequent lookbacks. *Id.* FinCEN anticipates that in the future it will receive additional suspicious activity reporting for activity that took place in 2019 but that has not yet been recognized as suspicious.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> *Id.* Suspicious activity is not a clear indication of a crime but is activity that is potentially illicit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> Section 896.101, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> Chapter 2017-155, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> FinCEN, What We Do, https://www.fincen.gov/what-we-do (last visited Jan. 19, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Many of the federal provisions of the BSA have been codified in ch. 560, F.S., which has provided OFR with additional compliance and enforcement tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> FinCEN, supra note 73.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> *Id*.

more transactions on the same day, in one or more of the following services: money orders, traveler's checks, check cashing, currency dealing, or exchange.<sup>81</sup> However, an MSB must register with FinCEN if it provides money transfer services in any amount.<sup>82</sup>

BSA regulations define "money transmission services" as "the acceptance of currency, funds, or *other value that substitutes for currency* from one person and the transmission of currency, funds, or *other value that substitutes for currency* to another location or person by any means." Depending on the facts and circumstances surrounding a transaction, a person transmitting virtual currency may fall under FinCEN's BSA regulations. <sup>84</sup>

Federal law criminalizes money transmission if the money transmitting business:85

- Is operated without a license in a state where such unlicensed activity is subject to criminal sanctions;
- Fails to register with FinCEN; or
- Otherwise involves the transportation or transmission of funds that are known to have been
  derived from a criminal offense or are intended to be used to promote or support unlawful
  activity.

# **Financial Technology Sandbox**

In 2020, the Legislature created the Financial Technology Sandbox within the Office of Financial Regulation to allow financial technology innovators to test new products and services in a supervised, flexible, regulatory sandbox using exceptions to specified general law and waivers of the corresponding rule requirements under defined conditions.<sup>86</sup>

Currently, Financial Technology Sandbox licensees are exempt from the licensing requirements for payment instrument sellers and money transmitters under s. 560.204(1), F.S., only to the extent that the requirements would prohibit a licensee from engaging in, or advertising that it engages in, the selling or issuing of payment instruments or in the activity of a money transmitter during the 24-month<sup>87</sup> sandbox period.<sup>88</sup>

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 559.952, F.S., related to licensing exceptions for payment instrument sellers under the Financial Technology Sandbox, to conform with changes made to the referenced licensing requirement statute in s. 560.204, F.S., (Section 5 of the bill).

<u>05/FinCEN%20Guidance%20CVC%20FINAL%20508.pdf</u> (last visited December 29, 2021); FinCEN Notice of Proposed Rulemaking, *supra* note 53.

<sup>81 31</sup> C.F.R. §§ 1010.100 and 1022.380.

<sup>82</sup> Id.

<sup>83 31</sup> C.F.R. § 1010.100 (emphasis added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> FinCEN Guidance, Application of FinCEN's Regulations to Certain Business Models Involving Convertible Virtual Currencies, FIN-2019-G001 (May 9, 2019), <a href="https://www.fincen.gov/sites/default/files/2019-">https://www.fincen.gov/sites/default/files/2019-</a>

<sup>85 31</sup> U.S.C. § 1960.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> See s. 559.952, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> Section 559.952(3)(k), F.S.

<sup>88</sup> Section 559.952(4)(11), F.S.

**Section 2** amends s. 560.103, F.S., to create a definition for "virtual currency" and amend multiple other definitions in the section. The definitions are revised in order to subject money transmitters to licensing requirements for transactions involving a virtual currency, and prohibit payment instrument sellers from selling, issuing, providing, or delivering virtual currency.

New subsection (36) defines "virtual currency" to mean a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format which is not currency as defined in subsection (11). "Currency" is the coin and paper money of the United States or of any other country which is designated as legal tender and which circulates and is customarily used and accepted as a medium of exchange in the country of issuance. The term "virtual currency" does not include a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format which is:

- Issued by or on behalf of a publisher and used solely within an online game, game platform, or family of games sold by the same publisher or offered on the same game platform; or
- Used exclusively as part of a consumer affinity or rewards program and which can be applied
  solely as payment for purchases with the issuer or other designated merchants, but cannot be
  converted into or redeemed for currency, monetary value, or virtual currency.

The bill revises definitions of the following terms as follows:

- "Electronic instrument" by inserting a reference to currency and deleting a reference to "money," which is not defined in the chapter.
- "Monetary value" to mean a medium of exchange other than virtual currency. Accordingly, references to monetary value exclude virtual currency.
- "Money transmitter" by inserting references to payment instrument, virtual currency, currency, monetary value, and payment instruments and inserting a third-party transmission requirement. The added reference to virtual currency, subjects a money transmitter to licensing requirements for transactions involving a virtual currency.
- "Payment instrument" by inserting references to methods of transmission and exchange and inserting a reference to currency in addition to the existing reference to "monetary value." This revision, paired with the other revisions to definitions in this section, has the effect of prohibiting payment instrument sellers from selling, issuing, providing, or delivering virtual currency.
- "Stored value" by inserting references to currency.

**Section 3** amends s. 560.123, F.S., related to Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act, to conform with changes made to definitions in Section 2, and to changes made to required recordkeeping in Section 9, of the bill. This has the effect of applying the statute to specified virtual currency transactions.

**Section 4** amends s. 560.125, F.S., related to penalties for unlicensed activity, to conform with changes made to the referenced licensing requirement statute in s. 560.204, F.S., (Section 5 of the bill), thus applying the penalties to unlicensed activity involving virtual currency.

**Section 5** amends s. 560.204, F.S., related to licensing requirements, to revise the definition of "compensation" by inserting references to monetary value and virtual currency. This has the

effect of requiring licensure as a money transmitter to receive compensation related to the exchange of virtual currency.

**Section 6** amends s. 560.208, F.S., to conform with changes made to the licensing requirement statute in s. 560.204, F.S. (Section 5 of the bill). With regard to the transmission of virtual currency, this requires that the transmitted virtual currency is available to the designated recipient within 10 business days after receipt, and that immediately upon the receipt of virtual currency, the customer must be provided a confirmation or sequence number.

**Section 7** amends s. 560.2085, F.S., to conform with changes made to the referenced licensing requirement statute in s. 560.204, F.S. (Section 5 of the bill). This has the effect of applying to money transmitters of virtual currency the statute's requirements related to the contracts between the licensee and authorized vendors.

**Section 8** amends s. 560.210, F.S., related to permissible investments, to require a money transmitter to hold virtual currency in the same type and amount as owed or obligated to the other location of person. The held virtual currency may not be calculated as a permissible investment for purposes of equaling the aggregate face amount of all outstanding money transmission issued by the licensee.

**Section 9** amends s. 560.211, F.S., related to required recordkeeping, to add rulemaking authority of recordkeeping requirements related to payment instruments and virtual currency.

The bill also conforms with changes made to definitions in Section 2.

**Section 10** amends s. 560.212, F.S., related to financial liability for licensees, to conform with changes made to definitions in Section 2 of the bill.

**Section 11** provides an effective date of January 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

#### A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

## B. Private Sector Impact:

Section 560.143, F.S., requires the following fees for money services businesses, which will now be applied to money transmitters of virtual currency:

- For initial licensure:
  - o Application fee of \$375.
  - o Fingerprinting fees, to authorized live scan vendors, that average \$65 per individual with a controlling interest.
  - Fingerprint retention fees as required by rule \$6 per individual with a controlling interest.
- Bi-annual renewal fees:
  - o \$750 renewal fee
  - Fingerprint retention fees as required by rule \$6 per individual with a controlling interest.

Additionally, licensees are required to reimburse the OFR for examination expenses. The average examination fee imposed by the office for Fiscal Year 2019-20 (pre-COVID) was \$3,800. This fee would be imposed on average once every five years. <sup>89</sup>

# C. Government Sector Impact:

The impact to state funds and expenditures is indeterminate. The Florida Department of Law Enforcement may see an increase in fingerprinting applications and the impact to technology systems is unknown. 90

The Office of Financial Regulation expects the bill will prompt an increase in money transmitter applications and the amount of increased revenue is unknown at this time. Should new licensees dealing in virtual currency significantly increase, the OFR may need additional staffing. 92

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> Office of Financial Regulation, *Bill Analysis of SB 468* (Nov. 19, 2021)(on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>90</sup> Florida Department of Law Enforcement, *Bill Analysis of SB 486* (Nov 8, 2021) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> *Id*.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) has tentatively approved screenings of financial technology sandbox applications for fingerprint-based state and national criminal history record checks under s. 559.952, F.S. If s. 559.952, F.S., is modified, the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) may be required to notify the FBI of such change. The FBI will then consider whether the language meets the criteria of federal Public Law 92-544<sup>93</sup> and determine if the Office of Financial Regulation (OFR) is permitted to continue screening financial technology sandbox applicants through state and national criminal history checks. <sup>94</sup>

Upon enactment, there would be greater parity between state and federal law related to the definition of money transmitter as both Florida's definition under s. 560, F.S., and FinCEN's definition of money transmitter, would explicitly include a third-party intermediary and contemplate the use of virtual currency. 95

Additionally, the bill seeks to impose Bank Secrecy Act (BSA) reporting requirements on virtual currency transactions. Subsection 560.123(3)(c), F.S., provides the timely filing of reports required by 31 U.S.C. s. 5313 (filing currency transaction reports with FinCEN) will satisfy this requirement. FinCEN issued a Notice of proposed rulemaking on December 23, 2020, and on January 15, 2021, reopened the comment period for 15 days for comments on the proposed reporting requirements. To date, FinCEN has not finalized the proposed rules, thereby leaving the reporting guidance unresolved. A challenge could evolve if the bill passes and becomes effective before FinCEN's rules become final and provide a mechanism for BSA reporting of virtual currency transactions.<sup>96</sup>

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 559.952, 560.103, 560.123, 560.125, 560.204, 560.208, 560.2085, 560.210, 560.211, and 560.212.

<sup>93</sup> Public Law 92-544, available at <a href="https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-86/pdf/STATUTE-86-pg1109.pdf#page=7">https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-86-pg1109.pdf#page=7</a> (last visited Jan. 19, 2022). See also, FBI, Archives, Testimony, Before the House Financial Services Committee, Dennis Lormel, Section Chief, Financial Crimes Section, Current Enforcement Activities (March 6, 2001), <a href="https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-86/pdf/STATUTE-86-Pg1109.pdf#page=7">https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-86/pdf/STATUTE-86-Pg1109.pdf#page=7</a> (last visited Jan. 19, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> *See supra* note 90, p. 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>95</sup> See supra note 89, p. 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> *Id*.

# IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Appropriations on February 9, 2022:

The committee substitute amends the definition of virtual currency as it relates to excluding mediums of exchange in an electronic or digital format that are used in game platforms.

## B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Brodeur

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

9-00015A-22 2022486

A bill to be entitled An act relating to money services businesses; amending s. 559.952, F.S.; revising exceptions to general laws and rules for licensees during the Financial Technology Sandbox period; amending s. 560.103, F.S.; revising definitions; defining the term "virtual currency"; amending s. 560.123, F.S.; revising the purpose of the Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act; revising the duties of money services businesses; revising civil and criminal penalties; amending s. 560.125, F.S.; revising criminal and civil penalties for certain violations relating to unlicensed activity involving money services businesses and deferred presentment providers; amending s. 560.204, F.S.; revising provisions related to certain prohibited activities without a license or an exemption; revising the definition of the term "compensation"; amending s. 560.208, F.S.; revising requirements for a money transmitter or payment instrument seller to conduct business; amending s. 560.2085, F.S.; revising requirements for written contracts between money transmitters or payment instrument sellers and authorized vendors; amending s. 560.210, F.S.; requiring money transmitters that receive virtual currency for specified purposes to hold a certain type and amount of virtual currency until the transmission obligation is completed; excluding such virtual currency in the calculation of permissible

Page 1 of 13

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 486

	9-00015A-22 2022486
30	investments; amending s. 560.211, F.S.; revising
31	recordkeeping requirements for money transmitters or
32	payment instrument sellers; amending s. 560.212, F.S.;
33	revising financial liability requirements for money
34	transmitters or payment instrument sellers; providing
35	an effective date.
36	
37	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
38	
39	Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (4) of section
40	559.952, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
41	559.952 Financial Technology Sandbox
42	(4) EXCEPTIONS TO GENERAL LAW AND WAIVERS OF RULE
43	REQUIREMENTS
44	(a) Notwithstanding any other law, upon approval of a
45	Financial Technology Sandbox application, the following
46	provisions and corresponding rule requirements are not
47	applicable to the licensee during the sandbox period:
48	1. Section 516.03(1), except for the application fee, the
49	investigation fee, the requirement to provide the social
50	security numbers of control persons, evidence of liquid assets
51	of at least \$25,000, and the office's authority to investigate
52	the applicant's background. The office may prorate the license
53	renewal fee for an extension granted under subsection (7).
54	2. Section $516.05(1)$ and $(2)$ , except that the office shall
55	investigate the applicant's background.
56	3. Section 560.109, only to the extent that the section
57	requires the office to examine a licensee at least once every 5
58	years.

Page 2 of 13

9-00015A-22 2022486

4. Section 560.118(2).

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

- 5. Section 560.125(1), only to the extent that the subsection would prohibit a licensee from engaging in the business of a money transmitter or payment instrument seller during the sandbox period.
- 6. Section 560.125(2), only to the extent that the subsection would prohibit a licensee from appointing an authorized vendor during the sandbox period. Any authorized vendor of such a licensee during the sandbox period remains liable to the holder or remitter.
  - 7. Section 560.128.
- 8. Section 560.141, except for s. 560.141(1)(a)1., 3., 7.-10. and (b), (c), and (d).
- 9. Section 560.142(1) and (2), except that the office may prorate, but may not entirely eliminate, the license renewal fees in s. 560.143 for an extension granted under subsection (7).
- 10. Section 560.143(2), only to the extent necessary for proration of the renewal fee under subparagraph 9.
- 11. Section 560.204(1), only to the extent that the subsection would prohibit a licensee from engaging in, or advertising that it engages in, the selling or issuing of payment instruments or in the activity of a payment instrument seller or money transmitter during the sandbox period.
  - 12. Section 560.205(2).
  - 13. Section 560.208(2).
- 14. Section 560.209, only to the extent that the office may modify, but may not entirely eliminate, the net worth, corporate surety bond, and collateral deposit amounts required under that

Page 3 of 13

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 486

9-00015A-22 2022486 section. The modified amounts must be in such lower amounts that the office determines to be commensurate with the factors under 90 paragraph (5)(c) and the maximum number of consumers authorized to receive the financial product or service under this section. Section 2. Subsections (14), (21), (23), (29), and (35) of section 560.103, Florida Statutes, are amended, and subsection 93 (36) is added to that section, to read: 95 560.103 Definitions.-As used in this chapter, the term: (14) "Electronic instrument" means a card, tangible object, 96 97 or other form of electronic payment used for the transmission, or payment, of money or the exchange of currency or monetary 99 value, including a stored value card or device that contains a microprocessor chip, magnetic stripe, or other means for storing 100 101 information; that is prefunded; and for which the value is 102 decremented upon each use. 103 (21) "Monetary value" means a medium of exchange, other than virtual currency, regardless of whether it is or not 104 105 redeemable in currency. 106 (23) "Money transmitter" means a corporation, limited 107 liability company, limited liability partnership, or foreign entity qualified to do business in this state which receives 108 109 currency, monetary value, a or payment instrument, or virtual 110 currency instruments for the purpose of acting as an 111 intermediary to transmit currency, monetary value, a payment 112 instrument, or virtual currency from one person to another 113 location or person transmitting the same by any means, including 114 transmission by wire, facsimile, electronic transfer, courier, 115 the Internet, or through bill payment services or other businesses that facilitate such transfer within this country, or 116

Page 4 of 13

9-00015A-22 2022486

to or from this country. The term includes only an intermediary that has the ability to unilaterally execute or indefinitely prevent a transaction.

- (29) "Payment instrument" means a check, draft, warrant, money order, travelers check, electronic instrument, or other instrument <u>used for the transmission, exchange</u>, <u>or</u> payment of <u>currency money</u>, or monetary value, <u>regardless of</u> whether <u>it is er not</u> negotiable. The term does not include an instrument that is redeemable by the issuer in merchandise or service, a credit card voucher, or a letter of credit.
- (35) "Stored value" means <u>currency funds</u> or monetary value represented in digital electronic format, <u>regardless of</u> whether <u>it is</u> or not specially encrypted, and stored or capable of storage on electronic media in such a way as to be retrievable and transferred electronically.
- (36) "Virtual currency" means a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format which is not currency. The term does not include a medium of exchange in electronic or digital format which is used:
- (a) Solely within online gaming platforms, with no market or application outside those gaming platforms; or
- (b) Exclusively as part of a consumer affinity or rewards program and which can be applied solely as payment for purchases with the issuer or other designated merchants, but which cannot be converted into or redeemed for currency, monetary value, or virtual currency.
- Section 3. Subsections (2), (3), and (4) and paragraphs (b), (c), and (d) of subsection (8) of section 560.123, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

#### Page 5 of 13

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 486

9-00015A-22 2022486

560.123 Florida Control of Money Laundering in Money Services Business Act.-

- (2) The purpose of this section is to require the maintenance of certain records of transactions involving currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency in order to deter the use of a money services business to conceal proceeds from criminal activity and to ensure the availability of such records for criminal, tax, or regulatory investigations or proceedings.
- (3) A money services business shall keep a record, as prescribed by the commission, of each financial transaction occurring in this state which it knows to involve currency, monetary value, a or other payment instrument, or virtual currency as prescribed by the commission, having a value greater than \$10,000; to involve the proceeds of specified unlawful activity; or to be designed to evade the reporting requirements of this section or chapter 896. The money services business must maintain appropriate procedures to ensure compliance with this section and chapter 896.
- (a) Multiple financial transactions shall be treated as a single transaction if the money services business has knowledge that they are made by or on behalf of any one person and result in  $\underline{\text{value}}$   $\underline{\text{eash}}$  in or  $\underline{\text{value}}$   $\underline{\text{eash}}$  out totaling  $\underline{\text{a value of}}$  more than \$10,000 during any day.
- (b) A money services business may keep a record of any financial transaction occurring in this state, regardless of the value, if it suspects that the transaction involves the proceeds of unlawful activity.
  - (c) The money services business must file a report with the

Page 6 of 13

9-00015A-22 2022486

office of any records required by this subsection, at such time and containing such information as required by rule. The timely filing of the report required by 31 U.S.C. s. 5313 with the appropriate federal agency shall be deemed compliance with the reporting requirements of this subsection unless the reports are not regularly and comprehensively transmitted by the federal agency to the office.

- (d) A money services business, or officer, employee, or agent thereof, that files a report in good faith pursuant to this section is not liable to any person for loss or damage caused in whole or in part by the making, filing, or governmental use of the report, or any information contained therein.
- (4) A money services business must comply with the money laundering, enforcement, and reporting provisions of s. 655.50 relating to reports of transactions involving currency transactions and payment instruments, <u>as applicable</u>, and of chapter 896 concerning offenses relating to financial transactions.

(8)

175

176

177

178

179

180 181

182

183

184

185

186

187 188

189

190

191

192

193 194

195

196

197

198

199

200

202

203

- (b) A person who willfully violates any provision of this section, if the violation involves:
- 1. Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- 2. Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value totaling or exceeding \$20,000 but less than \$100,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of

#### Page 7 of 13

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 486

2022486

9-00015A-22

204	the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
205	775.083, or s. 775.084.
206	3. Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or
207	virtual currency of a value totaling or exceeding \$100,000 in
208	any 12-month period, commits a felony of the first degree,
209	punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
210	(c) In addition to the penalties authorized by s. 775.082,
211	s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, a person who has been convicted of,
212	or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, regardless of
213	adjudication, to having violated paragraph (b) may be sentenced
214	to pay a fine of up to the greater of \$250,000 or twice the
215	value of the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments,
216	or virtual currency whichever is greater, except that on a
217	second or subsequent conviction for or plea of guilty or nolo
218	contendere, regardless of adjudication, to a violation of
219	paragraph (b), the fine may be up to the greater of \$500,000 or
220	quintuple the value of the currency, monetary value, $\frac{\partial}{\partial x}$ payment
221	instruments, or virtual currency whichever is greater.
222	(d) A person who violates this section is also liable for a
223	civil penalty of $\underline{\text{up to}} \ \underline{\text{not more than}} \ \text{the greater of the value of}$
224	the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual
225	<pre>currency involved or \$25,000.</pre>
226	Section 4. Subsections (5), (6), and (7) of section
227	560.125, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
228	560.125 Unlicensed activity; penalties
229	(5) A person who violates this section, if the violation
230	involves:
231	(a) Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or
232	virtual currency of a value exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000

Page 8 of 13

9-00015A-22 2022486

in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

2.57

- (b) Currency, monetary value, expayment instruments, or virtual currency of a value totaling or exceeding \$20,000 but less than \$100,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (c) Currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency of a value totaling or exceeding \$100,000 in any 12-month period, commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (6) In addition to the penalties authorized by s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, a person who has been convicted of, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to, having violated this section may be sentenced to pay a fine of up to the greater of \$250,000 or twice the value of the currency, monetary value, er payment instruments, or virtual currency whichever is greater, except that on a second or subsequent violation of this section, the fine may be up to the greater of \$500,000 or quintuple the value of the currency, monetary value, er payment instruments, or virtual currency whichever is greater.
- (7) A person who violates this section is also liable for a civil penalty of <u>up to the greater of</u> not more than the value of the currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency involved or \$25,000, whichever is greater.

Section 5. Subsection (1) of section 560.204, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

560.204 License required.-

#### Page 9 of 13

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 486

i	9-00015A-22 2022486_
262	(1) Unless exempted, a person may not engage in, or in any
263	manner advertise that they engage in, the selling or issuing of
264	payment instruments or in the activity of a payment instrument
265	<u>seller or</u> money transmitter, for compensation, without first
266	obtaining a license under this part. For purposes of this
267	$\underline{\text{subsection}}$ section, $\underline{\text{the term}}$ "compensation" includes profit or
268	loss on the exchange of currency, monetary value, or virtual
269	currency.
270	Section 6. Subsections (5) and (6) of section 560.208,
271	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
272	560.208 Conduct of business.—In addition to the
273	requirements specified in s. 560.1401, a licensee under this
274	part:
275	(5) Shall, in the normal course of business, ensure that
276	currency, monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual
277	$\underline{\text{currency}}$ money transmitted is available to the designated
278	recipient within 10 business days after receipt.
279	(6) Shall $_{\underline{\prime}}$ immediately upon receipt of currency $_{\underline{\prime}}$ monetary
280	<pre>value, a er payment instrument, or virtual currency, provide a</pre>
281	confirmation or sequence number to the customer verbally, by
282	paper, or electronically.
283	Section 7. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
284	560.2085, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
285	560.2085 Authorized vendors.—A licensee under this part
286	shall:
287	(2) Enter into a written contract, signed by the licensee
288	and the authorized vendor, which:
289	(b) Includes contract provisions that require the

Page 10 of 13

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

authorized vendor to:

9-00015A-22 2022486

1. Report to the licensee, immediately upon discovery, the theft or loss of currency, monetary value, a payment instrument, or virtual currency received for a transmission or <u>for a payment instrument sold;</u>

- Display a notice to the public, in such form as prescribed by rule, that the vendor is the authorized vendor of the licensee;
- 3. Remit all amounts owed to the licensee for all transmissions accepted and all payment instruments sold in accordance with the contract between the licensee and the authorized vendor;
- 4. Hold in trust all currency, monetary value, or payment instruments, or virtual currency received for transmissions or for the purchase of payment instruments from the time of receipt by the licensee or authorized vendor until the time the transmission obligation is completed;
- 5. Not commingle the <u>currency</u>, <u>monetary value</u>, <u>payment instruments</u>, <u>or virtual currency money</u> received for transmissions accepted or payment instruments sold on behalf of the licensee with the <u>assets money</u> or property of the authorized vendor, except for making change in the ordinary course of the vendor's business; , and
- <u>6.</u> Ensure that the <u>currency, monetary value, payment</u> instruments, or virtual <u>currency received for transmissions</u> accepted or payment instruments sold <u>money</u> is accounted for at the end of the business day;
- $\frac{7.6.}{8.7.}$  Consent to examination or investigation by the office;  $\frac{8.7.}{100}$  Adhere to the applicable state and federal laws and rules pertaining to a money services business; and

Page 11 of 13

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 486

9-00015A-22

320	9.8. Provide such other information or disclosure as may be
321	required by rule.
322	Section 8. Present subsections (2) and (3) of section
323	560.210, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (3)
324	and (4), respectively, and a new subsection (2) is added to that
325	section, to read:
326	560.210 Permissible investments.—
327	(2) Each money transmitter that receives virtual currency,
328	either directly or through an authorized vendor, for the purpose
329	of transmitting the virtual currency from one person to another
330	location or person must at all times, until the transmission
331	obligation is completed, hold virtual currency of the same type
332	and amount owed or obligated to the other location or person.
333	Virtual currency received and held under this subsection is not
334	included in the amount of outstanding money transmissions for
335	purposes of calculating the permissible investments required by
336	subsection (1).
337	Section 9. Paragraphs (a), (e), and (f) of subsection (1)
338	of section 560.211, Florida Statutes, are amended, and paragraph
339	(j) is added to that subsection, to read:
340	560.211 Required records.—
341	(1) In addition to the record retention requirements under
342	s. 560.1105, each licensee under this part must make, keep, and
343	preserve the following books, accounts, records, and documents
344	for 5 years:
345	(a) A daily record of payment instruments sold and $\underline{\text{of}}$
346	currency, monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual
347	<pre>currency money transmitted.</pre>
348	(e) Records of outstanding payment instruments and of

Page 12 of 13

2022486\_\_\_

49	currency, monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual
50	<pre>currency money transmitted.</pre>
51	(f) Records of each payment instrument paid and $\underline{\text{of each}}$
52	currency, monetary value, payment instruments, or virtual
53	<pre>currency money transmission delivered.</pre>
54	(j) Any additional records, as prescribed by rule, related
55	to virtual currency.
56	Section 10. Section 560.212, Florida Statutes, is amended
57	to read:
58	560.212 Financial liability.—A licensee under this part is
59	liable for the payment of all currency, monetary value, payment
60	instruments, or virtual currency money transmitted and payment
61	instruments that it sells, in whatever form and whether directly
62	or through an authorized vendor, as the maker, drawer, or
63	principal thereof, regardless of whether such item is negotiable
64	or nonnegotiable.
65	Section 11. This act shall take effect January 1, 2023.

9-00015A-22

Page 13 of 13



# The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Committee on Appropriations
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	January 27, 2022
I respectfully the:	request that Senate Bill 486, relating to Money Services Businesses, be placed on
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	next committee agenda.
	Jason Busclen

Senator Jason Brodeur Florida Senate, District 9

# The Florida Senate

**SB 486** 

2/9/22 APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to **Appropriations** Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Alex Anderson Phone\_ Name 101 E Gaines St Address **Email** Street Tallahassee FL 32399 City State Zip Waive Speaking: In Support | Against | Information PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am a registered lobbyist, I am appearing without I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance compensation or sponsorship. representing: (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), Office of Financial Regulation sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions and If you have ques

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

(08/10/2021) S-001

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepai	red By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committe	e on Appropriation	าร
BILL:	SB 562					
INTRODUCER: Senator Cruz						
SUBJECT:	Military O	ccupation	al Licensure			
DATE:	February 8	, 2022	REVISED:			
ANALYST		STAFI	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Lloyd		Caldw	ell	MS	<b>Favorable</b>	
2. Kraemer		Imhof		RI	Favorable	
3. Davis/Howard		Sadber	ry	AP	Favorable	

# I. Summary:

SB 562 requires the Departments of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR) and Health (DOH) to expedite the processing of professional and occupational licenses for the spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces. The DOH must waive application and renewal fees for those same licenses under certain circumstances. The DBPR and the DOH must also issue a temporary professional license which is valid while the applications are under review once specified application information has been verified.

The bill will have an indeterminate negative fiscal impact on the DOH as fewer licensure application fees will be collected. Additionally, while modifications will be required to the licensing systems that currently process applications, according to the DBPR and the DOH, systems modifications may be absorbed through existing technology resources.<sup>1</sup>

The effective date of the bill is July 1, 2022.

#### **II.** Present Situation:

More than 1.5 million veterans reside in Florida, the third highest veteran population in the nation behind California and Texas.<sup>2</sup> To encourage more members of the military to make Florida their place of permanent residency, Florida offers employment and career opportunities through expedited professional licensing processes and initial and renewal fee waivers for active duty, veterans, and spouses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR), 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 562, at p. 5 (Oct. 19, 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Regulated Industries) and Department of Health (DOH), 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 562, at p. 5 (Dec. 14, 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Regulated Industries).

<sup>2</sup> Florida Department of Veterans Affairs, Florida Veteran Population 2020 (citing United States Department of Veterans Affairs, September 30, 2020), available at <a href="https://floridavets.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Florida-Veteran-Population.pdf">https://floridavets.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Florida-Veteran-Population.pdf</a> (last visited Feb. 3, 2022).

BILL: SB 562 Page 2

# The Department of Business and Professional Regulation

The DBPR through several divisions, regulates and licenses various businesses and professions in Florida.<sup>3</sup> The Division of Professions is responsible for the licensing of over 490,000 professionals <sup>4</sup> and has authority over the following boards and programs:

- Board of Architecture and Design;
- Board of Auctioneers;
- Barbers' Board;
- Building Code Administrators and Inspectors Board;
- Board of Cosmetology;
- Electrical Contractors' Licensing Board;
- Board of Employees Leasing Companies;
- Board of Landscape Architecture;
- Board of Pilot Commissioners;
- Board of Professional Geologists;
- Board of Veterinary Medicine;
- Home Inspection Services Licensing programs;
- Mold related services licensing programs;
- Florida Board of Professional Engineers;
- Board of Accountancy;
- Florida Real Estate Commission; and
- Florida Real Estate Appraisal Board.<sup>5</sup>

The DBPR regulates each of these professions in accordance with their respective practice acts, and each of the professionals must generally hold an appropriate license to act as or hold themselves out as a professional in the respective field. Applicants for licensure for each profession must meet specified statutory requirements, including minimum education or experience requirements, and must pay all applicable licensing fees. Licensees who wish to renew their licensees must pay a license renewal fee<sup>6</sup> and may also be subject to continuing education requirements<sup>7</sup> and other conditions of the various practice acts.

Any member of the United States Armed Forces who is in good standing with any of the professional boards listed in s. 20.165, F.S., and was entitled to practice his or her profession in the state, remains in good standing while on active duty without registering, paying dues or fees, or performing any other action while on active duty and for two years after discharge from active duty. However, if that active member is engaged in his or her profession while on active duty in the private sector for profit and for up to two years following discharge from active duty, the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 20.165, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> DBPR, *Division of Professions*, <a href="http://www.myfloridalicense.com/DBPR/division-of-professions/#1500650855771-cf8874e2-e2d1">http://www.myfloridalicense.com/DBPR/division-of-professions/#1500650855771-cf8874e2-e2d1</a> (last visited Feb. 3, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 20.165, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 455.203, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 455.2123, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 455.02(1), F.S.

member is required to complete all of the license renewal requirements except for the payment of the license renewal fee which is waived.<sup>9</sup>

Current law also provides for a two-year waiver of the licensure renewal fee and maintenance of a licensee's good standing with his or her professional board by the DBPR when the spouse is married to a member on active duty and because of that status, the spouse has been away from the state. This two-year waiver licensure renewal fee option and the ability to continue the license in good standing is also available to the surviving spouse of a member who, at the time of the service member's death, was on active duty. <sup>10</sup> To trigger the surviving spouse provision, the spouse's death must have occurred within the past two years. <sup>11</sup>

Current law requires the DBPR to issue a professional license to an applicant who meets and provides proof of the following requirements:

- Is an active member of the Armed Forces of the United States currently or is or was married to someone while he or she was an active member and that member was honorably discharged;
- Holds a valid professional license issued from another state, a United States territory or possession, the District of Columbia, or a foreign jurisdiction;
- Is in compliance with insurance and bonding requirements for the license; and
- Has submitted a complete set of fingerprints for a statewide criminal background check to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement and to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for a national criminal background check for a Level 2 background check.<sup>12</sup>

The applicant is responsible for the costs associated with the fingerprint screening. <sup>13</sup> Chapter 2017-135, L.O.F., requires the DBPR, or the appropriate board, to waive the initial licensure fee for applicants who are active duty members of the Armed Forces, certain spouses and surviving spouses of active duty members, and low-income individuals.

## Florida Veterans Application for Licensure Online Response System (VALOR)

Veterans or the spouse of an active duty military veteran who seek to work as a health care professional may currently be eligible for expedited licensure processing through the Division of Medical Quality Assurance (DMQA) which has general regulatory authority over health care

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 455.02(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 455.02(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 455.02(3)(a)-(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 455.02(3)(a)4.b., F.S.

practitioners in Florida. 14 The average time to issue a license to a health care professional in Florida in 2020 was 50 days. 15

The DMQA within Florida's DOH works with 22 regulatory boards and four councils to license and regulate 10 types of health care facilities and more than 400 licenses in over 40 health care professions. <sup>16</sup> Each profession is regulated by an individual practice act and by ch. 456, F.S., which provides general regulatory and licensure authority for the DMQA.

Honorably discharged veterans and their spouses seeking licensure through one of these health care professions are offered the opportunity to apply through an expedited online process and currently receive a waiver of most licensing fees. Known as the Florida Veterans Application for Licensure Online Response (VALOR) process, a veteran or his or her spouse must apply for one of the healthcare practitioner licenses within six months before or after his or her or his or her spouse's honorable discharge from the United States Armed Forces to qualify for this expedited process.<sup>17</sup>

During Fiscal Year 2020-2021, 352 new military veterans and spouses were licensed through VALOR, a 7.65 percent increase over the prior fiscal year. <sup>18</sup> These additional licensees joined a total of 2,392 licensed military health care practitioners in the state for the 2020-2021 fiscal year with the majority of those licensees issued in nursing (607 licensees), followed by massage therapists (168 licensees), and emergency medical technicians and licensed practical nurses (160 licensees each). <sup>19</sup>

# Temporary Certificate for Active Duty Military Health Care Practitioners

For active duty military who are also health care practitioners, Florida offers a temporary certificate for those who practice pursuant to a military platform<sup>20</sup> and who hold an active, unencumbered, medical license in a United States jurisdiction or serve as a military health care

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Pursuant to s. 456.001(4), F.S., health care practitioners are defined to include acupuncturists, physicians, physicians assistants, chiropractors, podiatrists, naturopaths, dentists, dental hygienists, optometrists, nurses, nursing assistants, pharmacists, midwives, speech language pathologists, nursing home administrators, occupational therapists, respiratory therapists, dieticians, athletic trainers, midwives, orthotics, prosthetics, electrologists, massage therapists, clinical laboratory personnel, medical physicists, dispensers of optical devices or hearing aids, physical therapists, psychologists, social workers, counselors, and psychotherapists, among others.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Florida Department of Health, *Division of Medical Quality Assurance Strategic Plan* (2016-2021 Extension) <a href="http://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/\_documents/DMQA-2016-2021-Strategic-Plan.pdf">http://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/\_documents/DMQA-2016-2021-Strategic-Plan.pdf</a>, p. 4, (last visited Feb. 3, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Florida DOH, *Annual Report and Long Range Plan*, p. 6, <a href="http://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/index.html">http://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/index.html</a> (last visited Feb. 3, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Florida DOH, *Licensing for Military Members and Spouses, available at https://flhealthsource.gov/valor/#Home* (last visited Feb. 3, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Florida DOH, *Florida Veteran Health Heroes (November 2021)*, p. 11, *available at* <a href="https://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/index.html">https://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/index.html</a> (last visited Feb. 3, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Florida DOH, *Annual Report and Long Range Plan, Table 1-Summary of Licensed Practitioners*, pp. 16-22, <a href="http://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/index.html">http://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/index.html</a> (last visited Feb 3, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> A military platform, defined in s. 456.0241(1)(b), F.S., is a military training agreement with a non-military health care provider that allows active-duty health care practitioners the opportunity to treat patients admitted to non-military facilities while also allowing them to develop and maintain the technical skills necessary to meet present and future health care needs of the United States Armed Forces.

practitioner in a profession for which licensure is not required to practice in the United States Armed Forces.<sup>21</sup> To qualify for a temporary certificate, an active duty member must:

- Hold a valid license as a health care professional in another state, the District of Columbia, or any possession or territory of the United States; and
- Hold a license that is valid for six months, but is renewable with proof of continuing military orders for active duty assignment and evidence of continuation as a military platform participant.<sup>22</sup>

## Military Veteran and Spouse Fee Waivers

Applying through the VALOR licensing system can also provide veterans and their spouses a 60 month window of opportunity to apply for the additional waiver of renewal licensing application fees, unlicensed activity fees, and renewal fees after an honorable discharge from active duty.<sup>23</sup> Any examination fees related to the license or practice act and background screening fees through the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) are not waived.<sup>24</sup>

As the spouse of an active duty military member<sup>25</sup> or a military veteran, the spouse could be eligible for a waiver of the initial application fees and licensure fees.<sup>26</sup> To qualify currently for the fee waivers, the veteran or the veteran's spouse's application must be submitted within a 60 month submission window meaning the application must be submitted within 60 months after his or her spouse's honorable discharge from any branch of the United States Armed Forces. The current fee waiver provision includes waiver of the initial application fee, the initial licensure fee, and the initial unlicensed activity fee.

The spouse must pay the examination fee and any background screening fees that may be required. Examination fees vary by practice type<sup>27</sup> and the current fee from FDLE varies from \$24 (state fee only) to \$37.25 (state and federal).<sup>28</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Florida DOH, *Licensing for Military Members and Spouses, available at* <a href="https://flhealthsource.gov/valor/#ActiveDuty">https://flhealthsource.gov/valor/#ActiveDuty</a> (last visited Jan. 20, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> See <a href="https://flhealthsource.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/FDOH-temp-cert-active-duty-mil.pdf">https://flhealthsource.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/FDOH-temp-cert-active-duty-mil.pdf</a> (last visited Jan. 20, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> See s. 456.024(3)(b), F.S. and Florida DOH, *Licensing for Military Members and Spouses, available at* https://flhealthsource.gov/valor/#MilitarySpouses (last visited Jan. 20, 2022).

<sup>24</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Active duty, full time member of the United States military is defined at 10 U.S.C. § 101 (d)(1), and includes the United States Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Space Force, and Coast Guard.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 456.024(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> For example, the initial application fee for licensure as a medical doctor by examination is \$200.00 for residents and \$350.00 for non-residents; however, the application includes fees for unlicensed activities (\$5.00), NICA Participating Fees (\$5,000) or non-Participating NICA fees (\$250.00) and an optional dispensing fee (\$100.00), for a potential total maximum application fee of \$5,075 for a physician. *See* Florida Board of Medicine, *Medical Doctor Application for Licensure*, <a href="https://flboardofmedicine.gov/apps/medical-doctor-app.pdf">https://flboardofmedicine.gov/apps/medical-doctor-app.pdf</a> (last visited Jan. 20, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Florida Department of Law Enforcement, <a href="http://www.fdle.state.fl.us/Criminal-History-Records/Documents/Criminal-History-Fee-Chart January2019.aspx">http://www.fdle.state.fl.us/Criminal-History-Records/Documents/Criminal-History-Fee-Chart January2019.aspx</a> (last visited Jan. 20, 2022).

## **Other Opportunities for Military Spouses**

# Temporary Licensure for Military Spouses

The active duty member's spouse may be eligible to receive a temporary license. A temporary license allows the spouse to work as a health care professional while the spouse is assigned to a duty station in Florida.<sup>29</sup> A temporary license is valid only for one year<sup>30</sup> and is subject to both a state and national background check at the applicant's expense.<sup>31</sup>

A temporary license may be awarded if the spouse submits:

- A completed application;
- The required application fee;
- Proof of marriage to a member of the United States Armed Forces who is on active duty;
- Proof that the applicant holds a valid license for the profession issued by another state, the District of Columbia, or a possession or territory of the United States, and is not the subject of any disciplinary proceeding in any jurisdiction in which the applicant holds a license to practice a profession regulated by ch. 456, F.S.;
- Proof that the applicant's spouse is assigned to a duty station in this state pursuant to a member's official active duty military orders; and
- Proof that the applicant would be otherwise entitled to full licensure under the appropriate practice act, and is eligible to take the respective licensure examination as required in Florida.<sup>32</sup>

Current law allows for an applicant to be found ineligible for a temporary license if the applicant has:

- Been convicted of or pled nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, any felony or misdemeanor related to the practice of a health care profession;
- Had a health care license revoked or suspended from another state or jurisdiction of the United States, the District of Columbia, or a United States territory;
- Been reported to the National Practitioner Data Bank, unless the applicant has successfully appealed to have name removed; and
- Previously failed the Florida examination required to receive a license to practice the profession for which the applicant seeks a license.<sup>33</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 455.02, F.S.; relating to licensure of certain Armed Forces members and their spouses or surviving spouses, to require the DBPR, the applicable board, or program to expedite applications submitted by a spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 456.024(4)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 456.024(4)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 456.024(4)(b) and (d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 456.024(4)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 456.024(4)(h), F.S.

While the application processes, the DBPR would be required to issue a temporary professional license to the applicant after validation of the application information. The temporary license would be valid for the duration of the application review process.

The information to be validated includes:

- Confirmation that the applicant is married to or was married to a member of the Armed Forces of the United States during any period of active duty;
- That the applicant holds a valid license from any other state, the District of Columbia, any possession or territory of the United States, or any foreign jurisdiction; and
- That the applicant, when required by the practice act, has complied with any insurance or bonding requirements.

**Section 2** amends s. 456.024, F.S., relating to Armed Forces members in good standing with the DOH or administrative boards, to require the DOH or the administrative boards of the DOH to issue a professional license to the spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces rather than a temporary license when the applicant has submitted all of the required components for a completed application. The bill also deletes the application licensure fee.

An applicant who receives a license under this subsection is permitted to renew the license, without limitation, under the applicant's applicable licensure practice act which includes the continuing education requirements.

The bill requires the administrative boards of the DOH or the DOH if there is not a board, to expedite the processing of applications from spouses of active duty members of the Armed Forces. While processing, the bill directs the administrative board of the DOH or the DOH to issue a temporary license to an applicant once specified information on the application has been verified as accurate.<sup>34</sup> The 12-month time limit on temporary licenses is eliminated.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> The information to be verified for issuance of a temporary license is: 1) A completed application on a form prepared and furnished by the DOH in accordance with board rules; 2) Proof that the applicant is married to a member of the Armed forces of the United States who is on Active Duty; 3) Proof that the applicant holds a valid license for that profession from another state, the District of Columbia, or a possession or territory of the United States, and is not the subject of any disciplinary hearing in any jurisdiction where the applicant seeks to practice a profession regulated by chapter 456, and is not the subject of any disciplinary hearing where the applicant holds a license to practice a health care profession; 4) Proof that the applicant's spouse is assigned to a duty station in this state pursuant to the member's official active duty military orders; and 5) Proof that the applicant would otherwise be entitled to full licensure under the appropriate practice act, and is eligible to take the respective licensure examination as required in Florida. *See* s. 456.024(4)(a), F.S.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

#### A. Tax/Fee Issues:

Waiver of fees for certain populations reduces the total amount of funds that may ultimately be received by the trust funds administered by the professional boards. These administered funds are used to review applicants, and then manage and regulate the licensees of the respective professions under each of the professional and health care licensing boards. By statute, the DBPR is authorized to establish fees which do not exceed the fee caps for individual professions on an annualized basis as authorized by law. By rule, the DBPR must have a positive cash balance in each of its trust funds at the end of each fiscal year based on the DBPR's projections of revenue and expenditures of that profession's board for the next 24-month period. Fees for the professions regulated within the DOH are established by the individual boards and must be sufficient to ensure that all costs to regulate the profession are covered by the licensees and licensure applicants, are sufficient to maintain a cash balance, and are also reasonable.

The bill waives application fees for health care professional fee licenses by the DOH and the administrative boards under the DMQA. The fee waiver result will have an unknown fiscal impact on the total fees that may be collected in the future by the DOH.<sup>38</sup> In Fiscal Year 2020-2021, 352 military veterans and spouses used the currently available exemptions across a range of health care professional licensure fees.<sup>39</sup> The DOH has not stated that additional fee waivers would endanger existing trust fund balances in the upcoming or near future fiscal years.

# B. Private Sector Impact:

Military veterans and their spouses will have additional opportunities to access professional licenses and health care professional licenses in Florida through expedited

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> See Section 455.203, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> See Fla. Admin. Code R. 61-5.002 (1995).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> See s. 456.025(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> See DBPR, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 562, at p. 3 (Oct. 19, 2021) (on file with the Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs, Space, and Domestic Security) and DOH, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 562, at p. 4 (Dec. 14, 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Regulated Industries).

<sup>39</sup> Id.

means and may be able to assist with filling critical employment needs, especially in high need employment areas or occupational fields. Waiver of licensure fees can serve as an incentive to attract those veterans who have been honorably discharged in Florida to remain in Florida or to choose Florida as their permanent residence. Private sector employers may benefit from a deeper pool of employees as a result of these changes and by the fact that these employees may have access to temporary licensure while awaiting the completion of the licensure process.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

Government employers may see a similar impact as private sector employers as applications can be expedited for additional groups of professionals in the DBPR and the DOH licensing systems. Waiver of fees may bring more qualified veterans and their spouses to Florida for employment and help fill gaps in high need areas and occupations in the government sector. Filling employment gaps in the government sector can address efficiency and productivity in government while also ensuring that military personnel who have been honorably discharged and their spouses find gainful employment upon separation from the military.

The DOH indicates that the fiscal impact on revenues is indeterminate due to the unknown number of members of the Armed Forces, their spouses, surviving spouses, and low-income persons who will apply for a waiver of initial license application fees; however it is anticipated the bill will have an insignificant impact on the DMQA Trust Fund related to the reduction in licensing fees.<sup>40</sup>

In addition, the DOH and DMQA will experience a non-recurring increase in workload and costs associated with updating the Licensing and Enforcement Information Database System, Online Service Portal, Cognitive Virtual Agent, and Armed Services website to reflect changes to the licensing fees and requirements; however, current resources are adequate to absorb.<sup>41</sup>

The DBPR also states that modifications, which can be accomplished through use of existing resources, will need to be made to its licensing operations systems to identify a military spouse on an application so that an application can be expedited for review and a temporary license issued.<sup>42</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

The bill requires that applications for military spouses be expedited; however, the term "expedited" is not defined or explained.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> See DOH, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 562, at p. 4 (Dec. 14, 2021) (on file with the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> See DBPR, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 562, at p. 5 (Oct. 19, 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Regulated Industries).

# VII. Related Issues:

To the extent that any profession would require an individual to also obtain a national certification or examination, this bill does not waive any fees or renewal costs related to national certifications or licensures.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 455.02 and 456.024.

## IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 562

By Senator Cruz

18-00416-22 2022562\_ A bill to be entitled

An act relating to military occupational licensure; amending s. 455.02, F.S.; requiring the Department of Business and Professional Regulation or the applicable board or program to expedite professional license applications submitted by spouses of active duty members of the Armed Forces of the United States; requiring the department to issue temporary professional licenses under certain circumstances; amending s. 456.024, F.S.; requiring the Department of Health or the applicable board to issue a professional license to spouses of active duty members of the Armed Forces of the United States if certain requirements are met; requiring the department to waive the application fee for such license applications; authorizing applicants issued such licenses to renew their licenses if certain requirements are met; providing construction; requiring the department or applicable board to expedite applications for such licenses; requiring the department or applicable board to issue a temporary professional license under certain circumstances; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

252627

2.8

22

23

24

Section 1. Paragraph (d) is added to subsection (3) of section 455.02, Florida Statutes, and paragraph (a) of that subsection is republished, to read:

Page 1 of 6

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 562

18-00416-22 2022562

455.02 Licensure of members of the Armed Forces in good standing and their spouses or surviving spouses with administrative boards or programs.—

30

31

32

33

34

35

38

39

42

43

46

47

48

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

- (3)(a) The department shall issue a professional license to an applicant who is or was an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States, or who is a spouse or surviving spouse of such member, upon application to the department in a format prescribed by the department. An application must include proof that:
- 1. The applicant is or was an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States or is married to a member of the Armed Forces of the United States and was married to the member during any period of active duty or was married to such a member who at the time of the member's death was serving on active duty. An applicant who was an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States must have received an honorable discharge upon separation or discharge from the Armed Forces of the United States.
- 2. The applicant holds a valid license for the profession issued by another state, the District of Columbia, any possession or territory of the United States, or any foreign jurisdiction.
- 3. The applicant, where required by the specific practice act, has complied with insurance or bonding requirements.
- 4.a. A complete set of the applicant's fingerprints is submitted to the Department of Law Enforcement for a statewide criminal history check.
- b. The Department of Law Enforcement shall forward the fingerprints submitted pursuant to sub-subparagraph  $a.\ to$  the

Page 2 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 562

18-00416-22 2022562\_

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

Federal Bureau of Investigation for a national criminal history check. The department shall, and the board may, review the results of the criminal history checks according to the level 2 screening standards in s. 435.04 and determine whether the applicant meets the licensure requirements. The costs of fingerprint processing shall be borne by the applicant. If the applicant's fingerprints are submitted through an authorized agency or vendor, the agency or vendor shall collect the required processing fees and remit the fees to the Department of Law Enforcement.

- $\underline{\mbox{(d)}}$  The department or the applicable board or program shall:
- 1. Expedite all applications submitted by a spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States pursuant to this subsection; and
- 2. Issue a temporary professional license valid for the duration of the application review process to such spouse once the department, board, or program verifies the information provided by the spouse pursuant to subparagraphs (a)1., 2., and 3. is accurate.

Section 2. Paragraphs (a), (c), (e), (f), (g), (h), and (i) of subsection (4) of section 456.024, Florida Statutes, are amended, and paragraph (j) is added to that subsection, to read:

 $456.024\ \mbox{Members}$  of Armed Forces in good standing with administrative boards or the department; spouses; licensure.—

(4) (a) The board, or the department if there is no board, <u>shall</u> may issue a temporary professional license to the spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States who submits to the department:

#### Page 3 of 6

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 562

2022562

18-00416-22

88

90

91

92

93

96

99

100

101

103

104

105

106

107

108

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

the license.

1. A completed application upon a form prepared and furnished by the department in accordance with the board's rules: 2. The required application fee; 3. Proof that the applicant is married to a member of the Armed Forces of the United States who is on active duty; 3.4. Proof that the applicant holds a valid license for the profession issued by another state, the District of Columbia, or a possession or territory of the United States, and is not the subject of any disciplinary proceeding in any jurisdiction in which the applicant holds a license to practice a profession regulated by this chapter; 4.5. Proof that the applicant's spouse is assigned to a duty station in this state pursuant to the member's official active duty military orders; and 5.6. Proof that the applicant would otherwise be entitled to full licensure under the appropriate practice act, and is eligible to take the respective licensure examination as required in Florida. (c) Each board, or the department if there is no board, shall review the results of the state and federal criminal history checks according to the level 2 screening standards in s. 435.04 when granting an exemption and when granting or denying the temporary license.

(e) The department shall waive the applicant's licensure

(f) An applicant issued a license under this subsection may

set an application fee, which may not exceed the cost of issuing

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 562

	18-00416-22 2022562_
117	required of licenseholders under the applicable practice act,
L18	including, without limitation, continuing education
L19	requirements. This paragraph does not limit waiver of initial
L20	licensure requirements under this subsection A temporary license
121	expires 12 months after the date of issuance and is not
L22	renewable.
L23	(g) An applicant for a temporary license under this
L24	subsection is subject to the requirements under s. 456.013(3)(a)
L25	and (c).
L26	(h) An applicant shall be deemed ineligible for a temporary
L27	license pursuant to this section if the applicant:
L28	1. Has been convicted of or pled nolo contendere to,
L29	regardless of adjudication, any felony or misdemeanor related to
L30	the practice of a health care profession;
131	2. Has had a health care provider license revoked or
L32	suspended from another of the United States, the District of
L33	Columbia, or a United States territory;
L34	3. Has been reported to the National Practitioner Data
L35	Bank, unless the applicant has successfully appealed to have his
L36	or her name removed from the data bank; or
L37	4. Has previously failed the Florida examination required

violated the profession's governing practice act. (j) The board, or the department if there is no board,

to receive a license to practice the profession for which the

applicant is seeking a license.

138 139

140

141

142 143

144

145

shall:

revoke a temporary license upon finding that the individual

1. Expedite all applications submitted by a spouse of an

(i) The board, or  $\underline{\text{the}}$  department if there is no board, may

Page 5 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 562

i i	18-00416-22 2022562
146	active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States
147	pursuant to this section; and
148	2. Issue a temporary professional license valid for the
149	duration of the application review process to such spouse once
150	the board or department verifies the information provided by the
151	spouse pursuant to paragraph (a) is accurate.
152	Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 6 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



# The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

To:	Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Committee on Appropriations				
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request				
Date:	January 27, 2022				
I respectfully request that <b>Senate Bill # 562</b> , relating to Military Occupational Licensure, be placed on the:					
$\boxtimes$	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.				
	next committee agenda.				
	1				

Senator Janet Cruz

Florida Senate, District 18

0/0/	The Florida	Senate	00	-10	
2/9/2022	APPEARANC	E RECORD	SK	562	
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of		Bill Numb	per or Topic	
XPPROPRIATIONS	Senate professional staff con				
Committee				code (if applicable)	
Name CHPISTIAN CAM	ARA	Phone 305	608 43	00	
Address Po Box 122		Email Cheistia	@ CHAMBLE (	ONSULT ANTS FL. C	
City State	2 32302 Zip				
	,	1.2			
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support	gainst	
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:					
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	am a registered lobby representing:	rist,	I am not a lobbyis something of valu (travel, meals, lode	e for my appearance	
	STITUTE FOR	JUSTICE	sponsored by:	J. 3	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations					
BILL:	PCS/SB 6	06 (27167	70)		
INTRODUCER:			*	* 11	ropriations Subcommittee on t); and Senator Garcia
SUBJECT:	Boating S	afety			
DATE:	February 8	8, 2022	REVISED:		
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1. Anderson/Carroll		Roger	`s	EN	Favorable
2. Reagan		Betta		AEG	Recommend: Fav/CS
3. Reagan		Sadberry		AP	Pre-meeting

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

## I. Summary:

PCS/SB 606 creates the "Boating Safety Act of 2022."

Relating to liveries, the bill:

- Requires a no-cost, annual livery permit, effective January 1, 2023;
- Requires liveries to implement certain safety requirements; and
- Adds penalties for violations of livery requirements.

The bill increases or adds penalties for noncriminal infractions of vessel safety laws. It increases the additional civil penalty for noncriminal infractions of vessel laws from \$50 to \$100. It directs certain penalties to the Marine Resource Conservation Trust Fund to supplement law enforcement activities.

Relating to boating safety programs, the bill:

- Adds a \$500 fine for certain vessel operators;
- Requires the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) to maintain a program to ensure compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements; and
- Creates the Illegal Boating Strike Team to enhance law enforcement activities.

The bill requires a physical residential or business address for vessel registration applicants, with a limited exception for live-aboard vessel owners.

The bill provides an appropriation of \$2 million in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes seven positions with associated salary rate of \$322,763 for the Illegal Boating Strike Team. The bill also appropriates \$100,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes one position with associated salary rate of \$60,000, relating to ensuring compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements. The bill also appropriates \$125,000 in nonrecurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC for the purpose of implementing the no-cost livery permitting requirement.

## **II.** Present Situation:

#### Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission

The Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) is responsible for regulating, managing, protecting, and conserving the state's fish and wildlife resources. The FWC is governed by a board of seven members who are appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Florida Senate. Under Article IV, section 9 of the Florida Constitution, the FWC has the authority to exercise the regulatory and executive powers of the state with respect to wild animal life, fresh water aquatic life, and marine life.

Chapters 327 and 328, F.S., concerning vessel safety and vessel title certificates, liens, and registration, are enforced by the FWC's Division of Law Enforcement and its officers, county sheriffs and deputies, municipal police officers, and any other law enforcement officer.<sup>3</sup> The Division of Law Enforcement manages the state's waterways to ensure boating safety for residents of and visitors to the state.<sup>4</sup> This includes enforcing boating rules and regulations, coordinating boating safety campaigns and education, managing public waters and access to the waters, conducting boating accident investigations, identifying and removing derelict vessels, and investigating vessel theft and title fraud.<sup>5</sup>

## **Regulation of Liveries**

A livery vessel is defined as a vessel that is leased, rented, or chartered to another for consideration.<sup>6</sup> A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent vessels:

• When the number of persons intending to use the vessel exceeds the number considered to constitute a maximum safety load for the vessel.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST. art. IV, s. 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> *Id.*; see also s. 379.102(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 327.70(1), F.S.; *see* s. 943.10(1), F.S., which defines "law enforcement officer" as any person who is elected, appointed, or employed full time by any municipality or the state or any political subdivision thereof; who is vested with authority to bear arms and make arrests; and whose primary responsibility is the prevention and detection of crime or the enforcement of the penal, criminal, traffic, or highway laws of the state. The definition also includes all certified supervisory and command personnel whose duties include, in whole or in part, the supervision, training, guidance, and management responsibilities of full-time law enforcement officers, part-time law enforcement officers, or auxiliary law enforcement officers but does not include support personnel employed by the employing agency.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC), *Boating*, https://myfwc.com/boating/ (last visited Nov. 22, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> FWC, Law Enforcement, https://myfwc.com/about/inside-fwc/le/ (last visited Nov. 22, 2021). See s. 327.70(1) and (4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 327.02(24), F.S.

- When the horsepower of the motor exceeds the capacity of the vessel.
- When the vessel does not contain required safety equipment.
- When the vessel is not seaworthy.
- When the vessel is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater, unless the livery provides required pre-rental or pre-ride instruction, which must be provided by a person who has successfully completed a National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and state-approved boater safety course.
- Unless the livery displays boating safety information in a place visible to the renting public.<sup>7</sup>

A livery also may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent:

- Vessels powered by a motor of 10 horsepower or greater to any person who is required to comply with boater safety education requirements, unless the person presents photographic identification and a valid boater safety identification card to the livery, or meets one of the listed exemptions.<sup>8</sup>
- Personal watercraft to persons under 18 years of age or who have not received instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft and provided a written statement attesting to that fact.<sup>9</sup>
- Personal watercraft without a proper insurance policy.<sup>10</sup>

Liveries are required to notify the proper authorities if a leased, hired, or rented vessel is unnecessarily overdue. <sup>11</sup> Violations of livery regulations are a second-degree misdemeanor. <sup>12</sup>

## **Boating Infractions and Penalties**

Chapter 327, F.S., the "Florida Vessel Safety Law," addresses boating violations. <sup>13</sup> The law imposes a statutory duty to assist other persons in a vessel collision or accident, provide information to any injured parties or the owner of damaged property, and provide notice to law enforcement of the accident. <sup>14</sup> Leaving the scene of an accident that resulted in personal injury is a third-degree felony, and leaving the scene of an accident that resulted in property damage is a second-degree misdemeanor. <sup>15</sup>

Section 327.73, F.S., sets forth the fines for noncriminal infractions of the Florida Vessel Safety Law. Unless otherwise specified, the civil penalty for a noncriminal infraction is \$50.<sup>16</sup> If a person fails to appear or respond to a uniform boating citation, he or she is charged with the offense of failing to respond to a citation. Upon conviction, such person will be guilty of a second-degree misdemeanor.<sup>17</sup> Noncriminal violations include operating with an expired

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 327.54(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 327.54(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 327.54(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 327.54(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 327.54(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 327.54(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 327.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 327.30(1), (2), and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 327.30, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 327.73(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> *Id*.

registration, operating without a registration, and failing to display the appropriate registration information.

Several noncriminal violations are subject to increased penalties for additional offenses. For example, for a violation of navigation rules that does not result in an accident or that results in an accident without serious bodily injury or death, there is a maximum penalty of:

- \$250 for a first offense;
- \$750 for a second offense; and
- \$1,000 for a third or subsequent offense. 18

For violating a springs protection zone, or operating a vessel in a careless manner that causes seagrass scarring within an aquatic preserve, except the Lake Jackson, Ocklawaha River, Wekiva River, and Rainbow Springs aquatic preserves, the penalty is:

- \$50 for a first offense;
- \$250 for a second offense occurring within 12 months of a prior conviction;
- \$500 for a third offense occurring within 36 months of a prior conviction; and
- \$1,000 for a fourth or subsequent offense occurring within 72 months of a prior conviction. 19

For anchoring in an anchoring limitation area and anchoring or mooring in a prohibited area, the penalty is:

- A maximum of \$50 for a first offense;
- A maximum of \$100 for a second offense; and
- A maximum of \$250 for a third or subsequent offense. 20

For violating areas where vessels creating special hazards are operating, the penalty is:

- \$50 for a first offense;
- \$100 for a second offense occurring within 12 months of a prior offense; and
- \$250 for a third offense occurring within 36 months of a prior offense. <sup>21</sup>

## **Mandatory Education for Violators**

A person who is convicted of two non-criminal boating safety infractions within a 12-month period must enroll in, attend (in-person or online), and successfully complete a National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and state-approved boater education course.<sup>22</sup> The person must file proof of completion of the course with the FWC's Boating and Waterways Section within 90 days of the violation and is not permitted to operate a vessel until proof is filed.<sup>23</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 327.73(o), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 327.73(x) and (y), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 327.73(z) and (bb), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 327.73(cc), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 327.731(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 327.731(1)(b) and (c), F.S.

A person who is convicted of a criminal boating violation or a noncriminal boating safety infraction that resulted in a boating accident must complete the boater education course, <sup>24</sup> as well as a separate course for violators. The provider of the course for violators automatically sends proof of completion electronically to the FWC. <sup>25</sup>

#### **Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund**

The Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund (MRCTF) within the FWC serves as a broad-based depository for funds from various marine-related and boating-related activities.<sup>26</sup> The FWC can administer the trust fund for the following purposes:

- Marine research;
- Fishery enhancement;
- Marine law enforcement;
- Administration of licensing programs for recreational fishing, saltwater products sales, and related information and education activities;
- FWC operations;
- Titling and registration of vessels;
- Marine turtle protection, research, and recovery activities;
- Rehabilitation of oyster harvesting areas;
- Boating research, boating-related programs and activities, and law enforcement on state waters; and
- The stone crab trap reduction program, the blue crab effort management program, the spiny lobster trap certificate program, and the trap retrieval program.<sup>27</sup>

#### The MRCTF will receive the proceeds from:

- All license fees for purse seines, saltwater products, nets, special activities, Apalachicola Bay oyster harvesting, and wholesale and retail saltwater products dealers;
- All funds collected from vessel registration and other related fees;
- All fees related to the spiny lobster, blue crab, and black sea bass trap retrieval program; the tarpon license program; the stone crab take endorsement; the blue crab take endorsement; and the spiny lobster trap certificate program;
- All fines and penalties relating to take, harvest, or possession of certain marine life; use of illegal nets; violations involving certain finfish; and violations involving saltwater products; and
- Other revenues as provided by law.<sup>28</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 327.731(1), F.S.; *see also* FWC, *Mandatory Boating Education*, https://myfwc.com/boating/regulations/mandatory-boating-education/ (last visited Oct. 6, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> FWC, *Mandatory Boating Education*, <a href="https://myfwc.com/boating/regulations/mandatory-boating-education/">https://myfwc.com/boating/regulations/mandatory-boating-education/</a> (last visited Oct. 6, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 379.208(1), F.S.

<sup>27</sup> L

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 379.208(2), F.S.

## **Vessel Titling and Registrations**

All motorized vessels operating on Florida's public waterways must be titled and registered pursuant to ch. 328, F.S.<sup>29</sup> The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles (DHSMV) is responsible for issuing vessel registrations and titles.<sup>30</sup> Registration and title applications must be filed at a county tax collector or license plate agent office,<sup>31</sup> but the DHSMV is responsible for issuing vessel registrations.<sup>32</sup>

A purchaser of a new or used vessel has 30 days to title and register the vessel.<sup>33</sup> The required information for a vessel registration application includes: the owner's name and address; residency status; personal identification (a driver license or identification card) or business identification (a federal employer identification number or Florida state, city, or county business license or number); a complete description of the vessel; payment of the applicable fee; and proof of ownership of the vessel.<sup>34</sup> During the 30-day period before registration, the owner must carry proof of the date of purchase aboard the vessel.<sup>35</sup>

Every vessel operated, used, or stored on the waters of Florida must be registered unless it is:

- A vessel operated, used, and stored exclusively on private lakes and ponds;
- A vessel owned by the United States Government;
- A non-motor-powered vessel less than 16 feet in length;
- A federally documented vessel;
- A vessel already covered by a registration number awarded to it by another state or the U.S. Coast Guard, if the vessel is not located in this state for more than 90 consecutive days;
- A vessel from a country other than the United States, if the vessel is not located in this state for more than 90 days;
- An amphibious vessel for which a vehicle title is issued by the DHSMV;
- A vessel used solely for demonstration, testing, or sales promotional purposes by the manufacturer or dealer; or
- A vessel owned and operated by the state or a political subdivision thereof. 36

No person may sell, assign, or transfer a vessel titled in the state without providing the purchaser or transferee a valid certificate of title with an assignment on it showing transfer of title to the purchaser or transferee.<sup>37</sup> The purchaser or transferee is required to file an application for a title transfer with the county tax collector within 30 days after a change in vessel ownership.<sup>38</sup> Unless

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See s. 328.03, F.S. Certain vessels are not required to have a certificate of title, including, but not limited to, vessels used only on private lakes or ponds and vessels owned by the U.S. Government or a state or political subdivision thereof.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 328.40, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 328.48(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 328.48(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 328.46(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 328.48(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 328.46(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 328.48(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 328.03(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> *Id*.

specified otherwise, a person who fails to meet titling and registration requirements is guilty of a second degree misdemeanor.<sup>39</sup>

#### Wildlife Alert

BILL: PCS/SB 606 (271670)

The Wildlife Alert Reward Association, Inc. (Wildlife Alert) is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization created in 1979 that allows citizens to report known or suspected violations of Florida's fish, wildlife, environmental, and boating laws, and encourages citizen involvement in conservation and protection. In 2014, Wildlife Alert and the FWC signed a letter of agreement recognizing Wildlife Alert as an FWC Citizen Support Organization. Reporters who know or suspect a violation of Florida's fish, wildlife, environmental, or boating laws may call, text, or file an online report. They may be asked to provide information about the physical descriptions of violators and vehicles, license tag numbers, locations, and other pertinent information. Reporters may remain anonymous. The Wildlife Alert program offers rewards in exchange for information that leads to the arrest of poachers or other violators.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** names this act the "Boating Safety Act of 2022."

**Section 2** amends s. 327.30, F.S., to create an additional fine of up to \$1,000 for a violation of the vessel collision and accident laws, or any associated rule or order of the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). A conviction is any judicial disposition other than acquittal or dismissal. Money from the additional fines shall be remitted by the clerk of the court to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund (MRCTF) to enhance law enforcement activities relating to boating infractions.

**Section 3** amends s. 327.54, F.S., to revise existing requirements for liveries. The bill defines the term "conviction" as any judicial disposition other than acquittal or dismissal. It defines "livery" as a person who offers a vessel for use by another in exchange for any type of consideration when such person does not also provide the lessee or renter with a captain, a crew, or any type of staff or personnel to operate, oversee, maintain, or manage the vessel. A vessel rented or leased by a livery is a livery vessel. The bill defines "seaworthy" to mean a vessel whose parts and equipment, including, but not limited to, engines, bilge pumps, and kill switches, are functional and reasonably fit for their intended purpose.

The bill provides that, effective January 1, 2023, a livery must obtain a no-cost annual livery permit from the FWC. To qualify for the permit, an applicant must:

- Provide the FWC with a list of vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another;
- Have a sufficient amount of U.S. Coast Guard-approved lawful personal flotation devices on site to accommodate the capacity of all vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 328.21, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> FWC, Wildlife Alert (2014), available at https://myfwc.com/media/4539/wildlife-alert.pdf (last visited Nov. 22, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> FWC, Wildlife Alert Reward Program (2020), available at <a href="https://flmtph.myfwc.com/media/19135/10\_travis\_wildlife-alert-pp-2020-mstm.pdf">https://flmtph.myfwc.com/media/19135/10\_travis\_wildlife-alert-pp-2020-mstm.pdf</a> (last visited Nov. 22, 2021).

<sup>42</sup> Id.

- Have on site all safety equipment required by the U.S. Coast Guard to equip all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another; and
- Display boating safety information in a place visible to the renting public.

If the information required to qualify for a permit changes before the annual renewal of the permit, the livery must provide the FWC with the updated information within 10 days after the change. The bill authorizes the FWC to adopt rules to implement the no-cost livery permit program. A violation of the permit requirement is a misdemeanor of the first degree.

The bill prevents a livery from knowingly leasing or renting a derelict vessel or a vessel at risk of becoming derelict.

The bill removes the prohibition that a livery cannot knowingly lease or rent a vessel to any person if it is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater unless the livery provides prerental or pre-ride instruction. Instead, pre-rental or pre-ride instruction must be in compliance with rules established by the FWC. The bill provides that instruction on local characteristics of the waterway where the vessel will be operated includes navigational hazards, boating-restricted areas, and water depths, as well as emergency procedures such as appropriate responses to capsizing, falls overboard, taking on water, and vessel accidents. The bill reorganizes language requiring the person delivering this information to have successfully completed a boater safety course.

The bill adds that a livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel to any person unless the livery has a written agreement with the renter or lessee. The livery must maintain each agreement for no less than one year and must make it available for inspection by law enforcement upon request. The written agreement must include:

- The names, addresses, and dates of birth of all persons who will be aboard the vessel;
- The time the vessel must be returned to the livery or other specified location; and
- An emergency contact name, address, and telephone number.

A livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel to any person who is required to have photographic identification and a boating safety card or certificate, unless the person presents the required documentation for the operation of a vessel or is exempt from the requirement.

The following requirements, which currently apply to "personal watercraft," are broadened to apply to "vessels":<sup>43</sup>

- A livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel to any person under 18 years of age.
- A livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel to any person unless the livery first obtains a policy from a licensed insurance carrier in Florida, which insures the livery and renter against any accident, loss, injury, property damage, or other casualty caused by or resulting from the operation of the vessel. The policy must provide coverage of at least \$500,000 per

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> A "personal watercraft" is a vessel 16 feet in length which uses an inboard motor powering a water jet pump as its primary source of power and which is designed to be operated by a person sitting, standing, or kneeling on the vessel, rather than in the conventional manner of sitting or standing inside the vessel. Section 327.02(36), F.S. A "vessel" includes every description of watercraft, barge, and airboat, other than a seaplane on the water, used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on water. Section 327.02(47), F.S.

- person and \$1 million per event. The livery and renter must have proof of insurance available for inspection at the location where the vessels are being leased or rented or offered for lease or rent. The livery shall provide the insurance carrier's name and address and the insurance policy number to each renter.
- The bill requires a person who receives instruction regarding the safe operation of vessels or pre-rental or pre-ride instruction to provide the livery with a signed form attesting to each component of the instruction. The FWC shall establish the form's content by rule. The bill also requires that the form be signed by the individual providing instruction, and the livery shall maintain the form for no less than 90 days and make the form available for inspection by law enforcement upon request.

The bill clarifies that if a vessel rented or leased by a livery is unnecessarily overdue more than one hour after the contracted rental time has expired, then the livery must notify law enforcement and the U.S. Coast Guard.

The bill requires that a livery must report an accident resulting in bodily injury, death, or disappearance of any person, or damage to any vessel or other property in an apparent aggregate amount of at least \$2,000 when the operator is incapable of making a report.

The bill provides that a livery shall make its facilities and records available for inspection within 24 hours of notice by law enforcement.

The bill provides penalties for violations of the livery requirements:

- A person who violates one or more statutory requirements for liveries, but not the no-cost livery permit requirement, and who has not been convicted of a violation of the livery requirements in the past three years, commits a misdemeanor of the second degree and may face imprisonment of no more than 60 days and/or a fine of no more than \$500.
- If the violation has occurred within three years after a previous conviction, the person commits a misdemeanor of the first degree and may face imprisonment of no more than one year and/or a fine of no more than \$1,000. There is an additional minimum mandatory fine of \$500.
- If the person commits another violation within five years after two previous convictions for violations of the livery requirements, the person commits a misdemeanor of the first degree and may face imprisonment of no more than one year and/or a fine of no more than \$1,000. There is an additional minimum mandatory fine of \$1,000.
- A person who commits more than one violation of the livery requirements, but not the
  no-cost livery permit requirement, within a three year period may not act as a livery during a
  90-day period immediately after being charged. Effective January 1, 2023, the FWC may
  revoke or refuse to issue a no-cost livery permit based on repeated violations of the livery
  requirements.

**Section 4** amends s. 327.73, F.S., to increase the following penalties for noncriminal infractions:

• The maximum fine for an owner or operator of a vessel with an expired registration of six months or less is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first and subsequent offense.

- The maximum fine for violating the navigation rules in a way that is not reckless and does
  not result in an accident, or results in an accident that does not cause serious bodily injury or
  death:
  - o Is increased from \$250 to \$500 for a first offense.
  - o Is increased from \$750 to \$1,000 for a second offense.
  - o Is increased from \$1,000 to \$1,500 for a third or subsequent offense.
- The fine for operating a vessel outside a lawfully marked channel in a careless manner that causes seagrass scarring within an aquatic preserve, except the Lake Jackson, Ocklawaha River, Wekiva River, and Rainbow Springs aquatic preserves, is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first offense.
- The fine for operating a vessel in violation of a springs protection zone is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first offense.
- The maximum fine for anchoring a vessel in an anchoring limitation area:
  - o Is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first offense;
  - o Is increased from \$100 to \$250 for a second offense; and
  - o Is increased from \$250 to \$500 for a third or subsequent offense.
- The fine for violating an area where vessels creating a special hazard are operating:
  - o Is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first offense;
  - o Is increased from \$100 to \$250 for a second offense occurring within 12 months after a prior offense; and
  - o Is increased from \$250 to \$500 for a third offense occurring within 36 months after a prior offense.
- The maximum civil penalty for noncriminal violations of vessel laws is increased from \$50 to \$100, except as otherwise provided.

The bill adds the following penalties for noncriminal infractions:

- The maximum fine for improper transfer of vessel title is \$500.
- The maximum fine for failure to update vessel registration information is \$500.

The bill adds law enforcement purposes to the uses of fees and civil penalties collected pursuant to this section.

**Section 5** amends s. 327.731, F.S., relating to mandatory education for violators. The bill adds a fine of \$500 to the list of requirements that are triggered if a person is:

- Convicted of a criminal violation under ch. 327, F.S. (relating to vessel safety);
- Convicted of a noncriminal infraction under ch. 327, F.S., if it resulted in a reportable boating accident; or
- Convicted of two noncriminal infractions of vessel laws, if the infractions occurred within a 12-month period. These infractions relate to:
  - o Careless operation;
  - o Waterskiing, aquaplaning, parasailing, and similar activities;
  - o Interfering with navigation;
  - o Violating boating-restricted areas and speed limits;
  - o Required safety equipment, lights, and shapes;
  - Violating navigation rules in a way that does not result in an accident, or that results in an accident not causing serious bodily injury or death;

- Personal watercraft;
- o Boater safety education;
- o Operating overloaded or overpowered vessels;
- o Divers-down warning devices;
- Adequate mufflers on airboats;
- o Displaying a flag on an airboat;
- o Carelessly causing seagrass scarring; and
- Violating springs protection zones.

The clerk of the court shall remit the fines to be deposited into the MRCTF to support law enforcement activities.

The bill requires the FWC to maintain a program to ensure compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements. The program must track any citation resulting in a conviction under this section and send notices to each person subject to the requirement for mandatory boating safety education.

**Section 6** amends s. 328.03, F.S., to provide that any person who does not properly transfer title of a vessel is subject to a maximum penalty of \$500.

**Section 7** amends s. 328.03, F.S., as amended by chapter 2019-76, Laws of Florida, to provide that any person who does not properly transfer title of a vessel is subject to a maximum penalty of \$500. This amendment is effective July 1, 2023.

**Section 8** amends s. 328.48, F.S., to add language requiring a vessel owner to provide a physical residential or business address when filing an application for vessel registration. The bill allows the FWC to authorize a live-aboard vessel owner to provide a post office box address in lieu of a physical residential or business address.

The bill adds language requiring a vessel owner's physical residential or business address on each certificate of registration issued.

The bill provides that a person who does not update his or her vessel registration information with the county tax collector within six months after a change to the information will be subject to a maximum penalty of \$500.

**Section 9** creates the Illegal Boating Strike Team. To this end, the bill appropriates \$2 million in recurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes seven positions with associated salary rate of 322,763. The Illegal Boating Strike Team will coordinate law enforcement at the federal, state, and local levels to increase public safety and decrease boating accidents, injuries, fatalities, and criminal activity. In areas where illegal charters and illegal liveries are found to be operating, the strike team shall do all of the following:

- Enhance law enforcement activities by increasing intergovernmental coordination to address
  any criminal conduct or safety violation, taxes and fees, and licensure regulations by such
  charter and livery operations;
- Address unsafe customer pick-ups and drop-offs;

- Improve signage and set appropriate speed limits in waterways;
- Ensure correct and current information is used for vessel registration;
- Publicize existing reporting systems and use social media to encourage citizens to report illegal activities; and
- Develop educational campaigns to address and deter illegal charter operations, illegal livery operations, boating under the influence, and related public safety issues, and to encourage the reporting of boating violations.

**Section 10** appropriates \$100,000 in recurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes one position with associated salary rate of \$60,000 to implement the amendment made to s. 327.731, F.S., by this act, relating to ensuring compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements.

**Section 11** appropriates \$125,000 in nonrecurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC for the purpose of implementing the no-cost livery permitting requirement in s. 327.54(2), F.S.

**Section 12** provides that except as otherwise expressly provided, the effective date is July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

# B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

Increased boating penalties are expected to have a positive fiscal impact to the state. The bill appropriates \$2 million in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) and authorizes seven positions with associated salary rate of 322,763 for the Illegal Boating Strike Team. The bill also appropriates \$100,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes one position with associated salary rate of \$60,000, relating to ensuring compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements. The bill also appropriates \$125,000 in nonrecurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC for the purpose of implementing the no-cost livery permitting requirement.

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

The bill provides that violators of s. 327.30, F.S., (relating to vessel collisions, accidents, and casualties) may be ordered to pay an additional fine of up to \$1,000, which must be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund (MRCTF).<sup>44</sup> However, the bill does not state who is responsible for ensuring the additional fine is deposited in the MRCTF.<sup>45</sup>

The Department of Revenue recommends the following replacement language for Line 73 of the bill: "\$1,000 per violation. All fines assessed and collected pursuant to this subsection shall be remitted by the clerk of the court to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine."

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 327.30, 327.54, 327.73, 327.731, 328.03, and 328.48.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Department of Revenue, *2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis* (Nov. 4, 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Environment and Natural Resources).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> *Id*.

## IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# PCS (271670) by Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government):

The committee substitute:

- Clarifies that the insurance policies purchased by a livery must cover both the livery and renter;
- Allows for the FWC to accept a P.O. Box address instead of a physical residential or business address for live-aboard vessel registration applications in certain cases; and
- Clarifies the clerk of the court shall remit all fines assessed and collected to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund.

## B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: WD		
02/22/2022	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Appropriations (Garcia) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 Delete lines 87 - 265

and insert:

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

(b) "Livery" means a person who advertises and offers a vessel for use by another in exchange for any type of consideration when such person does not also provide the lessee or renter with a captain, a crew, or any type of staff or personnel to operate, oversee, maintain, or manage the vessel. The owner of a vessel who does not advertise his or her vessel

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34 35

36

37

38

39



for use by another for consideration and who loans or offers his or her vessel for use to another known to him or her either for consideration or without consideration is not a livery. A vessel rented or leased by a livery is a livery vessel as defined in s. 327.02.

- (c) "Seaworthy" means the vessel and all of its parts and equipment, including, but not limited to, engines, bilge pumps, and kill switches, are functional and reasonably fit for their intended purpose.
- (2) Beginning on January 1, 2023, a livery may not offer a vessel for lease or rent without first being issued a no-cost livery permit by the commission. The permit must be renewed annually. To qualify for issuance or renewal of a livery permit, an applicant must provide the commission with a list of all vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another, have valid insurance pursuant to subsection (7), have an amount of United States Coast Guard-approved lawful personal floatation devices on site sufficient to accommodate the capacity of all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, have on site all safety equipment required by s. 327.50 and the Code of Federal Regulations sufficient to equip all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, and display the information required by paragraph (3)(f). If, before the annual renewal of the permit, the information required by this subsection changes, the livery must provide the commission with the updated information within 10 days after the change.
- (a) The commission may adopt rules to implement this subsection.
  - (b) A person who violates this subsection commits a

41 42

43

44 45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

- (3) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a vessel to any person:
- (a) When the number of persons intending to use the vessel exceeds the number considered to constitute a maximum safety load for the vessel as specified on the authorized persons capacity plate of the vessel.
- (b) When the horsepower of the motor exceeds the capacity of the vessel.
- (c) When the vessel does not contain the required safety equipment required under s. 327.50.
- (d) When the vessel is not seaworthy, is a derelict vessel as defined in s. 823.11, or is at risk of becoming derelict as provided in s. 327.4107.
- (e) When the vessel is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater, Unless the livery provides pre-rental prerental or pre-ride preride instruction in compliance with rules established by the commission.
- 1. The instruction must include that includes, but need not be limited to:
- a. 1. Operational characteristics of the vessel to be rented.
  - b.2. Safe vessel operation and vessel right-of-way.
- c.<del>3.</del> The responsibility of the vessel operator for the safe and proper operation of the vessel.
- d.4. Local characteristics of the waterway where the vessel will be operated, such as navigational hazards, the presence of boating-restricted areas, and water depths.

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83 84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93 94

95

96

97



- e. Emergency procedures, such as appropriate responses to capsizing, falls overboard, taking on water, and vessel accidents.
  - 2. Any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of livery vessels pursuant to this paragraph must provide the livery with a written statement attesting to each component of the instruction.
  - a. The commission shall establish by rule the content of the statement form.
  - b. The statement form must be signed by the individual providing the instruction.
  - c. The livery shall maintain the statement form for no less than 90 days and, upon request, make the form available for inspection by law enforcement.

Any person delivering the information specified in this paragraph must have successfully completed a boater safety course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and this state.

- (f) Unless the livery displays boating safety information in a place visible to the renting public. The commission shall prescribe by rule, pursuant to chapter 120, the contents and size of the boating safety information to be displayed.
- (g) Unless the livery has a written agreement with the renter or lessee. The written agreement must include a passenger manifest, as well as the time the vessel is required to be returned to the livery or another specified location and an emergency contact name, address, and telephone number. The livery shall maintain each agreement for no less than 1 year

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106 107

108

109

110 111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124 125

126



and, upon request, make each agreement available for inspection by law enforcement. Unless the livery knowingly omits a vessel passenger from the passenger manifest, the livery may not be held criminally or civilly liable for the action or inaction of a passenger who is not listed and who the livery is unaware is on the vessel, and the livery's insurance is not responsible for covering injury to the unlisted passenger or for damages caused to another by the unlisted passenger.

(4) (2) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a vessel to a person who is required to comply with s. 327.395 unless such person presents to the livery the documentation required by s. 327.395(2) for the operation of a vessel or meets the exemption provided under s. 327.395(6)(f).

(5) (5) (3) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is unnecessarily overdue more than 1 hour after the contracted vessel rental time has expired, the livery must shall notify law enforcement and the United States Coast Guard the proper authorities.

(6) (4) (a) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a livery vessel personal watercraft to any person who is under 18 years of age.

(b) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a personal watercraft to any person who has not received instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft, in compliance with rules established by the commission pursuant to chapter 120.

(c) Any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft pursuant to a program established by rule of the commission must provide the livery with a written



statement attesting to the same.

127

128

129 130

131

132

133

134

135

136 137

138

139

140

141

142

143 144

145

146

147

148 149

150

151

152

153

154

155

(7) <del>(5)</del> A livery may not lease, hire, or rent any livery vessel personal watercraft or offer to lease, hire, or rent any livery vessel personal watercraft unless the livery first obtains and carries in full force and effect a policy from a licensed insurance carrier in this state, insuring against any accident, loss, injury, property damage, or other casualty caused by or resulting from the operation of the livery vessel personal watercraft. The insurance policy must shall provide coverage of at least \$500,000 per person and \$1 million per event. The livery shall must have proof of such insurance available for inspection at the location where livery vessels personal watercraft are being leased, hired, or rented, or offered for lease, hire, or rent, and shall provide to each renter the insurance carrier's name and address and the insurance policy number.

- (8) Notwithstanding the person's age or any exemptions provided in s. 327.395, any person delivering instruction regarding the safe operation of vessels or pre-rental or preride instruction in accordance with subsection (3) must have successfully completed a boating safety education course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and this state.
- (9) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is involved in an accident, the livery must report the accident to the division.
- (10) A livery shall make its facilities and records available for inspection upon request by law enforcement no later than 24 hours after receiving notice from law enforcement.



(11) (a) (6) Any person convicted of violating this section, other than subsection (2), who has not been convicted of a violation of this section within the past 3 years commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. (b) Unless the stricter penalties in paragraph (c) apply, a person who violates this section, other than subsection (2), within 3 years after a previous conviction of a violation of this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, with a minimum mandatory fine of \$500. (c) A person who violates this section, other than subsection (2), within 5 years after two previous convictions for a violation of this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, with a minimum mandatory fine of \$1,000. (12) A person who commits more than one violation of this section, other than subsection (2), within a 3-year period may not act as a livery during a 90-day period immediately after being charged with that violation. Beginning January 1, 2023, the commission may revoke or refuse to issue a permit under subsection (2) based on repeated violations of this section. ======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =========

179

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete lines 17 - 21

182 and insert:

156

157

158 159

160

161

162 163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

180

181

183

184

requiring a person receiving safety instruction to provide the livery with a specified signed

186

187

188 189

190

191

192

193



attestation; requiring a written agreement between a livery and a renter or lessee; providing requirements for such agreement; providing that a livery or the livery's insurance is not liable for the action or inaction of certain passengers; requiring specified boating safety education courses for certain instructors; requiring liveries to report certain accidents to the Division of Law Enforcement of the commission; requiring



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: WD		
02/22/2022	•	
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Appropriations (Garcia) recommended the following:

Senate Substitute for Amendment (306914) (with title amendment)

Delete lines 87 - 265

and insert:

1 2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

(b) "Livery" means a person who advertises and offers a vessel for use by another in exchange for any type of consideration when such person does not also provide the lessee or renter with a captain, a crew, or any type of staff or personnel to operate, oversee, maintain, or manage the vessel.

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34 35

36

37

38

39



The owner of a vessel who does not advertise his or her vessel for use by another for consideration and who loans or offers his or her vessel for use to another known to him or her either for consideration or without consideration is not a livery. A vessel rented or leased by a livery is a livery vessel as defined in s. 327.02.

- (c) "Seaworthy" means the vessel and all of its parts and equipment, including, but not limited to, engines, bilge pumps, and kill switches, are functional and reasonably fit for their intended purpose.
- (2) Beginning on January 1, 2023, a livery may not offer a vessel for lease or rent without first being issued a no-cost livery permit by the commission. The permit must be renewed annually. To qualify for issuance or renewal of a livery permit, an applicant must provide the commission with a list of all vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another, have valid insurance pursuant to subsection (7), have an amount of United States Coast Guard-approved lawful personal floatation devices on site sufficient to accommodate the capacity of all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, have on site all safety equipment required by s. 327.50 and the Code of Federal Regulations sufficient to equip all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, and display the information required by paragraph (3)(f). If, before the annual renewal of the permit, the information required by this subsection changes, the livery must provide the commission with the updated information within 10 days after the change.
- (a) The commission may adopt rules to implement this subsection.

41

42 43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



- (b) A person who violates this subsection commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (3) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a vessel to any person:
- (a) When the number of persons intending to use the vessel exceeds the number considered to constitute a maximum safety load for the vessel as specified on the authorized persons capacity plate of the vessel.
- (b) When the horsepower of the motor exceeds the capacity of the vessel.
- (c) When the vessel does not contain the required safety equipment required under s. 327.50.
- (d) When the vessel is not seaworthy, is a derelict vessel as defined in s. 823.11, or is at risk of becoming derelict as provided in s. 327.4107.
- (e) When the vessel is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater, Unless the livery provides pre-rental prerental or pre-ride preride instruction in compliance with rules established by the commission.
- 1. The instruction must include that includes, but need not be limited to:
- a.1. Operational characteristics of the vessel to be rented.
  - b.2. Safe vessel operation and vessel right-of-way.
- c.3. The responsibility of the vessel operator for the safe and proper operation of the vessel.
- d.4. Local characteristics of the waterway where the vessel will be operated, such as navigational hazards, the presence of

71 72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84 85

86 87

88

89

90

91

92 93

94

95

96

97



boating-restricted areas, and water depths.

- e. Emergency procedures, such as appropriate responses to capsizing, falls overboard, taking on water, and vessel accidents.
- 2. Any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of livery vessels pursuant to this paragraph must provide the livery with a written statement attesting to each component of the instruction.
- a. The commission shall establish by rule the content of the statement form.
- b. The statement form must be signed by the individual providing the instruction.
- c. The livery shall maintain the statement form for no less than 90 days and, upon request, make the form available for inspection by law enforcement.

Any person delivering the information specified in this paragraph must have successfully completed a boater safety course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and this state.

- (f) Unless the livery displays boating safety information in a place visible to the renting public. The commission shall prescribe by rule, pursuant to chapter 120, the contents and size of the boating safety information to be displayed.
- (g) Unless the livery has a written agreement with the renter or lessee. The written agreement must include a passenger manifest, as well as the time the vessel is required to be returned to the livery or another specified location and an emergency contact name, address, and telephone number. The

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107 108

109

110

111

112

113

114 115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124 125

126



livery shall maintain each agreement for no less than 1 year and, upon request, make each agreement available for inspection by law enforcement.

(4) (2) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a vessel to a person who is required to comply with s. 327.395 unless such person presents to the livery the documentation required by s. 327.395(2) for the operation of a vessel or meets the exemption provided under s. 327.395(6)(f).

(5) (5) (3) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is unnecessarily overdue more than 1 hour after the contracted vessel rental time has expired, the livery must shall notify law enforcement and the United States Coast Guard the proper authorities.

(6) (4) (a) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a livery vessel personal watercraft to any person who is under 18 years of age.

(b) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a personal watercraft to any person who has not received instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft, in compliance with rules established by the commission pursuant to chapter 120.

(c) Any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft pursuant to a program established by rule of the commission must provide the livery with a written statement attesting to the same.

(7) <del>(5)</del> A livery may not lease, hire, or rent any livery vessel personal watercraft or offer to lease, hire, or rent any livery vessel personal watercraft unless the livery first obtains and carries in full force and effect a policy from a

128

129 130

131

132 133

134

135 136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143 144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153 154

155



licensed insurance carrier in this state which insures the livery and the renter, insuring against any accident, loss, injury, property damage, or other casualty caused by or resulting from the operation of the livery vessel personal watercraft. The insurance policy must shall provide coverage of at least \$500,000 per person and \$1 million per event. The livery shall must have proof of such insurance available for inspection at the location where livery vessels personal watercraft are being leased, hired, or rented, or offered for lease, hire, or rent, and shall provide to each renter the insurance carrier's name and address and the insurance policy number.

- (8) Notwithstanding the person's age or any exemptions provided in s. 327.395, any person delivering instruction regarding the safe operation of vessels or pre-rental or preride instruction in accordance with subsection (3) must have successfully completed a boating safety education course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and this state.
- (9) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is involved in an accident, the livery must report the accident to the division.
- (10) A livery shall make its facilities and records available for inspection upon request by law enforcement no later than 24 hours after receiving notice from law enforcement.
- (11) (a) (6) Any person convicted of violating this section, other than subsection (2), who has not been convicted of a violation of this section within the past 3 years commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s.



156 775.082 or s. 775.083. 157 (b) Unless the stricter penalties in paragraph (c) apply, a 158 person who violates this section, other than subsection (2), 159 within 3 years after a previous conviction of a violation of 160 this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, 161 punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, with a 162 minimum mandatory fine of \$500. 163 (c) A person who violates this section, other than 164 subsection (2), within 5 years after two previous convictions 165 for a violation of this section commits a misdemeanor of the 166 first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 167 775.083, with a minimum mandatory fine of \$1,000. 168 (12) A person who commits more than one violation of this 169 section, other than subsection (2), within a 3-year period may 170 not act as a livery during a 90-day period immediately after 171 being charged with that violation. Beginning January 1, 2023, 172 the commission may revoke or refuse to issue a permit under 173 subsection (2) based on repeated violations of this section. 174 175 ======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========= 176 And the title is amended as follows: Delete lines 17 - 21 177 178 and insert: 179 requiring a person receiving safety instruction to 180 provide the livery with a specified signed 181 attestation; requiring a written agreement between a 182 livery and a renter or lessee; providing requirements 183 for such agreement; requiring specified boating safety education courses for certain instructors; requiring 184



185	liveries to report certain accidents to the Division
186	of Law Enforcement of the commission; requiring

	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS		
02/22/2022		

The Committee on Appropriations (Garcia) recommended the following:

# Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

2 3

5

6

7

8 9

10

1

Delete lines 66 - 265

4 and insert:

> Section 2. Subsection (24) of section 327.02, Florida Statutes, is amended to read

327.02 Definitions.—As used in this chapter and in chapter 328, unless the context clearly requires a different meaning, the term:

(24) "Livery vessel" means a vessel leased, rented, or

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

26 27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34 35

36

37

38

39



11 chartered to another for consideration. A livery vessel does not 12 include a human-powered vessel. Section 3. Subsection (7) is added to section 327.30, 13 14 Florida Statutes, to read: 327.30 Collisions, accidents, and casualties. 15

(7) In addition to any other penalty provided by law, a court may order a person convicted of a violation of this section or of any rule adopted or order issued by the commission pursuant to this section to pay an additional fine of up to \$1,000 per violation. All fines assessed and collected pursuant to this subsection shall be remitted by the clerk of the court to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund to be used to enhance state and local law enforcement activities related to boating infractions. As used in this subsection, the terms "convicted" and "conviction" mean any judicial disposition other than acquittal or dismissal.

Section 4. Section 327.54, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

- 327.54 Liveries; safety regulations; penalty.-
- (1) As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "Conviction" means any judicial disposition other than acquittal or dismissal.
- (b) "Livery" means a person who advertises and offers a livery vessel for use by another in exchange for any type of consideration when such person does not also provide the lessee or renter with a captain, a crew, or any type of staff or personnel to operate, oversee, maintain, or manage the vessel. The owner of a vessel who does not advertise his or her vessel

41

42

43

44

45

46

47 48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61 62

63 64

65

66

67

68



for use by another for consideration and who loans or offers his or her vessel for use to another known to him or her either for consideration or without consideration is not a livery. A vessel rented or leased by a livery is a livery vessel as defined in s. 327.02.

- (c) "Seaworthy" means the vessel and all of its parts and equipment, including, but not limited to, engines, bilge pumps, and kill switches, are functional and reasonably fit for their intended purpose.
- (2) Beginning on January 1, 2023, a livery may not offer a vessel for lease or rent without first being issued a no-cost livery permit by the commission. The permit must be renewed annually. To qualify for issuance or renewal of a livery permit, an applicant must provide the commission with a list of all vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another, have valid insurance pursuant to subsection (7), have an amount of United States Coast Guard-approved lawful personal floatation devices on site sufficient to accommodate the capacity of all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, have on site all safety equipment required by s. 327.50 and the Code of Federal Regulations sufficient to equip all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, and display the information required by paragraph (3)(f). If, before the annual renewal of the permit, the information required by this subsection changes, the livery must provide the commission with the updated information within 10 days after the change.
- (a) The commission may adopt rules to implement this subsection.
  - (b) A person who violates this subsection commits a

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92 93

94

95

96

97



misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

- (3) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a vessel to any person:
- (a) When the number of persons intending to use the vessel exceeds the number considered to constitute a maximum safety load for the vessel as specified on the authorized persons capacity plate of the vessel.
- (b) When the horsepower of the motor exceeds the capacity of the vessel.
- (c) When the vessel does not contain the required safety equipment required under s. 327.50.
- (d) When the vessel is not seaworthy, is a derelict vessel as defined in s. 823.11, or is at risk of becoming derelict as provided in s. 327.4107.
- (e) When the vessel is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater, Unless the livery provides pre-rental prerental or pre-ride preride instruction in compliance with rules established by the commission.
- 1. The instruction must include that includes, but need not be limited to:
- a.1. Operational characteristics of the vessel to be rented.
  - b.2. Safe vessel operation and vessel right-of-way.
- c.3. The responsibility of the vessel operator for the safe and proper operation of the vessel.
- d.4. Local characteristics of the waterway where the vessel will be operated, such as navigational hazards, the presence of boating-restricted areas, and water depths.

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112 113

114

115 116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126



- 98 e. Emergency procedures, such as appropriate responses to capsizing, falls overboard, taking on water, and vessel 99 100 accidents.
  - 2. Any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of livery vessels pursuant to this paragraph must provide the livery with a written statement attesting to each component of the instruction.
  - a. The commission shall establish by rule the content of the statement form.
  - b. The statement form must be signed by the individual providing the instruction.
  - c. The livery shall maintain the statement form for no less than 90 days and, upon request, make the form available for inspection by law enforcement.

Any person delivering the information specified in this paragraph must have successfully completed a boater safety course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and this state.

- (f) Unless the livery displays boating safety information in a place visible to the renting public. The commission shall prescribe by rule, pursuant to chapter 120, the contents and size of the boating safety information to be displayed.
- (g) Unless the livery has a written agreement with the renter or lessee. The written agreement must include the name, address, and date of birth for the renter and the number of people aboard the vessel, as well as the time the vessel is required to be returned to the livery or another specified location and an emergency contact name, address, and telephone

128 129

130

131

132

133

134 135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144 145

146

147

148 149

150

151

152

153

154

155



number. The livery shall maintain each agreement for no less than 1 year and, upon request, make each agreement available for inspection by law enforcement.

(4) (2) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a vessel to a person who is required to comply with s. 327.395 unless such person presents to the livery the documentation required by s. 327.395(2) for the operation of a vessel or meets the exemption provided under s. 327.395(6)(f).

(5) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is unnecessarily overdue more than 12 hours after the contracted vessel rental time has expired, the livery must shall notify law enforcement the proper authorities.

(6) (4) (a) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a livery vessel personal watercraft to any person who is under 18 years of age.

(b) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a personal watercraft to any person who has not received instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft, in compliance with rules established by the commission pursuant to chapter 120.

(c) Any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft pursuant to a program established by rule of the commission must provide the livery with a written statement attesting to the same.

(7) <del>(5)</del> A livery may not lease, hire, or rent any personal watercraft or offer to lease, hire, or rent any personal watercraft unless the livery first obtains and carries in full force and effect a policy from a licensed insurance carrier in this state, insuring against any accident, loss, injury,

157

158

159 160

161

162

163 164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171 172

173

174 175

176

177 178

179

180

181

182

183

184



property damage, or other casualty caused by or resulting from the operation of the personal watercraft. The insurance policy must shall provide coverage of at least \$500,000 per person and \$1 million per event. Other liveries must have sufficient insurance to cover the livery vessels. The livery shall must have proof of such insurance available for inspection at the location where livery vessels personal watercraft are being leased, hired, or rented, or offered for lease, hire, or rent, and shall provide to each renter the insurance carrier's name and address and the insurance policy number. Liveries shall offer insurance to the renter.

- (8) Notwithstanding the person's age or any exemptions provided in s. 327.395, any person delivering instruction regarding the safe operation of vessels or pre-rental or preride instruction in accordance with subsection (3) must have successfully completed a boating safety education course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and this state.
- (9) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is involved in an accident, the livery must report the accident to the division.
- (10) A livery shall make its facilities and records available for inspection upon request by law enforcement no later than 24 hours after receiving notice from law enforcement.
- (11) (a) (6) Any person convicted of violating this section, other than subsection (2), who has not been convicted of a violation of this section within the past 3 years commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.



185 (b) Unless the stricter penalties in paragraph (c) apply, a person who violates this section, other than subsection (2), 186 within 3 years after a previous conviction of a violation of 187 188 this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, 189 punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, with a 190 minimum mandatory fine of \$500. 191 (c) A person who violates this section, other than 192 subsection (2), within 5 years after two previous convictions 193 for a violation of this section commits a misdemeanor of the 194 first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 195 775.083, with a minimum mandatory fine of \$1,000. 196 (12) A person who commits more than one violation of this 197 section, other than subsection (2), within a 3-year period may 198 not act as a livery during a 90-day period immediately after 199 being charged with that violation. Beginning January 1, 2023, 200 the commission may revoke or refuse to issue a permit under 201 subsection (2) based on repeated violations of this section. 202 ========= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =========== 203 204 And the title is amended as follows: 205 Delete lines 3 - 21 and insert: 206 207 title; amending s. 327.02, F.S.; revising the 208 definition of livery vessel; amending s. 327.30, F.S.; 209 authorizing a court to impose a specified fine for 210 certain boating collisions and accidents; requiring 211 such fines to be deposited into the Marine Resources 212 Conservation Trust Fund for specified purposes;

defining the term "convicted" and "conviction";

213

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231



amending s. 327.54, 9 F.S.; defining terms; prohibiting liveries, beginning on a specified date, from offering a vessel for lease or rent without a livery permit; specifying requirements and qualifications for the permit; authorizing the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission to adopt rules; providing penalties for permit violations; revising the conditions under which a livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel; requiring a person receiving safety instruction to provide the livery with a specified signed attestation; requiring a written agreement between a livery and a renter or lessee; providing requirements for such agreement; providing that a livery must insure livery vessels; requiring specified boating safety education courses for certain instructors; requiring liveries to report certain accidents to the Division of Law Enforcement of the commission; requiring



10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Proposed Committee Substitute by the Committee on Appropriations (Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government)

A bill to be entitled An act relating to boating safety; providing a short title; amending s. 327.30, F.S.; authorizing a court to impose a specified fine for certain boating collisions and accidents; requiring such fines to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund for specified purposes; defining the terms "convicted" and "conviction"; amending s. 327.54, F.S.; defining terms; prohibiting liveries, beginning on a specified date, from offering a vessel for lease or rent without a livery permit; specifying requirements and qualifications for the permit; authorizing the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission to adopt rules; providing penalties for permit violations; revising the conditions under which a livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel; requiring specified boating safety education courses for certain instructors; requiring a person receiving safety instruction to provide the livery with a specified signed attestation; requiring liveries to report certain issues and accidents; requiring liveries to make facilities and records available to law enforcement upon notice; providing penalties for violations and additional penalties for subsequent violations; prohibiting violators from operating a vessel or acting as a livery for a specified timeframe

Page 1 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM



#### 576-02375-22

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

	0.0 020.0 22
27	after such a violation; authorizing the commission,
8.5	beginning on a specified date, to revoke or refuse to
29	issue permits for repeated violations; amending s.
30	327.73, F.S.; increasing fines for violations of
31	certain boating regulations; providing fines for
32	improper transfers of title and failures to update
33	vessel registration information; authorizing certain
34	fees and penalties deposited into the Marine Resources
35	Conservation Trust Fund to be used for law enforcement
36	purposes; amending s. 327.731, F.S.; imposing a fine
37	for persons convicted of certain criminal or
8 8	noncriminal infractions; providing for the deposit of
39	such fines into the Marine Resources Conservation
10	Trust Fund; requiring the commission to maintain a
11	program to ensure compliance with certain boating
12	safety education requirements; specifying requirements
13	for the program; amending s. 328.03, F.S.; providing
14	that an improper transfer of vessel title is subject
15	to a civil penalty; amending s. 328.48, F.S.;
16	requiring that the address provided in a vessel
17	registration application and a certificate of
18	registration be a physical residential or business
19	address; authorizing the commission to accept post
0 0	office box addresses in lieu of the physical
51	residential or business address; providing that a
52	person who fails to update his or her vessel
53	registration information within a specified timeframe
54	is subject to a civil penalty; providing an
55	appropriation to, and authorizing positions for, the

Page 2 of 21



56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

commission to create an Illegal Boating Strike Team; providing the duties of the strike team; providing additional appropriations to the commission and authorizing a position for a specified purpose; providing effective dates. Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. This act may be cited as the "Boating Safety Act of 2022."

Section 2. Subsection (7) is added to section 327.30, Florida Statutes, to read:

327.30 Collisions, accidents, and casualties.-

(7) In addition to any other penalty provided by law, a court may order a person convicted of a violation of this section or of any rule adopted or order issued by the commission pursuant to this section to pay an additional fine of up to \$1,000 per violation. All fines assessed and collected pursuant to this subsection shall be remitted by the clerk of the court to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund to be used to enhance state and local law enforcement activities related to boating infractions. As used in this subsection, the terms "convicted" and "conviction" mean any judicial disposition other than acquittal or dismissal.

Section 3. Section 327.54, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

327.54 Liveries; safety regulations; penalty.-

(1) As used in this section, the term:

Page 3 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM



576-02375-22

85

87

88

90

91

92

93

94

9.5

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

- (a) "Conviction" means any judicial disposition other than acquittal or dismissal.
- (b) "Livery" means a person who offers a vessel for use by another in exchange for any type of consideration when such person does not also provide the lessee or renter with a captain, a crew, or any type of staff or personnel to operate, oversee, maintain, or manage the vessel. A vessel rented or leased by a livery is a livery vessel as defined in s. 327.02.
- (c) "Seaworthy" means the vessel and all of its parts and equipment, including, but not limited to, engines, bilge pumps, and kill switches, are functional and reasonably fit for their intended purpose.
- (2) Beginning on January 1, 2023, a livery may not offer a vessel for lease or rent without first being issued a no-cost livery permit by the commission. The permit must be renewed annually. To qualify for issuance or renewal of a livery permit, an applicant must provide the commission with a list of all vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another, have valid insurance pursuant to paragraph (3)(j), have an amount of United States Coast Guard-approved lawful personal floatation devices on site sufficient to accommodate the capacity of all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, have on site all safety equipment required by s. 327.50 and the Code of Federal Regulations sufficient to equip all vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, and display the information required by paragraph (3)(f). If, before the annual renewal of the permit, the information required by this subsection changes, the livery must provide the commission with the updated information within 10 days after the change.

Page 4 of 21



114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

	(a)	The	commission	may	adopt	rules	to	implement	this
subse	cti	on.							

- (b) A person who violates this subsection commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (3) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a vessel to any person:
- (a) When the number of persons intending to use the vessel exceeds the number considered to constitute a maximum safety load for the vessel as specified on the authorized persons capacity plate of the vessel.
- (b) When the horsepower of the motor exceeds the capacity of the vessel.
- (c) When the vessel does not contain the required safety equipment required under s. 327.50.
- (d) When the vessel is not seaworthy, is a derelict vessel as defined in s. 823.11, or is at risk of becoming derelict as provided in s. 327.4107.
- (e) When the vessel is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater, Unless the livery provides pre-rental prerental or pre-ride preride instruction in compliance with rules established by the commission. The instruction must include that includes, but need not be limited to:
  - 1. Operational characteristics of the vessel to be rented.
  - 2. Safe vessel operation and vessel right-of-way.
- 3. The responsibility of the vessel operator for the safe and proper operation of the vessel.
- 4. Local characteristics of the waterway where the vessel will be operated, such as navigational hazards, the presence of

Page 5 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM

271670

576-02375-22

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

- boating-restricted areas, and water depths.
- 5. Emergency procedures such as appropriate responses to capsizing, falls overboard, taking on water, and vessel accidents.

Any person delivering the information specified in this paragraph must have successfully completed a boater safety course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and this state.

- (f) Unless the livery displays boating safety information in a place visible to the renting public. The commission shall prescribe by rule, pursuant to chapter 120, the contents and size of the boating safety information to be displayed.
- (g) Unless the livery has a written agreement with the renter or lessee. The written agreement must include a list of the names, addresses, and dates of birth for all persons who will be aboard the vessel, as well as the time the vessel is required to be returned to the livery or another specified location and an emergency contact name, address, and telephone number. The livery shall maintain each agreement for no less than 1 year and, upon request, make each agreement available for inspection by law enforcement.
- (h) Who is required to comply with s. 327.395, unless such person presents to the livery the documentation required by s. 327.395(2) for the operation of a vessel or meets the exemption provided under s. 327.395(6)(f).
  - (i) Who is under 18 years of age.
- (j) Unless the livery first obtains and carries in full force and effect a policy from a licensed insurance carrier in

Page 6 of 21



172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

this state which insures the livery and renter against any
accident, loss, injury, property damage, or other casualty
caused by or resulting from the operation of the vessel. The
insurance policy must provide coverage of at least \$500,000 per
person and \$1 million per event. The livery and renter shall
have proof of such insurance available for inspection at the
location where the livery's vessels are being leased or rented,
or offered for lease or rent, and shall provide to each renter
the insurance carrier's name and address and the insurance
policy number.

- (4) Notwithstanding the person's age or any exemptions provided in s. 327.395, any person delivering instruction regarding the safe operation of vessels or pre-rental or preride instruction in accordance with subsection (3) must have successfully completed a boating safety education course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and this state.
- (5) A person who receives instruction regarding the safe operation of vessels or pre-rental or pre-ride instruction in accordance with subsection (3) must provide the livery with a signed form attesting to each component of the instruction.
- (a) The commission shall establish by rule the content of the form.
- (b) The form must be signed by the individual providing the instruction.
- (c) The livery shall maintain the form for no less than 90 days and, upon request, make the form available for inspection by law enforcement.
  - (2) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a

Page 7 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM



576-02375-22

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

Bill No. SB 606

Florida Senate - 2022

vessel to a person who is required to comply with s. 327.395 unless such person presents to the livery the documentation required by s. 327.395(2) for the operation of a vessel or meets the exemption provided under s. 327.395(6)(f).

(6) (3) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is unnecessarily overdue more than 1 hour after the contracted vessel rental time has expired, the livery must shall notify law enforcement and the United States Coast Guard the proper authorities.

- (7) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is involved in an accident, the livery must, as applicable under s. 327.301, report the accident.
- (8) A livery shall make its facilities and records available for inspection upon request by law enforcement no later than 24 hours after receiving notice from law enforcement.
- (9) (a) A person who violates this section other than subsection (2), but who has not been convicted of a violation of this section within the past 3 years, commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) Unless the stricter penalties in paragraph (c) apply, a person who violates this section other than subsection (2) within 3 years after a previous conviction of a violation of this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, with a minimum mandatory fine of \$500.
- (c) A person who violates this section other than subsection (2) within 5 years after two previous convictions for a violation of this section commits a misdemeanor of the first

Page 8 of 21



230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, with a minimum mandatory fine of \$1,000.

(10) A person who commits more than one violation of this section, other than subsection (2), within a 3-year period may not act as a livery during a 90-day period immediately after being charged with that violation. Beginning January 1, 2023, the commission may revoke or refuse to issue a permit under subsection (2) based on repeated violations of this section.

(4) (a) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a personal watercraft to any person who is under 18 years of age.

(b) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a personal watercraft to any person who has not received instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft, in compliance with rules established by the commission pursuant to chapter 120.

(c) Any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft pursuant to a program established by rule of the commission must provide the livery with a written statement attesting to the same.

(5) A livery may not lease, hire, or rent any personal watercraft or offer to lease, hire, or rent any personal watercraft unless the livery first obtains and carries in full force and effect a policy from a licensed insurance carrier in this state, insuring against any accident, loss, injury, property damage, or other casualty caused by or resulting from the operation of the personal watercraft. The insurance policy shall provide coverage of at least \$500,000 per person and \$1 million per event. The livery must have proof of such insurance available for inspection at the location where personal

Page 9 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM



5	7	c	_	$\cap$	2	2	7	Б	_	2	-
											1

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

279

280

281

282

283

284

287

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

- watercraft are being leased, hired, or rented, or offered for lease, hire, or rent, and shall provide to each renter the insurance carrier's name and address and the insurance policy number.
- (6) Any person convicted of violating this section commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- 266 Section 4. Subsections (1) and (8) of section 327.73, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
  - 327.73 Noncriminal infractions .-
  - (1) Violations of the following provisions of the vessel laws of this state are noncriminal infractions:
  - (a) Section 328.46, relating to operation of unregistered and unnumbered vessels.
  - (b) Section 328.48(4), relating to display of number and possession of registration certificate.
    - (c) Section 328.48(5), relating to display of decal.
    - (d) Section 328.52(2), relating to display of number.
- 277 (e) Section 328.54, relating to spacing of digits and letters of identification number. 278
  - (f) Section 328.60, relating to military personnel and registration of vessels.
  - (g) Section 328.72(13), relating to operation with an expired registration, for which the penalty is:
  - 1. For a first or subsequent offense of s. 328.72(13)(a), up to a maximum of \$100 \$50.
- 285 2. For a first offense of s. 328.72(13)(b), up to a maximum 286
  - 3. For a second or subsequent offense of s. 328.72(13)(b),

Page 10 of 21



288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

up to a maximum of \$500. Any person cited for a noncriminal infraction under this subparagraph may not have the provisions of paragraph (4)(a) available to him or her but must appear before the designated official at the time and location of the scheduled hearing.

- (h) Section 327.33(2), relating to careless operation.
- (i) Section 327.37, relating to water skiing, aquaplaning, parasailing, and similar activities.
- (j) Section 327.44, relating to interference with navigation.
- (k) Violations relating to boating-restricted areas and speed limits:
- 1. Established by the commission or by local governmental authorities pursuant to s. 327.46.
  - 2. Speed limits established pursuant to s. 379.2431(2).
  - (1) Section 327.48, relating to regattas and races.
- (m) Section 327.50(1) and (2), relating to required safety equipment, lights, and shapes.
  - (n) Section 327.65, relating to muffling devices.
- (o) Section 327.33(3)(b), relating to a violation of navigation rules:
  - 1. That does not result in an accident; or
- 2. That results in an accident not causing serious bodily injury or death, for which the penalty is:
  - a. For a first offense, up to a maximum of \$500 \$250.
  - b. For a second offense, up to a maximum of \$1,000 \$750.
- c. For a third or subsequent offense, up to a maximum of \$1,500 \$1,000.
  - (p) Section 327.39(1), (2), (3), and (5), relating to

Page 11 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM

576-02375-22

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

330

331

332

333

334

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

personal watercraft.

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

- (g) Section 327.53(1), (2), (3), and (8), relating to marine sanitation.
- (r) Section 327.53(4), (5), and (7), relating to marine sanitation, and s. 327.60, relating to no-discharge zones, for which the civil penalty is \$250.
- (s) Section 327.395, relating to boater safety education. However, a person cited for violating the requirements of s. 327.395 relating to failure to have required proof of boating safety education in his or her possession may not be convicted if, before or at the time of a county court hearing, the person produces proof of the boating safety education identification card or temporary certificate for verification by the hearing officer or the court clerk and the identification card or temporary certificate was valid at the time the person was cited.
- (t) Section 327.52(3), relating to operation of overloaded or overpowered vessels.
- 335 (u) Section 327.331, relating to divers-down warning devices, except for violations meeting the requirements of 336 337 s. 327.33.
  - (v) Section 327.391(1), relating to the requirement for an adequate muffler on an airboat.
  - (w) Section 327.391(3), relating to the display of a flag on an airboat.
  - (x) Section 253.04(3)(a), relating to carelessly causing seagrass scarring, for which the civil penalty upon conviction
    - 1. For a first offense, \$100 \$50.

Page 12 of 21



346 347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

- 2. For a second offense occurring within 12 months after a prior conviction, \$250.
- 3. For a third offense occurring within 36 months after a prior conviction, \$500.
- 4. For a fourth or subsequent offense occurring within 72 months after a prior conviction, \$1,000.
- (y) Section 327.45, relating to protection zones for springs, for which the penalty is:
  - 1. For a first offense, \$100 \$50.
- 2. For a second offense occurring within 12 months after a prior conviction, \$250.
- 3. For a third offense occurring within 36 months after a prior conviction, \$500.
- 4. For a fourth or subsequent offense occurring within 72 months after a prior conviction, \$1,000.
- (z) Section 327.4108, relating to the anchoring of vessels in anchoring limitation areas, for which the penalty is:
  - 1. For a first offense, up to a maximum of \$100 \$50.
  - 2. For a second offense, up to a maximum of \$250 \$100.
- 3. For a third or subsequent offense, up to a maximum of \$500 \$250.
- (aa) Section 327.4107, relating to vessels at risk of becoming derelict on waters of this state, for which the civil penalty is:
  - 1. For a first offense, \$100.
- 2. For a second offense occurring 30 days or more after a first offense, \$250.
- 3. For a third or subsequent offense occurring 30 days or more after a previous offense, \$500.

Page 13 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM



576-02375-22

375

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

A vessel that is the subject of three or more violations issued 377 pursuant to the same paragraph of s. 327.4107(2) within an 18-378 month period which result in dispositions other than acquittal 379 or dismissal shall be declared to be a public nuisance and 380 subject to ss. 705.103(2) and (4) and 823.11(3). The commission, 381 an officer of the commission, or a law enforcement agency or officer specified in s. 327.70 may relocate, remove, or cause to 382 be relocated or removed such public nuisance vessels from waters 383 384 of this state. The commission, an officer of the commission, or 385 a law enforcement agency or officer acting pursuant to this 386 paragraph upon waters of this state shall be held harmless for 387 all damages to the vessel resulting from such relocation or removal unless the damage results from gross negligence or 388 389 willful misconduct as these terms are defined in s. 823.11. 390

- (bb) Section 327.4109, relating to anchoring or mooring in a prohibited area, for which the penalty is:
  - 1. For a first offense, up to a maximum of \$100 \$50.
  - 2. For a second offense, up to a maximum of \$250 \$100.
- 3. For a third or subsequent offense, up to a maximum of \$500 \$250.
- (cc) Section 327.463(4)(a) and (b), relating to vessels creating special hazards, for which the penalty is:
  - 1. For a first offense, \$100 \$50.
- 2. For a second offense occurring within 12 months after a prior offense, \$250 \$100.
- 3. For a third offense occurring within 36 months after a prior offense, \$500 \$250.
  - (dd) Section 327.371, relating to the regulation of human-

Page 14 of 21



404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

42.7

428

429

430

431

432

powered vessels.

(ee) Section 328.03, relating to an improper transfer of title, for which the penalty is up to a maximum of \$500.

(ff) Section 328.48(9), relating to the failure to update vessel registration information, for which the penalty is up to a maximum of \$500.

Any person cited for a violation of any provision of this subsection shall be deemed to be charged with a noncriminal infraction, shall be cited for such an infraction, and shall be cited to appear before the county court. The civil penalty for any such infraction is \$100 \$50, except as otherwise provided in this section. Any person who fails to appear or otherwise properly respond to a uniform boating citation shall, in addition to the charge relating to the violation of the boating laws of this state, must be charged with the offense of failing to respond to such citation and, upon conviction, be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. A written warning to this effect shall be provided at the time such uniform boating citation is issued.

(8) All fees and civil penalties assessed and collected pursuant to this section shall be remitted by the clerk of the court to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund for boating safety education or law enforcement purposes.

Section 5. Subsection (1) of section 327.731, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (4) is added to that section, to read:

327.731 Mandatory education for violators.-

Page 15 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM



576-02375-22

433

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

- (1) A person convicted of a criminal violation under this chapter, convicted of a noncriminal infraction under this chapter if the infraction resulted in a reportable boating accident, or convicted of two noncriminal infractions as specified in s. 327.73(1)(h)-(k), (m), (o), (p), and (s)-(y), the said infractions occurring within a 12-month period, must:
- (a) Enroll in, attend, and successfully complete, at his or her own expense, a classroom or online boating safety course that is approved by and meets the minimum standards established by commission rule;
- (b) File with the commission within 90 days proof of successful completion of the course; and
- (c) Refrain from operating a vessel until he or she has filed proof of successful completion of the course with the commission; and
- (d) Pay a fine of \$500. The clerk of the court shall remit all fines assessed and collected under this paragraph to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund to support law enforcement activities.
- (4) The commission shall maintain a program to ensure compliance with the mandatory boating safety education requirements under this section. This program must:
- (a) Track any citations resulting in a conviction under this section and the disposition of such citations.
- (b) Send specific notices to each person subject to the requirement for mandatory boating safety education.

Section 6. Subsection (3) of section 328.03, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

328.03 Certificate of title required .-

Page 16 of 21



462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

(3) A person may shall not sell, assign, or transfer a vessel titled by the state without delivering to the purchaser or transferee a valid certificate of title with an assignment on it showing the transfer of title to the purchaser or transferee. A person may shall not purchase or otherwise acquire a vessel required to be titled by the state without obtaining a certificate of title for the vessel in his or her name. The purchaser or transferee shall, within 30 days after a change in vessel ownership, file an application for a title transfer with the county tax collector. An additional \$10 fee must shall be charged against the purchaser or transferee if he or she files a title transfer application after the 30-day period. The county tax collector may shall be entitled to retain \$5 of the additional amount. Any person who does not properly transfer title of a vessel pursuant to this chapter is subject to the penalties provided in s. 327.73(1)(ee).

Section 7. Effective July 1, 2023, subsection (4) of section 328.03, Florida Statutes, as amended by chapter 2019-76, Laws of Florida, is amended to read:

328.03 Certificate of title required.-

(4) An additional \$10 fee shall be charged against the purchaser or transferee if he or she files a title transfer application after the 30-day period. The county tax collector may shall be entitled to retain \$5 of the additional amount. Any person who does not properly transfer title of a vessel pursuant to this chapter is subject to the penalties provided in s. 327.73(1)(ee).

Section 8. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) and subsection (4) of section 328.48, Florida Statutes, are amended, and

Page 17 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM



576-02375-22

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

500

501

502

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

subsection (9) is added to that section, to read: 328.48 Vessel registration, application, certificate, number, decal, duplicate certificate.-

(1) (a) The owner of each vessel required by this law to pay a registration fee and secure an identification number shall file an application with the county tax collector. The application must shall provide the owner's name and physical residential or business address; residency status; personal or business identification; and a complete description of the vessel, and must shall be accompanied by payment of the applicable fee required in s. 328.72. An individual applicant must provide a valid driver license or identification card issued by this state or another state or a valid passport. A business applicant must provide a federal employer identification number, if applicable, verification that the business is authorized to conduct business in this the state, or a Florida city or county business license or number. Registration is not required for any vessel that is not used on the waters of this state. Upon receipt of an application from a live-aboard vessel owner whose primary residence is the vessel, the commission may authorize such owner to provide a post office box address in lieu of a physical residential or business address.

(4) Each certificate of registration issued must shall state among other items the numbers awarded to the vessel, the hull identification number, the name and physical residential or business address of the owner, and a description of the vessel, except that certificates of registration for vessels constructed or assembled by the owner registered for the first time must

Page 18 of 21



520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

shall state all the foregoing information except the hull identification number. The numbers must shall be placed on each side of the forward half of the vessel in such position as to provide clear legibility for identification, except, if the vessel is an airboat, the numbers may be placed on each side of the rudder. The numbers awarded to the vessel must shall read from left to right and must shall be in block characters of good proportion not less than 3 inches in height. The numbers must shall be of a solid color that which will contrast with the color of the background and must shall be so maintained as to be clearly visible and legible; i.e., dark numbers on a light background or light numbers on a dark background. The certificate of registration must shall be pocket-sized and must shall be available for inspection on the vessel for which issued whenever such vessel is in operation. Upon receipt of an application from a live-aboard vessel owner whose primary residence is the vessel, the commission may authorize such owner to provide a post office box address in lieu of a physical residential address.

(9) A person who does not update his or her vessel registration information with the county tax collector within 6 months after a change to the information is subject to the penalties provided in s. 327.73(1)(ff).

Section 9. For the 2022-2023 fiscal year, the sum of \$2 million in recurring funds is appropriated from the General Revenue Fund to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission and 7 full-time equivalent positions with associated salary rate of 322,763 are authorized to create an Illegal Boating Strike Team for the purpose of coordinating law enforcement at the

Page 19 of 21

1/28/2022 9:55:18 AM



576-02375-22

549

550

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

Florida Senate - 2022

Bill No. SB 606

- federal, state, and local levels to increase public safety and decrease boating accidents, injuries, fatalities, and criminal activity. In areas where illegal charters and illegal liveries are found to be operating, the strike team shall do all of the following:
- (1) Enhance law enforcement activities by increasing intergovernmental coordination to address any criminal conduct or safety violations, taxes and fees, and licensure regulations by such charter and livery operations.
  - (2) Address unsafe customer pick-ups and drop-offs.
- (3) Improve signage and set appropriate speed limits in waterways.
- (4) Ensure that correct and current information is used for vessel registration.
- (5) Publicize existing reporting systems and use social media to encourage citizens to report illegal activities.
- (6) Develop educational campaigns to address and deter illegal charter operations, illegal livery operations, boating under the influence, and related public safety issues and to encourage the reporting of boating violations.

Section 10. For the 2022-2023 fiscal year, the sum of \$100,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is appropriated to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission and one full-time equivalent position with associated salary rate of 60,000 is authorized to implement the amendment made to s. 327.731, Florida Statutes, by this act relating to ensuring compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements.

Section 11. For the 2022-2023 fiscal year, the sum of \$125,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is

Page 20 of 21

Florida Senate - 2022 Bill No. SB 606

#### PROPOSED COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE



271670

576-02375-22

578	appropriated to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission
579	for the purpose of implementing the livery permitting
580	requirement in s. 327.54(2), Florida Statutes.
581	Section 12. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this
582	act, this act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 21 of 21

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations CS/SB 606 BILL: Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on INTRODUCER: Agriculture, Environment, and General Government); and Senator Garcia **Boating Safety** SUBJECT: DATE: February 23, 2022 REVISED: **ANALYST** STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE **ACTION** 1. Anderson/Carroll **Rogers** EN **Favorable** 2. Reagan Betta **AEG Recommend: Fav/CS** 3. Reagan Sadberry AP Fav/CS

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 606 creates the "Boating Safety Act of 2022."

Relating to liveries, the bill:

- Requires a no-cost, annual livery permit, effective January 1, 2023;
- Requires liveries to implement certain safety requirements; and
- Adds penalties for violations of livery requirements.

The bill increases or adds penalties for noncriminal infractions of vessel safety laws. It increases the additional civil penalty for noncriminal infractions of vessel laws from \$50 to \$100. It directs certain penalties to the Marine Resource Conservation Trust Fund to supplement law enforcement activities.

Relating to boating safety programs, the bill:

- Adds a \$500 fine for certain vessel operators;
- Requires the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) to maintain a program to ensure compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements; and
- Creates the Illegal Boating Strike Team to enhance law enforcement activities.

The bill requires a physical residential or business address for vessel registration applicants, with a limited exception for live-aboard vessel owners.

The bill provides an appropriation of \$2 million in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes seven positions with associated salary rate of \$322,763 for the Illegal Boating Strike Team. The bill also appropriates \$100,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes one position with associated salary rate of \$60,000, relating to ensuring compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements. The bill also appropriates \$125,000 in nonrecurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC for the purpose of implementing the no-cost livery permitting requirement.

## **II.** Present Situation:

#### Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission

The Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) is responsible for regulating, managing, protecting, and conserving the state's fish and wildlife resources. The FWC is governed by a board of seven members who are appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Florida Senate. Under Article IV, section 9 of the Florida Constitution, the FWC has the authority to exercise the regulatory and executive powers of the state with respect to wild animal life, fresh water aquatic life, and marine life.

Chapters 327 and 328, F.S., concerning vessel safety and vessel title certificates, liens, and registration, are enforced by the FWC's Division of Law Enforcement and its officers, county sheriffs and deputies, municipal police officers, and any other law enforcement officer.<sup>3</sup> The Division of Law Enforcement manages the state's waterways to ensure boating safety for residents of and visitors to the state.<sup>4</sup> This includes enforcing boating rules and regulations, coordinating boating safety campaigns and education, managing public waters and access to the waters, conducting boating accident investigations, identifying and removing derelict vessels, and investigating vessel theft and title fraud.<sup>5</sup>

## **Regulation of Liveries**

A livery vessel is defined as a vessel that is leased, rented, or chartered to another for consideration.<sup>6</sup> A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent vessels:

• When the number of persons intending to use the vessel exceeds the number considered to constitute a maximum safety load for the vessel.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST. art. IV, s. 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> *Id.*; see also s. 379.102(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 327.70(1), F.S.; *see* s. 943.10(1), F.S., which defines "law enforcement officer" as any person who is elected, appointed, or employed full time by any municipality or the state or any political subdivision thereof; who is vested with authority to bear arms and make arrests; and whose primary responsibility is the prevention and detection of crime or the enforcement of the penal, criminal, traffic, or highway laws of the state. The definition also includes all certified supervisory and command personnel whose duties include, in whole or in part, the supervision, training, guidance, and management responsibilities of full-time law enforcement officers, part-time law enforcement officers, or auxiliary law enforcement officers but does not include support personnel employed by the employing agency.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC), *Boating*, https://myfwc.com/boating/ (last visited Nov. 22, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> FWC, Law Enforcement, https://myfwc.com/about/inside-fwc/le/ (last visited Nov. 22, 2021). See s. 327.70(1) and (4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 327.02(24), F.S.

- When the horsepower of the motor exceeds the capacity of the vessel.
- When the vessel does not contain required safety equipment.
- When the vessel is not seaworthy.
- When the vessel is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater, unless the livery provides required pre-rental or pre-ride instruction, which must be provided by a person who has successfully completed a National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and state-approved boater safety course.
- Unless the livery displays boating safety information in a place visible to the renting public.<sup>7</sup>

A livery also may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent:

- Vessels powered by a motor of 10 horsepower or greater to any person who is required to comply with boater safety education requirements, unless the person presents photographic identification and a valid boater safety identification card to the livery, or meets one of the listed exemptions.<sup>8</sup>
- Personal watercraft to persons under 18 years of age or who have not received instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft and provided a written statement attesting to that fact.<sup>9</sup>
- Personal watercraft without a proper insurance policy.<sup>10</sup>

Liveries are required to notify the proper authorities if a leased, hired, or rented vessel is unnecessarily overdue. <sup>11</sup> Violations of livery regulations are a second-degree misdemeanor. <sup>12</sup>

# **Boating Infractions and Penalties**

Chapter 327, F.S., the "Florida Vessel Safety Law," addresses boating violations. <sup>13</sup> The law imposes a statutory duty to assist other persons in a vessel collision or accident, provide information to any injured parties or the owner of damaged property, and provide notice to law enforcement of the accident. <sup>14</sup> Leaving the scene of an accident that resulted in personal injury is a third-degree felony, and leaving the scene of an accident that resulted in property damage is a second-degree misdemeanor. <sup>15</sup>

Section 327.73, F.S., sets forth the fines for noncriminal infractions of the Florida Vessel Safety Law. Unless otherwise specified, the civil penalty for a noncriminal infraction is \$50.<sup>16</sup> If a person fails to appear or respond to a uniform boating citation, he or she is charged with the offense of failing to respond to a citation. Upon conviction, such person will be guilty of a second-degree misdemeanor.<sup>17</sup> Noncriminal violations include operating with an expired

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 327.54(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 327.54(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 327.54(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 327.54(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 327.54(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 327.54(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 327.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 327.30(1), (2), and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 327.30, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 327.73(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> *Id*.

registration, operating without a registration, and failing to display the appropriate registration information.

Several noncriminal violations are subject to increased penalties for additional offenses. For example, for a violation of navigation rules that does not result in an accident or that results in an accident without serious bodily injury or death, there is a maximum penalty of:

- \$250 for a first offense;
- \$750 for a second offense; and
- \$1,000 for a third or subsequent offense. 18

For violating a springs protection zone, or operating a vessel in a careless manner that causes seagrass scarring within an aquatic preserve, except the Lake Jackson, Ocklawaha River, Wekiva River, and Rainbow Springs aquatic preserves, the penalty is:

- \$50 for a first offense;
- \$250 for a second offense occurring within 12 months of a prior conviction;
- \$500 for a third offense occurring within 36 months of a prior conviction; and
- \$1,000 for a fourth or subsequent offense occurring within 72 months of a prior conviction. 19

For anchoring in an anchoring limitation area and anchoring or mooring in a prohibited area, the penalty is:

- A maximum of \$50 for a first offense;
- A maximum of \$100 for a second offense; and
- A maximum of \$250 for a third or subsequent offense. 20

For violating areas where vessels creating special hazards are operating, the penalty is:

- \$50 for a first offense;
- \$100 for a second offense occurring within 12 months of a prior offense; and
- \$250 for a third offense occurring within 36 months of a prior offense.<sup>21</sup>

# **Mandatory Education for Violators**

A person who is convicted of two non-criminal boating safety infractions within a 12-month period must enroll in, attend (in-person or online), and successfully complete a National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and state-approved boater education course.<sup>22</sup> The person must file proof of completion of the course with the FWC's Boating and Waterways Section within 90 days of the violation and is not permitted to operate a vessel until proof is filed.<sup>23</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 327.73(o), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 327.73(x) and (y), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 327.73(z) and (bb), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 327.73(cc), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 327.731(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 327.731(1)(b) and (c), F.S.

A person who is convicted of a criminal boating violation or a noncriminal boating safety infraction that resulted in a boating accident must complete the boater education course, <sup>24</sup> as well as a separate course for violators. The provider of the course for violators automatically sends proof of completion electronically to the FWC. <sup>25</sup>

#### **Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund**

The Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund (MRCTF) within the FWC serves as a broad-based depository for funds from various marine-related and boating-related activities.<sup>26</sup> The FWC can administer the trust fund for the following purposes:

- Marine research;
- Fishery enhancement;
- Marine law enforcement;
- Administration of licensing programs for recreational fishing, saltwater products sales, and related information and education activities;
- FWC operations;
- Titling and registration of vessels;
- Marine turtle protection, research, and recovery activities;
- Rehabilitation of oyster harvesting areas;
- Boating research, boating-related programs and activities, and law enforcement on state waters; and
- The stone crab trap reduction program, the blue crab effort management program, the spiny lobster trap certificate program, and the trap retrieval program.<sup>27</sup>

## The MRCTF will receive the proceeds from:

- All license fees for purse seines, saltwater products, nets, special activities, Apalachicola Bay oyster harvesting, and wholesale and retail saltwater products dealers;
- All funds collected from vessel registration and other related fees;
- All fees related to the spiny lobster, blue crab, and black sea bass trap retrieval program; the tarpon license program; the stone crab take endorsement; the blue crab take endorsement; and the spiny lobster trap certificate program;
- All fines and penalties relating to take, harvest, or possession of certain marine life; use of illegal nets; violations involving certain finfish; and violations involving saltwater products; and
- Other revenues as provided by law.<sup>28</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 327.731(1), F.S.; *see also* FWC, *Mandatory Boating Education*, https://myfwc.com/boating/regulations/mandatory-boating-education/ (last visited Oct. 6, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> FWC, *Mandatory Boating Education*, <a href="https://myfwc.com/boating/regulations/mandatory-boating-education/">https://myfwc.com/boating/regulations/mandatory-boating-education/</a> (last visited Oct. 6, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 379.208(1), F.S.

<sup>27</sup> L

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 379.208(2), F.S.

## Vessel Titling and Registrations

All motorized vessels operating on Florida's public waterways must be titled and registered pursuant to ch. 328, F.S.<sup>29</sup> The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles (DHSMV) is responsible for issuing vessel registrations and titles.<sup>30</sup> Registration and title applications must be filed at a county tax collector or license plate agent office,<sup>31</sup> but the DHSMV is responsible for issuing vessel registrations.<sup>32</sup>

A purchaser of a new or used vessel has 30 days to title and register the vessel.<sup>33</sup> The required information for a vessel registration application includes: the owner's name and address; residency status; personal identification (a driver license or identification card) or business identification (a federal employer identification number or Florida state, city, or county business license or number); a complete description of the vessel; payment of the applicable fee; and proof of ownership of the vessel.<sup>34</sup> During the 30-day period before registration, the owner must carry proof of the date of purchase aboard the vessel.<sup>35</sup>

Every vessel operated, used, or stored on the waters of Florida must be registered unless it is:

- A vessel operated, used, and stored exclusively on private lakes and ponds;
- A vessel owned by the United States Government;
- A non-motor-powered vessel less than 16 feet in length;
- A federally documented vessel;
- A vessel already covered by a registration number awarded to it by another state or the U.S. Coast Guard, if the vessel is not located in this state for more than 90 consecutive days;
- A vessel from a country other than the United States, if the vessel is not located in this state for more than 90 days;
- An amphibious vessel for which a vehicle title is issued by the DHSMV;
- A vessel used solely for demonstration, testing, or sales promotional purposes by the manufacturer or dealer; or
- A vessel owned and operated by the state or a political subdivision thereof.<sup>36</sup>

No person may sell, assign, or transfer a vessel titled in the state without providing the purchaser or transferee a valid certificate of title with an assignment on it showing transfer of title to the purchaser or transferee.<sup>37</sup> The purchaser or transferee is required to file an application for a title transfer with the county tax collector within 30 days after a change in vessel ownership.<sup>38</sup> Unless

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See s. 328.03, F.S. Certain vessels are not required to have a certificate of title, including, but not limited to, vessels used only on private lakes or ponds and vessels owned by the U.S. Government or a state or political subdivision thereof.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 328.40, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 328.48(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 328.48(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 328.46(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 328.48(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 328.46(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 328.48(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 328.03(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> *Id*.

specified otherwise, a person who fails to meet titling and registration requirements is guilty of a second degree misdemeanor.<sup>39</sup>

## Wildlife Alert

The Wildlife Alert Reward Association, Inc. (Wildlife Alert) is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization created in 1979 that allows citizens to report known or suspected violations of Florida's fish, wildlife, environmental, and boating laws, and encourages citizen involvement in conservation and protection. In 2014, Wildlife Alert and the FWC signed a letter of agreement recognizing Wildlife Alert as an FWC Citizen Support Organization. Reporters who know or suspect a violation of Florida's fish, wildlife, environmental, or boating laws may call, text, or file an online report. They may be asked to provide information about the physical descriptions of violators and vehicles, license tag numbers, locations, and other pertinent information. Reporters may remain anonymous. The Wildlife Alert program offers rewards in exchange for information that leads to the arrest of poachers or other violators.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** names this act the "Boating Safety Act of 2022."

**Section 2** amends s. 327.02, F.S., to exclude a human-powered vessel from the definition of a "livery vessel".

**Section 3** amends s. 327.30, F.S., to create an additional fine of up to \$1,000 for a violation of the vessel collision and accident laws, or any associated rule or order of the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). A conviction is any judicial disposition other than acquittal or dismissal. Money from the additional fines shall be remitted by the clerk of the court to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund (MRCTF) to enhance law enforcement activities relating to boating infractions.

**Section 4** amends s. 327.54, F.S., to revise existing requirements for liveries. The bill defines the term "conviction" as any judicial disposition other than acquittal or dismissal. It defines "livery" as a person who advertises and offers a vessel for use by another in exchange for any type of consideration when such person does not also provide the lessee or renter with a captain, a crew, or any type of staff or personnel to operate, oversee, maintain, or manage the vessel. The owner of a vessel who does not advertise his or her vessel for use by another for consideration and who loans or offers his or her vessel for use to another known to him or her either for consideration or without consideration is not a livery. A vessel rented or leased by a livery is a livery vessel. The bill defines "seaworthy" to mean a vessel whose parts and equipment, including, but not limited to, engines, bilge pumps, and kill switches, are functional and reasonably fit for their intended purpose.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 328.21, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> FWC, Wildlife Alert (2014), available at https://myfwc.com/media/4539/wildlife-alert.pdf (last visited Nov. 22, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> FWC, Wildlife Alert Reward Program (2020), available at <a href="https://flmtph.myfwc.com/media/19135/10\_travis\_wildlife-alert-pp-2020-mstm.pdf">https://flmtph.myfwc.com/media/19135/10\_travis\_wildlife-alert-pp-2020-mstm.pdf</a> (last visited Nov. 22, 2021).

<sup>42</sup> Id.

The bill provides that, effective January 1, 2023, a livery must obtain a no-cost annual livery permit from the FWC. To qualify for the permit, an applicant must:

- Provide the FWC with a list of vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another;
- Have a sufficient amount of U.S. Coast Guard-approved lawful personal flotation devices on site to accommodate the capacity of all vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another;
- Have on site all safety equipment required by the U.S. Coast Guard to equip all vessels
  offered by the livery for rent or lease by another; and
- Display boating safety information in a place visible to the renting public.

If the information required to qualify for a permit changes before the annual renewal of the permit, the livery must provide the FWC with the updated information within 10 days after the change. The bill authorizes the FWC to adopt rules to implement the no-cost livery permit program. A violation of the permit requirement is a misdemeanor of the first degree.

The bill prevents a livery from knowingly leasing or renting a derelict vessel or a vessel at risk of becoming derelict.

The bill removes the prohibition that a livery cannot knowingly lease or rent a vessel to any person if it is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater unless the livery provides prerental or pre-ride instruction. Instead, pre-rental or pre-ride instruction must be in compliance with rules established by the FWC. The bill provides that instruction on local characteristics of the waterway where the vessel will be operated includes navigational hazards, boating-restricted areas, and water depths, as well as emergency procedures such as appropriate responses to capsizing, falls overboard, taking on water, and vessel accidents.

The bill provides that any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of livery vessel must provide the livery with a written statement attesting to each component of the instruction. The FWC shall establish by rule the content of the statement form. The statement form must be signed by the individual providing the instruction and the livery shall maintain the statement form for no less than 90 days and, upon request, make the form available for inspection by law enforcement. The bill reorganizes language requiring the person delivering this information to have successfully completed a boater safety course.

The bill adds that a livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel to any person unless the livery has a written agreement with the renter or lessee. The livery must maintain each agreement for no less than one year and must make it available for inspection by law enforcement upon request. The written agreement must include:

- The renter's name, address, and date of birth and the number of people who will be aboard the vessel;
- The time the vessel must be returned to the livery or other specified location; and
- An emergency contact name, address, and telephone number.

The following requirements, which currently apply to "personal watercraft," are broadened to apply to "livery vessels":<sup>43</sup>

- A livery may not knowingly lease or rent a livery vessel to any person under 18 years of age.
- A livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel to any person unless the livery first obtains a policy from a licensed insurance carrier in Florida, which insures the livery and renter against any accident, loss, injury, property damage, or other casualty caused by or resulting from the operation of the vessel. Liveries, other than those renting personal watercraft, must have sufficient insurance to cover the livery vessels. The livery and renter must have proof of insurance available for inspection at the location where the vessels are being leased or rented or offered for lease or rent. The livery shall provide the insurance carrier's name and address and the insurance policy number to each renter. Liveries shall offer insurance to the renter.
- The bill requires any person delivering instruction regarding the safe operation of vessels or pre-rental or pre-ride instruction must have successfully completed a boating safety education course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law Administrators and the state of Florida.

The bill clarifies that if a vessel rented or leased by a livery is unnecessarily overdue more than 12 hours after the contracted rental time has expired, then the livery must notify law enforcement.

The bill requires that if a vessel rented or leased by a livery is involved in an accident, the livery must report the accident to the FWC.

The bill provides that a livery shall make its facilities and records available for inspection within 24 hours of notice by law enforcement.

The bill provides penalties for violations of the livery requirements:

- A person who violates one or more statutory requirements for liveries, but not the no-cost livery permit requirement, and who has not been convicted of a violation of the livery requirements in the past three years, commits a misdemeanor of the second degree and may face imprisonment of no more than 60 days and/or a fine of no more than \$500.
- If the violation has occurred within three years after a previous conviction, the person commits a misdemeanor of the first degree and may face imprisonment of no more than one year and/or a fine of no more than \$1,000. There is an additional minimum mandatory fine of \$500.
- If the person commits another violation within five years after two previous convictions for violations of the livery requirements, the person commits a misdemeanor of the first degree and may face imprisonment of no more than one year and/or a fine of no more than \$1,000. There is an additional minimum mandatory fine of \$1,000.
- A person who commits more than one violation of the livery requirements, but not the no-cost livery permit requirement, within a three year period may not act as a livery during a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> A "personal watercraft" is a vessel 16 feet in length which uses an inboard motor powering a water jet pump as its primary source of power and which is designed to be operated by a person sitting, standing, or kneeling on the vessel, rather than in the conventional manner of sitting or standing inside the vessel. Section 327.02(36), F.S. A "vessel" includes every description of watercraft, barge, and airboat, other than a seaplane on the water, used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on water. Section 327.02(47), F.S.

90-day period immediately after being charged. Effective January 1, 2023, the FWC may revoke or refuse to issue a no-cost livery permit based on repeated violations of the livery requirements.

**Section 5** amends s. 327.73, F.S., to increase the following penalties for noncriminal infractions:

- The maximum fine for an owner or operator of a vessel with an expired registration of six months or less is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first and subsequent offense.
- The maximum fine for violating the navigation rules in a way that is not reckless and does
  not result in an accident, or results in an accident that does not cause serious bodily injury or
  death:
  - o Is increased from \$250 to \$500 for a first offense.
  - o Is increased from \$750 to \$1,000 for a second offense.
  - o Is increased from \$1,000 to \$1,500 for a third or subsequent offense.
- The fine for operating a vessel outside a lawfully marked channel in a careless manner that
  causes seagrass scarring within an aquatic preserve, except the Lake Jackson, Ocklawaha
  River, Wekiva River, and Rainbow Springs aquatic preserves, is increased from \$50 to \$100
  for a first offense.
- The fine for operating a vessel in violation of a springs protection zone is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first offense.
- The maximum fine for anchoring a vessel in an anchoring limitation area:
  - o Is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first offense:
  - o Is increased from \$100 to \$250 for a second offense; and
  - o Is increased from \$250 to \$500 for a third or subsequent offense.
- The fine for violating an area where vessels creating a special hazard are operating:
  - o Is increased from \$50 to \$100 for a first offense;
  - o Is increased from \$100 to \$250 for a second offense occurring within 12 months after a prior offense; and
  - o Is increased from \$250 to \$500 for a third offense occurring within 36 months after a prior offense.
- The maximum civil penalty for noncriminal violations of vessel laws is increased from \$50 to \$100, except as otherwise provided.

The bill adds the following penalties for noncriminal infractions:

- The maximum fine for improper transfer of vessel title is \$500.
- The maximum fine for failure to update vessel registration information is \$500.

The bill adds law enforcement purposes to the uses of fees and civil penalties collected pursuant to this section.

**Section 6** amends s. 327.731, F.S., relating to mandatory education for violators. The bill adds a fine of \$500 to the list of requirements that are triggered if a person is:

- Convicted of a criminal violation under ch. 327, F.S. (relating to vessel safety);
- Convicted of a noncriminal infraction under ch. 327, F.S., if it resulted in a reportable boating accident; or
- Convicted of two noncriminal infractions of vessel laws, if the infractions occurred within a 12-month period. These infractions relate to:

- Careless operation;
- o Waterskiing, aquaplaning, parasailing, and similar activities;
- o Interfering with navigation;
- Violating boating-restricted areas and speed limits;
- o Required safety equipment, lights, and shapes;
- Violating navigation rules in a way that does not result in an accident, or that results in an accident not causing serious bodily injury or death;
- o Personal watercraft;
- o Boater safety education;
- o Operating overloaded or overpowered vessels;
- o Divers-down warning devices;
- Adequate mufflers on airboats;
- o Displaying a flag on an airboat;
- o Carelessly causing seagrass scarring; and
- Violating springs protection zones.

The clerk of the court shall remit the fines to be deposited into the MRCTF to support law enforcement activities.

The bill requires the FWC to maintain a program to ensure compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements. The program must track any citation resulting in a conviction under this section and send notices to each person subject to the requirement for mandatory boating safety education.

**Section 7** amends s. 328.03, F.S., to provide that any person who does not properly transfer title of a vessel is subject to a maximum penalty of \$500.

**Section 8** amends s. 328.03, F.S., as amended by chapter 2019-76, Laws of Florida, to provide that any person who does not properly transfer title of a vessel is subject to a maximum penalty of \$500. This amendment is effective July 1, 2023.

**Section 9** amends s. 328.48, F.S., to add language requiring a vessel owner to provide a physical residential or business address when filing an application for vessel registration. The bill allows the FWC to authorize a live-aboard vessel owner to provide a post office box address in lieu of a physical residential or business address.

The bill adds language requiring a vessel owner's physical residential or business address on each certificate of registration issued.

The bill provides that a person who does not update his or her vessel registration information with the county tax collector within six months after a change to the information will be subject to a maximum penalty of \$500.

**Section 10** creates the Illegal Boating Strike Team. To this end, the bill appropriates \$2 million in recurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes seven positions with associated salary rate of 322,763. The Illegal Boating Strike Team will coordinate law enforcement at the federal, state, and local levels to increase public

safety and decrease boating accidents, injuries, fatalities, and criminal activity. In areas where illegal charters and illegal liveries are found to be operating, the strike team shall do all of the following:

- Enhance law enforcement activities by increasing intergovernmental coordination to address any criminal conduct or safety violation, taxes and fees, and licensure regulations by such charter and livery operations;
- Address unsafe customer pick-ups and drop-offs;
- Improve signage and set appropriate speed limits in waterways;
- Ensure correct and current information is used for vessel registration;
- Publicize existing reporting systems and use social media to encourage citizens to report illegal activities; and
- Develop educational campaigns to address and deter illegal charter operations, illegal livery operations, boating under the influence, and related public safety issues, and to encourage the reporting of boating violations.

**Section 11** appropriates \$100,000 in recurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes one position with associated salary rate of \$60,000 to implement the amendment made to s. 327.731, F.S., by this act, relating to ensuring compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements.

Section 12 appropriates \$125,000 in nonrecurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC for the purpose of implementing the no-cost livery permitting requirement in s. 327.54(2), F.S.

**Section 13** provides that except as otherwise expressly provided, the effective date is July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.
B	Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

Increased boating penalties are expected to have a positive fiscal impact to the state. The bill appropriates \$2 million in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) and authorizes seven positions with associated salary rate of 322,763 for the Illegal Boating Strike Team. The bill also appropriates \$100,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC and authorizes one position with associated salary rate of \$60,000, relating to ensuring compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements. The bill also appropriates \$125,000 in nonrecurring funds for the 2022-2023 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FWC for the purpose of implementing the no-cost livery permitting requirement.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 327.02, 327.30, 327.54, 327.73, 327.731, 328.03, and 328.48.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Appropriations on February 23, 2022:

The committee substitute:

- Clarifies that the insurance policies purchased by a livery must cover both the livery and renter;
- Allows for the FWC to accept a P.O. Box address instead of a physical residential or business address for live-aboard vessel registration applications in certain cases; and
- Clarifies the clerk of the court shall remit all fines assessed and collected to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund.

R	Amend	ments.
1).		111111111111111111111111111111111111111

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Garcia

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

37-00535A-22 2022606

A bill to be entitled An act relating to boating safety; providing a short title; amending s. 327.30, F.S.; authorizing a court to impose a specified fine for certain boating collisions and accidents; requiring such fines to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund for specified purposes; defining the terms "convicted" and "conviction"; amending s. 327.54, F.S.; defining terms; prohibiting liveries, beginning on a specified date, from offering a vessel for lease or rent without a livery permit; specifying requirements and qualifications for the permit; authorizing the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission to adopt rules; providing penalties for permit violations; revising the conditions under which a livery may not knowingly lease or rent a vessel; requiring specified boating safety education courses for certain instructors; requiring a person receiving safety instruction to provide the livery with a specified signed attestation; requiring liveries to report certain issues and accidents; requiring liveries to make facilities and records available to law enforcement upon notice; providing penalties for violations and additional penalties for subsequent violations; prohibiting violators from operating a vessel or acting as a livery for a specified timeframe after such a violation; authorizing the commission, beginning on a specified date, to revoke or refuse to issue permits for repeated violations; amending s.

Page 1 of 21

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

ú	37-00535A-22 2022606
30	327.73, F.S.; increasing fines for violations of
31	certain boating regulations; providing fines for
32	improper transfers of title and failures to update
33	vessel registration information; authorizing certain
34	fees and penalties deposited into the Marine Resources
35	Conservation Trust Fund to be used for law enforcement
36	purposes; amending s. 327.731, F.S.; imposing a fine
37	for persons convicted of certain criminal or
38	noncriminal infractions; providing for the deposit of
39	such fines into the Marine Resources Conservation
40	Trust Fund; requiring the commission to maintain a
41	program to ensure compliance with certain boating
42	safety education requirements; specifying requirements
43	for the program; amending s. 328.03, F.S.; providing
44	that an improper transfer of vessel title is subject
45	to a civil penalty; amending s. 328.48, F.S.;
46	requiring that the address provided in a vessel
47	registration application and a certificate of
48	registration be a physical residential or business
49	address; authorizing the commission to accept post
50	office box addresses in lieu of the physical
51	residential or business address under certain
52	circumstances; providing that a person who fails to
53	update his or her vessel registration information
54	within a specified timeframe is subject to a civil
55	penalty; providing an appropriation to, and
56	authorizing positions for, the commission to create an
57	Illegal Boating Strike Team; providing the duties of
58	the strike team; providing additional appropriations

Page 2 of 21

SB 606 Florida Senate - 2022

	37-00535A-22 2022606
59	to the commission and authorizing a position for a
60	specified purpose; providing effective dates.
61	
62	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
63	
64	Section 1. This act may be cited as the "Boating Safety Act
65	of 2022."
66	Section 2. Subsection (7) is added to section 327.30,
67	Florida Statutes, to read:
68	327.30 Collisions, accidents, and casualties
69	(7) In addition to any other penalty provided by law, a
70	court may order a person convicted of a violation of this
71	section or of any rule adopted or order issued by the commission
72	pursuant to this section to pay an additional fine of up to
73	\$1,000 per violation, which must be deposited into the Marine
74	Resources Conservation Trust Fund to be used to enhance state
75	and local law enforcement activities related to boating
76	infractions. As used in this subsection, the terms "convicted"
77	and "conviction" mean any judicial disposition other than
78	acquittal or dismissal.
79	Section 3. Section 327.54, Florida Statutes, is amended to
30	read:
31	327.54 Liveries; safety regulations; penalty.—
32	(1) As used in this section, the term:
33	(a) "Conviction" means any judicial disposition other than
34	acquittal or dismissal.
35	(b) "Livery" means a person who offers a vessel for use by
36	another in exchange for any type of consideration when such
37	person does not also provide the lessee or renter with a

Page 3 of 21

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

2022606

37-00535A-22

88	captain, a crew, or any type of staff or personnel to operate,
89	oversee, maintain, or manage the vessel. A vessel rented or
90	leased by a livery is a livery vessel as defined in s. 327.02.
91	(c) "Seaworthy" means the vessel and all of its parts and
92	equipment, including, but not limited to, engines, bilge pumps,
93	and kill switches, are functional and reasonably fit for their
94	intended purpose.
95	(2) Beginning on January 1, 2023, a livery may not offer a
96	vessel for lease or rent without first being issued a no-cost
97	livery permit by the commission. The permit must be renewed
98	annually. To qualify for issuance or renewal of a livery permit,
99	an applicant must provide the commission with a list of all
100	vessels offered by the livery for lease or rent by another, have
101	valid insurance pursuant to paragraph (3)(j), have an amount of
102	United States Coast Guard-approved lawful personal floatation
103	devices on site sufficient to accommodate the capacity of all
104	vessels offered by the livery for rent or lease by another, have
105	on site all safety equipment required by s. 327.50 and the Code
106	of Federal Regulations sufficient to equip all vessels offered
107	by the livery for rent or lease by another, and display the
108	information required by paragraph (3)(f). If, before the annual
109	renewal of the permit, the information required by this
110	subsection changes, the livery must provide the commission with
111	the updated information within 10 days after the change.
112	(a) The commission may adopt rules to implement this
113	subsection.
114	(b) A person who violates this subsection commits a
115	misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s.
116	775.082 or s. 775.083.

Page 4 of 21

37-00535A-22 2022606

(3) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a vessel to any person:

117

118

119

120

121

122 123

124

125

126

127

128 129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

- (a) When the number of persons intending to use the vessel exceeds the number considered to constitute a maximum safety load for the vessel as specified on the authorized persons capacity plate of the vessel.
- (b) When the horsepower of the motor exceeds the capacity of the vessel.
- (c) When the vessel does not contain the  $\frac{1}{1}$  safety equipment required under s. 327.50.
- (d) When the vessel is not seaworthy, is a derelict vessel as defined in s. 823.11, or is at risk of becoming derelict as provided in s. 327.4107.
- (e) When the vessel is equipped with a motor of 10 horsepower or greater, Unless the livery provides pre-rental prerental or pre-ride preride instruction in compliance with rules established by the commission. The instruction must include that includes, but need not be limited to:
  - 1. Operational characteristics of the vessel to be rented.
  - 2. Safe vessel operation and vessel right-of-way.
- 3. The responsibility of the vessel operator for the safe and proper operation of the vessel.
- 4. Local characteristics of the waterway where the vessel will be operated, such as navigational hazards, the presence of boating-restricted areas, and water depths.
- $\underline{5}$ . Emergency procedures such as appropriate responses to  $\underline{\text{capsizing, falls overboard, taking on water, and vessel}}$   $\underline{\text{accidents}}$ .

Page 5 of 21

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

	37-00535A-22 2022606_
146	Any person delivering the information specified in this
147	paragraph must have successfully completed a boater safety
148	course approved by the National Association of State Boating Law
149	Administrators and this state.
150	(f) Unless the livery displays boating safety information
151	in a place visible to the renting public. The commission shall
152	prescribe by rule $\underline{}$ pursuant to chapter 120, the contents and
153	size of the boating safety information to be displayed.
154	(g) Unless the livery has a written agreement with the
155	renter or lessee. The written agreement must include a list of
156	the names, addresses, and dates of birth for all persons who
157	will be aboard the vessel, as well as the time the vessel is
158	required to be returned to the livery or another specified
159	location and an emergency contact name, address, and telephone
160	number. The livery shall maintain each agreement for no less
161	than 1 year and, upon request, make each agreement available for
162	inspection by law enforcement.
163	(h) Who is required to comply with s. 327.395, unless such
164	person presents to the livery the documentation required by s.
165	327.395(2) for the operation of a vessel or meets the exemption
166	<pre>provided under s. 327.395(6)(f).</pre>
167	(i) Who is under 18 years of age.
168	(j) Unless the livery first obtains and carries in full
169	force and effect a policy from a licensed insurance carrier in
170	this state which insures the livery against any accident, loss,
171	injury, property damage, or other casualty caused by or
172	resulting from the operation of the vessel. The insurance policy
173	must provide coverage of at least \$500,000 per person and \$1

million per event. The livery shall have proof of such insurance

Page 6 of 21

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

174

37-00535A-22 2022606
available for inspection at the location where the livery's
vessels are being leased or rented, or offered for lease or
rent, and shall provide to each renter the insurance carrier's
name and address and the insurance policy number.
(4) Notwithstanding the person's age or any exemptions
provided in s. 327.395, any person delivering instruction
regarding the safe operation of vessels or pre-rental or pre-
ride instruction in accordance with subsection (3) must have
successfully completed a boating safety education course
approved by the National Association of State Boating Law
Administrators and this state.
(5) A person who receives instruction regarding the safe
operation of vessels or pre-rental or pre-ride instruction in
$\underline{\text{accordance with subsection (3)}}$ must provide the livery with $\underline{\text{a}}$
signed form attesting to each component of the instruction.
(a) The commission shall establish by rule the content of
the form.
(b) The form must be signed by the individual providing the
<u>instruction.</u>
(c) The livery shall maintain the form for no less than 90
days and, upon request, make the form available for inspection
by law enforcement.
(2) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a
vessel to a person who is required to comply with s. 327.395
unless such person presents to the livery the documentation
required by s. 327.395(2) for the operation of a vessel or meets

Page 7 of 21

(6)(3) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is

unnecessarily overdue  $\underline{\text{more than 1 hour after the contracted}}$ 

the exemption provided under s. 327.395(6)(f).

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

	37-00535A-22 2022606_
204	$\underline{\text{vessel rental time has expired}}, \text{ the livery }\underline{\text{must}} \ \underline{\text{shall}} \ \text{notify} \ \underline{\text{law}}$
205	enforcement and the United States Coast Guard the proper
206	authorities.
207	(7) If a vessel rented or leased by a livery is involved in
208	an accident, the livery must, as applicable under s. 327.301,
209	report the accident.
210	(8) A livery shall make its facilities and records
211	available for inspection upon request by law enforcement no
212	later than 24 hours after receiving notice from law enforcement.
213	(9) (a) A person who violates this section other than
214	subsection (2), but who has not been convicted of a violation of
215	this section within the past 3 years, commits a misdemeanor of
216	the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s.
217	<u>775.083.</u>
218	(b) Unless the stricter penalties in paragraph (c) apply, a
219	person who violates this section other than subsection (2)
220	within 3 years after a previous conviction of a violation of
221	this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree,
222	<pre>punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, with a</pre>
223	minimum mandatory fine of \$500.
224	(c) A person who violates this section other than
225	subsection (2) within 5 years after two previous convictions for
226	a violation of this section commits a misdemeanor of the first
227	degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083, with
228	a minimum mandatory fine of \$1,000.
229	(10) A person who commits more than one violation of this
230	section, other than subsection (2), within a 3-year period may
231	not act as a livery during a 90-day period immediately after
232	being charged with that violation. Beginning January 1, 2023,

Page 8 of 21

37-00535A-22 2022606

the commission may revoke or refuse to issue a permit under subsection (2) based on repeated violations of this section.

(4) (a) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a personal watercraft to any person who is under 18 years of age.

(b) A livery may not knowingly lease, hire, or rent a personal watercraft to any person who has not received instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft, in compliance with rules established by the commission pursuant to chapter 120.

(c) Any person receiving instruction in the safe handling of personal watercraft pursuant to a program established by rule of the commission must provide the livery with a written statement attesting to the same.

(5) A livery may not lease, hire, or rent any personal watercraft or offer to lease, hire, or rent any personal watercraft unless the livery first obtains and carries in full force and effect a policy from a licensed insurance carrier in this state, insuring against any accident, loss, injury, property damage, or other casualty caused by or resulting from the operation of the personal watercraft. The insurance policy shall provide coverage of at least \$500,000 per person and \$1 million per event. The livery must have proof of such insurance available for inspection at the location where personal watercraft are being leased, hired, or rented, or offered for lease, hire, or rent, and shall provide to each renter the insurance carrier's name and address and the insurance policy number.

(6) Any person convicted of violating this section commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s.

Page 9 of 21

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

	37-00535A-22 2022606
262	775.082 or s. 775.083.
263	Section 4. Subsections (1) and (8) of section 327.73,
264	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
265	327.73 Noncriminal infractions
266	(1) Violations of the following provisions of the vessel
267	laws of this state are noncriminal infractions:
268	(a) Section 328.46, relating to operation of unregistered
269	and unnumbered vessels.
270	(b) Section 328.48(4), relating to display of number and
271	possession of registration certificate.
272	(c) Section 328.48(5), relating to display of decal.
273	(d) Section 328.52(2), relating to display of number.
274	(e) Section 328.54, relating to spacing of digits and
275	letters of identification number.
276	(f) Section 328.60, relating to military personnel and
277	registration of vessels.
278	(g) Section 328.72(13), relating to operation with an
279	expired registration, for which the penalty is:
280	1. For a first or subsequent offense of s. 328.72(13)(a),
281	up to a maximum of $\frac{$100}{}$ \$50.
282	2. For a first offense of s. $328.72(13)(b)$ , up to a maximum
283	of \$250.
284	3. For a second or subsequent offense of s. $328.72(13)$ (b),
285	up to a maximum of \$500. Any person cited for a noncriminal
286	infraction under this subparagraph may not have the provisions
287	of paragraph (4)(a) available to him or her but must appear
288	before the designated official at the time and location of the
289	scheduled hearing.
290	(h) Section 327.33(2), relating to careless operation.

Page 10 of 21

2022606

37-00535A-22

291 (i) Section 327.37, relating to water skiing, aquaplaning, 292 parasailing, and similar activities. 293 (j) Section 327.44, relating to interference with 294 navigation. (k) Violations relating to boating-restricted areas and 295 296 speed limits: 1. Established by the commission or by local governmental 2.97 298 authorities pursuant to s. 327.46. 299 2. Speed limits established pursuant to s. 379.2431(2). 300 (1) Section 327.48, relating to regattas and races. 301 (m) Section 327.50(1) and (2), relating to required safety 302 equipment, lights, and shapes. (n) Section 327.65, relating to muffling devices. 303 304 (o) Section 327.33(3)(b), relating to a violation of 305 navigation rules: 1. That does not result in an accident; or 306 307 2. That results in an accident not causing serious bodily 308 injury or death, for which the penalty is: 309 a. For a first offense, up to a maximum of \$500 \$250. 310 b. For a second offense, up to a maximum of \$1,000 \$750. 311 c. For a third or subsequent offense, up to a maximum of 312 \$1,500 \$1,000. 313 (p) Section 327.39(1), (2), (3), and (5), relating to 314 personal watercraft. 315 (q) Section 327.53(1), (2), (3), and (8), relating to 316 marine sanitation. 317 (r) Section 327.53(4), (5), and (7), relating to marine 318 sanitation, and s. 327.60, relating to no-discharge zones, for which the civil penalty is \$250. 319

Page 11 of 21

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

2022606

27\_005251\_22

348

i	37-00333A-22 2022606
320	(s) Section 327.395, relating to boater safety education.
321	However, a person cited for violating the requirements of s.
322	327.395 relating to failure to have required proof of boating
323	safety education in his or her possession may not be convicted
324	if, before or at the time of a county court hearing, the person
325	produces proof of the boating safety education identification
326	card or temporary certificate for verification by the hearing
327	officer or the court clerk and the identification card or
328	temporary certificate was valid at the time the person was
329	cited.
330	(t) Section 327.52(3), relating to operation of overloaded
331	or overpowered vessels.
332	(u) Section 327.331, relating to divers-down warning
333	devices, except for violations meeting the requirements of
334	s. 327.33.
335	(v) Section 327.391(1), relating to the requirement for an
336	adequate muffler on an airboat.
337	(w) Section 327.391(3), relating to the display of a flag
338	on an airboat.
339	(x) Section 253.04(3)(a), relating to carelessly causing
340	seagrass scarring, for which the civil penalty upon conviction
341	is:
342	1. For a first offense, $\frac{$100}{$}$
343	2. For a second offense occurring within 12 months after a
344	prior conviction, \$250.
345	3. For a third offense occurring within 36 months after a
346	prior conviction, \$500.
347	4. For a fourth or subsequent offense occurring within 72

Page 12 of 21

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

months after a prior conviction, \$1,000.

37-00535A-22 2022606 349 (y) Section 327.45, relating to protection zones for 350 springs, for which the penalty is: 351 1. For a first offense, \$100 \$50. 2. For a second offense occurring within 12 months after a 352 353 prior conviction, \$250. 3. For a third offense occurring within 36 months after a 354 355 prior conviction, \$500. 356 4. For a fourth or subsequent offense occurring within 72 357 months after a prior conviction, \$1,000. 358 (z) Section 327.4108, relating to the anchoring of vessels 359 in anchoring limitation areas, for which the penalty is: 1. For a first offense, up to a maximum of \$100 \$50. 360 2. For a second offense, up to a maximum of \$250 \$100. 361 362 3. For a third or subsequent offense, up to a maximum of 363 \$500 \$250. (aa) Section 327.4107, relating to vessels at risk of 364 becoming derelict on waters of this state, for which the civil 365 366 penalty is: 367 1. For a first offense, \$100. 368 2. For a second offense occurring 30 days or more after a 369 first offense, \$250. 370 3. For a third or subsequent offense occurring 30 days or 371 more after a previous offense, \$500. 372 373 A vessel that is the subject of three or more violations issued 374 pursuant to the same paragraph of s. 327.4107(2) within an 18-375 month period which result in dispositions other than acquittal

subject to ss. 705.103(2) and (4) and 823.11(3). The commission, Page 13 of 21

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

or dismissal shall be declared to be a public nuisance and

376

377

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

	37-00535A-22 2022606
378	an officer of the commission, or a law enforcement agency or
379	officer specified in s. 327.70 may relocate, remove, or cause to
380	be relocated or removed such public nuisance vessels from waters
381	of this state. The commission, an officer of the commission, or
382	a law enforcement agency or officer acting pursuant to this
383	paragraph upon waters of this state shall be held harmless for
384	all damages to the vessel resulting from such relocation or
385	removal unless the damage results from gross negligence or
386	willful misconduct as these terms are defined in s. 823.11.
387	(bb) Section 327.4109, relating to anchoring or mooring in
388	a prohibited area, for which the penalty is:
389	1. For a first offense, up to a maximum of $\frac{$100}{50}$ .
390	2. For a second offense, up to a maximum of $\frac{$250}{}$
391	3. For a third or subsequent offense, up to a maximum of
392	<u>\$500</u> <del>\$250</del> .
393	(cc) Section 327.463(4)(a) and (b), relating to vessels
394	creating special hazards, for which the penalty is:
395	1. For a first offense, $\frac{$100}{}$
396	2. For a second offense occurring within 12 months after a
397	prior offense, \$250 \$100.
398	3. For a third offense occurring within 36 months after a
399	prior offense, \$500 \$250.
400	(dd) Section 327.371, relating to the regulation of human-
401	powered vessels.
402	(ee) Section 328.03, relating to an improper transfer of
403	title, for which the penalty is up to a maximum of \$500.
404	(ff) Section 328.48(9), relating to the failure to update
405	vessel registration information, for which the penalty is up to
406	a maximum of \$500.

Page 14 of 21

37-00535A-22 2022606

Any person cited for a violation of any provision of this subsection shall be deemed to be charged with a noncriminal infraction, shall be cited for such an infraction, and shall be cited to appear before the county court. The civil penalty for any such infraction is \$100 \$50, except as otherwise provided in this section. Any person who fails to appear or otherwise properly respond to a uniform boating citation shall, in addition to the charge relating to the violation of the boating laws of this state, must be charged with the offense of failing to respond to such citation and, upon conviction, be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. A written warning to this effect shall be provided at the time such uniform boating citation is issued.

(8) All fees and civil penalties assessed and collected pursuant to this section shall be remitted by the clerk of the court to the Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources Conservation Trust Fund for boating safety education or law enforcement purposes.

Section 5. Subsection (1) of section 327.731, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (4) is added to that section, to read:

327.731 Mandatory education for violators.-

(1) A person convicted of a criminal violation under this chapter, convicted of a noncriminal infraction under this chapter if the infraction resulted in a reportable boating accident, or convicted of two noncriminal infractions as specified in s. 327.73(1)(h)-(k), (m), (o), (p), and (s)-(y), the said infractions occurring within a 12-month period, must:

Page 15 of 21

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

37-00535A-22

436	(a) Enroll in, attend, and successfully complete, at his or
437	her own expense, a classroom or online boating safety course
438	that is approved by and meets the minimum standards established
439	by commission rule;
440	(b) File with the commission within 90 days proof of
441	successful completion of the course; and
442	(c) Refrain from operating a vessel until he or she has
443	filed proof of successful completion of the course with the
444	commission; and
445	(d) Pay a fine of \$500. The clerk of the court shall remit
446	all fines assessed and collected under this paragraph to the
447	Department of Revenue to be deposited into the Marine Resources
448	Conservation Trust Fund to support law enforcement activities.
449	(4) The commission shall maintain a program to ensure
450	compliance with the mandatory boating safety education
451	requirements under this section. This program must:
452	(a) Track any citations resulting in a conviction under
453	this section and the disposition of such citations.
454	(b) Send specific notices to each person subject to the
455	requirement for mandatory boating safety education.
456	Section 6. Subsection (3) of section 328.03, Florida
457	Statutes, is amended to read:
458	328.03 Certificate of title required
459	(3) A person $\underline{\text{may}}$ shall not sell, assign, or transfer a
460	vessel titled by the state without delivering to the purchaser
461	or transferee a valid certificate of title with an assignment on
462	it showing the transfer of title to the purchaser or transferee.
463	A person $\underline{\text{may}}$ $\underline{\text{shall}}$ not purchase or otherwise acquire a vessel
464	required to be titled by the state without obtaining a

Page 16 of 21

37-00535A-22 2022606\_\_

certificate of title for the vessel in his or her name. The purchaser or transferee shall, within 30 days after a change in vessel ownership, file an application for a title transfer with the county tax collector. An additional \$10 fee <a href="must shall">must shall</a> be charged against the purchaser or transferee if he or she files a title transfer application after the 30-day period. The county tax collector <a href="may shall">may shall</a> be entitled to retain \$5 of the additional amount. Any person who does not properly transfer title of a vessel pursuant to this chapter is subject to the penalties provided in s. 327.73(1) (ee).

Section 7. Effective July 1, 2023, subsection (4) of section 328.03, Florida Statutes, as amended by chapter 2019-76, Laws of Florida, is amended to read:

328.03 Certificate of title required.-

(4) An additional \$10 fee shall be charged against the purchaser or transferee if he or she files a title transfer application after the 30-day period. The county tax collector may shall be entitled to retain \$5 of the additional amount. Any person who does not properly transfer title of a vessel pursuant to this chapter is subject to the penalties provided in s. 327.73(1)(ee).

Section 8. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) and subsection (4) of section 328.48, Florida Statutes, are amended, and subsection (9) is added to that section, to read:

328.48 Vessel registration, application, certificate, number, decal, duplicate certificate.—

(1) (a) The owner of each vessel required by this law to pay a registration fee and secure an identification number shall file an application with the county tax collector. The

#### Page 17 of 21

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

application must shall provide the owner's name and physical residential or business address; residency status; personal or business identification; and a complete description of the vessel, and must shall be accompanied by payment of the applicable fee required in s. 328.72. An individual applicant must provide a valid driver license or identification card issued by this state or another state or a valid passport. A business applicant must provide a federal employer identification number, if applicable, verification that the business is authorized to conduct business in this the state, or a Florida city or county business license or number. Registration is not required for any vessel that is not used on the waters of this state. Upon receipt of an application from a live-aboard vessel owner, the commission may authorize such owner to provide a post office box address in lieu of a physical residential or business address so long as he or she has not been convicted of a criminal offense under this chapter or chapter 327. 

37-00535A-22

(4) Each certificate of registration issued <u>must shall</u> state among other items the numbers awarded to the vessel, the hull identification number, the name and <u>physical residential or business</u> address of the owner, and a description of the vessel, except that certificates of registration for vessels constructed or assembled by the owner registered for the first time <u>must shall</u> state all the foregoing information except the hull identification number. The numbers <u>must shall</u> be placed on each side of the forward half of the vessel in such position as to provide clear legibility for identification, except, if the vessel is an airboat, the numbers may be placed on each side of

Page 18 of 21

37-00535A-22 2022606 523 the rudder. The numbers awarded to the vessel must shall read 524 from left to right and must shall be in block characters of good 525 proportion not less than 3 inches in height. The numbers must 526 shall be of a solid color that which will contrast with the 527 color of the background and must shall be so maintained as to be 528 clearly visible and legible; i.e., dark numbers on a light 529 background or light numbers on a dark background. The 530 certificate of registration must shall be pocket-sized and must 531 shall be available for inspection on the vessel for which issued 532 whenever such vessel is in operation. Upon receipt of an 533 application from a live-aboard vessel owner, the commission may authorize such owner to provide a post office box address in 534 535 lieu of a physical residential address so long as he or she has 536 not been convicted of a criminal offense under this chapter or

(9) A person who does not update his or her vessel registration information with the county tax collector within 6 months after a change to the information is subject to the penalties provided in s. 327.73(1)(ff).

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

chapter 327.

Section 9. For the 2022-2023 fiscal year, the sum of \$2 million in recurring funds is appropriated from the General Revenue Fund to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission and 7 full-time equivalent positions with associated salary rate of 322,763 are authorized to create an Illegal Boating Strike Team for the purpose of coordinating law enforcement at the federal, state, and local levels to increase public safety and decrease boating accidents, injuries, fatalities, and criminal activity. In areas where illegal charters and illegal liveries are found to be operating, the strike team shall do all of the

Page 19 of 21

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 606

2022606

37-00535A-22

552	following:
553	(1) Enhance law enforcement activities by increasing
554	intergovernmental coordination to address any criminal conduct
555	or safety violations, taxes and fees, and licensure regulations
556	by such charter and livery operations.
557	(2) Address unsafe customer pick-ups and drop-offs.
558	(3) Improve signage and set appropriate speed limits in
559	waterways.
560	(4) Ensure that correct and current information is used for
561	vessel registration.
562	(5) Publicize existing reporting systems and use social
563	media to encourage citizens to report illegal activities.
564	(6) Develop educational campaigns to address and deter
565	illegal charter operations, illegal livery operations, boating
566	under the influence, and related public safety issues and to
567	encourage the reporting of boating violations.
568	Section 10. For the 2022-2023 fiscal year, the sum of
569	\$100,000 in recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is
570	appropriated to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission
571	and one full-time equivalent position with associated salary
572	rate of 60,000 is authorized to implement the amendment made to
573	s. 327.731, Florida Statutes, by this act relating to ensuring
574	compliance with mandatory boating safety education requirements.
575	Section 11. For the 2022-2023 fiscal year, the sum of
576	\$125,000 in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund is
577	appropriated to the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission
578	for the purpose of implementing the livery permitting
579	requirement in s. 327.54(2), Florida Statutes.
580	Section 12. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this

Page 20 of 21

37-00535A-22 2022606\_\_

81 act, this act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 21 of 21

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.



#### The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

10:		Committee on Appropriations
Subje	ect:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:		February 3, 2022
I respe	ectfully	request that Senate Bill 606, relating to Boating Safety, be placed on the:
	$\boxtimes$	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
		next committee agenda.
		Senator Ileana Garcia Florida Senate, District 37

	2-9-	22 APF	The Florida S PEARANCE		606
	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of te professional staff cond	this form to	.Bill Number or Topic
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Jess M. McCarty	, Executive Assista	ant County Atto	rney Phone 305-9	79-7110
Address	111 NW 1st St	reet		Email jmm2	@miamidade.gov
	Miami	FL	33128		
	Speaking: For	State  Against Info	zip ormation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support  Against
İ		PLEAS	E CHECK ONE OF 1	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without opensation or sponsorship.	an santal	l am a registered lobbyis representing: mi-Dade Count		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and filsenate.gov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

#### The Florida Senate

# 2/9/22

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

212	606	• •
212	60	6

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic 271670

Name

Chris Fox - Boat Setter

Phone

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Address

Street

Fort Laudwidsk Fl 333/4

Gity State

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Fox C Boat Setter

Phone

CFOX C Boat Setter Com

Email

Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against

| I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. | I am a registered lobbyist, representing: | I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee				e on Appropriations		
BILL:	CS/SB 630					
INTRODUCER: Judiciary Committee and S		and Senator J	ones and others			
SUBJECT:	Pregnant V	Women in	Custody			
DATE:	February 8	3, 2022	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	A	CTION
1. Siples		Jones		CJ	<b>Favorable</b>	
2. Davis		Cibula		JU	Fav/CS	
3. Atchley		Sadbei	rry	AP	Favorable	

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

### I. Summary:

CS/SB 630 requires pregnancy testing for women who are arrested and held in custody and grants a court the discretion to stay the beginning of incarceration for pregnant women who are convicted of a crime.

The bill requires that every female, who is arrested, be notified that she has a right to request a pregnancy test if she is still in custody 72 hours after her arrest. The notification must occur at the time of booking. If the female has not been released on bond within 72 hours after her arrest, the facility where she is being held must administer a pregnancy test, if requested. The pregnancy test must be performed within 24 hours of the request and may be conducted through urine or blood tests, by ultrasound scan, or by any other standard pregnancy testing protocols adopted by the facility. The bill provides that "female" includes a juvenile or adult woman.

The bill authorizes a judge, upon sentencing a pregnant woman to incarceration, to stay the beginning of incarceration for up to 12 weeks after the woman gives birth or is no longer pregnant, if the woman requests a stay. The bill lists six factors the court must consider when making a determination to stay the sentence. If the judge chooses to issue the stay, he or she must explain the reasons for doing so in writing.

The judge may order the pregnant woman to comply with any terms and conditions that may be ordered for probation until she is incarcerated. If a pregnant woman fails to comply with the

terms and conditions e or is convicted of another crime, the judge may order sanctions, including incarcerating the pregnant woman to serve the sentence for which she was granted the stay.

The bill requires that, within 10 days after the end of the stay and the woman is incarcerated to serve the sentence, she must be offered an appropriate assessment by a licensed health care practitioner or telehealth provider. If requested, the licensed health care practitioner or telehealth provider must provide a postpartum assessment, which includes assessing the need for any medical tests, procedures, lactation support, mental health support, or treatments associated with her postpartum condition. The assessments and treatments must be developed in consultation with community support organizations, licensed health care professionals, social services programs, and local and state government agencies, including nonprofit organizations.

The bill requires the Department of Corrections and county and municipal detention facilities to collect and gather certain data that will be published by the department each quarter on its public website. The data will include information about the number of stays granted and the outcomes of the pregnancies, miscarriages, births, stillbirths, and complications. The information may not include personally identifiable information and must comply with all state and federal confidentiality laws.

The bill may have an indeterminate fiscal impact on the DOC and municipal and county detention facilities. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Recent Birth in Alachua County Jail

Erica Thompson was arrested and booked into the Alachua County Jail on the morning of August 9, 2021. She was 6 months' pregnant but went into premature labor and gave birth in her jail cell that night to a baby girl whom she named Ava. According to one news report, the birth occurred in a cell in the women's infirmary. EMS arrived after the baby was born and transported the mother and baby to UF Health Shands Hospital. The baby died several hours later. 2

#### **Arrest and Trial**

After a person is arrested or charged with a crime, he or she will often be taken into custody and held in a municipal or county jail until first appearance. Within 24 hours of being arrested, the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Cindy Swirko, Sheriff's Office Responds with Photos and Videos in Case of Baby Born in Jail, THE GAINESVILLE SUN, Aug. 20, 2021 available at <a href="https://www.news4jax.com/news/local/2021/10/01/mother-suing-alachua-county-detention-center-after-newborn-died-while-she-was-in-jail/#:~:text=ALACHUA%20COUNTY%2C%20Fla.,until%20after%20the%20baby%20arrived (last visited Jan. 26, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Anne Maxwell, Family Suing Alachua County Jail after Death of Baby Born in Jail, NEWS4JAX, (Oct. 1. 2021) available at <a href="https://www.news4jax.com/news/local/2021/10/01/mother-suing-alachua-county-detention-center-after-newborn-died-while-she-was-in-jail/#:~:text=ALACHUA%20COUNTY%2C%20Fla.,until%20after%20the%20baby%20arrived (last visited Jan. 26, 2022).

defendant will have his or her first appearance before the court.<sup>3</sup> The presiding judge will advise the defendant whether he or she will receive pretrial release. If granted, the judge will set the requirements for pretrial release, including the amount of bail or bond the defendant must pay to be released. If a person has no right to pretrial release or bond, he or she is immediately delivered into the custody of the sheriff of the county identified in the indictment, information, or where the affidavit is filed.<sup>4</sup>

Once the state has filed formal charges, a defendant may enter a not guilty plea and the case will move forward to trial. Alternatively, a defendant may enter a plea of guilty and be sentenced by the judge; or pursuant to a plea agreement, the defendant may plead guilty or nolo contendere and be sentenced accordingly, if approved by the court. Once a trial is held and evidence is presented, the jury or the judge will find the defendant guilty or not guilty. If, at the conclusion of all the evidence, the defendant is found guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, the judge will decide the sentence or other punishment, as required under Florida law.<sup>5</sup>

The U.S. Constitution provides that "in all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial." If a defendant asserts his or her right to a speedy trial under the Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure and, barring any procedural issues or delays by the defendant, the trial must commence within 60 days.

#### **Pregnancy while Incarcerated**

Women are the fastest growing segment of the incarcerated population.<sup>7</sup> Reports predict that an estimated four to ten percent of women are pregnant upon being committed to prison or jail.<sup>8</sup> In a survey of 53 jails across the United States, 38 percent reported performing pregnancy tests on all women entering their facilities, and 45 percent relied on inmates to self-report pregnancies and then perform confirmation testing as needed.<sup>9</sup>

Documentation of pregnancies and pregnancy care while incarcerated is sparse. The most recent data from the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) was collected more than 15 years ago. In 2002, the BJS found that five percent of women in local jails were pregnant when admitted. In 2004, the BJS reported that four percent of women in state prisons and three percent of women in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fla R. Crim. P. 3.130.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 907.04, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The Criminal Punishment Code is the state's primary sentencing policy and provides a method by which a judge can calculate the minimum and maximum sentencing range for felonies. *See* ch. 921, F.S. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S., also provides guidelines for sentencing and the assessment of fines, respectively.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> U.S. Const. Amend. V. See also Rule 3.191, Fla. R. Crim. Pro.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Sawyer, Wendy, Prison Policy Initiative, *The Gender Divide: Tracking Women's State Prison Growth*, p. 17, (Jan. 9, 2018), available at https://www.prisonpolicy.org/reports/women\_overtime.html (last visited Jan. 26, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Ferszt, G., Palmer, M., and McGrane, C., Nursing for Women's Health, *Where Does Your State Stand on Shackling of Pregnant Incarcerated Women?*, (Feb. 2018), *available at https://nwhjournal.org/article/S1751-4851(17)30335-5/pdf* (last visited Jan. 26,, 2022); Daniel, R., Prison Policy Initiative, *Prisons Neglect Pregnant Women in Their Healthcare Policies*, (Dec. 5, 2019), *available at https://www.prisonpolicy.org/blog/2019/12/05/pregnancy/* (last visited Jan. 26, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Friedman, S., Kaempf, Aimee, and Kaufman, Sarah, *The Realities of Pregnancy and Mothering while Incarcerated*, J. OF THE AM. ACAD. OF PSYCHIATRY AND THE LAW, 48(3), (Nov. 3, 2020), *available at* http://jaapl.org/content/early/2020/05/13/JAAPL.003924-20 (last visited Jan. 26, 2022).

federal prisons were pregnant upon admission. The government has not released any further national data since. 10

The American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists report that pregnancies among incarcerated women are often higher risk due to a number of factors, including that such pregnancies are often unplanned and are compromised by a lack of prenatal care, poor nutrition, domestic violence, mental illness, and drug and alcohol abuse. <sup>11</sup> Pregnant women also lack control over their environments while incarcerated, which may negatively affect sleep, dietary requirements, and medication administration. <sup>12</sup> Compared with the general public, incarcerated women are at higher risk for having premature delivery and low birth-weight infants. <sup>13</sup>

For some women, incarceration may improve pregnancy outcomes. Women in prison experience forced sobriety, regular nutrition, regular prenatal care, a lack of partner violence, and no homelessness. <sup>14</sup> However, these outcomes vary by the woman's personal situation and the facility-specific circumstances.

#### **Pregnant Women in Florida Correctional Facilities**

The DOC has five female correctional institutions statewide.<sup>15</sup> The DOC assigns prisoners to institutions based on current classification procedures while facilitating the individual risk and needs of prisoners to the extent possible considering security and health care needs.<sup>16</sup> The DOC also considers other factors, such as the programmatic and education needs of the prisoner. All newly committed females receive a complete physical examination, which includes a complete gynecological and obstetrical history, pelvic examination, and serum pregnancy test.<sup>17</sup> All inmates who are visibly pregnant or confirmed to be pregnant are housed at the Lowell Correctional Institution which houses all pregnant prisoners for the duration of the pregnancy, unless a medical condition prohibits transfer to or housing at the facility.

The DOC has guidelines for the health care of pregnant prisoners. A senior health care professional examines the pregnant prisoner as soon as possible to confirm the pregnancy, determine the stage of pregnancy, and determine the anticipated due date. Pregnant prisoners are

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Daniel, R., Prison Policy Initiative, *Prisons Neglect Pregnant Women in Their Healthcare Policies*, (Dec. 5, 2019), available at <a href="https://www.prisonpolicy.org/blog/2019/12/05/pregnancy/">https://www.prisonpolicy.org/blog/2019/12/05/pregnancy/</a> (last visited Jan. 26, 2022). See also Sufrin, C., Beal, L., Clarke, J., Jones, R., and Mosher, W., *Pregnancy Outcomes in US Prison*, 2016-2017, AM. J. OF PUB. HEALTH, (Jan. 15, 2019), available at <a href="https://ajph.aphapublications.org/doi/full/10.2105/AJPH.2019.305006">https://ajph.aphapublications.org/doi/full/10.2105/AJPH.2019.305006</a> (last visited Nov. 4, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> The American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Committee Opinion, *Health Care for Pregnant and Postpartum Incarcerated Women and Adolescent Females*, (Nov. 2011), *available at* <a href="https://www.acog.org/Clinical-Guidance-and-Publications/Committee-Opinions/Committee-on-Health-Care-for-Underserved-Women/Health-Care-for-Pregnant-and-Postpartum-Incarcerated-Women-and-Adolescent-Females?IsMobileSet=false (last visited Nov. 4, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Supra note 9, at 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> *Id*. at 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> These facilities are Gadsden Correctional Facility in Quincy, Lowell Correctional Institution in Ocala, Florida Women's Reception Center in Ocala, Hernando Correctional Institution in Brooksville, and Homestead Correctional Institution in Florida City. Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government Accountability, *Florida Correctional Facilities, Report No. 19-08*, (Oct. 2019), p. 2, *available at* <a href="https://oppaga.fl.gov/Documents/Reports/19-08.pdf">https://oppaga.fl.gov/Documents/Reports/19-08.pdf</a> (last visited Jan. 26, 2022). <sup>16</sup> *Id.* at pp. 7-8.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Department of Corrections, *Senate Bill 630 Agency Analysis*, p. 2, (Nov. 16, 2021). http://abar.laspbs.state.fl.us/ABAR/Attachment.aspx?ID=32859.

transferred to a contract hospital for the actual delivery and then returned to the institution when discharged by the attending obstetrician. The DOC reports that postpartum care is provided at the institution according to the discharge orders of the attending obstetrician, but that the 6-week checkup is provided by the obstetrician.<sup>18</sup>

The DOC reports the pregnant prisoner population over the last three fiscal years is as follows:

- 37 prisoners in Fiscal Year 2020-2021;
- 69 in Fiscal Year 2019-2020; and
- 101 in Fiscal Year 2018-2019.<sup>19</sup>

#### Protections for Pregnant Prisoners under State Law

#### **Background**

In 2012, the Legislature passed the "Healthy Pregnancies for Incarcerated Women Act." Those provisions, which are discussed below, generally prevent the use of restraints on pregnant prisoners during labor, delivery, and postpartum recovery. In 2020, the Legislature revisited and expanded that statute renaming the new provisions the "Tammy Jackson Healthy Pregnancies for Incarcerated Women Act." The legislation generally prohibits involuntarily placing a pregnant prisoner in restrictive housing, but if placed there, then she is entitled to special healthcare guarantees. In 2019, Tammy Jackson was incarcerated in the infirmary at the North Broward Bureau, a special needs facility that houses prisoners who are mentally ill or have special needs. When Ms. Jackson, who was 9 months pregnant, realized that she was going into labor, she called for help. Although the on-call doctor was called, no medical assistance was provided and she gave birth 7 hours later in her cell, alone. <sup>22</sup>

#### Current Provisions

Section 944.241(3)(a), F.S., prohibits restraints<sup>23</sup> from being used on a prisoner<sup>24</sup> who is known to be pregnant during labor,<sup>25</sup> delivery, and postpartum recovery,<sup>26</sup> unless the corrections

<sup>18</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id.* This number reflects the number of prisoners who were pregnant at some point during the fiscal year; however, some prisoners may be counted in more than one fiscal year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Chapter 2012-41, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Chapter 2020-89, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Deanna Paul, A Pregnant Inmate Came to Term in Jail. Lawyers Say She Was Forced To Give Birth There – Alone, THE WASHINGTON POST May 6, 2019 available at <a href="https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/05/04/mentally-ill-woman-gives-birth-alone-broward-county-jail-attorney-says/">https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2019/05/04/mentally-ill-woman-gives-birth-alone-broward-county-jail-attorney-says/</a> (last visited Jan. 27, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 944.241(2)(j), F.S., defines "restraints" to mean any physical restraint or mechanical device used to control the movement of a prisoner's body or limbs, including, but not limited to, flex cuffs, soft restraints, hard metal handcuffs, a black box, chubb cuffs, leg irons, belly chains, a security or tether chain, or a convex shield.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 944.241(2)(i), F.S., defines "prisoner" to mean any person incarcerated or detained in any correctional institution who is accused of, convicted of, sentenced for, or adjudicated delinquent for a violation of criminal law or the terms and conditions of parole, probation, community control, pretrial release, or a diversionary program. Additionally, the term includes any woman detained under the immigration laws of the United States at any correctional institution.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 944.241(2)(f), F.S., defines "labor" to mean the period of time before a birth during which contractions are of sufficient frequency, intensity, and duration to bring about effacement and progressive dilation of the cervix.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 944.241(2)(g), F.S., defines "postpartum recovery" to mean, as determined by her physician, the period immediately following delivery, including the recovery period when a woman is in the hospital or infirmary following birth, up to 24 hours after delivery unless the physician after consultation with the DOC or correctional institution recommends a longer period of time.

official<sup>27</sup> makes an individualized determination that the prisoner presents an extraordinary circumstance.<sup>28</sup> This section applies to any facility under the authority of the DOC, the Department of Juvenile Justice, a county or municipal detention facility, or a detention facility operated by a private entity.<sup>29</sup>

State law also limits the involuntary placement of a pregnant prisoner in restrictive housing.<sup>30</sup> A pregnant prisoner may be involuntarily placed in restrictive housing if the corrections official of the correctional institution makes an individualized determination that such housing is necessary to protect the health and safety of the pregnant prisoner or others.<sup>31</sup> Pregnant prisoners placed in restrictive housing must be seen by a qualified healthcare professional at least once every 24 hours and a corrections officer every hour. Pregnant prisoners must be given a medical treatment plan that has been developed and approved by a qualified healthcare professional at the correctional institution if she does not already have a treatment plan in place.<sup>32</sup>

If a pregnant woman needs medical care or has passed her due date, she must be placed in a designated medical housing unit or admitted to the infirmary until labor begins. She must have access to outdoor recreation, visitation, mail, telephone calls, and other privileges and classes available to the general population unless:

- A corrections official, in consultation with a qualified health care professional, determines such access poses a threat to the safety and security of the correctional institution; or
- A qualified health care professional determines that such access poses a danger of adverse clinical consequences for the pregnant prisoner or others.<sup>33</sup>

#### Pregnant Women in Municipal and County Detention Facilities

Municipal and county detention facilities must provide pregnant prisoners with prenatal care and medical treatment for the duration of her pregnancy. The county must ensure that pregnant prisoners receive supplemental food and clothing and are excused from inappropriate work assignments.<sup>34</sup>

A pregnant prisoner must be transferred to a hospital outside the facility if conditions develop that are beyond the scope and capabilities of the county detention facility.<sup>35</sup> The charges for the hospital and medical care must be charged against the detention facility's allocated funds.<sup>36</sup> The

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 944.241(2)(b), F.S., defines "corrections official" to mean the official who is responsible for oversight of a correctional institution, or his or her designee.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 944.241(2)(d), F.S., defines "extraordinary circumstance" to mean a substantial flight risk or some other extraordinary medical or security circumstance that dictates restraints be used to ensure the safety and security of the prisoner, the staff of the correctional institution or medical facility, other prisoners, or the public.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See s. 944.241(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 944.241(2)(k), F.S., defines "restrictive housing" to mean housing a prisoner separately from the general population of a correctional institution and imposing restrictions on her movement, behavior, and privileges. The term includes placing a prisoner in medical isolation, in a medical housing unit, or in the infirmary.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 944.241(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 944.241(4)(c)4., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 944.241(4)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 951.175(4), F.S.

<sup>35</sup> I.A

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 951.175(5), F.S.

county must also provide care for the newborn and pay for the child's care until the child is suitably placed outside the prison system.<sup>37</sup>

#### **Privacy of Medical Records**

#### Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act

The federal Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), enacted in 1996, protects personal health information (PHI).<sup>38</sup> In 2000, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services promulgated privacy rules which established national standards to protect medical records and other PHI.<sup>39</sup> These rules address, among other things, the use and disclosure of an individual's PHI.

Only certain entities are subject to the HIPAA's provisions. These "covered entities" include:

- Health plans;
- Health care providers;
- Health care clearinghouses; and
- Business associates of any of the above. 40

The HIPAA requires the disclosure of an individual's PHI to the individual who is the subject of the PHI information or his or her personal representative, <sup>41</sup> upon his or her request. <sup>42</sup> An individual also has the right to request the disclosure of PHI to another person or entity. Such request must be in writing, signed by the individual, and clearly identify the designated person and where to send the PHI. <sup>43</sup>

In general, HIPAA privacy rules preempt any state law that is contrary to its provisions.<sup>44</sup> However, if the state law is more stringent, the state law will apply.

#### Florida Law on Medical Records

Patient records are generally protected from disclosure. Section 456.057, F.S., prohibits health care practitioners from disclosing medical records and a patient's medical condition to anyone other than the patient, the patient's legal representative, or other health care practitioners and providers involved in the patient's care or treatment without written authorization of the patient.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Pub. L. No. 104-191 (1996). Protected health information includes all individually identifiable health information held or transmitted by a covered entity or its business associate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, *Health Information Privacy* (last rev. Dec. 10, 2020), *available at* <a href="https://www.hhs.gov/hipaa/for-professionals/privacy/index.html">https://www.hhs.gov/hipaa/for-professionals/privacy/index.html</a> (last visited Jan. 26, 2022). The rules were modified in 2002. 
<sup>40</sup> U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office for Civil Rights, *Summary of the HIPAA Privacy Rule*, (last rev. May 2003), *available at* https://www.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/privacysummary.pdf (last visited Jan. 26, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Supra* note 39. A personal representative is generally a person with authority under state law to make health care decisions on behalf of an individual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> *Supra* note 35. The HIPAA limits access to psychotherapy notes, certain lab results, and information compiled for legal proceedings. A covered entity may also deny access to personal health information in certain situations, such as when a health care practitioner believes access could cause harm to the individual or others.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Supra note 34.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> 45 C.F.R. s. 160.203.

A health care practitioner may disclose records, without the patient's written authorization under the following circumstances:

- To any person, firm, or corporation that has procured or furnished such care or treatment with the patient's consent;
- When a compulsory examination is made under Rule 1.360, Florida Rules of Civil Procedure;
- Upon the issuance of a subpoena from a court of competent jurisdiction and proper notice to the patient by the party seeking the records;
- For statistical and scientific research, provided the information is abstracted in a way to protect the identity of the patient, or the patient provided written permission;
- To a regional poison control center for the purpose of treating or managing a poison episode; and
- To the Department of Children and Families or its contracted entity for the purposes of investigations or services for cases of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of children or vulnerable adults.<sup>45</sup>

A health care practitioner may also release medical records without the patient's consent to facilitate emergency treatment, when the health care provider is unable to obtain the patient's consent due to the patient's condition and the need for immediate medical care.<sup>46</sup> Medical records related to workers compensation may also be released to certain parties without a patient's written authorization.<sup>47</sup>

A third party to whom medical records are disclosed may not further disclose any information in the medical record without the expressed, written consent of the patient or the patient's legal representative.<sup>48</sup>

Hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers may not disclose patient medical records without the consent of the patient or the patient's legal representative.<sup>49</sup> However, certain disclosures are permissible without the patient's consent.<sup>50</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

#### **Short Title**

The bill provides that the act may be cited as "Ava's Law" in memory of the baby, Ava, who died after being born prematurely in the Alachua County jail last year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 456.057(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 408.051(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 440.13(4)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Section 456.057(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 395.3025(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> For the list of exceptions to obtaining the patient's written consent for release of records, see s. 395.3025(4), F.S.

#### **Pregnancy Testing for Arrestees**

The bill requires that every female<sup>51</sup> who is arrested to be notified, upon booking, that she has a right to request a pregnancy test if she remains in custody 72 hours after her arrest. If the female has not been released on bond within 72 hours after arrest, the municipal or county detention facility<sup>52</sup> where she is being held must administer a pregnancy test, if requested. The pregnancy test must be performed within 24 hours of the request and may be conducted through urine or blood tests, by ultrasound scan, or by any other standard pregnancy testing protocols adopted by the facility.

#### **Sentence Stays for Pregnant Women**

The bill authorizes a judge, upon sentencing a pregnant woman to incarceration, to stay the beginning of incarceration for up to 12 weeks after the woman gives birth or is no longer pregnant, if the woman requests a stay. The factors the court must consider when making a determination to stay the sentence are:

- The severity of the offense.
- Whether she was previously convicted of a felony.
- Whether other felony charges are pending against her.
- The state's interest in deterring and punishing criminal activity and protecting the public.
- The rights of the victim of her crime, consistent with s. 16, Art. I of the State Constitution and s. 960.0021, F.S.
- Whether staying the incarceration is consistent with protecting the life, health, and safety of the unborn child and its life during the first 12 weeks after birth. When considering this factor, the court must consider the existence of any previous substance abuse by the woman, whether any of her other children have been adjudicated dependent, and any other information relevant to the health and safety of the unborn child.

If the judge issues the stay, the judge must explain his or her reasoning in writing.

The judge may order a pregnant woman whose incarceration is stayed to comply with any terms and conditions of probation. Under s. 948.03, F.S., a judge would be authorized to order the pregnant woman to:

- Report to the probation officer as directed;
- Permit the probation officer to visit her at her home or elsewhere;
- Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible;
- Remain within a specified place;
- Live without violating any law;
- Make reparation or restitution to an aggrieved party for the damage or loss caused by her offense in an amount determined by the court;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> The bill provides that the term "pregnant woman" includes a juvenile or adult woman.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Section 951.23, F.S., defines "municipal detention facility" as a city jail stockade, a city prison camp, and any other place except a county detention facility used by a municipality or municipal officer for the detention of persons charged with or convicted of violation of municipal laws or ordinance; and "county detention facility" as a county jail, a county stockade, a county work camp, a county residential probation center, and any other place except a municipal detention facility used by a county or county officer for the detention of persons charged with or convicted of either a felony or misdemeanor.

 Make payment of the debt due and owing to a county or municipal detention facility for medical care, treatment, hospitalization, or transportation received by a felony probationer while in that detention facility;

- Support her legal dependents to the best of her ability;
- Make payment of the debt due and owing to the state;
- Pay any application fee and attorney fees and costs that have been appropriately assessed
- Not associate with persons engaged in criminal activities;
- Submit to random testing as directed by the probation officer to determine the presence or use of alcohol or controlled substances;
- Not possess, carry, or own any weapon without first procuring consent of the probation officer or any firearm;
- Not use intoxicants to excess or possess any drugs, unless prescribed by a health care practitioner; and
- Comply with any other terms and conditions the court considers proper.

If a woman is convicted of another crime or violates any of the terms and conditions ordered by the court, the judge may impose sanctions, including requiring the pregnant woman to be incarcerated to serve the sentence for which the stay was granted.

The bill requires that within 10 days after the stay ends and the woman is incarcerated to serve the sentence, she must be offered an appropriate assessment by a licensed health care practitioner or a telehealth provider. <sup>53</sup> If requested, the licensed health care practitioner or telehealth provider must provide a postpartum assessment, which includes assessing the woman's need for any necessary medical tests, procedures, lactation support, mental health support, or treatments associated with her postpartum condition. The DOC and municipal and county detention facilities must develop and offer the assessments and treatments, in consultation with community support organizations, licensed health care practitioners, social services programs, and local and state government agencies, including nonprofit organizations.

The bill requires each municipal and county detention facility and the DOC to collect the following information:

- The total number of pregnant women who receive a sentence stay;
- The total number of births, including the number of live births and stillbirths, to women whose sentences are stayed, and the gestational age and birth weight of each infant at the time of birth or stillbirth;
- The total number of such women who experience complications during pregnancy and type of complications experienced;
- The total number of women who experience miscarriages; and
- The total number of women who refuse to provide information about the birth, gestational age, weight of the infant at birth, pregnancy complications, and miscarriages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Section 456.47, F.S., defines a "telehealth provider" as a person who provides health care and related services using telehealth and who is licensed by the Florida Department of Health or under a multistate health care licensure compact of which Florida is a member state, or a person who is registered with the Department of Health to provide such services. "Telehealth" is the use of synchronous or asynchronous telecommunications technology to provide health care services, including, but not limited to, assessment, diagnosis, consultation, treatment, and monitoring of a patient.

Municipal and county detention facilities must report the above-listed information to the DOC and the DOC must compile the data with information from its own institutions and quarterly publish the data on its website. The bill requires patient identifying information to be excluded and compliance with state and federal confidentiality laws.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill may cause some municipal and county governments to expend funds for the pregnancy testing and postpartum assessments and treatments. However, these provisions relate to the defense, prosecution, or punishment of criminal offenses, and criminal laws are exempt from the requirements of article VII, section 18(d) of the Florida Constitution, relating to unfunded mandates.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

This bill may implicate the Equal Protection Clause of the U.S. Constitution and a similar clause in the Florida Constitution.<sup>54</sup> The Fourteenth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution provides that no state shall deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.<sup>55</sup> The Fourteenth Amendment prevents unreasonable discrimination based on the use of classification, thereby preventing laws which draw distinctions between individual classes based solely on differences that do not relate to a legitimate governmental objective. The Florida Equal Protection Clause provides that all natural persons, female and male, are equal before the law.<sup>56</sup>

A law with gender classifications must serve important governmental objectives and must be substantially related to the achievement of those objectives.<sup>57</sup> The bill authorizes a sentence deferral for a pregnant woman to receive "necessary health care for herself and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> U.S. CONST. amend. XIV, and FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Alachua County Court Executive v. Anthony, 418 So.2d 264, 265-266 (Fla. 1982) (citing Craig v. Boren, 429 U.S. 190, 197 (1976)).

the unborn child." The DOC has a constitutional and statutory duty to provide adequate health care to all inmates. Since the DOC is required to provide adequate health care to all inmates, regardless of gender, a court may find that a man in need of necessary health care services to be similarly situated to a pregnant woman in need of necessary health care services. However, a court could also find that the difference in treatment of similarly situated men and pregnant women serves an important governmental objective.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

CS/SB 630 will have an indeterminate fiscal impact on the DOC. However, the DOC may incur costs associated with postpartum assessments, data collection, and reporting requirements. There may also be an indeterminate fiscal impact to the inmate and community supervision population.<sup>59</sup>

The DOC and municipal and county detention facilities may reduce expenditures related to prenatal care, delivery services, and postpartum care for pregnant prisoners. Municipal and county detention facilities may expend funds to provide pregnancy testing to women who are arrested. However, they may also realize cost savings related to care of the newborn infant.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 907.033 and 925.13.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Estelle v. Gamble, 429 U.S. 97, 103 (1976), and s. 945.025(2), F.S., which requires that medical, mental, and psychological problems be diagnosed and treated whenever possible.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> *Supra* note 17 at 4.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Judiciary on January 31, 2022:

The committee substitute differs from the underlying bill by *permitting*, rather than *requiring*, a judge to stay the incarceration of a pregnant woman for up to 12 weeks. When determining whether to stay an incarceration, a judge must consider 6 enumerated factors, and explain his or her reasons in writing if a stay is granted. Among the new factors to be considered are whether the defendant has a previous felony conviction, whether another felony is pending, and whether the stay is consistent with protecting the life, health, and safety of the unborn child and its life during the first 12 weeks after birth.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 630

By the Committee on Judiciary; and Senators Jones and Powell

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

590-02514A-22 2022630c1

A bill to be entitled An act relating to pregnant women in custody; providing a short title; creating s. 907.033, F.S.; requiring that every female who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours after arrest be administered a pregnancy test within a specified timeframe, upon her request; requiring that each municipal or county detention facility notify each arrested female upon booking at the facility of her right to request a pregnancy test; providing for the types of pregnancy tests that may be given; defining the term "female"; creating s. 925.13, F.S.; defining the term "pregnant woman"; authorizing a sentencing court to stay the beginning of the period of incarceration for up to a certain timeframe for a pregnant woman convicted of any offense; requiring the court to consider specified factors in determining whether to grant a pregnant woman's request to stay the beginning of the period of incarceration; requiring the court to explain its reasons for granting a stay of incarceration in writing; authorizing a sentencing court to order a pregnant woman to comply with specified terms and conditions during the stay of the incarceration; requiring that, within 10 days after the end of the stay and the commencement of the woman's incarceration, she be offered and receive, upon her request, a specified assessment and services; authorizing a judge to impose specified sanctions for another criminal conviction or

Page 1 of 5

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 630

	590-02514A-22 2022630c1
30	a violation of the terms and conditions ordered by the
31	judge; requiring municipal and county detention
32	facilities to collect and report to the Department of
33	Corrections, and the department to collect from its
34	own institutions, specified information; requiring the
35	department to quarterly compile and publish the
36	information on its public website; providing
37	requirements for publishing such information;
38	providing an effective date.
39	
40	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
41	
42	Section 1. This act may be cited as "Ava's Law."
43	Section 2. Section 907.033, Florida Statutes, is created to
44	read:
45	907.033 Pregnancy testing of female arrestees.—Every female
46	who is arrested and not released on bond within 72 hours after
47	arrest must, upon her request, be administered a pregnancy test
48	by the municipal or county detention facility as defined in s.
49	951.23 where she is being held within 24 hours after the
50	request. Upon her booking into the facility, the facility must
51	$\underline{\text{notify each such arrestee of her right to request a pregnancy}}$
52	test 72 hours after arrest if she is still in custody. The
53	pregnancy test may be conducted through urine or blood tests, by
54	ultrasound scan, or by any other standard pregnancy testing
55	protocols adopted by the facility. As used in this section, the
56	term "female" includes a juvenile or adult woman.
57	Section 3. Section 925.13, Florida Statutes, is created to
5.8	read.

Page 2 of 5

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 630

590-02514A-22 2022630c1

925.13 Staying of sentence for pregnant women.-

59

60

61

62 63

64 65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82 83

84

85

86

- (1) As used in this section, the term "pregnant woman" means a juvenile or adult woman whose pregnancy has been verified by a pregnancy test or through a medical examination conducted by a health care practitioner.
- (2) Notwithstanding any other law, after a pregnant woman is convicted of any offense and when the sentencing court pronounces a sentence of incarceration, the court has the discretion to stay the beginning of the period of incarceration for up to 12 weeks after the pregnant woman gives birth or is no longer pregnant. In determining whether to grant a pregnant woman's request to stay the beginning of the period of incarceration, the court must consider all of the following:
- $\underline{\mbox{(a)}}$  The severity of the offense for which the defendant is convicted.
- $\underline{\mbox{(b)}}$  Whether the defendant was previously convicted of a felony.
- (c) Whether other felony charges are pending against the defendant.
- (d) The state's interest in deterring and punishing criminal activity and protecting the public.
- (e) The rights of the victim of the defendant's crime, consistent with s. 16, Art. I of the State Constitution and s. 960.0021.
- (f) Whether staying the incarceration is consistent with protecting the life, health, and safety of the unborn child and its life during the first 12 weeks after birth. In considering this factor, the court shall consider the existence of any prior substance abuse by the defendant, whether any other children of

Page 3 of 5

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 630

2022630c1

590-02514A-22

the defendant have been adjudicated dependent, and any other
information relevant to the health and safety of the unborn
child.
If the court grants the request to stay the incarceration, it
must explain its reasons in writing.
(3) The sentencing court may order a pregnant woman whose
incarceration is stayed to comply with any of the terms and
conditions specified in s. 948.03 until such time as she is
incarcerated.
(4) Within 10 days after the end of the stay of
incarceration and the commencement of the woman's incarceration
to serve the sentence, she must be offered an appropriate
assessment by a licensed health care practitioner or a
telehealth provider as defined in s. 456.47, and upon her
request, the licensed health care practitioner or telehealth
provider shall provide a postpartum assessment, including the
need for any necessary medical tests, procedures, lactation
support, mental health support, or treatments associated with
her postpartum condition. The Department of Corrections and
municipal and county detention facilities shall develop and
offer such assessments and treatments in consultation with
community support organizations, licensed health care
practitioners, social services programs, and local and state
government agencies, including nonprofit organizations.
(5) If, during the stay of incarceration, the pregnant
woman is convicted of another crime or violates any of the
conditions imposed by the sentencing judge, the judge may impose
any sanction under s. 948.06, including an order requiring the

Page 4 of 5

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 630

1	590-02514A-22 2022630c1
117	incarceration of the pregnant woman to serve the sentence for
118	which the stay was granted.
119	(6)(a) The Department of Corrections shall collect from its
120	own institutions, and each municipal detention facility and
121	county detention facility as those terms are defined in s.
122	951.23 shall collect and report to the department, all of the
123	following information, which the department shall compile and
124	publish quarterly on its public website:
125	1. The total number of pregnant women whose sentences are
126	stayed under subsection (2);
127	2. The total number of births, including the number of live
128	births and stillbirths, to women whose sentences are stayed, and
129	the gestational age and birth weight of each infant at the time
130	of birth or stillbirth;
131	3. The total number of women who experience complications
132	during pregnancy and the type of complications experienced;
133	4. The total number of women who experience miscarriages;
134	and
135	5. The total number of women who refuse to provide
136	information regarding the outcome of their pregnancies as
137	indicated in subparagraphs 2., 3., and 4.
138	(b) The information published pursuant to paragraph (a)
139	must exclude personally identifying information and must comply
140	with state and federal confidentiality laws.
141	Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 5 of 5

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.



#### The Florida Senate

### **Committee Agenda Request**

Senator Shevrin D. "Shev" Jones 214 Senate Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100				
То:	Chair Kelli Stargel Committee on Appropriations			
Subject: Committee Agenda Request				
Date:	Date: February 2, 2022			
I respectfull	y request that CS/SB 630: Pregnant Women in Custody, be placed on the:			
Committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.				
	Next committee agenda.			

Senator Shevrin Jones Florida Senate, District 35

. a	Т	he Florida Senate	
2/9/22	APPE#	<b>ARANCE RECO</b>	IRD 650
A ppropriation	Senate profe	ver both copies of this form to essional staff conducting the meet	Bill Number or Topic eting
Name (aylos Ma	rtinez, Pub	lic Defender Phon	NCIRCUIT Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  ne 305 479 -
Address 1320: NU	W144hSt		Martinez@pamiami.
Miami!	FL =	33125	Cou
City	State	Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	on OR Waive Spe	eaking: In Support  Against
	PLEASE CH	ECK ONE OF THE FOLLOV	WING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a r represe	registered lobbyist, enting:	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | flsenate.gov |

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Appropriations	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number of Topic
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Pina Harring	Phone	08-476-7388
Address 136 Dorsher 16	Email Cent	man a 1 ng Ogmail
Orlando FL City State	32835 Zip	
Speaking: For Against	] Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking: [	In Support
P	LEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of Ilsenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	2-9-22		APPEAR	ANCE	RECOF	RD		58630
F	Meeting Date HPROPRIATT	0115	Deliver bo Senate profession	th copies of this al staff conduct		g		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	W. W.	1-	0.00			A	mendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Brenda Spitz	barth W	HORIDA	PRR	Phone	7	72 - 2	834-8124
Address		75	PAMILLE	is uni	TED Email	BKAY	SPIT	Z@GMALL.COM
	OLDSMAR City	FL State	346	7.7 Zip				
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against [	Information	OR	Waive Spea	king: 炬	In Supp	ort 🔲 Against
	/		PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF TH	E FOLLOWI	NG:		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		I am a regist representing	ered lobbyist, g:			son (tra	n not a lobbyist, but received nething of value for my appearance ivel, meals, lodging, etc.), onsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 630

Sena	Meeting Date  Ite Appropiations Committe		Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Num	ber or Topic
Name	Committee Genesis Robins	on		Phone		rcode (if applicable)
Addre		vd. Unit 650	_	<sub>Email</sub> _genesis	equal-gro	und.com
	Orlando  City	FL State	32801	<del>_</del> ,		Reset Form
	geographican (c)	Against Inform		Vaive Speaking:	In Support	gainst
	am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	[ ] lan	THECK ONE OF THE n a registered lobbyist, resenting:	FOLLOWING:	I am not a lobbyis something of valu (travel, meals, lod sponsored by:	ue for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

02-09-22

#### ADDEADANCE DECORD

**SB 630** 

	Meeting Date				Rill Num	her ar Tanic
App	ropriations		liver both copies of this for efessional staff conduction			
	Committee				Amendment Bar	rcode (if applicable)
Name	Pastor Marcus	R. McCoy Jr.		_ Phone 386-54	7-1379	
Addre	ss 596 W Church	St		_ <sub>Email</sub> _marcus	@equal-grou	ınd.com
	Street					
	Orlando	FL	32805			Reset Form
	City	State	Zip			
	Speaking: For	Against Informa	tion <b>OR</b> w	/aive Speaking:	In Support	gainst
		PLEASE CH	ECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:		
	am appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.		a registered lobbyist, esenting:		I am not a lobbyis something of valu (travel, meals, lod sponsored by:	ue for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Wednesday, February 9th

# 2/0/00

#### The Florida Senate

630	D
-----	---

	619166	APPEARANCE R	<b>ECORD</b>	650
	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this fo	orm to	Bill Number or Topic
	APPROP	Senate professional staff conducting	g the meeting	
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	AARON WH	MT	Phone	(407) 435-3194
	FL ASSN	OF CRIM DEF LAWYERS		
Address			Email	
	Street			
			===	
	City	State Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information <b>OR</b> W	aive Speaking	: 🕅 In Support 🗌 Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are given by the flat of the plant of the pla

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2/0/22	The Florida Senate	50170
Meeting Date	APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Appropriations	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	
Name Don Stephens I	Phone 56	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 1670 Storehaven	Lemail dst	ep5000ayuhan.com
Pulm beach Guden Tales	-L 33412 zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate, gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

De	The Florida Senate				
29/2022	<b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b>	58630			
Appropriations	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic			
Name Denise Lock Execu	tive Director Fl. Cares Phone 5	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) $601-855-0833$			
Address 2048 Ponce de Leon Ave Email denise Oflorida Cales					
Street FL	33407 Ct	arity.org			
Speaking: For Again	ritate Zip  onst Information OR Waive Speaking:	In Support Against			
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:					

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate. por)

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name Phone

State

Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against

Zip

#### PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

**Address** 

City

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate, nov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name Address **Email** State Zip OR Information Waive Speaking: In Support Speaking: Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. representing: something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of lisenate.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

## APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 630

2/9/22

Ap propriations	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff cond		Bill Number or Topic
Name Aurelie Colum	2 44 (20)		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 1951 NW Th Avenue Address Miami Pl	33/36 ate Zip	Email (// V	relic@latinginstitutc.org
<b>Speaking:</b> For Agains	st Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T  I am a registered lobbyis representing:  Lating Institute f	t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	Reproductive Just	iu FL	sponsored by.

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. \$11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1.	20
le	20

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to

Appropriations	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Donn Scott Jr,	Phone	50-321-9386
Street		nn. Scott Spicenterion
Tallahassee State	Fl 32302 Zip	
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing: Southern Poverty Law Center Action Fund	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rules are the second please see Fla.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	2.10/202	17	The Florida Sena	te		630
	2/9/200	APPE	ARANCE R	<b>ECOR</b>	<b>D</b>	
	Amyopialion		liver both copies of this fo fessional staff conducting			Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	1/00 ( 000			1	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Callos.	Natonjo		_ Phone _	Carlos (a	+ lollida ving. Org
Address	2347	1/2 Harding	Street	_ Email _	754- a	74-387k
	Street Holly wood	FL	33020	_		
	City	State	Zip			
2	Speaking: For [	Against Informa	tion <b>OR</b> Wa	aive Speak	i <b>ng:</b> In Su	upport Against
		PLEASE CH	IECK ONE OF THE F	OLLOWIN	IG:	
	appearing without appensation or sponsorship.		n registered lobbyist, senting:		Ð	am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	2	
Q	_	

210912019	APPEARANCE F	RECORD	630
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this		Bill Number or Topic
Approps	Senate professional staff conducti —	ng the meeting	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Yaqvelin	Lopez	Phone 75	4-234 5312
Address 5715 White	Hickory Cir.	Email Yaqu	elinlopez chavez Ognail
Tomarac	F1 33319 Stale Zip	<del>_</del>	
Speaking: For A	gainst Information <b>OR</b> N	Vaive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df [flsenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

63	0
----	---

Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Appropriations	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Rachel Sohnson	Phone	863 500 2592
Address 1038 NW 4318	Terrace #4 Email _i	got somethin Zsaya yaha
Lauderhill Fl City State	33313 Zip	1.00
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	: 🔼 In Support 🗌 Against
PL	EASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate **APPEARANCE RECORD** Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone: Name Email State OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against Information Speaking: Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am not a lobbyist, but received I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship. something of value for my appearance representing: (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The state of the s	The Florida Sena	te
02/09/2021	APPEARANCE R	ECORD 5B 630
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this fo	orm to Bill Number or Topic
Appropriet tou	Senate professional staff conducting	the meeting
Name Neza Xinhtanti		Phone $(407)886-515/$
Address 1264 Apopha	Blud	Email Neza@ floridatar mworkers-org
Street Ka	PL 32703	
Speaking: For A	State Zip gainst Information <b>OR</b> Wa	aive Speaking: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE F	FOLLOWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. df (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

2-1-1-	The Florida	a Senate	
02/09/2022	APPEARANC	CE RECORD	SB 430
Meeting Date	Deliver both copie Senate professional staff co		Bill Number or Topic
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name billinda	Kichey	Phone	1 720 4205
Address Street	A Dines Way	Email Dillio	dex20gmail.com
Polme the	F4 3422		
Speaking: For	State Zip  Against Information	<b>R</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE O	FTHE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lob representing:	byist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Meeting Date  APPRIATIONS	APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name KATE DANEHY S	MOMENS VOICES  AMITZ OF SW. FURUA  Phone  Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
City	State Zip	7 In Support Against
Speaking: For Aga	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:    am a registered lobbyist, representing:	In Support Against  I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, odf (fisenate, por

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate SB630 APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee Phone **Email** State OR İnförmation Waive Speaking: Against In Support PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so 'that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

2-9-22	<b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b>	2B 1030
Meeting Date  A PORPLI CONTONS	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name KINBERLY COX .	Women UDICS Phone no	78779580
	of southouse fl	
Address 6609 Rainbor 500	13 Lane Email Com	1979@gmi/. cm
Street		
City Fort forther	74453 State Zip	
•	,	
Speaking: For Again	nst Information OR Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf | flsenate.gov |

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

			i ne Fiorida Sena	ate	
		A	<b>PPEARANCE R</b>	RECOR	D _S8630
(	Meeting Date	Emina (	Deliver both copies of this f Senate professional staff conductin		Bill Number or Topic
6	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
ame	Jrish	Brown		Phone	(80)688-753
ddress	13/6 Street	Lovy ANO	<i>,</i>	Email	
	City	State		_	
	Speaking:	For Against	Information <b>OR</b> W	/aive Speaki	ing: Managainst

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOW!
---------------------------------

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules of Ifsenate. across that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### ADDEADANCE RECORD

5	B	6	30		
			DILLA L	or or Topic	

		All EathAllCE ILECOID	
	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
7	Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	JOHN HALP	215 - EQUACITY FL. Phone	
Address	Street E PARK	INE- ST ZOOA Email	
	Thank E		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For [	Against Information OR Waive Speaking:	In Support
^		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. of (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### 630 APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Name **Address** Street State OR Speaking: Against Information Waive Speaking: In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received compensation or sponsorship. something of value for my appearance FL Center for (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by: Fiscal & Economic Police

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of fisenate. ov

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to

SB	630
	Bill Number or Topic

		Senate professional staff conduc		
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Tray	Johns Dignity Power	Phone	
Address	Street 3 6	Dorscher	Email	
	0 -	lando		
	City ·	State Zip		
	Speaking: 🄀 Fo	or Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	E FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, of flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

2. Howard 3. Howard		Money Sadberry		AHS AP	Recommend: Favorable Favorable
l. Rossitto-Van Winkle		Brown		HP	Fav/CS
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
DATE:	February 8	, 2022	REVISED:		
SUBJECT: Occupation		al Therap	y		
INTRODUCER:	CER: Health Policy Com		ittee and Sena	tor Bradley	
BILL:	CS/SB 632				
	Prepar	ed By: The	Professional St	aff of the Committee	e on Appropriations

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 632 significantly expands the scope of practice of the occupational therapist and the occupational therapy assistant.

The bill replaces the current definition of "occupational therapy" with a new definition that introduces the concepts of the therapeutic use of occupations with individuals, groups, or populations, along with their families or organizations, to support participation, performance, and function in the home, school, workplace, community, and other settings for clients who have, or are at risk of developing, an illness, injury, disease, disorder, condition, impairment, disability, activity limitation, or participation restriction.

The bill creates new terms and definitions for occupational therapy.

The bill deletes a list of "occupational therapy services" from current law, makes reference to "the practice of occupational therapy" instead of "occupational therapy," and adds the following services to the practice of occupational therapy:

• The assessment, treatment, and education of or consultation with individuals, groups, and populations whose abilities to participate safely in occupations, including activities of daily living, instrumental activities of daily living, rest and sleep, education, work, play, leisure, and social participation, are impaired or have been identified as being at risk for impairment due to issues related to, but not limited to, developmental deficiencies, the aging process,

learning disabilities, physical environment and sociocultural context, physical injury or disease, cognitive impairments, or psychological and social disabilities;

- Methods or approaches to determine abilities and limitations related to performance of
  occupations, including, but not limited to, the identification of physical, sensory, cognitive,
  emotional, or social deficiencies; and
- Specific occupational therapy techniques used for treatment which include, but are not limited to, training in activities of daily living; environmental modification; assessment of the need for the use of interventions such as the design, fabrication, and application of orthotics or orthotic devices; selecting, applying, and training in the use of assistive technology and adaptive devices; sensory, motor, and cognitive activities.

The bill exempts clinical social workers, marriage and family therapists, and mental health counselors from the application of the Occupational Therapy Practice Act and exempts occupational therapists and occupational therapy assistants from the application of the Psychological Services Act in chapter 490, Florida Statutes, and the Clinical, Counseling, and Psychotherapy Act in chapter 491, Florida Statutes.

The bill also exempts any person fulfilling an occupational therapy doctoral capstone experience that involves clinical practice or projects, from the requirements of the Occupational Therapy Practice Act if he or she registers with the Department of Health (department) before commencing the capstone experience.

The bill authorizes a licensed occupational therapist to use the title "occupational therapist doctorate" or "O.T.D." if the occupational therapist has earned a doctoral degree.

The bill is projected to have an insignificant negative fiscal impact on the department; however, the agency can absorb this impact within existing resources. See section V of this analysis.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### The Department of Health

The Legislature created the Department of Health (department) to protect and promote the health of all residents and visitors in the state. The department is charged with the regulation of health practitioners for the preservation of the health, safety, and welfare of the public. The Division of Medical Quality Assurance (MQA) is responsible for the boards and professions within the department.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 20.43, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Under s. 456.001(1), F.S., "board" is defined as any board, commission, or other statutorily created entity, to the extent such entity is authorized to exercise regulatory or rulemaking functions within the department or, in some cases, within the MQA. <sup>3</sup> Section 20.43, F.S.

#### **Occupational Therapy**

Current law defines occupational therapy as "the use of purposeful activity or interventions to achieve functional outcomes."

Occupational therapy is performed by licensed occupational therapists (OTs), licensed occupational therapy assistants (OTAs) who work under the responsible supervision and control<sup>5</sup> of a licensed OT, and occupational therapy aides who are not licensed but assist in the practice of occupational therapy under the direct supervision of a licensed OT or licensed OTA.<sup>6</sup> However, physicians, physician assistants, nurses, physical therapists, osteopathic physicians or surgeons, clinical psychologists, speech-language pathologists, and audiologists are permitted to use occupational therapy skills and techniques as part of their professions when they practice their profession under their own practice acts.<sup>7</sup>

Occupational therapy services include, but are not limited to:

- The assessment, 8 treatment, and education of, or consultation with, the individual, family, or other persons;
- Interventions directed toward developing daily living skills, work readiness or work
  performance, play skills or leisure capacities, or enhancing educational performance skills;
  and
- Providing for the development of: sensory-motor, perceptual, or neuromuscular functioning; range of motion; or emotional, motivational, cognitive, or psychosocial components of performance.<sup>9</sup>

These services may require an assessment to determine the need for the use of the following interventions:

- The design, development, adaptation, application, or training needed to use the assistive devices:
- The design, fabrication, or application of rehabilitative technology such as selected orthotic devices;
- Training in the use of assistive technology;
- Orthotic or prosthetic devices;
- The application of physical modalities as an adjunct to or in preparation for activity;
- The use of ergonomic principles;
- The adaptation of environments and processes to enhance functional performance; or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 468.203(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 468.203(8), F.S. Responsible supervision and control by the licensed OT includes providing both the initial direction in developing a plan of treatment and periodic inspection of the actual implementation of the plan. The plan of treatment must not be changed by the supervised individual without prior consultation and approval of the supervising OT. The supervising OT is not always required to be physically present or on the premises when the occupational therapy assistant is performing services; however, supervision requires the availability of the supervising occupational therapist for consultation with and direction of the supervised individual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 468.203, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 468.225, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 468.203(4)a.2., F.S., defines "assessment" to mean the use of skilled observation or the administration and interpretation of standardized or non-standardized tests and measurements to identify areas for occupational therapy services. <sup>9</sup> Section 468.203(4), F.S.; Fla. Admin. Code R. 64B11-4.001 (2021).

• The promotion of health and wellness. 10

#### Occupational Therapists and Occupational Therapy Assistants

#### Education

There are four levels of educational programs available to individuals desiring to enter the profession of occupational therapy in an institution accredited by the Accreditation Council for Occupational Therapy Education (ACOTE), which is the certifying arm of the American Occupational Therapy Association (AOTA), as follows:

- The Doctoral-Degree-Level Occupational Therapist (Ph.D.);<sup>11</sup>
- Master's-Degree-Level Occupational Therapist (OTR);
- Baccalaureate-Degree-Level Occupational Therapy Assistant (certified occupational therapy assistant or COTA); and
- Associate-Degree-Level Occupational Therapy Assistant (also a COTA).<sup>12</sup>

The ACOTE requirements for accreditation for occupational therapy curriculum vary by degree levels, but all levels must include theory, basic tenets of occupational therapy, and supervised educational fieldwork for accreditation. Examples of some required theory and basic tenets for occupational therapy accreditation include:

- Theory:
  - Preparation to Practice as a Generalist;
  - Preparation and Application of In-depth Knowledge;
  - o Human Body, Development, and Behavior;
  - o Sociocultural, Socioeconomic, Diversity Factors, and Lifestyle Choices; and
  - Social Determinants of Health.
- Basic Tenets:
  - o Therapeutic Use of Self;
  - o Clinical Reasoning;
  - Behavioral Health and Social Factors;
  - Remediation and Compensation;<sup>13</sup>
  - Orthoses and Prosthetic Devices;<sup>14</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> National Board of Certification in Occupational Therapy (NBCOT), 2018 Accreditation Council for Occupational Therapy Education (ACOTE®) *Standards and Interpretive Guide (effective July 31, 2020) August 2020 Interpretive Guide Version*, at pp. 20 and 49, *available at* <a href="https://acoteonline.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/2018-ACOTE-Standards.pdf">https://acoteonline.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/2018-ACOTE-Standards.pdf</a> (last visited Nov. 15, 2021). The Ph.D. in occupational therapy requires a minimum of six years of full time academic education and a Doctorial Capstone which is an in-depth exposure to a concentrated area, which is an integral part of the program's curriculum design. This in-depth exposure may be in one or more of the following areas: clinical practice skills, research skills, scholarship, administration, leadership, program and policy development, advocacy, education, and theory development. The doctoral capstone consists of two parts: the capstone experience and the capstone project.

12 *Id.* at p. 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Supra note 11, p. 29. Remediation and Compensation includes the design and implement intervention strategies to remediate and/or compensate for functional cognitive deficits, visual deficits, and psychosocial and behavioral health deficits that affect occupational performance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Supra note 11, p. 30. Orthoses and Prosthetic Devices requires the assessment of the need for orthotics, and design, fabricate, apply, fit, and train in orthoses and devices used to enhance occupational performance and participation.

- Functional Mobility;<sup>15</sup>
- Community Mobility;<sup>16</sup>
- o Technology in Practice;<sup>17</sup>
- Dysphagia<sup>18</sup> and Feeding Disorders;
- Superficial Thermal, Deep Thermal, and Electrotherapeutic Agents and Mechanical Devices; and
- Effective Communication.

Fieldwork education required for ACOTE accreditation must include traditional and non-traditional subject matter, as well as emerging settings to strengthen the ties between didactic and fieldwork education, and at two levels:

- Level I Fieldwork: required for Ph.D., OTR, and COTA candidates, could be met through one or more of the following instructional methods:
  - Simulated environments;
  - Standardized patients;
  - o Faculty practice;
  - o Faculty-led site visits; and
  - o Supervision by a fieldworker instructor.
- Level II Fieldwork:
  - Ph.D. and Masters Candidates require a minimum of 24 weeks of full-time Level II fieldwork. Level II fieldwork can be completed in one setting if reflective of more than one practice area, or in a maximum of four different settings.
  - Bachelors and Associates Candidates require a minimum of 16 weeks full-time Level II fieldwork. Level II fieldwork may be completed in one setting if reflective of more than one practice area, or in a maximum of three different settings.<sup>19</sup>

The ACOTE also requires for accreditation that schools maintain an average passage rate of 80 percent or higher (regardless of the number of attempts) on the National Board for Certification in Occupational Therapy (NBCOT) examination, over the three most recent calendar years, for graduates attempting the national certification exam within 12 months of graduation from the program.<sup>20</sup>

#### The Doctoral Capstone for a Ph.D. in Occupational Therapy

According to the ACOTE standards, the doctoral capstone is a required element of an occupational therapy Ph.D. curriculum. The goal of the doctoral capstone is to provide an indepth exposure to one or more of the following: clinical practice skills, research skills,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> *Id. Functional Mobility*- provides recommendations and training in techniques to enhance functional mobility, including physical transfers, wheelchair management, and mobility devices.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Supra note 11, p. 30. Community Mobility designs programs that enhance community mobility, and implement transportation transitions, including driver rehabilitation and community access.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Supra note 11, p. 31. Technology in Practice requires the demonstration of knowledge of the use of technology in practice, which must include: electronic documentation systems; virtual environments; and telehealth technology.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup>Tabor's Cyclopedia Medical Dictionary, 17th Edition, pub. 1993, F.A. Davis and Co., *Dysphonia* is the inability to swallow or difficulty swallowing.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Supra* note 11, p. 41.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Supra note 11.

administration, leadership, program and policy development, advocacy, education, and theory development.

The doctoral capstone consists of two parts:

- Capstone project is completed by the Ph.D. candidate who demonstrates his or her ability to relate theory to practice and to synthesize in-depth knowledge in a practice area that relates to the capstone experience.
- Capstone experience is a 14-week, full-time, in-depth exposure in a concentrated area that may include on-site and off-site activities that meets developed goals and objectives of the doctoral capstone.

The candidate begins his or her capstone experience after the completion of all coursework and Level II fieldwork and after the preparation of a complete literature review, needs assessment, goals/objectives, and an evaluation plan aligning with the curriculum design and sequence of the doctoral capstone experience.

The Ph.D. candidate's capstone project must demonstrate the synthesis and application of the knowledge he or she has gained. The doctoral capstone experience must be a minimum of 14 weeks (560 hours). It may be completed on a part-time basis but must be consistent with the individualized specific objectives of the capstone project. No more than 20 percent of the 560 hours may be completed off site from the mentored practice setting(s), to ensure a concentrated experience in the designated area of interest. Time spent off-site may include independent study activities such as research and writing. Prior fieldwork or work experience may not be substituted for this doctoral capstone experience.

Every doctorial capstone project must have a valid written memorandum of understanding, signed by all parties to the doctoral capstone experience which, at a minimum, includes individualized specific objectives, plans for supervision or mentoring, and responsibilities of all parties. The capstone project must provide for verification that the student is mentored by an individual with expertise consistent with the student's area of focus prior to the onset of the doctoral capstone experience. The mentor does not have to be an occupational therapist.<sup>21</sup>

#### Licensure

To be licensed as an occupational therapist, or occupational therapy assistant, an individual must:

- Apply to the department and pay appropriate fees;<sup>22</sup>
- Be of good moral character;
- Have graduated from an ACOTE/AOTA accredited occupational therapy program, or occupational therapy assistant program;
- Have completed a minimum of six months of supervised fieldwork experience for
  occupational therapists, and a minimum of two months for occupational therapy assistants, at
  a recognized educational institution or a training program approved by the education
  institution where you met the academic requirements; and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> See note 11, pp. 44-46.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 468.219, F.S.

• Have passed an examination approved by the NBCOT<sup>23</sup> for occupational therapists.<sup>24</sup>

An additional path to licensure as an occupational therapist is also available to applicants who have practiced as a state-licensed or American Occupational Therapy Association-certified occupational therapy assistant for four years and who, prior to January 24, 1988, have completed a minimum of six months of supervised occupational-therapist-level fieldwork experience. Such individuals may take the examination approved by the NBCOT to be licensed as an occupational therapist without meeting the educational requirements for occupational therapists to have graduated from a program accredited by the ACOTE/AOTA. <sup>25</sup>

Endorsement is yet another path to licensure for an occupational therapist, or occupational therapist assistant, in which the Board may waive the examination requirement and grant a license to any person who presents proof of:

- A current certification as an occupational therapist or occupational therapy assistant by a
  national certifying organization, if the Board determines the requirements for such
  certification to be equivalent to the requirements for Florida licensure; or
- A current licensure as an occupational therapist or occupational therapy assistant in another state, the District of Columbia, or any territory or jurisdiction of the United States or foreign national jurisdiction which requires standards for licensure determined by the Board to be equivalent to the requirements for Florida licensure.<sup>26</sup>

A person may not use the title, "occupational therapist," "licensed occupational therapist," "occupational therapist registered," "occupational therapy assistant," "licensed occupational therapy assistant," "certified occupational therapy assistant;" or the letters "O.T.," "L.O.T.," "O.T.R.," "O.T.A.," "L.O.T.A.," or "C.O.T.A.;" or any other words, letters, abbreviations, or insignia indicating or implying that he or she is an occupational therapist or an occupational therapy assistant, unless the person holds a valid license. Any person who does so commits a second degree misdemeanor.<sup>27</sup>

The MQA Annual Report and Long Range Plan for Fiscal Year 2020-2021 indicates that there are 9,298 active licensed occupational therapists and 6,247 active licensed occupational therapy assistants currently in Florida. <sup>28</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> The examination is not offered by the Florida Board of Occupational Therapy Practice. Applicants must contact the NBCOT directly for the exam application and deadline information.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 468.209(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 468.209(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 468.213, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Sections 468.215 and 468.223, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Department of Health, Division of Medical Quality Assurance, *Annual Report and Long Range Plan for 2020-2021*, p. 19, *available at* <a href="http://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/2020-2021-annual-report.pdf">http://www.floridahealth.gov/licensing-and-regulation/reports-and-publications/2020-2021-annual-report.pdf</a> (last visited Nov. 15, 2021).

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

#### **Scope of Practice of Occupational Therapy**

The bill expands the scope of practice of the occupational therapist and the occupational therapy assistant. The bill replaces the current-law definition of occupational therapy, which is "the use of purposeful activity or interventions to achieve functional outcomes," with:

[T]he therapeutic use of occupations through habilitation, rehabilitation, and the promotion of health and wellness with individuals, groups, or populations, along with their families or organizations, to support participation, performance, and function in the home, at school, in the workplace, in the community, and in other settings for clients who have, or are at risk of developing, an illness, an injury, a disease, a disorder, a condition, an impairment, a disability, an activity limitation, or a participation restriction.

The bill further expands the scope of practice for occupational therapy practitioners by defining the term "occupation" to include meaningful and purposeful everyday activities performed and engaged in by individuals, groups, populations, families, or communities which occur in contexts and over time, such as:

- Activities of daily living;
- Instrumental activities of daily living;
- Health management;
- Rest:
- Sleep;
- Education;
- Work:
- Play;
- Leisure; and
- Social participation.

The bill specifies that the term "activities of daily living" includes functions and tasks for self-care which are performed on a daily or routine basis, including functional mobility, bathing, dressing, eating, swallowing, personal hygiene and grooming, toileting, and other similar tasks.

The bill defines "instrumental activities of daily living" as daily or routine activities a person must perform to live independently within the home and community.

The bill describes "health management" as therapeutic services designed to develop, manage, and maintain health and wellness routines, including self-management, performed with the goal of improving or maintaining health to support participation in occupations.

#### **Occupational Therapy Licensure**

Section 468.209(2), F.S., provides that an occupational therapy license applicant who has practiced as a state-licensed or American Occupational Therapy Association-certified

occupational therapy assistant for four years and who, prior to January 24, 1988, completed a minimum of six months of supervised occupational-therapist-level fieldwork experience, may take the licensure examination without meeting the education requirements set out in s. 468.209(1)(b), F.S.

The bill reduces the minimum required weeks of supervised occupational-therapist-level fieldwork experience for applicants attempting to utilize this licensure path from six months (approximately 26 weeks) to 24 weeks.

#### **Occupational Therapy Services**

The bill replaces current law's list of services that may be included in occupational therapy with a provision specifying that the practice of occupational therapy includes, but is not limited to:

- Assessment, treatment, and education of or consultation with individuals, groups, and
  populations whose abilities to participate safely in occupations, including activities of daily
  living, instrumental activities of daily living, rest and sleep, education, work, play, leisure,
  and social participation, are impaired or have been identified as being at risk of impairment
  due to issues related to, but not limited to, developmental deficiencies, the aging process,
  learning disabilities, physical environment and sociocultural context, physical injury or
  disease, cognitive impairments, or psychological and social disabilities;
- Methods or approaches used to determine abilities and limitations related to performance of
  occupations, including, but not limited to, the identification of physical, sensory, cognitive,
  emotional, or social deficiencies; and
- Specific occupational therapy techniques used for treatment which include, but are not
  limited to, training in activities of daily living; environmental modification; assessment of the
  need for the use of interventions such as the design, fabrication, and application of orthotics
  or orthotic devices; selecting, applying, and training in the use of assistive technology and
  adaptive devices; sensory, motor, and cognitive activities; therapeutic exercises; manual
  techniques; physical agent modalities; and occupational therapy services in mental health.

#### **Occupational Therapist Titles**

Under current law, any person who is issued a license as an occupational therapist may use the titles "occupational therapist," "licensed occupational therapist," or "occupational therapist registered," or he or she may use the letters "O.T.," "L.O.T.," or "O.T.R.," in connection with his or her name or place of business to denote his or her registration.

There are four different educational levels for persons registered under Florida Law as occupational therapists: an associate degree, a bachelor degree, a master's degree, or a Ph.D. The bill would permit any licensed occupational therapist to use "occupational therapist doctorate" or "O.T.D." if the occupational therapist has earned a doctoral degree.

#### **Licensure Exemptions**

The bill exempts clinical social workers, marriage and family therapists, and mental health counselors from the application of the Occupational Therapy Practice Act and exempts occupational therapists and occupational therapy assistants from the application of the

Psychological Services Act in ch. 490, F.S., and the Clinical, Counseling, and Psychotherapy Act in ch. 491, F.S.

The bill also exempts any person fulfilling an occupational therapy doctoral capstone experience that involves clinical practice or projects, from the application of the Occupational Therapy Practice Act if he or she registers with the Department of Health (department) before commencing the capstone experience.

#### **Other Provisions**

The bill reenacts certain statutes relating to psychological services in ch. 490, F.S., and the Clinical, Counseling, and Psychotherapy Act in ch. 491, F.S., for the purpose of incorporating the bill's amendments.

The bill reenacts the Family Empowerment Scholarship Program and the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program for the purpose of incorporating the bill's amendments to s. 468.203. F.S., into those programs. Occupational therapy services are considered specialized services that may be provided under both programs.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restriction				
	None.				

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

#### B. Private Sector Impact:

Because CS/SB 632 provides that licensed occupational therapists may provide additional services, the bill might result in increased costs to private health insurers and health maintenance organizations that cover occupational therapy services.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

The Department of Health's Division of Medical Quality Assurance may experience an increase in workload associated with additional complaints and non-recurring costs associated with updating the Licensing and Enforcement Information Database System, Online Service Portal, Cognitive Virtual Agent, and board website to update the licensing requirements for occupational therapists to reflect changes made to the statute; however, such costs may be absorbed within existing resources.

The bill might result in increased costs for occupational therapy services under state group health insurance, Medicaid, the Family Empowerment Scholarship Program, and the Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program to the extent that occupational therapy is covered and provided under those respective benefit packages and programs. The fiscal impact is indeterminate at this time.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

The bill expands the scope of practice of the occupational therapist and the occupational therapy assistant to include areas of practice that might be construed as overlapping with other licensed professions. This is not unusual, as many licensed health care practitioners have scopes of practice that often overlap, and many of the professions' practice acts have created exemptions to the application of their respective practice acts for other licensees whose scope of practice overlaps theirs. <sup>29</sup> The physical therapy practice act already exempts its application to occupational therapy, <sup>30</sup> and occupational therapy exempts physical therapy as well as medicine, nursing, osteopathy, clinical psychology, speech-language pathology, and audiology from the practice of occupational therapy. <sup>31</sup>

School speech and language providers<sup>32</sup> and orthotics, prosthetics, and pedorthics<sup>33</sup> use similar practice skills, techniques, and dynamics as set out in the bill's expanded scope of practice for occupational therapists and occupational therapy assistants, and those practitioners could be found to be practicing occupational therapy without a license under the bill.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See ss. 460.402, 461.402, 464,022, 465.027, 467.207, 486.161, 468.812, 468.1115, 480.035, 486.161, 490.014, and 491.014, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 486.161, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 468.225, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> See s. 1012.44, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> See ch. 468, Part. XIV, F.S.

BILL: CS/SB 632 Page 12

Similarly, the bill's expanded scope of practice for occupational therapists and occupational therapy assistants in providing occupation-based interventions and services into designing, fabricating, and application of orthotics or orthotic devices could expose occupational therapists to allegations of practicing orthotics, prosthetics, or pedorthics<sup>34</sup> without a license.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

The bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 468.203, 468.209, 468.215, 468.223, 468.225, 490.014, and 491.014.

The bill reenacts portions of the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 490.012, 1002.394, and 1002.66.

# IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Health Policy on December 2, 2021:

The CS:

- Clarifies that only occupational therapists with a doctorate degree can use the title "occupational therapy doctorate" or "O.T.D.;"
- Requires that, in order to qualify for an exemption from Florida's occupational therapy regulation and licensure requirements, a person fulfilling an occupational therapy doctoral capstone experience involving clinical practice or projects must first register with Department of Health;
- Exempts clinical social workers, marriage and family therapists, and mental health counselors from the application of the Occupational Therapy Practice Act;
- Exempts occupational therapists and occupational therapy assistants from the application of the Psychological Services Act and the Clinical, Counseling, and Psychotherapy Act; and
- Makes technical changes.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 468.812, F.S.

By the Committee on Health Policy; and Senator Bradley

588-01611-22 2022632c1

A bill to be entitled An act relating to occupational therapy; amending s. 468.203, F.S.; defining and revising terms; amending s. 468.209, F.S.; revising eligibility requirements for the occupational therapist licensure examination; amending s. 468.215, F.S.; authorizing certain licensed occupational therapists to use a specified title and the associated initials; amending s. 468.223, F.S.; prohibiting certain persons from using 10 a specified title and the associated initials; 11 providing criminal penalties; amending ss. 468.225, 12 490.014, and 491.014, F.S.; revising construction; 13 reenacting s. 490.012(1)(c), F.S., relating to 14 violations, penalties, and injunctions, to incorporate 15 the amendment made to s. 490.014, F.S., in a reference 16 thereto; amending s. 1002.394, F.S.; conforming a 17 provision to changes made by the act; reenacting s. 18 1002.66(2)(c), F.S., relating to specialized 19 instructional services for children with disabilities, 20 to incorporate the amendments made to s. 468.203, 21 F.S., in a reference thereto; providing an effective 22 23 24 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 25

Section 1. Subsection (4) of section 468.203, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

26

27

28

29

468.203 Definitions.—As used in this act, the term:

(4) "Occupational therapy" means the therapeutic use of

Page 1 of 12

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 632

2022632c1

	*** *-*
30	occupations through habilitation, rehabilitation, and the
31	promotion of health and wellness with individuals, groups, or
32	populations, along with their families or organizations, to
33	support participation, performance, and function in the home, at
34	school, in the workplace, in the community, and in other
35	settings for clients who have, or who have been identified as
36	being at risk of developing, an illness, an injury, a disease, a
37	disorder, a condition, an impairment, a disability, an activity
38	limitation, or a participation restriction purposeful activity
39	or interventions to achieve functional outcomes.

(a) For the purposes of this subsection:

588-01611-22

40

41

42

43

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

53

54

55

56

57

- 1. "Activities of daily living" means functions and tasks for self-care which are performed on a daily or routine basis, including functional mobility, bathing, dressing, eating and swallowing, personal hygiene and grooming, toileting, and other similar tasks "Achieving functional outcomes" means to maximize the independence and the maintenance of health of any individual who is limited by a physical injury or illness, a cognitive impairment, a psychosocial dysfunction, a mental illness, a developmental or a learning disability, or an adverse environmental condition.
- 2. "Assessment" means the use of skilled observation or the administration and interpretation of standardized or nonstandardized tests and measurements to identify areas for occupational therapy services.
- 3. "Health management" means therapeutic services designed to develop, manage, and maintain health and wellness routines, including self-management, performed with the goal of improving or maintaining health to support participation in occupations.

Page 2 of 12

588-01611-22 2022632c1

4. "Instrumental activities of daily living" means daily or routine activities a person must perform to live independently within the home and community.

6.5

7.0

8.3

- 5. "Occupational performance" means the ability to perceive, desire, recall, plan, and carry out roles, routines, tasks, and subtasks for the purpose of self-maintenance, self-preservation, productivity, leisure, and rest, for oneself or for others, in response to internal or external demands of occupations and contexts.
- 6. "Occupational therapy services in mental health" means occupation-based interventions and services for individuals, groups, populations, families, or communities to improve participation in daily occupations for individuals who are experiencing, are in recovery from, or are identified as being at risk of developing mental health conditions.
- 7. "Occupations" means meaningful and purposeful everyday activities performed and engaged in by individuals, groups, populations, families, or communities which occur in contexts and over time, such as activities of daily living, instrumental activities of daily living, health management, rest and sleep, education, work, play, leisure, and social participation. The term includes more specific occupations and the execution of multiple activities that are influenced by performance patterns, performance skills, and client factors, and that result in varied outcomes.
- (b) The practice of occupational therapy includes services include, but is are not limited to, the following services:
- 1. The Assessment, treatment, and education of or consultation with <u>individuals</u>, groups, and populations whose

Page 3 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 632

2022632c1

abilities to participate safely in occupations, including activities of daily living, instrumental activities of daily living, rest and sleep, education, work, play, leisure, and social participation, are impaired or have been identified as being at risk of impairment due to issues related to, but not limited to, developmental deficiencies, the aging process, learning disabilities, physical environment and sociocultural context, physical injury or disease, cognitive impairments, or psychological and social disabilities the individual, family, or other persons.

588-01611-22

- 2. Methods or approaches used to determine abilities and limitations related to performance of occupations, including, but not limited to, the identification of physical, sensory, cognitive, emotional, or social deficiencies Interventions directed toward developing daily living skills, work readiness or work performance, play skills or leisure capacities, or enhancing educational performance skills.
- 3. Specific occupational therapy techniques used for treatment which include, but are not limited to, training in activities of daily living; environmental modification; assessment of the need for the use of interventions such as the design, fabrication, and application of orthotics or orthotic devices; selecting, applying, and training in the use of assistive technology and adaptive devices; sensory, motor, and cognitive activities; therapeutic exercises; manual techniques; physical agent modalities; and occupational therapy services in mental health Providing for the development of: sensory motor, perceptual, or neuromuscular functioning; range of motion; or emotional, motivational, cognitive, or psychosocial components

Page 4 of 12

588-01611-22 2022632c1

of performance.

These services may require assessment of the need for use of interventions such as the design, development, adaptation, application, or training in the use of assistive technology devices; the design, fabrication, or application of rehabilitative technology such as selected orthotic devices; training in the use of assistive technology; orthotic or prosthetic devices; the application of physical agent modalities as an adjunct to or in preparation for purposeful activity; the use of ergonomic principles; the adaptation of environments and processes to enhance functional performance; or the promotion of health and wellness.

(c) The use of devices subject to 21 C.F.R. s. 801.109 and identified by the board is expressly prohibited except by an occupational therapist or occupational therapy assistant who has received training as specified by the board. The board shall adopt rules to carry out the purpose of this provision.

Section 2. Subsection (2) of section 468.209, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

468.209 Requirements for licensure.-

(2) An applicant who has practiced as a state-licensed or American Occupational Therapy Association-certified occupational therapy assistant for 4 years and who, before prior to January 24, 1988, completed a minimum of 24 weeks 6 months of supervised occupational-therapist-level fieldwork experience may take the examination to be licensed as an occupational therapist without meeting the educational requirements for occupational therapists made otherwise applicable under paragraph (1)(b).

Page 5 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 632

	588-01611-22 2022632c1
146	Section 3. Subsection (2) of section 468.215, Florida
147	Statutes, is amended to read:
148	468.215 Issuance of license.—
149	(2) (a) Any person who is issued a license as an
150	occupational therapist under the terms of this act may use the
151	words "occupational therapist," "licensed occupational
152	therapist," or "occupational therapist registered," or <del>he or she</del>
153	may use the letters "O.T.," "L.O.T.," or "O.T.R.," in connection
154	with his or her name or place of business to denote his or her
155	registration hereunder.
156	(b) Any person who is issued a license as an occupational
157	therapist under the terms of this act and holds a doctorate
158	degree in occupational therapy may also use the words
159	"occupational therapist doctorate" and the letters "O.T.D." in
160	connection with his or her name or place of business to denote
161	his or her registration hereunder.
162	Section 4. Section 468.223, Florida Statutes, is amended to
163	read:
164	468.223 Prohibitions; penalties
165	(1) A person may not:
166	(a) Practice occupational therapy unless such person is
167	licensed pursuant to ss. 468.201-468.225;
168	(b) Use, in connection with his or her name or place of
169	business, the words "occupational therapist," "licensed
170	occupational therapist," <pre>"occupational therapist doctorate,"</pre>
171	"occupational therapist registered," "occupational therapy
172	assistant," "licensed occupational therapy assistant,"
173	"certified occupational therapy assistant"; the letters "0.T.,"
174	"L.O.T.," <u>"O.T.D.,"</u> "O.T.R.," "O.T.A.," "L.O.T.A.," or

Page 6 of 12

"C.O.T.A."; or any other words, letters, abbreviations, or insignia indicating or implying that he or she is an occupational therapist or an occupational therapy assistant or, in any way, orally or in writing, in print or by sign, directly or by implication, to represent himself or herself as an

2022632c1

- 180 occupational therapist or an occupational therapy assistant
- unless the person is a holder of a valid license issued pursuant to ss. 468.201-468.225;
  - (c) Present as his or her own the license of another;
  - (d) Knowingly give false or forged evidence to the board or a member thereof;
  - (e) Use or attempt to use a license  $\underline{\text{that}}$  which has been suspended, revoked, or placed on inactive or delinquent status;
  - (f) Employ unlicensed persons to engage in the practice of occupational therapy; or
  - (g) Conceal information relative to any violation of ss. 468.201-468.225.
  - (2) Any person who violates any provision of this section commits a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

Section 5. Subsection (2) of section 468.225, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (e) is added to subsection (1) of that section, to read:

468.225 Exemptions.-

588-01611-22

175

176

177

178

179

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

- (1) Nothing in this act shall be construed as preventing or restricting the practice, services, or activities of:
- (e) Any person fulfilling an occupational therapy doctoral capstone experience that involves clinical practice or projects. To benefit from an exemption under this paragraph, a person must

Page 7 of 12

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 632

588-01611-22 2022632c1 204 register with the department in a manner determined by 205 department rule before commencing the capstone experience. 206 (2) No provision of this act shall be construed to prohibit physicians, physician assistants, nurses, physical therapists, 208 osteopathic physicians or surgeons, clinical psychologists, clinical social workers, marriage and family therapists, mental 209 210 health counselors, speech-language pathologists, or audiologists 211 from using occupational therapy as a part of or incidental to their profession, when they practice their profession under the 212 213 statutes applicable to their profession. 214 Section 6. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 215 490.014, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 216 490.014 Exemptions.-217 (1) 218 (b) No provision of this chapter shall be construed to limit the practice of nursing, clinical social work, marriage 219 220 and family therapy, mental health counseling, occupational 221 therapy, or other recognized businesses or professions, or to 222 prevent qualified members of other professions from doing work 223 of a nature consistent with their training, so long as they do not hold themselves out to the public as psychologists or use a title or description protected by this chapter. Nothing in this 226 subsection shall be construed to exempt any person from the 227 provisions of s. 490.012. 228 Section 7. Subsection (2) of section 491.014, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 229 230 491.014 Exemptions.-

limit the practice of nursing, school psychology, or psychology,

Page 8 of 12

(2) No provision of this chapter shall be construed to

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2.31

232

588-01611-22 2022632c1

or occupational therapy, or to prevent qualified members of other professions from doing work of a nature consistent with their training and licensure, so long as they do not hold themselves out to the public as possessing a license, provisional license, registration, or certificate issued pursuant to this chapter or use a title protected by this chapter.

Section 8. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 490.014, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 490.012, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

490.012 Violations; penalties; injunction.-

(1)

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

2.57

258

259

260

261

(c) No person shall hold herself or himself out by any title or description incorporating the words, or permutations of them, "psychology," "psychological," or "psychodiagnostic," or describe any test or report as psychological, unless such person holds a valid, active license under this chapter or is exempt from the provisions of this chapter.

Section 9. Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section 1002.394, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1002.394 The Family Empowerment Scholarship Program.-

- (4) AUTHORIZED USES OF PROGRAM FUNDS.-
- (b) Program funds awarded to a student with a disability determined eligible pursuant to paragraph (3)(b) may be used for the following purposes:
- 1. Instructional materials, including digital devices, digital periphery devices, and assistive technology devices that allow a student to access instruction or instructional content

#### Page 9 of 12

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 632

588-01611-22 2022632c1 262 and training on the use of and maintenance agreements for these 263 devices. 264 2. Curriculum as defined in subsection (2). 265 3. Specialized services by approved providers or by a 266 hospital in this state which are selected by the parent. These 267 specialized services may include, but are not limited to: 2.68 a. Applied behavior analysis services as provided in ss. 269 627.6686 and 641.31098. 270 b. Services provided by speech-language pathologists as 271 defined in s. 468.1125(8). 272 c. Occupational therapy services as defined in s. 468.203. 273 d. Services provided by physical therapists as defined in s. 486.021(8). 274 275 e. Services provided by listening and spoken language specialists and an appropriate acoustical environment for a child who has a hearing impairment, including deafness, and who 277 has received an implant or assistive hearing device. 278 279 4. Tuition or fees associated with full-time or part-time 280 enrollment in a home education program, an eligible private 281

enrollment in a home education program, an eligible private school, an eligible postsecondary educational institution or a program offered by the postsecondary educational institution, a private tutoring program authorized under s. 1002.43, a virtual program offered by a department-approved private online provider that meets the provider qualifications specified in s. 1002.45(2)(a), the Florida Virtual School as a private paying student, or an approved online course offered pursuant to s. 1003.499 or s. 1004.0961.

282

284

285

286

287

288

289

5. Fees for nationally standardized, norm-referenced achievement tests, Advanced Placement Examinations, industry

Page 10 of 12

588-01611-22 2022632c1

certification examinations, assessments related to postsecondary education, or other assessments.

- 6. Contributions to the Stanley G. Tate Florida Prepaid College Program pursuant to s. 1009.98 or the Florida College Savings Program pursuant to s. 1009.981 for the benefit of the eligible student.
- 7. Contracted services provided by a public school or school district, including classes. A student who receives services under a contract under this paragraph is not considered enrolled in a public school for eligibility purposes as specified in subsection (6).
- 8. Tuition and fees for part-time tutoring services provided by a person who holds a valid Florida educator's certificate pursuant to s. 1012.56, a person who holds an adjunct teaching certificate pursuant to s. 1012.57, a person who has a bachelor's degree or a graduate degree in the subject area in which instruction is given, a person who has demonstrated a mastery of subject area knowledge pursuant to s. 1012.56(5), or a person certified by a nationally or internationally recognized research-based training program as approved by the department. As used in this paragraph, the term "part-time tutoring services" does not qualify as regular school attendance as defined in s. 1003.01(13)(e).
  - 9. Fees for specialized summer education programs.
  - 10. Fees for specialized after-school education programs.
  - 11. Transition services provided by job coaches.
- 12. Fees for an annual evaluation of educational progress by a state-certified teacher under s. 1002.41(1)(f), if this option is chosen for a home education student.

#### Page 11 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 632

	588-01611-22 2022632c1
320	13. Tuition and fees associated with programs offered by
321	Voluntary Prekindergarten Education Program providers approved
322	pursuant to s. 1002.55 and school readiness providers approved
323	pursuant to s. 1002.88.
324	14. Fees for services provided at a center that is a member
325	of the Professional Association of Therapeutic Horsemanship
326	International.
327	15. Fees for services provided by a therapist who is
328	certified by the Certification Board for Music Therapists or
329	credentialed by the Art Therapy Credentials Board, Inc.
330	Section 10. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment
331	made by this act to section 468.203, Florida Statutes, in a

1002.66 Specialized instructional services for children with disabilities.—

1002.66, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

reference thereto, paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section

- (2) The parent of a child who is eligible for the prekindergarten program for children with disabilities may select one or more specialized instructional services that are consistent with the child's individual educational plan. These specialized instructional services may include, but are not limited to:
  - (c) Occupational therapy as defined in s. 468.203. Section 11. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 12 of 12

# THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100



COMMITTEES:
Community Affairs, Chair
Agriculture, Vice Chair
Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture,
Environment, and General Government
Education
Ethics and Elections
Judiciary
Reapportionment

SELECT SUBCOMMITTEE: Select Subcommittee on Congressional Reapportionment, *Chair* 

JOINT COMMITTEES: Joint Legislative Auditing Committee Joint Select Committee on Collective Bargaining

January 20, 2021

Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Senate Committee on Appropriations 420 Senate Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Dear Chair Stargel:

I respectfully request that Senate Bill 632 be placed on the committee's agenda at your earliest convenience. This bill relates to occupational therapy.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Bradley

cc: Tim Sadberry, Staff Director Alicia Weiss, Administrative Assistant for Bonday

# The Florida Senate

Meeting Date Appropriations		APPEAR	APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		SB 632	
		Deliver			Bill Number or Topic	
Committee Anita Berry Name			Phone		Amendment Barcode (if applicable) (301) 524-0172	
Address	21748 State Road 54, Suite 101			_ Email	anita@johnstonstewart.com	
	Street  Lutz	FL	33549	_		
	Speaking: For	State  Against Information	Zip  OR W	aive Spea	king: In Support Against	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	I am a regresenti	ccupational		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.).	
		Associati	on			

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations PCS/SB 806 (732568) BILL: Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Health INTRODUCER: and Human Services); and Senators Perry and Stewart Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia-related Disorders Awareness SUBJECT: DATE: February 8, 2022 REVISED: **ANALYST** STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE **ACTION** HP 1. Looke Brown **Favorable** 2. Howard Money **AHS Recommend: Fav/CS** ΑP 3. Howard Sadberry **Pre-meeting** 

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

# I. Summary:

PCS/SB 806 creates section 381.825, Florida Statutes, to establish the "Ramping up Education of Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia for You (READY) Act." The bill requires the Department of Health (DOH) to use existing, relevant public health and community outreach programs to educate health care practitioners on Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders (ADRD).

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

## II. Present Situation:

# Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia

Dementia is the loss of cognitive functioning—thinking, remembering, and reasoning—and behavioral abilities to such an extent that it interferes with a person's daily life and activities. These functions include memory, language skills, visual perception, problem solving, self-management, and the ability to focus and pay attention. Some people with dementia cannot control their emotions, and their personalities may change. Dementia ranges in severity from the

mildest stage, when it is just beginning to affect a person's functioning, to the most severe stage, when the person must depend completely on others for basic activities of living.<sup>1</sup>

Alzheimer's disease is the most common type of dementia. It is a progressive disease that begins with mild memory loss and can lead to loss of the ability to carry on a conversation and respond to one's environment. Alzheimer's disease affects parts of the brain that control thought, memory, and language. It can seriously affect a person's ability to carry out daily activities. Although scientists are studying the disease, the cause of Alzheimer's disease is unknown.<sup>2</sup>

It is estimated that there are over 580,000 individuals living with Alzheimer's disease in the state of Florida.<sup>3</sup> By 2025, it is projected that 720,000 Floridians will have Alzheimer's disease.<sup>4</sup> Most individuals with Alzheimer's can live in the community with support, often provided by spouses or other family members. In the late stages of the disease, many patients require care 24 hours per day and are often served in long-term care facilities.

# **Dementia Care and Cure Initiative**

The DOEA announced the Dementia Care and Cure Initiative (DCCI) in 2015 to engage communities across the state to be more dementia-caring, promote better care for Floridians affected by dementia, and support research efforts to find a cure. In collaboration with Florida's 11 Area Agencies on Aging and 17 memory disorder clinics, participating DCCI communities organize task forces consisting of community professionals and stakeholders who work to bring about education, awareness of, and sensitivity regarding the needs of those affected by dementia.<sup>5</sup> The goals of the DCCI include:

- Increasing awareness of dementia, services, and supports.
- Providing assistance to dementia-caring communities.
- Continuing advocacy for care and cure programs.<sup>6</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 381.825, F.S., to establish the "Ramping up Education of Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia for You (READY) Act."

The bill requires the DOH to use existing, relevant public health and community outreach programs to educate health care practitioners on all of the following topics:

- The importance of early detection and timely diagnosis of ADRD.
- Use of a validated cognitive assessment tool.
- The value and effectiveness of the Medicare annual wellness visit in detecting ADRD.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> What is Dementia? Symptoms, Types, and Diagnosis, National Institute on Aging, available at <a href="https://www.nia.nih.gov/health/what-dementia-symptoms-types-and-diagnosis">https://www.nia.nih.gov/health/what-dementia-symptoms-types-and-diagnosis</a>, (last visited Jan. 4, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Alzheimer's Disease and Healthy Aging website *available at* https://www.cdc.gov/aging/aginginfo/alzheimers.htm#AlzheimersDisease, (last visited Jan. 4, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Alzheimer's Association *available at* <a href="https://www.alz.org/media/Documents/florida-alzheimers-facts-figures-2018.pdf">https://www.alz.org/media/Documents/florida-alzheimers-facts-figures-2018.pdf</a>, (last visited Mar. 10, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See http://elderaffairs.state.fl.us/doea/dcci.php (last visited Jan. 4, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See DCCI-Fact-Sheet 2021-March-2021.pdf (elderaffairs.org) (last visited Jan. 4, 2022).

- Using Medicare advance care planning billing codes for persons with ADRD.
- Reducing the risk of cognitive decline, particularly among persons in diverse communities who are at greater risk of developing ADRD.

The bill provides and effective date of July 1, 2022.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County	Mandates	Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

PCS/SB 806 requires the DOH to use existing, relevant public health and community outreach programs to educate health care practitioners on Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 381.825 of the Florida Statutes.

# IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# PCS (732568) by Appropriations (Recommended CS by Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services):

The proposed committee substitute:

- Removes the requirement that the DOH encourage health care providers, including but not limited to, hospitals, county health departments, physicians, nurses, and rural health centers, to display the above information in their facilities and discuss the risks of ADRD with patients age 60 or older;
- Removes the requirement that the DOH post on its website the ADRD educational
  information, links to any additional resources, and links to the Centers for Disease
  Control and Prevention web pages that have information on ADRD;
- Removes the allowance that the DOH can use any federal or state funds appropriated for the purpose, to fund mobile and virtual outreach programs that prioritize those in underserved communities to provide information on ADRD, including but not limited to, brain health, risk education, and early detection and diagnosis; provide referrals to the DOEA; and include links to available resources relating to ADRD.;
- Removes the requirement that the DOH must collaborate with other agencies and organizations to create a systematic approach to increasing public awareness of Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders;
- Removes the requirement that the DOH must develop and disseminate information to
  medical and osteopathic doctors and to nurses as part of the education requirement for
  health care practitioners on ADRD and removes the requirement that the DOEA and
  the Alzheimer's Association must work with the DOH on this education requirement;
- Removes the methods to detect early warning signs of ADRD as an education requirement.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2022 Bill No. SB 806

#### PROPOSED COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE



732568

576-02363-22

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Proposed Committee Substitute by the Committee on Appropriations (Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services)

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to Alzheimer's disease and related forms of dementia education and public awareness; creating s. 381.825, F.S.; providing a short title; requiring the Department of Health to educate certain health care practitioners regarding specified information related to Alzheimer's disease and related forms of dementia; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 381.825, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

381.825 Education and public awareness relating to Alzheimer's disease and related forms of dementia.—

- (1) This section may be cited as the "Ramping up Education of Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia for You (READY) Act."
- (2) The Department of Health shall, through existing, relevant public health and community outreach programs, educate health care practitioners licensed under chapters 458, 459, and 464 on all of the following:
- (a) The importance of early detection and timely diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease and related forms of dementia.
  - (b) Using a validated cognitive assessment tool.
  - (c) The value and effectiveness of the Medicare annual
- $\underline{\text{wellness visit in detecting Alzheimer's disease and related}}$

forms of dementia.

Page 1 of 2

1/27/2022 10:53:43 AM

Florida Senate - 2022 Bill No. SB 806





732568

576-02363-22

28

29

30

31

32

33

(d) Using Medicare advance care planning billing codes for persons with Alzheimer's disease and related forms of dementia.

(e) Reducing the risk of cognitive decline, particularly among persons in diverse communities who are at greater risk of developing Alzheimer's disease and related forms of dementia.

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 2 of 2

1/27/2022 10:53:43 AM

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Appropriations CS/SB 806 BILL: Appropriations Committee (Recommended by Appropriations Subcommittee on Health INTRODUCER: and Human Services); and Senators Perry and Stewart Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia-related Disorders Awareness SUBJECT: DATE: February 11, 2022 REVISED: **ANALYST** STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE **ACTION** HP 1. Looke Brown Favorable 2. Howard Money AHS **Recommend: Fav/CS** ΑP 3. Howard Sadberry Fav/CS

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 806 creates section 381.825, Florida Statutes, to establish the "Ramping up Education of Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia for You (READY) Act." The bill requires the Department of Health (DOH) to use existing, relevant public health and community outreach programs to educate health care practitioners on Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders (ADRD).

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2022.

## II. Present Situation:

# **Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia**

Dementia is the loss of cognitive functioning—thinking, remembering, and reasoning—and behavioral abilities to such an extent that it interferes with a person's daily life and activities. These functions include memory, language skills, visual perception, problem solving, self-management, and the ability to focus and pay attention. Some people with dementia cannot control their emotions, and their personalities may change. Dementia ranges in severity from the

BILL: CS/SB 806 Page 2

mildest stage, when it is just beginning to affect a person's functioning, to the most severe stage, when the person must depend completely on others for basic activities of living.<sup>1</sup>

Alzheimer's disease is the most common type of dementia. It is a progressive disease that begins with mild memory loss and can lead to loss of the ability to carry on a conversation and respond to one's environment. Alzheimer's disease affects parts of the brain that control thought, memory, and language. It can seriously affect a person's ability to carry out daily activities. Although scientists are studying the disease, the cause of Alzheimer's disease is unknown.<sup>2</sup>

It is estimated that there are over 580,000 individuals living with Alzheimer's disease in the state of Florida.<sup>3</sup> By 2025, it is projected that 720,000 Floridians will have Alzheimer's disease.<sup>4</sup> Most individuals with Alzheimer's can live in the community with support, often provided by spouses or other family members. In the late stages of the disease, many patients require care 24 hours per day and are often served in long-term care facilities.

# **Dementia Care and Cure Initiative**

The DOEA announced the Dementia Care and Cure Initiative (DCCI) in 2015 to engage communities across the state to be more dementia-caring, promote better care for Floridians affected by dementia, and support research efforts to find a cure. In collaboration with Florida's 11 Area Agencies on Aging and 17 memory disorder clinics, participating DCCI communities organize task forces consisting of community professionals and stakeholders who work to bring about education, awareness of, and sensitivity regarding the needs of those affected by dementia.<sup>5</sup> The goals of the DCCI include:

- Increasing awareness of dementia, services, and supports.
- Providing assistance to dementia-caring communities.
- Continuing advocacy for care and cure programs.<sup>6</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 381.825, F.S., to establish the "Ramping up Education of Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia for You (READY) Act."

The bill requires the DOH to use existing, relevant public health and community outreach programs to educate health care practitioners on all of the following topics:

- The importance of early detection and timely diagnosis of ADRD.
- Use of a validated cognitive assessment tool.
- The value and effectiveness of the Medicare annual wellness visit in detecting ADRD.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> What is Dementia? Symptoms, Types, and Diagnosis, National Institute on Aging, available at <a href="https://www.nia.nih.gov/health/what-dementia-symptoms-types-and-diagnosis">https://www.nia.nih.gov/health/what-dementia-symptoms-types-and-diagnosis</a>, (last visited Jan. 4, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Alzheimer's Disease and Healthy Aging website *available at* https://www.cdc.gov/aging/aginginfo/alzheimers.htm#AlzheimersDisease, (last visited Jan. 4, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Alzheimer's Association *available at* <a href="https://www.alz.org/media/Documents/florida-alzheimers-facts-figures-2018.pdf">https://www.alz.org/media/Documents/florida-alzheimers-facts-figures-2018.pdf</a>, (last visited Mar. 10, 2021).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See http://elderaffairs.state.fl.us/doea/dcci.php (last visited Jan. 4, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See DCCI-Fact-Sheet 2021-March-2021.pdf (elderaffairs.org) (last visited Jan. 4, 2022).

BILL: CS/SB 806 Page 3

- Using Medicare advance care planning billing codes for persons with ADRD.
- Reducing the risk of cognitive decline, particularly among persons in diverse communities who are at greater risk of developing ADRD.

The bill provides and effective date of July 1, 2022.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

CS/SB 806 requires the DOH to use existing, relevant public health and community outreach programs to educate health care practitioners on Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

BILL: CS/SB 806 Page 4

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 381.825 of the Florida Statutes.

# IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Appropriations on February 9, 2022:

The committee substitute:

- Removes the requirement that the DOH encourage health care providers, including but not limited to, hospitals, county health departments, physicians, nurses, and rural health centers, to display the above information in their facilities and discuss the risks of ADRD with patients age 60 or older;
- Removes the requirement that the DOH post on its website the ADRD educational
  information, links to any additional resources, and links to the Centers for Disease
  Control and Prevention web pages that have information on ADRD;
- Removes the allowance that the DOH can use any federal or state funds appropriated
  for the purpose, to fund mobile and virtual outreach programs that prioritize those in
  underserved communities to provide information on ADRD, including but not limited
  to, brain health, risk education, and early detection and diagnosis; provide referrals to
  the DOEA; and include links to available resources relating to ADRD.;
- Removes the requirement that the DOH must collaborate with other agencies and organizations to create a systematic approach to increasing public awareness of Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders;
- Removes the requirement that the DOH must develop and disseminate information to
  medical and osteopathic doctors and to nurses as part of the education requirement for
  health care practitioners on ADRD and removes the requirement that the DOEA and
  the Alzheimer's Association must work with the DOH on this education requirement;
  and
- Removes the methods to detect early warning signs of ADRD as an education requirement.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Perry

23 24

25 26

27

28

29

8-00624A-22 2022806

A bill to be entitled An act relating to Alzheimer's disease and dementiarelated disorders awareness; creating s. 381.825, F.S.; providing a short title; requiring the Department of Health, in collaboration with the Department of Elderly Affairs and the Alzheimer's Association, to develop and disseminate information relating to Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders to certain health care practitioners for a 10 specified purpose; specifying minimum requirements for 11 such information; requiring the department to 12 encourage health care providers to display the 13 information in their facilities and discuss specified 14 information with patients 60 years of age or older; 15 requiring the department to post specified information 16 on its website; authorizing the department to fund 17 certain mobile and virtual outreach programs under 18 certain circumstances; requiring the department to 19 collaborate with other agencies and organizations to 20 create a systematic approach to increasing public 21 awareness of Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related 22 disorders; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 381.825, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

 $381.825 \ {\tt Alzheimer's}$  disease and dementia-related disorders awareness.—

Page 1 of 3

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 806

	8-00624A-22 2022806
30	(1) This section may be cited as the "Ramping up Education
31	of Alzheimer's Disease and Dementia for You (READY) Act."
32	(2) The Department of Health, in collaboration with the
33	Department of Elderly Affairs and the Alzheimer's Association,
34	shall use existing, relevant public health and community
35	outreach programs to develop and disseminate information to
36	health care practitioners licensed under chapters 458, 459, and
37	464 to educate them on and increase their understanding and
38	awareness of Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders.
39	This information must cover, at a minimum, all of the following:
40	(a) The importance of early detection and timely diagnosis
41	of cognitive impairment.
42	(b) Use of a validated cognitive assessment tool.
43	(c) The value of Medicare annual wellness visits for
44	<pre>cognitive health.</pre>
45	(d) Use of the Medicare billing code for advance care
46	planning for individuals with cognitive impairment.
47	(e) Methods to detect early warning signs of Alzheimer's
48	disease and dementia-related disorders.
49	(f) Methods to reduce the risk of cognitive decline,
50	particularly among individuals in diverse communities who are at
51	<pre>greater risk of developing Alzheimer's disease and dementia-</pre>
52	related disorders.
53	(3) The department shall encourage health care providers,
54	including, but not limited to, hospitals, county health
55	departments, physicians, nurses, and rural health centers, to
56	display the information specified in subsection (2) in their
57	facilities and discuss the risks of Alzheimer's disease and
58	dementia-related disorders with patients 60 years of age or

Page 2 of 3

8-00624A-22 2022806\_

59 <u>older.</u>

- (4) The department shall post on its website the information specified in subsection (2), links to any additional resources, and links to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention web pages that have information on Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders.
- (5) The department, using any federal or state funds appropriated for the purpose, may fund mobile and virtual outreach programs that prioritize those in underserved communities and may provide information on issues relating to Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders, including, but not limited to, brain health, risk education, and early detection and diagnosis. These programs may also provide referrals to the Department of Elderly Affairs and include links to any available resources relating to Alzheimer's disease or dementia-related disorders.
- (6) The department shall collaborate with other agencies and organizations to create a systematic approach to increasing public awareness of Alzheimer's disease and dementia-related disorders.

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 3 of 3



# The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Committee on Appropriations			
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request			
Date:	January 31, 2022			
- '	y request that <b>Senate Bill #806</b> , relating to Alzheimer's Disease and Dementiarders Awareness, be placed on the:			
committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.				
	next committee agenda.			
	Senator Keith Perry			
	Florida Senate, District 8			

# The Florida Senate

# APPEARANCE RECORD

SB	200	
	Bill Number or Topic	

A possessistisms	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
Name Evan Holler		Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address			ollerBalz.org
Street			
City	State Zip	=	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Ag	ainst 🗌 Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobby representing:	ist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
	Alzheimer' Associa	S Hion	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, odf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

7/9/72

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The Professional Sta	aff of the Committe	e on Appropriations		
BILL:	SB 914					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Ha	arrell				
SUBJECT:	Departmen	nt of Highway Safety and	d Motor Vehicles	S		
DATE:	February 8	3, 2022 REVISED:				
ANAL	_YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION		
1. Proctor		Vickers	TR	Favorable		
2. Wells		Hrdlicka	ATD	Recommend: Favorable		
3. Wells		Sadberry	AP	Favorable		

# I. Summary:

SB 914 makes the following revisions relating to the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles (DHSMV):

- Revises certain dates associated with the texting and driving annual report of the DHSMV;
- Requires an *operator* of a motor vehicle to provide proof of insurance upon the request of a law enforcement officer;
- Expands the existing Private Rebuilt Vehicle Inspection Program to Bay, Broward, Duval, Escambia, Hillsborough, Leon, Manatee, Marion, Orange, Palm Beach, and Volusia counties:
- Provides a fee exemption for a surviving spouse transferring a motor vehicle title solely into their name when only the deceased spouse is named on the title;
- Provides that charter buses are apportionable vehicles subject to the requirements of the International Registration Plan;
- Prohibits individuals who have registration stops associated with toll violations from either renewing their registrations or replacing their license plates until satisfying the toll violation;
- Requires mobile home and recreational vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors, and
  importers to deliver to the DHSMV copies of renewed, continued, changed, or new insurance
  policies, surety or cash bonds, or irrevocable letters of credit within a specified time period;
  and
- Revises certain minimum insurance requirements for commercial vehicles that carry passengers to comply with federal requirements.

The bill may have an indeterminate fiscal impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

## II. Present Situation:

# **Texting and Driving Annual Report**

When a law enforcement officer issues a citation for operating a motor vehicle while using a wireless communications device, the law enforcement officer must record the race and ethnicity of the violator. All law enforcement agencies must maintain such information and report the information to the DHSMV in a form and manner determined by the DHSMV. Beginning February 1, 2020, the DHSMV is required to annually report the data collected to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The data collected must be reported at least by statewide totals for local law enforcement agencies, state law enforcement agencies, and state university law enforcement agencies. The statewide total for local law enforcement agencies must combine the data for the county sheriffs and the municipal law enforcement agencies.

## **Proof of Insurance to Law Enforcement**

Florida law states that a law enforcement officer may only ask for proof of insurance if the operator of the vehicle is also the owner or registrant of the vehicle.<sup>2</sup> The DHSMV has stated this limitation impacts the Florida Highway Patrol's ability to enforce the requirement to have insurance.<sup>3</sup>

# **Privatized Rebuilt Vehicle Inspection Program**

The 2013 Florida Legislature created s. 319.141, F.S., for the implementation of a Pilot Rebuilt Motor Vehicle Inspection Program. The DHSMV was required to set standards and certify private sector inspection facilities in Miami-Dade and Hillsborough counties by October 1, 2013. The surety bond amount for the Pilot Rebuilt Motor Vehicle Inspection Program facility operators was set at \$50,000. The program was to evaluate alternatives for rebuilt inspection services to be offered by the private sector, including the feasibility of using private facilities, the cost impact to consumers, and the potential savings to the DHSMV. The DHSMV was required to submit a report to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives providing the results of the pilot program by February 1, 2015.

The 2015 Florida Legislature revised s. 319.141, F.S., defining the term "rebuilt inspection services" and providing that by July 1, 2015, the DHSMV must oversee a pilot program in Miami-Dade County. The surety bond amount for the Pilot Rebuilt Motor Vehicle Inspection Program facility operators was increased from \$50,000 to \$100,000, and the facility operator was required to secure and maintain a facility at a permanent structure at an address recognized by the United States Postal Service where the only services provided at the facility were rebuilt inspection services. The operator of the facility was further required to annually attest that they were not employed by or had an ownership interest or other financial arrangement with the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 316.305(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 316.646(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914, (December 29, 2021), p. 6 (on file in the Senate Committee on Transportation).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Chapter 2013-160, s. 21, Laws of Fla.

owner, operator, manager, or employee of a motor vehicle repair shop, motor vehicle dealer, towing company, vehicle storage, vehicle auction, insurance company, salvage yard, metal retailer or metal rebuilder to prohibit the facility operator from receiving kickbacks from the entities for referring customers for rebuilt title inspection services. Participants in the program were required to maintain records of each rebuilt vehicle examination processed at the facility for at least five years, and the DHSMV was required to immediately terminate any operator from the pilot program who did not meet the minimum requirements. Prior to a change in ownership of a rebuilt inspection facility, the current operator was required to give the DHSMV a 45-day written notice of the intended sale. The prospective owner was required to meet the eligibility requirements and execute a new memorandum of understanding with the DHSMV prior to operating the facility. The revised section of law was repealed on July 1, 2018.<sup>5</sup>

The 2019 Florida Legislature reenacted s. 319.141, F.S., implementing the Private Rebuilt Vehicle Inspection Program (PRVIP) in Miami-Dade County for rebuilt inspection services offered by the private sector. There are 14 PRVIP facilities currently operating in Miami-Dade County.

There has been a steady increase of the number of rebuilt inspections conducted at the PRVIP locations. Since the implementation of the PRVIP, a large number of rebuilt inspections previously conducted at the DHSMV Opa-locka Regional Office have shifted to the PRVIPs.<sup>8</sup>

Although the PRVIP is limited under s. 319.141, F.S., to provide privatized rebuilt inspections services in Miami-Dade County only, these facilities have provided services to meet customer demand statewide; however, customers must travel from various counties to Miami-Dade County where the PRVIP facilities are authorized and operating.

During Fiscal Year 2020-2021, the PRVIP facilities in Miami-Dade County conducted 69,261 rebuilt inspections which represents 81 percent of the 85,751 inspections conducted statewide.<sup>9</sup>

# **Surviving Spouse Title Transfer**

Section 319.32, F.S, sets forth the fees, service charges, and disposition of funds for certificates of title. Generally the fee for each original and duplicate certificate of title is \$70, with an extra \$2 to note a lien on the certificate, \$1 to cover the cost of materials, and \$2.50 for shipping and handling. Additionally, there is a \$4.25 service charge for each certificate of title application.

The \$70 fee is distributed between the State Transportation Trust Fund and the General Revenue Fund, excluding \$1 that is deposited into the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund to fund the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Chapter 2015-163, s. 6, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Chapter 2019-169, s. 5, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914, p. 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Ibid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Ibid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Vehicles for hire (those registered under s. 320.08(6), F.S.) pay a \$49 fee for title certificates; salvage certificates are \$2; and lienholder assignments are \$3. Vehicles previously registered outside the stat pay an additional \$10 fee.

DHSMV's efforts to prevent and detect odometer fraud. <sup>11</sup> The DHSMV or the tax collector who processes the application retains the \$4.25 service charge. <sup>12</sup>

Additionally, expedited service for title transfers, issuances, duplicates, and recordation of liens is an option available for a \$10 fee. If requested, expedited service ensures the title is issued within five working days after receipt of the application.<sup>13</sup>

The 2017 Florida Legislature revised s. 319.32(7), F.S., prohibiting the DHSMV and tax collectors from charging a fee, except for the expedited title fee, if applicable, for removing a deceased spouse from a motor vehicle title when the co-owner is the surviving spouse. <sup>14</sup> Current law does not allow the exemption to be applied when only the deceased spouse is named on the title and the surviving spouse is applying to change the title. In order for a surviving spouse to receive title to a motor vehicle that was only titled in the deceased spouse, he or she must present an application and an original or certified copy of a death certificate and a copy of the marriage certificate unless the name of the surviving spouse is shown on the death certificate. <sup>15</sup>

# **Registration of Charter Buses**

The International Registration Plan (IRP) is a reciprocity agreement among states of the U.S., the District of Columbia, and provinces of Canada which recognizes the registration of commercial motor vehicles registered by other jurisdictions. It provides for payment of apportioned licensing fees based on the total distance operated in all member jurisdictions. <sup>16</sup>

The current definition of an apportionable vehicle excludes buses used in transportation of chartered parties (charter buses). <sup>17</sup> A ballot was passed by the IRP membership, effective January 1, 2016, which removes the charter bus exemption from the IRP definition of apportionable vehicle. <sup>18</sup> Therefore, the current Florida statutory definition of an apportionable vehicle is inconsistent with the IRP definition.

# **Vehicle Registration/Toll Stop**

Any governmental entity, including, without limitation, a clerk of court, has statutory authority to submit to the DHSMV a registration stop (also known as a toll stop) for individuals who have

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Sections 319.32(5) and 319.324, F.S.; Section 319.32(5), F.S., provides that \$47 of each fee collected for an original or duplicate certificate of title is deposited into the State Transportation Trust Fund, which may receive up to \$200 million in any fiscal year. The remainder of the fee and any fees in excess of the \$200 million are deposited into the General Revenue Fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 319.32(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 319.323, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Chapter 2017-89, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, *Application for Surviving Spouse Transfer of Florida Certificate of Title for a Motor Vehicle* (July 2017), <a href="https://www.flhsmv.gov/pdf/forms/82152.pdf">https://www.flhsmv.gov/pdf/forms/82152.pdf</a> (last visited January 13, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> International Registration Plan, Inc., *Motor Carrier FAQs*, <a href="http://www.irponline.org/">http://www.irponline.org/</a> (last visited January 13, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 320.01(24), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> International Registration Plan, Inc., *Charter Buses to be Covered by IRP Jan. 1, 2016* (April 17, 2015), <a href="https://cdn.ymaws.com/www.irponline.org/resource/resmgr/education\_training/charter\_comm\_4.17.15.pdf">https://cdn.ymaws.com/www.irponline.org/resource/resmgr/education\_training/charter\_comm\_4.17.15.pdf</a> (last visited January 13, 2022); Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, *2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914*, p. 3.

failed to pay a toll or have not complied with toll fines. <sup>19</sup> Current law prohibits those individuals from renewing or otherwise extending the registration period of a motor vehicle registration (license plate). However, it allows for them to process a license plate replacement where the individual receives a new plate with a different configuration that is not tied to the toll stop, thereby allowing them to circumvent the process. <sup>20</sup>

The current count of motor vehicle toll stops in the DHSMV's database is 1,236,137. Of those 698,692 are from the Central Florida Expressway Authority, 463,831 are from the Miami-Dade Expressway Authority, 69,890 are from the Tampa Hillsborough Expressway Authority, 2,143 are from the Department of Transportation, and 1,397 are from the Orlando-Orange County Expressway Authority (predecessor to the Central Florida Expressway Authority). Some plates had multiple toll violation stops – 3,877 in all.<sup>21</sup>

According to the DHSMV over the last two years 3,713 registrations had their plates replaced via a "replace registration" transaction while an open toll stop existed (10/28/2019 to 10/28/2021), thus circumventing the toll stop process.<sup>22</sup>

# **Garage Liability Insurance**

Specifically motor vehicle dealerships and recreational vehicle dealers are required to have garage liability insurance or general liability insurance coupled with a business automobile policy. This ensures that they have coverage for the day-to-day operations of businesses in the automotive industry that are not covered under most commercial or business liability insurances, including providing coverage for all dealer-owned vehicles driven by prospective purchasers.<sup>23</sup>

Florida law requires a motor vehicles dealers to provide proof of coverage and a recreational vehicle dealer to provide a statement that it has coverage for the duration of the licensure period when it makes its licensure application and then again at the beginning of each renewal period. Motor vehicle dealers are specifically required to notify the DHSMV of any renewal or continuation of or change in the policy within 10 calendar days.

However, for recreational vehicle dealers the statute does not require any notification to the DHSMV of any material change in policy coverage and thus does not address the issue of a gap in coverage during the licensure period. Gaps in coverage can, and do, occur as a result of various actions – an applicant may cancel a policy in the middle of the term or the insurer itself may cancel the policy in the middle of the term for nonpayment of the premium or other reasons.

This technicality may allow these dealers to meet the requirement of proof of coverage at the beginning of the licensure period, allow the coverage to lapse during the licensure period, and then reinstate coverage at the beginning of the next licensure period. The cancellation and later reinstatement of a policy creates a gap wherein the applicant has no insurance coverage. A gap in insurance coverage at any time during the licensure period has the potential to result in direct

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 320.03(8), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914, p. 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Information on file with the Senate Transportation Committee.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Id. and Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914, p. 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> See ss. 320.27(3) and 320.771(3)(j), F.S.

consumer harm, as any vehicles taken for test drives or driven as program models, any consumer-owned vehicles damaged while on the applicant's lot, or any other property or personal injury situations that would otherwise be covered under a garage liability policy are not otherwise covered. Failure to have the proper insurance submitted or remain continuous is a violation of Florida law and may cause an entity to be uninsured, thereby exposing consumers and stakeholders to financial loss.<sup>24</sup>

# **Surety Bond Requirements**

Before any license is issued or renewed to a mobile home or a recreational vehicle dealer, manufacturer, distributor, or importer the applicant or licensee must deliver to the DHSMV a good and sufficient surety bond, cash bond, or irrevocable letter of credit, executed by the applicant or licensee as principal and in a form approved by the DHSMV.<sup>25</sup>

Before a license can be issued or renewed, the applicant or licensee must submit a surety bond, cash bond, or letter of credit from a financial institution, or a proper continuation certificate sufficient to assure satisfaction of claims against the licensee for failure to comply with appropriate code standards, failure to provide warranty service, or violation of any provisions of the applicable statute in ch. 320, F.S. The surety bond, cash bond, or letter of credit must be to the DHSMV, in favor of any retail customer who suffers a loss arising out of such failures. The DHSMV may disapprove any bond or letter of credit that does not provide appropriate assurances. Licensees must notify the DHSMV if the bond or irrevocable letter of credit is cancelled.<sup>26</sup>

Currently, there is no required timeframe for to a mobile home or a recreational vehicle dealer, manufacturer, distributor, or importer to submit its surety or cash bond or irrevocable letter of credit to the DHSMV. The lack of having a required timeframe consistently may result in these entities failing to submit proof of their liability insurance or surety bonds and results in the DHSMV having to contact these entities, sometimes repeatedly, to obtain this information. Failure to have a bond or irrevocable letter of credit submitted or remain continuous is a violation of Florida law and may expose consumers and stakeholders to financial loss.<sup>27</sup>

# **Commercial Motor Vehicle Insurance**

All commercial motor vehicles subject to regulations of the U.S. Department of Transportation must be insured in an amount equivalent to the minimum levels of financial responsibility as set forth in 49 C.F.R. Part 387. The federal law sets forth minimum limits for coverage for for-hire motor carriers of passengers and household goods, fleet vehicles, transit service providers, and commodity transporters among others. For example the minimum levels currently provided motor carriers of passengers operating in interstate or foreign commerce are:<sup>29</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914, p. 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Sections 320.77(16), 320.771(16), and 320.8225(5), F.S.

 $<sup>^{26}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914, p. 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 627.7415(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See 49 C.F.R. 387.33, 387.33T, 387.303, and 387.303T.

<b>Vehicle Seating Capacity</b>	<b>Minimum Limits</b>
(1) Any vehicle with a seating capacity of 16 passengers or more, including the driver	\$5,000,000
(2) Any vehicle with a seating capacity of 15 passengers or less, including the driver	\$1,500,000

Florida law does not currently incorporate 49 C.F.R. Part 387, Subpart B, and therefore is not in compliance.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

# **Texting and Driving Annual Report (Section 1)**

The bill amends s. 316.305, F.S., to provide that law enforcement agencies must submit the required information to the DHSMV annually by April 1 and the DHSMV must annually report statewide totals by July 1. The first annual report is due July 1, 2023. According to the DHSMV, this revised schedule will allow for a more complete collection from law enforcement agencies of all texting and driving data required to be included in the annual report. The DHSMV will still report the texting and driving data on an annual basis once all data from law enforcement agencies is received.<sup>30</sup>

# **Proof of Insurance to Law Enforcement (Section 2)**

The bill amends s. 316.646, F.S., to require any operator of a motor vehicle, as opposed to only the owner, to provide proof of insurance when requested by a law enforcement officer.

# **Privatized Rebuilt Vehicle Inspection Program (Section 3)**

The bill amends s. 319.141, F.S., to expand the PRVIP to additional counties. Beginning October 1, 2022, private rebuilt inspection services will be allowed in the following counties: Bay, Broward, Duval, Escambia, Hillsborough, Leon, Manatee, Marion, Orange, Palm Beach, and Volusia. The expanded program would still be implemented under the established statutory requirements, policies, and procedures. The bill repeals an obsolete report by the DHSMV.

# **Surviving Spouse Title Transfer (Section 4)**

The bill amends s. 319.32, F.S., to expand the exemption for title fees to a surviving spouse transferring a title solely into his or her own name when only the deceased spouse is named on the title, except for the expedited title fee, if applicable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914, p. 5.

# **Registration of Charter Buses (Section 5)**

The bill amends s. 320.01, F.S., to remove a charter bus as a vehicle exempt from the definition of an apportionable vehicle to comply with the revised requirements of the International Registration Plan.

# **Vehicle Registration/Toll Stop (Section 6)**

The bill amends s. 320.03, F.S., to stop the practice of individuals who have toll stops on their registrations of replacing their vehicle registrations and license plates. Such persons may not renew or *replace* their vehicle registrations and license plates until satisfying the toll stop. This is intended to deter individuals from circumventing the current requirements and avoiding the payment of toll fees.

# **Garage Liability Insurance (Section 8)**

The bill amends s. 320.771, F.S., to require a recreational vehicle dealer to submit *evidence*, instead of a statement, of insurance under a garage liability insurance policy. The policy must be for the license period. The bill also requires the dealer to deliver to the DHSMV copies of renewed, continued, changed, or new insurance policies within 10 days after the renewal, continuation, or material change, ensuring continuous insurance coverage.

# Surety Bond Requirements (Sections 7, 8, and 9)

The bill amends ss. 320.77, 320.771, and 320.8225, F.S., to require a mobile home or a recreational vehicle dealer, manufacturer, distributor, or importer to deliver to the DHSMV a copy of renewed, continued, changed, or new surety or cash bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as applicable, within 10 days after the renewal, continuation, or material change, ensuring continuous coverage.

# **Commercial Motor Vehicle Insurance (Section 10)**

The bill amends s. 627.7415, F.S., to include a reference to 49 C.F.R. Part 387, Subpart B, which prescribes minimum insurance requirements for commercial vehicles, including those that carry passengers. This provision would allow enforcement of federal insurance requirements for buses and other commercial vehicles that carry passengers.

## **Effective Date (Section 11)**

The bill takes effect July 1, 2022.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

# A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

This bill does not appear to require counties or municipalities to spend funds or take action requiring the expenditure of funds; reduce the authority that counties or

municipalities have to raise revenues in the aggregate; or reduce the percentage of state tax shared with counties or municipalities.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Expanding the PRVIP to Bay, Broward, Duval, Escambia, Hillsborough, Leon, Manatee, Marion, Orange, Palm Beach, and Volusia counties may have a positive indeterminate impact on business opportunities for residents in those counties, and simultaneously it may have a negative indeterminate impact on PRVIP operators in Miami-Dade County as vehicles may be inspected at locations in counties closer the registered owners' locations.

Surviving spouses transferring a vehicle title into their name when only the deceased spouse is named on the title, except for the expedited title fee, will be exempt from the \$70 transfer fee.

Prohibiting individuals who have toll stops from replacing their vehicle registrations and license plates until satisfying the toll stop will require payment of toll fees and fines that are otherwise avoided by a registered owner of a vehicle.

Mobile home and recreational vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors, and importers may incur insignificant expenses associated with delivering to the DHSMV copies of renewed, continued, changed, or new insurance policies or surety bonds.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

Removing a charter bus as a vehicle exempt from the definition of an apportionable vehicle to comply with the requirements of the International Registration Plan may have

an indeterminate, though likely insignificant, negative fiscal impact to the DHSMV, as registration fees will be apportioned between the states the charter bus operates within.

Prohibiting individuals who have toll stops from replacing their vehicle registrations and license plates until satisfying the toll stop may result in an increase payment of toll fees and fines that are otherwise avoided by the registered owner of a vehicle. This may result in an indeterminate positive fiscal impact to the state and impacted toll authorities.

Allowing a surviving spouse to transfer a vehicle title into their name when only the deceased spouse is named on the title without the payment of a title transfer fee may have an indeterminate negative fiscal impact on tax collectors, the Highway Safety Operating Trust Fund, the State Transportation Trust Fund, and the General Revenue Fund.

The DHSMV has stated that this bill would have a moderate impact on resources, including programming to include the title fee exemption for surviving spouses and the prohibition of those with toll stops from replacing registrations and plates, which can be done within existing resources dedicated to their current IT modernization projects.<sup>31</sup>

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 316.305, 316.646, 319.141, 319.32, 320.01, 320.03, 320.77, 320.771, 320.8225, and 627.7415.

# IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

## B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 2022 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 914, p. 8.

By Senator Harrell

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

25-00917D-22 2022914

A bill to be entitled An act relating to the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles; amending s. 316.305, F.S.; requiring law enforcement agencies to annually report race and ethnicity data of certain violators to the department; revising the date by which the department must begin annually reporting such data to the Governor and the Legislature; amending s. 316.646, F.S.; deleting a precondition to a requirement that the operator of a motor vehicle display proof of maintenance of security to a law enforcement officer or certain other persons; amending s. 319.141, F.S.; extending the date by which the department must implement a rebuilt motor vehicle inspection program; adding counties where the program must be implemented; deleting an obsolete provision; amending s. 319.32, F.S.; prohibiting the department and a tax collector from charging fees or service charges, except a certain fee, under certain circumstances; amending s. 320.01, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "apportionable vehicle"; amending s. 320.03, F.S.; revising applicability; amending s. 320.77, F.S.; requiring licensed mobile home dealers to deliver certain documents to the department within a certain timeframe; amending s. 320.771, F.S.; specifying the required term of a certain garage liability insurance policy; requiring licensed recreational vehicle dealers to deliver certain documents to the department within a certain timeframe; amending s. 320.8225,

Page 1 of 12

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 914

	25-00917D-22 2022914
30	F.S.; requiring licensed mobile home manufacturers and
31	recreational vehicle manufacturers, distributors, and
32	importers to submit certain documents to the
33	department within a certain timeframe; amending s.
34	627.7415, F.S.; requiring that certain commercial
35	motor vehicles meet certain federal financial
36	responsibility requirements; providing an effective
37	date.
38	
39	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
40	
41	Section 1. Subsection (5) of section 316.305, Florida
42	Statutes, is amended to read:
43	316.305 Wireless communications devices; prohibition
44	(5) When a law enforcement officer issues a citation for a
45	violation of this section, the law enforcement officer must
46	record the race and ethnicity of the violator. All law
47	enforcement agencies must maintain such information and report
48	the information to the department $\underline{\text{by April 1 annually}}$ in a form
49	and manner determined by the department. Beginning $\underline{\text{July 1, 2023}}$
50	February 1, 2020, the department shall annually report the data
51	collected under this subsection to the Governor, the President
52	of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.
53	The data collected must be reported at least by statewide totals
54	for local law enforcement agencies, state law enforcement
55	agencies, and state university law enforcement agencies. The
56	statewide total for local law enforcement agencies shall combine
57	the data for the county sheriffs and the municipal law
58	enforcement agencies.

Page 2 of 12

25-00917D-22 2022914

Section 2. Subsection (2) of section 316.646, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

316.646 Security required; proof of security and display hereof -

(2) If, upon a comparison of the vehicle registration certificate or other evidence of registration or ownership with the operator's driver license or other evidence of personal identity, it appears to a law enforcement officer or other person authorized to issue traffic citations that the operator is also the owner or registrant of the vehicle, Upon the demand of a the law enforcement officer or other person authorized to issue traffic citations, the operator shall display proper proof of maintenance of security as specified by subsection (1).

Section 3. Subsections (2) and (10) of section 319.141, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

319.141 Rebuilt motor vehicle inspection program.-

(2) By October 1, 2022 2019, the department shall implement a program in Bay, Broward, Duval, Escambia, Hillsborough, Leon, Manatee, Marion, Miami-Dade, Orange, Palm Beach, and Volusia Counties County for rebuilt inspection services offered by private sector participants.

(10) On or before July 1, 2021, the department shall submit a written report to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives evaluating the effectiveness of the program and whether to expand the program to other counties.

Section 4. Subsection (7) of section 319.32, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

319.32 Fees; service charges; disposition.-

(7) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section,

Page 3 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 914

25-00917D-22

88	the department and tax collector may not charge any fee or
89	service charge, except for the expedited title fee, if
90	applicable:_
91	(a) For a certificate of title issued for a motor vehicle
92	solely to remove a deceased co-owner from a title registered in
93	the names of two persons if the other co-owner is the surviving
94	spouse; or
95	(b) To issue a certificate of title solely to change the
96	ownership of a motor vehicle from a deceased spouse's name to
97	the surviving spouse's name.
98	Section 5. Subsection (24) of section 320.01, Florida
99	Statutes, is amended to read:
100	320.01 Definitions, general.—As used in the Florida
101	Statutes, except as otherwise provided, the term:
102	(24) "Apportionable vehicle" means any vehicle, except
103	recreational vehicles, vehicles displaying restricted plates,
104	city pickup and delivery vehicles, buses used in transportation
105	of chartered parties, and government-owned vehicles, which is
106	used or intended for use in two or more member jurisdictions
107	that allocate or proportionally register vehicles and which is
108	used for the transportation of persons for hire or is designed,
109	used, or maintained primarily for the transportation of property
110	and:
111	(a) Is a power unit having a gross vehicle weight in excess
112	of 26,000 pounds;
113	(b) Is a power unit having three or more axles, regardless
114	of weight; or
115	(c) Is used in combination, when the weight of such
116	combination exceeds 26,000 pounds gross vehicle weight.

Page 4 of 12

25-00917D-22 2022914

117

118 Vehicles, or combinations thereof, having a gross vehicle weight 119 of 26,000 pounds or less and two-axle vehicles may be 120 proportionally registered. 121 Section 6. Subsection (8) of section 320.03, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 122 123 320.03 Registration; duties of tax collectors; 124 International Registration Plan.-125 (8) If the applicant's name appears on the list referred to 126 in s. 316.1001(4), s. 316.1967(6), s. 318.15(3), or s. 127 713.78(13), a license plate or revalidation sticker may not be 128 issued until that person's name no longer appears on the list or until the person presents a receipt from the governmental entity 129 130 or the clerk of court that provided the data showing that the 131 fines outstanding have been paid. This subsection does not apply 132 to the owner of a leased vehicle if the vehicle is registered in 133 the name of the lessee of the vehicle. The tax collector and the 134 clerk of the court are each entitled to receive monthly, as 135 costs for implementing and administering this subsection, 10 136 percent of the civil penalties and fines recovered from such 137 persons. As used in this subsection, the term "civil penalties 138 and fines" does not include a wrecker operator's lien as 139 described in s. 713.78(13). If the tax collector has private tag 140 agents, such tag agents are entitled to receive a pro rata share 141 of the amount paid to the tax collector, based upon the 142 percentage of license plates and revalidation stickers issued by 143 the tag agent compared to the total issued within the county. 144 The authority of any private agent to issue license plates shall 145 be revoked, after notice and a hearing as provided in chapter

Page 5 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 914

	25-00917D-22 2022914
L46	120, if he or she issues any license plate or revalidation
L47	sticker contrary to the provisions of this subsection. This
L48	section applies $\underline{\text{both}}$ $\underline{\text{only}}$ to the annual renewal $\underline{\text{in the owner's}}$
L49	$\frac{\text{birth month}}{\text{month}}$ of a motor vehicle registration and $\frac{\text{the replacement}}{\text{month}}$
L50	of the motor vehicle registration or license plate, but does not
151	apply to the transfer of a registration of a motor vehicle sold
152	by a motor vehicle dealer licensed under this chapter, except
L53	for the transfer of registrations which includes the annual
L54	renewals. This section does not affect the issuance of the title
L55	to a motor vehicle, notwithstanding s. 319.23(8)(b).
L56	Section 7. Paragraph (a) of subsection (16) of section
L57	320.77, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
L58	320.77 License required of mobile home dealers.—
L59	(16) SURETY BOND, CASH BOND, OR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF
L60	CREDIT REQUIRED
161	(a) Before any license shall be issued or renewed, the
L62	applicant or licensee shall deliver to the department a good and
L63	sufficient surety bond, cash bond, or irrevocable letter of
L64	credit, executed by the applicant or licensee as principal.
L65	Within 10 calendar days after any renewal or continuation of or
L66	material change in such surety bond, cash bond, or irrevocable
L67	letter of credit or issuance of a new surety bond, a licensee
L68	shall deliver to the department, in a manner prescribed by the
L69	department, a copy of the renewed, continued, changed, or new
L70	surety bond, cash bond, or irrevocable letter of credit. The
171	bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be in a form to be
L72	approved by the department and shall be conditioned upon the
L73	dealer's complying with the conditions of any written contract
L74	made by the dealer in connection with the sale, exchange, or

Page 6 of 12

25-00917D-22 2022914

improvement of any mobile home and his or her not violating any of the provisions of chapter 319 or this chapter in the conduct of the business for which the dealer is licensed. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be to the department and in favor of any retail customer who shall suffer any loss as a result of any violation of the conditions contained in this section. The bond or irrevocable letter of credit shall be for the license period, and a new bond or irrevocable letter of credit or a proper continuation certificate shall be delivered to the department at the beginning of each license period. However, the aggregate liability of the surety in any one license year shall in no event exceed the sum of such bond, or, in the case of a letter of credit, the aggregate liability of the issuing bank shall not exceed the sum of the credit. The amount of the bond required shall be as follows:

- 1. A single dealer who buys, sells, or deals in mobile homes and who has four or fewer supplemental licenses shall provide a surety bond, cash bond, or irrevocable letter of credit executed by the dealer applicant or licensee in the amount of \$25,000.
- 2. A single dealer who buys, sells, or deals in mobile homes and who has more than four supplemental licenses shall provide a surety bond, cash bond, or irrevocable letter of credit executed by the dealer applicant or licensee in the amount of \$50,000.

For the purposes of this paragraph, any person who buys, sells, or deals in both mobile homes and recreational vehicles shall provide the same surety bond required of dealers who buy, sell,

#### Page 7 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 914

25-00917D-22 or deal in mobile homes only. Section 8. Paragraph (j) of subsection (3) and paragraph (a) of subsection (16) of section 320.771, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 320.771 License required of recreational vehicle dealers.-(3) APPLICATION.—The application for such license shall be in the form prescribed by the department and subject to such rules as may be prescribed by it. The application shall be verified by oath or affirmation and shall contain:

(j) Evidence A statement that the applicant is insured under a garage liability insurance policy, which shall include, at a minimum, \$25,000 combined single-limit liability coverage, including bodily injury and property damage protection, and \$10,000 personal injury protection, if the applicant is to be licensed as a dealer in, or intends to sell, recreational vehicles. Such policy must be for the license period. Within 10 calendar days after any renewal or continuation of or material change in such policy or issuance of a new policy, the licensee shall deliver to the department, in a manner prescribed by the department, a copy of such renewed, continued, changed, or new policy. However, a garage liability policy is not required for the licensure of a mobile home dealer who sells only park trailers.

The department shall, if it deems necessary, cause an investigation to be made to ascertain if the facts set forth in the application are true and shall not issue a license to the applicant until it is satisfied that the facts set forth in the application are true.

Page 8 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

25-00917D-22 2022914\_

(16) BOND.-

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254255

256

2.57

258

259

2.60

261

- (a) Before any license shall be issued or renewed, the applicant shall deliver to the department a good and sufficient surety bond, executed by the applicant as principal and by a surety company qualified to do business in the state as surety. Within 10 calendar days after any renewal or continuation of or material change in such surety bond or issuance of a new surety bond, a licensee shall deliver to the department, in a manner prescribed by the department, a copy of such renewed, continued, changed, or new surety bond. The bond shall be in a form to be approved by the department and shall be conditioned upon the dealer's complying with the conditions of any written contract made by that dealer in connection with the sale, exchange, or improvement of any recreational vehicle and his or her not violating any of the provisions of chapter 319 or this chapter in the conduct of the business for which he or she is licensed. The bond shall be to the department and in favor of any retail customer who shall suffer any loss as a result of any violation of the conditions hereinabove contained. The bond shall be for the license period, and a new bond or a proper continuation certificate shall be delivered to the department at the beginning of each license period. However, the aggregate liability of the surety in any one license year shall in no event exceed the sum of such bond. The amount of the bond required shall be as follows:
- A single dealer who buys, sells, or deals in recreational vehicles and has four or fewer supplemental licenses shall provide a surety bond in the amount of \$10,000.
  - 2. A single dealer who buys, sells, or deals in

Page 9 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 914

2022914

25-00917D-22

262 recreational vehicles and who has more than four supplemental 263 licenses shall provide a surety bond in the amount of \$20,000. 264 265 For the purposes of this paragraph, any person who buys, sells, 266 or deals in both mobile homes and recreational vehicles shall 267 provide the same surety bond required of dealers who buy, sell, 2.68 or deal in mobile homes only. 269 Section 9. Paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (5) of 270 section 320.8225, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 271 320.8225 Mobile home and recreational vehicle manufacturer, 272 distributor, and importer license.-273 (5) REQUIREMENT OF ASSURANCE.-274 (a) Annually, prior to the receipt of a license to 275 manufacture mobile homes, the applicant or licensee shall submit a surety bond, cash bond, or letter of credit from a financial institution, or a proper continuation certificate, sufficient to 277 assure satisfaction of claims against the licensee for failure 278 279 to comply with appropriate code standards, failure to provide 280 warranty service, or violation of any provisions of this 281 section. The amount of the surety bond, cash bond, or letter of credit must be \$50,000. Only one surety bond, cash bond, or 282 letter of credit shall be required for each manufacturer, 284 regardless of the number of factory locations. The surety bond, 285 cash bond, or letter of credit must be to the department, in 286 favor of any retail customer who suffers a loss arising out of noncompliance with code standards or failure to honor or provide 288 warranty service. The department may disapprove any bond or 289 letter of credit that does not provide assurance as provided in

Page 10 of 12

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

this section. Within 10 calendar days after any renewal or

25-00917D-22 2022914

continuation of or material change in such surety bond, cash
bond, or letter of credit or issuance of a new surety bond, cash
bond, or letter of credit, a licensee shall deliver to the
department, in a manner prescribed by the department, a copy of
such renewed, continued, changed, or new surety bond, cash bond,
or letter of credit.

2.97

298

299

300

301

302

303

305

306 307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

(b) Annually, prior to the receipt of a license to manufacture, distribute, or import recreational vehicles, the applicant or licensee shall submit a surety bond, or a proper continuation certificate, sufficient to assure satisfaction of claims against the licensee for failure to comply with appropriate code standards, failure to provide warranty service, or violation of any provisions of this section. The amount of the surety bond must be \$10,000 per year. The surety bond must be to the department, in favor of any retail customer who suffers loss arising out of noncompliance with code standards or failure to honor or provide warranty service. The department may disapprove any bond that does not provide assurance as provided in this section. Within 10 calendar days after any renewal or continuation of or material change in such surety bond or issuance of a new surety bond, a licensee shall deliver to the department, in a manner prescribed by the department, a copy of such renewed, continued, changed, or new surety bond.

Section 10. Subsection (4) of section 627.7415, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

627.7415 Commercial motor vehicles; additional liability insurance coverage.—Commercial motor vehicles, as defined in s. 207.002 or s. 320.01, operated upon the roads and highways of this state shall be insured with the following minimum levels of

#### Page 11 of 12

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 914

	25-00917D-22 2022914
320	combined bodily liability insurance and property damage
321	liability insurance in addition to any other insurance
322	requirements:
323	(4) All commercial motor vehicles subject to regulations of
324	the United States Department of Transportation, 49 C.F.R. part
325	387, subparts subpart A and B, and as may be hereinafter
326	amended, shall be insured in an amount equivalent to the minimum
327	levels of financial responsibility as set forth in such
328	regulations.
329	
330	A violation of this section is a noncriminal traffic infraction,
331	punishable as a nonmoving violation as provided in chapter 318.
332	Section 11. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 12 of 12

#### THE FLORIDA SENATE



Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Transportation, Chair
Military and Veterans Affairs, Space,
and Domestic Security, Vice Chair
Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and
Human Services
Children, Families, and Elder Affairs
Finance and Tax

**SELECT COMMITTEE:**Select Committee on Pandemic Preparedness and Response

#### **SENATOR GAYLE HARRELL**

25th District

February 2, 2022

Senator Kelli Stargel 420 Senate Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

Chair Stargel,

I respectfully request that **SB 914 – Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles** be placed on the next available agenda for the Appropriations Committee Meeting.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact my office. Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Thank you,

Senator Gayle Harrell Senate District 25

Layle

Cc: Tim Sadberry, Staff Director

Alicia Weiss, Committee Administrative Assistant

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	ared By: The	Professional St	aff of the Committe	e on Appropriations			
BILL:	SB 1274	SB 1274						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Broxson							
SUBJECT:	Ratification	on of Rules	of the Depart	ment of Financia	l Services			
DATE:	February	8, 2022	REVISED:					
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION			
1. Arnold		Knudso	on	BI	Favorable			
2. Sanders		Betta		AEG	Recommend: Favorable			
3. Sanders		Sadberry		AP	Favorable			

#### I. Summary:

SB 1274 ratifies Rule 69L-7.020 of the Florida Administrative Code.

The Department of Financial Services has adopted an amendment to Rule 69L-7.020 of the Florida Administrative Code, incorporating by reference the 2020 Edition of the Florida Workers' Compensation Health Care Provider Reimbursement Manual (manual). The manual contains reimbursement policies, guidelines, codes, and maximum reimbursement allowances for services and supplies furnished under the Workers' Compensation statutes. The manual also contains reimbursement policies and payment methodologies for pharmacists and medical suppliers.

The National Council on Compensation Insurance, Inc., estimates that the implementation of the manual will increase workers' compensation system costs by 0.2 percent (eight million dollars). Because the Statement of Estimated Regulatory Costs for this rule exceeds one million dollars within five years of adoption, legislative ratification is required for this rule to become effective, pursuant to section 120.541(3), Florida Statutes.

Adoption of the 2020 Edition of the Florida Workers' Compensation Health Care Provider Reimbursement Manual will have a recurring financial impact on the workers' compensation expenses of the Division of Risk Management. (*See* section **V. Fiscal Impact**.)

This bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

### Rulemaking Authority and Legislative Ratification

A rule is an "agency statement of general applicability that implements, interprets, or prescribes law or policy." Rulemaking authority is delegated by the Legislature in law to an agency, and authorizes an agency to adopt, develop, establish, or otherwise create a rule. An agency may not engage in rulemaking unless it has a legislative grant of authority to do so. The statutory authority for rulemaking must be specific enough to guide an agency's rulemaking and an agency rule must not exceed the bounds of authority granted by the Legislature.

Prior to the adoption, amendment, or repeal of any rule, an agency must file a notice of the proposed rule in the Florida Administrative Register.<sup>5</sup> The notice of the proposed rule must include:

- An explanation of the purpose and effect;
- The specific legal authority for the rule;
- The full text of the rule; and
- A summary of the agency's statement of estimated regulatory costs (SERC), if one is prepared.<sup>6</sup>

Within 21 days of the notice, the public may provide an agency with information regarding the SERC or provide proposals for a lower cost alternative to the rule.<sup>7</sup>

#### **SERC Requirements**

Agencies must prepare the SERC for a rule that has an adverse impact on small businesses or that increases regulatory costs more than \$200,000 within one year after implementation of the rule.<sup>8</sup>

A SERC must include estimates of:

- The number of people and entities effected by the proposed rule;
- The cost to the agency and other governmental entities to implement the proposed rule;
- Transactional costs likely to be incurred by people, entities, and governmental agencies for compliance; and
- An analysis of the proposed rule's impact on small businesses, counties, and cities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 120.52(16), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 120.52(17), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See ss. 120.52(8) and 120.536, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See Sloban v. Florida Board of Pharmacy, 982 So.2d 26 (Fla. 1st DCA 2008) and Southwest Florida Water Management District v. Save the Manatee Club, Inc., 773 So.2d 594 (Fla 1st DCA 2000).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See ss. 120.54(2)(a) and 120.55(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 120.54(3)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See ss. 120.54(3)(a)1., and 120.541(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 120.541(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 120.541(2)(b)-(e), F.S. A small city has an unincarcerated population of 10,000 or less. A small county has an unincarcerated population of 75,000 or less. A small business employs less than 200 people, and has a net worth of \$5 million or less.

The SERC must also include an economic analysis on the likelihood that the proposed rule will have an adverse impact in excess of one million dollars within the first five years of implementation on:

- Economic growth, private-sector job creation or employment, or private-sector investment;
- Business competitiveness, <sup>10</sup> productivity, or innovation; or
- Regulatory costs, including any transactional costs.<sup>11</sup>

If the economic analysis results in an adverse impact or regulatory costs in excess of one million dollars within five years after implementation of the rule, then the Legislature must ratify the rule in order for it to take effect.<sup>12</sup>

#### **Workers' Compensation Maximum Reimbursement Allowances**

The Department of Financial Services (DFS), Division of Workers' Compensation, provides regulatory oversight of Florida's workers' compensation system. Florida's workers' compensation law provides for medically necessary treatment and care of injured employees, including medications. The law provides reimbursement formulas and methodologies to compensate providers of health services, subject to maximum reimbursement allowances (MRAs).

A three-member panel (panel), consisting of the Chief Financial Officer (CFO) or CFO's designee and two Governor's appointees, sets the MRAs.<sup>13</sup> The DFS incorporates the statewide schedules of the MRAs by rule in reimbursement manuals. In establishing the MRA manuals, the panel considers the usual and customary levels of reimbursement for treatment, services, and care;<sup>14</sup> the cost impact to employers for providing reimbursement that ensures that injured workers have access to necessary medical care;<sup>15</sup> and the financial impact of the MRAs on healthcare providers and facilities; Florida law requires the panel to develop MRA manuals that are reasonable, promote the workers' compensation system's healthcare cost containment and efficiency, and are sufficient to ensure that medically necessary treatment is available for injured workers.<sup>16</sup>

The panel develops four different reimbursement manuals to determine statewide schedules of maximum reimbursement allowances. The healthcare provider manual limits the maximum reimbursement for licensed physicians to 110 percent of Medicare reimbursement, <sup>17</sup> while reimbursement for surgical procedures is limited to 140 percent of Medicare. <sup>18</sup> The hospital manual sets maximum reimbursement for outpatient scheduled surgeries at 60 percent of usual

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Business competitiveness includes the ability of those doing business in Florida to compete with those doing business in other states or domestic markets.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 120.541(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 120.541(3), F.S. Legislative ratification is not required for adoption of federal standards, amendments to the Florida Building Code, or amendments to the Florida Fire Prevention Code. *See* s. 120.541(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 440.13(12)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 440.13(12)(d)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 440.13(12)(d)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 440.13(12)(d)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 440.13(12)(b)4., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 440.13(12)(b)5., F.S.

and customary charges,<sup>19</sup> while other outpatient services are limited to 75 percent of usual and customary charges.<sup>20</sup> Reimbursement of inpatient hospital care is limited based on a schedule of per diem rates approved by the panel.<sup>21</sup> The ambulatory surgical centers manual limits reimbursement to 60 percent of usual and customary charge as such services are generally scheduled outpatient surgeries. The prescription drug reimbursement manual limits reimbursement to the average wholesale price plus a \$4.18 dispensing fee.<sup>22</sup> Repackaged or relabeled prescription medication dispensed by a dispensing practitioner has a maximum reimbursement of 112.5 percent of the average wholesale price plus an \$8.00 dispensing fee.<sup>23</sup> Fees may not exceed the schedules adopted under ch. 440, F.S., and DFS rule.<sup>24</sup>

The Legislature previously ratified Rule 69L-7.020 of the Florida Administrative Code, which incorporates by reference the 2016 Edition of the Florida Workers' Compensation Health Care Provider Manual, providing for reimbursement of healthcare providers under the increased MRAs approved by the panel. The DFS has subsequently adopted amended versions of the rule, incorporating by reference the manual. The NCCI estimates that the manual will increase workers' compensation system costs by 0.2 percent (eight million dollars). According to the SERC, the revisions to the MRAs in the updated manual are projected to result in increased costs to the overall compensation system of eight million dollars over the next five years. <sup>26</sup>

Because the SERC for these rules exceeds one million dollars within five years of adoption, legislative ratification is required for these rules to become effective, pursuant to s. 120.541(3), F.S.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill ratifies Rule 69L-7.020 of the Florida Administrative Code, allowing the rules to go into effect. The bill solely meets the condition for effectiveness imposed by s. 120.541(3), F.S. The bill expressly limits ratification to the effectiveness of the rules. The bill provides that it will not be codified in the Florida Statutes but only noted in the historical comments to each rule by the Department of State.

The effective date is July 1, 2022.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 440.13(12)(b)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 440.13(12)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 440.13(12)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 440.13(12)(c), F.S.

<sup>23</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 440.13(13)(b), F.S. The Department of Financial Services also has broad rulemaking authority under s. 440.591, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> National Council on Compensation Insurance, Inc., *Analysis of Florida Medical Fee Schedule Changes Proposed to be Effective July 1, 2021* (Nov. 16, 2020) (on file with the Senate Committee on Banking and Insurance).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Florida Department of Financial Services, *Statement of Estimated Regulatory Costs Rule 69L-7.020, F.A.C.* (Nov. 2021) (on file with the Senate Committee on Banking and Insurance).

#### IV. **Constitutional Issues:**

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### ٧. **Fiscal Impact Statement:**

Α. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

> The National Council on Compensation Insurance, Inc. (NCCI) estimates the implementation of the 2020 Edition of the Florida Workers' Compensation Health Care Provider Reimbursement Manual will increase workers' compensation system costs by eight million dollars.<sup>27</sup>

C. Government Sector Impact:

> The Department of Financial Services estimates adoption of the 2020 Edition of the Florida Workers' Compensation Health Care Provider Reimbursement Manual will have the following recurring financial impact on the workers' compensation expenses of the Division of Risk Management:

- Fiscal Year 2022-23: \$232,400
- Fiscal Year 2023-24: \$235,000
- Fiscal Year 2024-25: \$235,800<sup>28</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Florida Department of Financial Services, SB 1274 Bill Analysis (Jan. 11, 2022) (on file with the Senate Committee on Banking and Insurance).

It is anticipated that proposed updates to the Florida Workers' Compensation Reimbursement Manual for Ambulatory Surgical Centers and the Florida Workers Compensation Reimbursement Manual for Hospitals will substantially offset this increase in health care provider reimbursement cost.<sup>29</sup>

While the State of Florida may experience a marginal increase in workers' compensation costs, any potential increase will be substantially offset by other factors, including potential reductions in facility reimbursements and lower frequency of worker's compensation claims.<sup>30</sup>

VI.	Techni	 P	-

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

None.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> *Id*.

 $<sup>^{30}</sup>$  *Id*.

By Senator Broxson

1-01657B-22 20221274\_ A bill to be entitled

2 3

An act relating to ratification of rules of the Department of Financial Services; ratifying a specified rule relating to the Florida Workers' Compensation Health Care Provider Reimbursement Manual, for the sole and exclusive purpose of satisfying any condition on effectiveness pursuant to s. 120.541(3), F.S., which requires ratification of any rule meeting any specified thresholds for likely adverse impact or increase in regulatory costs;

11 12 13

10

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

14 15

16 17

18 19

20

Section 1. (1) The following rule is ratified for the sole and exclusive purpose of satisfying any condition on effectiveness imposed under s. 120.541(3), Florida Statutes: Rule 69L-7.020, Florida Administrative Code, titled "Florida Workers' Compensation Health Care Provider Reimbursement Manual," as filed for adoption with the Department of State pursuant to the certification package dated October 22, 2021.

providing applicability; providing an effective date.

21 22 23

24

25

26

27

2.8

(2) This act serves no other purpose and may not be codified in the Florida Statutes. After this act becomes a law, its enactment and effective dates shall be noted in the Florida Administrative Code, the Florida Administrative Register, or both, as appropriate. This act does not alter rulemaking additions delegated by prior law, does not constitute legislative preemption of or exception to any provision of law governing adoption or enforcement of the rule cited, and is

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1274

20221274

ıi.	1-010378-22 20221274
30	intended to preserve the status of any cited rule as a rule
31	under chapter 120, Florida Statutes. This act does not cure any
32	rulemaking defect or preempt any challenge based on a lack of
33	authority or a violation of the legal requirements governing the
34	adoption of any rule cited.
35	Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

1\_016570\_22

Page 2 of 2



### **Committee Agenda Request**

To:	Senator Kelli Stargel, Chair Committee on Appropriations					
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request					
Date:	January 27, 2022					
I respectfully request that <b>Senate Bill # 1274</b> , relating to Ratification of Rules of the Department of Financial Services, be placed on the:						
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.					
	next committee agenda.					

Senator Doug Broxson
Florida Senate, District 1

### The Florida Senate 2/9/22 APPEARANCE RECORD Appropriations Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Austin Stowers Phone 850 - 413 - 5939 Address 200 & Gz; Street Tallahassee City Email austin stowers & myflorida cho. com 32399 Waive Speaking: In Support Against Speaking: Against Information

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate, gov)

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

CFO Simmy Patronis

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The	Professional St	aff of the Committe	e on Appropriations
BILL:	SB 1402				
INTRODUCER:	Senator Burgess				
SUBJECT: Domestic		Surplus Li	nes Insurance		
DATE:	February 8	8, 2022	REVISED:		
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
. Knudson		Knuds	on	BI	Favorable
. Sanders		Betta		AEG	Recommend: Favorable
3. Sanders		Sadber	rry	AP	Favorable

#### I. Summary:

SB 1402 allows a domestic insurer possessing surplus as to policyholders of at least \$15 million to be made eligible to transact surplus lines insurance as a domestic surplus lines insurer if approved by the Office of Insurance Regulation.

Eligible domestic surplus lines insurers may:

- Issue surplus lines insurance coverage in any jurisdiction, including this state;
- Issue any type of insurance coverage that an unauthorized insurer not domiciled in this state is eligible to issue; and
- Issue coverage only if placed with the domestic surplus lines insurer by a surplus lines agent pursuant to the Surplus Lines Law.

Domestic surplus lines insurers are subject to all financial and solvency requirements imposed upon domestic admitted insurers unless otherwise exempted, but are exempt from all requirements relating to insurance rating and rating plans, policy forms, premiums charged to insureds, policy cancellation, nonrenewal, and renewal, and other requirements in the same manner and to the same extent as surplus lines policies issued by an insurer domiciled in another state.

Policies issued in Florida by a domestic surplus lines insurer are subject to taxes assessed upon surplus lines policies issued by nonadmitted insurers, including the surplus lines tax in section 626.932, Florida Statutes. Such policies are exempt from other taxes levied upon domestic and foreign admitted insurers.

Policies issued by a domestic surplus lines insurer are not eligible to participate in the:

- Florida Insurance Guaranty Association;
- Florida Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association; and

• Florida Workers' Compensation Guaranty Association.

The bill does not impact state funds or expenditures.

The bill has an effective date of July 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

The general public policy of each state is to require insurers to obtain licensure with, and submit to the regulatory jurisdiction of, that particular state, though the insurer's state of domicile serves as the primary regulator for an insurer. In Florida, this public policy can be observed in s. 624.401, F.S., which requires any person transacting insurance to have a certificate of authority issued by the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR). The admitted market refers to insurers that have a certificate of authority to transact insurance in this state issued by the OIR. Thus, such insurers are referred to as "authorized insurers."

Authorized insurers in Florida are subject to the provisions of the Florida Insurance Code<sup>2</sup> and the authority of the OIR and the Department of Financial Services (DFS). The Florida Insurance Code establishes various requirements for authorized admitted market insurers. Under the Florida Insurance Code, the OIR generally has authority over authorized insurers regarding insurer solvency and financial strength, insurance policy forms and rates, and the market conduct of insurers. The DFS licenses insurance agents and agencies, conducts the rehabilitation and liquidation of insurers, and provides consumer services.

#### **Surplus Lines Insurance**

However, the states also recognize there are risks for which insurance in the admitted market cannot be procured. Thus, each state allows insurers that do not have a certificate of authority in that state to sell "surplus lines insurance" for such risks on a limited basis if certain requirements are met. Surplus lines insurance refers to a category of insurance for which the admitted market is unable or unwilling to provide coverage. In Florida, s. 624.402, F.S., specifies that a certificate of authority is not required of an insurer with respect to lawfully written surplus lines coverage transactions.

Surplus lines insurers are not "authorized" insurers as defined in the Florida Insurance Code,<sup>4</sup> which means they do not obtain a certificate of authority from the OIR to transact insurance in Florida.<sup>5</sup> Rather, surplus lines insurers are "unauthorized insurers," but may transact surplus lines insurance if they are made "eligible" by the OIR. Except as specifically stated as applicable, surplus lines insurers are not subject to regulation under ch. 627, F.S., of the Florida

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See s. 624.404, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 624.404, F.S., provides that to qualify for and hold authority to transact insurance in this state, an insurer must be otherwise in compliance with the Florida Insurance Code.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The administration of surplus lines insurance business is managed by the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office. Section 626.921, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 624.01, F.S., provides that the Florida Insurance Code is chapters 624-632, 634, 635, 636, 641, 642, 648, and 651, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 624.09(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 624.09(2), F.S.

Insurance Code, which includes, in part, provisions related to ratings standard, contracts, and attorney fees for authorized insurers.<sup>7</sup> Surplus lines insurers are, however, subject to the requirements of the Unfair Insurance Trade Practices Act.<sup>8</sup>

There are three basic categories of surplus lines risks:

- Specialty risks that have unusual underwriting characteristics or underwriting characteristics that admitted insurers view as undesirable;
- Niche risks for which admitted carriers do not have a filed policy form or rate; and
- Capacity risks that are risks where an insured needs higher coverage limits than those that are available in the admitted market.

#### **Surplus Lines Law**

Florida's Surplus Lines Law is designed to provide within the state orderly access to insurers unauthorized in Florida, specifically for insurance coverage not procurable from authorized insurers. Section 626.915, F.S., provides four general requirements that must be met for insurance to be exported to a surplus lines insurer:

- The insurance must be eligible for export under s. 626.916, F.S., or s. 626.917, F.S.;
- The insurer must be an eligible surplus lines insurer under s. 626.917, F.S., or s. 626.918, F.S.;
- The insurance must be placed through a licensed Florida Surplus Lines Agent; and
- All other applicable provisions of the Surplus Lines Law must be met.

### Eligibility for Export to a Surplus Lines Insurer

Insurance coverage is eligible to be exported to a surplus lines insurer only if:

- The insurance is not procurable from an authorized insurer after the producing agent has made a diligent effort to place the insurance with an authorized insurer.
  - O The surplus lines agent must verify a diligent effort was made by requiring a properly documented statement of diligent effort from the retail or producing agent. A "diligent effort" means seeking coverage from and having been rejected by at least three authorized insurers currently writing the same type of coverage and documenting these rejections. However, if a residential structure has a dwelling replacement cost of \$700,000 or more, coverage need only be sought with one such authorized insurer.<sup>9</sup>
- The premium rate for the surplus lines coverage may not be lower than the rate in actual and current use by a majority of authorized insurers for the same coverage on a similar risk.<sup>10</sup>
- The surplus lines coverage may not be more favorable to the insured as to the coverage or rate than under similar contracts on file and in actual current use in this state by the majority of authorized insurers actually writing similar coverage on similar risks.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 626.913(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Sections 626.951-626.99, F.S. Under s. 626.9521, F.S., no person may engage in this state in any unfair insurance trade practice. "Person" is defined by s. 626.9511(1), F.S., to mean any individual, corporation, association, partnership...or any entity involved in the business of insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 626.914(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 626.916(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 626.916(1)(c), F.S., the statute contains an exception for a unique policy form designed for use with respect to a particular subject of insurance if certain requirements are met.

• The policy of surplus lines insurance may not provide a deductible that is generally unavailable from authorized insurers; this does not apply to extended coverage for fire insurance or windstorm insurance.<sup>12</sup>

The foregoing do not apply to the following lines of insurance:

- Wet marine and transportation or aviation risks, which are instead subject to s. 626.917, F.S.;
- Classes of insurance which are related to indemnity of deductibles for property insurance or are kinds of insurance and types of commercial lines risks that are subject to s. 627.062(3)(d)1., F.S.; <sup>13</sup> and
- Any class of insurance the Financial Services Commission by rule declares eligible after making a finding that there is not reasonable or adequate market among authorized insurers. <sup>14</sup>

#### Requirements for Eligibility of Surplus Lines Insurers

An unauthorized insurer may only be made an eligible surplus lines insurer if the following requirements are met:<sup>15</sup>

- The insurer must currently be an authorized insurer in the state or country of its domicile as to the kinds of insurance it would transact in Florida. Generally, the insurer must transact such insurance for three years in its state of domicile. However, the OIR may waive this requirement if the insurer has capital and surplus of at least \$25 million and either is offering a product not readily available in Florida or has operated successfully for at least the immediately preceding year;
- The OIR must receive a duly authenticated copy of its current annual financial statement;
- The insurer must have and maintain surplus as to policyholders of not less than \$15 million. The \$15 million surplus requirement does not apply to:
  - Insurance exchanges created by the laws of a state if such exchange meets that state's capital and surplus requirements or maintains capital and surplus of at least \$50 million; and
  - A surplus lines insurer that is a member of an insurance holding company that includes a
    member which is a Florida Domestic insurer, may instead meet the surplus and capital
    requirements applicable to authorized insurers under s. 624.408, F.S., and must comply
    with ch. 625, F.S., regarding accounting, investments, and deposits by insurers;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 626.916(1)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 626.915(3), F.S. The kinds of insurance and types of commercial lines subject to s. 627.062(3)(d)1., F.S., are excess or umbrella insurance; surety and fidelity insurance; boiler and machinery and leakage and fire extinguishing equipment; errors and omissions; directors and officers, employment practices, fiduciary liability, and management liability; intellectual property and patent infringement liability; advertising injury and Internet liability insurance; property risks rated under a highly protected risks rating plan; general liability; nonresidential property, except for collateral protection insurance; nonresidential multiperil; excess property; burglary and theft; travel insurance if issued as a master group policy with a situs in another state if certain requirements as to premiums are met; medical malpractice for certain facilities; medical malpractice for a health care practitioners that is not a Florida-licensed physician, dentist, chiropractor, podiatrist, pharmacist, or pharmacy technician; and other types of commercial insurance or commercial risks designated by the OIR if the office makes certain determinations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 626.915(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 626.918, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Or be a wholly owned subsidiary of such an insurer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> An alien insurer (domiciled in a foreign country) must also have and maintain a trust fund in the United States under terms approved by the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR), in an account of at least \$5.4 million.

• The insurer must be of good reputation as to providing service to its policyholders and the payment of losses and claims; and

• The management, officers, and directors of the insurer must meet the requirements of competence and trustworthiness required by s. 624.404(3), F.S.

The foregoing do not apply to an insurer writing wet marine and transportation risks that are not used solely for personal pleasure, family use, or used by the insurer for transportation. Instead the only requirements for eligibility is that the insurer furnishes information indicating the insurer is well able to meet its financial obligation and the coverage is placed by a licensed Florida surplus lines agent.<sup>18</sup>

Notwithstanding these requirements, the Surplus Lines Law specifies that the OIR does not have any duty or responsibility to determine the actual financial condition or claims practices of any unauthorized insurer. The OIR, when determining a surplus lines insurer eligibility, bases such eligibility only on the insurer appearing to be sound financially and have satisfactory claims practices, and that the OIR has no credible evidence to the contrary. <sup>19</sup>

# Requirement to Place Surplus Lines Insurance through a Licensed Florida Surplus Lines Agent

Surplus lines insurance must be placed with an eligible surplus lines insurer by a licensed Florida surplus lines agent. Licensure as a surplus lines agent may be obtained by a Florida-licensed general lines agent if such agent has at least one year of experience working for a licensed surplus lines agent or successfully completes at least 60 class hours<sup>20</sup> in surplus and excess lines and passes a licensure exam. Such licensure is solely for the purpose of placing with surplus lines insurers property, marine, casualty, or surety coverages originated by general lines agents. Licensure as a nonresident surplus lines agent may be obtained by nonresidents licensed in their home state as a resident general lines agent and a surplus lines agent, if the home state has similar licensure requirements as Florida and provides reciprocity regarding residents of Florida obtaining licensure as a nonresident surplus lines agent.<sup>21</sup>

#### **Mandatory Disclosures**

Surplus lines agents must disclose in writing that surplus lines insurance carriers do not have the protection of the Florida Insurance Guaranty Act and that surplus lines policy rates and forms are not subject to any Florida regulatory agency.<sup>22</sup> Specifically, the first page of an insurance policy, certificate, cover note, or confirmation of insurance must state:

THIS INSURANCE IS ISSUED PURSUANT TO THE FLORIDA SURPLUS LINES LAW. PERSONS INSURED BY SURPLUS LINES CARRIERS DO NOT HAVE THE PROTECTION OF THE FLORIDA INSURANCE GUARANTY ACT TO THE EXTENT OF ANY RIGHT

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 626.917, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 626.918(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prelicensure coursework is not required for an applicant who is a member or veteran.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 626.9272, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 626.924, F.S.

# OF RECOVERY FOR THE OBLIGATION OF AN INSOLVENT UNLICENSED INSURER.

The first page of surplus lines policies must have the following disclosure:

## SURPLUS LINES INSURERS' POLICY RATES AND FORMS ARE NOT APPROVED BY ANY FLORIDA REGULATORY AGENCY.

When a policy is exported to a surplus lines insurer, the insured must sign or provide documented acknowledgement of the following disclosure:

You are agreeing to place coverage in the surplus lines market. Coverage may be available in the admitted market. Persons insured by surplus lines carriers are not protected under the Florida Insurance Guaranty Act with respect to any right of recovery for the obligation of an insolvent unlicensed insurer.

#### The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office

Section 626.921, F.S., creates the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office (FSLSO). The FSLSO is a self-regulating, nonprofit association designed to act as a "self-regulating organization" to permit better access by consumers to approved surplus lines insurers. The FSLSO's responsibilities include monitoring activities and compliance of the licensed surplus lines agents conducting business in Florida as well as the eligible surplus lines insurers. The FSLSO is operated under the supervision of a board of governors. All Florida-licensed surplus lines agents are deemed members of the FSLSO and must register with the FSLSO. The Florida Surplus Lines Association membership includes surplus lines agency firms, surplus lines insurance companies, reinsurers, premium finance companies, surveyors, and claim adjustment companies.

The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office is required to conduct the following activities:<sup>27</sup>

- Receive, record, and review all surplus lines insurance policies;
- Maintain records of the policies reported to the service office and perform reports as required by the Financial Services Commission;
- Prepare and deliver to each surplus lines agent quarterly reports of each agent's business;
- Collect and remit to the DFS the surplus lines tax as provided for in s. 626.932, F.S.;
- Reconcile the policies provided by non-admitted insurers with the policies reported to the service office by agents;
  - o Collect monthly from each surplus lines agent a service fee of .06 percent;<sup>28</sup> and

The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office is authorized to collect up to .3 percent of total gross premium. The fee is used to pay for the cost of operating the Service Office and is to be paid by the insurer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 626.921(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> See Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 626.921(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 626.921(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> See generally s. 626.921(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> See <a href="https://www.fslso.com/compliance/agent-procedures-manual">https://www.fslso.com/compliance/agent-procedures-manual</a>, (last visited Jan. 13, 2022). Section 626.921(3)(f), F.S.

Other activities as specified by statute.

### Surplus Lines Tax

Premiums charged for surplus lines coverages are subject to a premium receipts tax of 4.94 percent of all gross premiums charged for the insurance.<sup>29</sup> The tax is collected from insureds by surplus lines agents who must remit the tax to the FSLSO. The FSLSO then remits the tax to the DFS. The DFS deposits 8.8 percent of the taxes collected into the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund and the other 91.2 percent into the General Revenue Fund.

#### **Domestic Surplus Lines Insurance**

Historically, surplus lines insurers generally may not write surplus lines insurance in their state of domicile. In recent years, however, some states have enacted laws authorizing the creation of domestic surplus lines insurers, which are surplus lines insurers that offer surplus lines policies in their state of domicile. Prior to the creation of the domestic surplus lines laws, a surplus lines insurer seeking to transact surplus lines in its state of domicile had to form a second company domiciled in a different state which would then offer surplus lines in the original insurer's state of domicile. Over 20 states have authorized domestic surplus lines insurance.<sup>30</sup> A review of the state laws authorizing domestic surplus lines insurers show that laws authorizing the formation of domestic surplus lines insurance often have certain requirements in common:

- The domestic insurer must meet a policyholder surplus requirement, usually \$15 million or \$20 million;
- The domestic insurer must be an eligible surplus lines insurer in at least one jurisdiction other than its state of domicile;
- The board of directors of the domestic insurer must pass a resolution seeking to be a domestic lines insurer; and
- The insurance commissioner has made the domestic surplus lines insurer eligible in the state.

Certain commonalities are also present in laws authorizing domestic surplus lines insurers regarding the application of state and federal laws on insurance:

- Domestic surplus lines insurers are subject to the state's solvency requirements for domestic insurers, unless a domestic surplus lines insurer is specifically exempted;
- Domestic surplus lines insurers are exempt from requirements relating to rates, forms, policy cancellation;
- Policies must be placed in accordance with the requirements of the state's surplus lines law; and
- Policies are not covered by any of the state's guaranty associations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 626.932, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Arizona (*see* s. 20-407.01, Az. S.), Arkansas (*see* s. 23-65-350, Ar. C.), Connecticut (*see* s. 38a-271a, Ct. S.), Delaware (*see* 18 Del. C. s. 1932), Georgia (*see* 33-5-20.2, Ga. C.), Illinois (*see* 215 II. C.S 5/445a), Iowa (*see* s. 5151.4A, Ia. C.A.), Louisiana (*see* s. 22:436.1, La. R.S.), Missouri (*see* s. 384.018, V.A.M.S), Nebraska (*see* s. 44-5506.01, Neb. R.S.), Nevada (*see* s. 685A.082, Nev. R.S.), New Hampshire (*see* s. 405:24, N.H. Rev. Stat.), New Jersey (*see* s. 17:22-6.69b, N.J. Rev. St.), North Carolina (*see* s. 58-21-21, N.C.G.S.A.), North Dakota (*see* s. 26.1-44-03.2, NDCC), Ohio (*see* s. 3905.332, Oh. Rev. C.), Oklahoma (*see* 36 Ok. S.A. s. 1101.1), Texas (*see* s. 981.071-981.074, Tex. Ins. Code), Vermont (*see* 8 V.S.A. s. 5023a), Virginia (*see* s. 38.2-4811.1, V.C.A), and Wisconsin (*see* s. 618.41(13), W.S.A.).

The number of domestic surplus lines insurers has increased since 2011 from 15 to over 70, with the majority domiciled in Illinois and Delaware.<sup>31</sup>

#### Federal Nonadmitted and Reinsurance Reform Act of 2010

The Nonadmitted and Reinsurance Reform Act of 2010 (NRRA or act) states that the placement of surplus lines insurance and surplus lines brokers are subject only to the statutory and regulatory requirements of the insured's home state. 32 The act provides that only the home state of an insured may require any premium tax payment for surplus lines insurance.<sup>33</sup> States are authorized to establish procedures to allocate tax revenues properly to states for multi-state risks and an insured's home state may require surplus lines brokers and insureds to annually file tax allocation reports detailing the portion of the policy premium attributable to exposure located in each state. States must participate in the national insurance producer database of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) or an equivalent uniform national database for the licensure of surplus lines brokers; a state that does not do so is prohibited from collecting fees related to licensing surplus lines brokers.<sup>34</sup> The eligibility requirements for surplus lines insurer must conform to the Non-Admitted Insurance Model Act of the NAIC unless the state adopts requirements that comply with the NRRA's requirements regarding allocation of nonadmitted premium taxes that include alternative nationwide uniform eligibility requirements.<sup>35</sup> The NRRA also prohibits state laws requiring a due diligence search to determine if the insurance can be obtained from an admitted insurer before placing surplus lines insurance for an exempt commercial purchaser<sup>36</sup> if certain disclosures are made.<sup>37</sup>

#### Florida Insurance Guaranty Association

The Florida Insurance Guaranty Association (FIGA) provides a "mechanism for the payment of covered claims under certain insurance policies to avoid excessive delay in payment and to avoid financial loss to claimants or policyholders because of the insolvency of an insurer."<sup>38</sup> It issues guaranty fund payments and provides related services for all lines of property and casualty insurance<sup>39</sup> with certain exceptions.<sup>40</sup> Florida law provides that the FIGA is only obligated to pay the portions of claims made to insolvent property and casualty insurers, which are less than

<sup>40</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> John N. Emmanuel and Zachary N. Lerner, *Locke Lord Excess and Surplus Lines Laws Manual*, pg. 1.6 (2021), *available at* https://surplusmanual.lockelord.com/preface/ (last visited Jan. 13, 2022).

<sup>32 15</sup> U.S.C. s. 8202.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> 15 U.S.C. s. 8201(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> 15 U.S.C. s. 8203.

<sup>35 15</sup> U.S.C. s. 8204.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Defined in 15 U.S.C. s. 8206(5), as a person purchasing commercial insurance if such person has a qualified risk manager to negotiate insurance coverage, has paid nationwide property and casualty insurance premiums in excess of \$100,000 in the preceding 12 months, and meets one of five specified requirements regarding the net worth, annual revenues, number of employees, not-for-profit annual budgeted expenditures, or status as a municipality.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> 15 U.S.C. s. 8205.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 631.51, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 631.57(3)(a), F.S. As established in s. 632.52, F.S., the Florida Insurance Guaranty Association (FIGA) covers "all kinds of direct insurance" with certain exceptions, such as life, annuity, health, disability, workers' compensation, and surplus lines insurance.

\$300,000.<sup>41</sup> For policies providing homeowner's insurance coverage, the FIGA provides for up to an additional \$200,000 for the portion of a covered claim, which related to the damage to the structure and contents.<sup>42</sup>

#### Florida Workers' Compensation Insurance Guaranty Association

The Florida Workers' Compensation Insurance Guaranty Association (FWCIGA) "provides a mechanism for the payment of covered claims under ch. 440, F.S., to avoid" delay and financial loss to claimants due to the insolvency of a workers' compensation insurer.<sup>43</sup> The FWCIGA services workers' compensation claims against insolvent workers' compensation insurers<sup>44</sup> and self-insurance funds.<sup>45</sup> For purposes of the FWCIGA, "covered claim" includes unpaid claims under any employer liability coverage of a workers' compensation policy limited to the lesser of \$300,000 or the limits of the policy.<sup>46</sup>

#### Florida Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association

The Florida Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association (FLHIGA) exists to "protect policyowners, insureds, beneficiaries, annuitants, payees, and assignees of life insurance policies, health insurance policies, annuity contracts, and supplemental contracts, subject to certain limitations, against the failure of an insurer issuing such policies or contracts to perform its contractual obligations due to its impairment or insolvency." The maximum obligation of the FLHIGA to provide payment for any covered claim or policy is:

- For life insurance, \$100,000 in net cash surrender and net cash withdrawal values;
- For deferred annuity contracts, \$250,000 in net cash surrender and net cash withdrawal values:
- For basic hospital expense health insurance policies, basic medical-surgical health insurance policies, or major medical expense health insurance policies, but not including long-term care policies, \$500,000; and
- For all other benefits, including in long-term care policies, \$300,000, including cash values.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 631.57(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 631.902, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> "Insurer" means an insurance carrier or self-insurance fund authorized to insure under ch. 440, F.S. For purposes of this act, "insurer" does not include a qualified local government self-insurance fund, as defined in s. 624.4622, F.S., or an individual self-insurer as defined in s. 440.385, F.S. Section 631.904(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> "Self-insurance fund" means a group self-insurance fund authorized under s. 624.4621, F.S., a commercial self-insurance fund writing workers' compensation insurance authorized under s. 624.462, F.S., or an assessable mutual insurer authorized under s. 628.6011, F.S. For purposes of this act, the term "self-insurance fund" does not include a qualified local government self-insurance fund, as defined in s. 624.4622, F.S., an independent educational institution self-insurance fund as defined in s. 624.4623, F.S., an electric cooperative self-insurance fund as described in s. 624.4626, F.S., or an individual self-insurer as defined in s. 440.385, F.S. Section 631.904(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 631.904(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 631.712, F.S.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill allows a domestic insurer possessing surplus as to policyholders of at least \$15 million, upon a resolution by its board of directors, to be made eligible as a domestic surplus lines insurer if approved by the Office of Insurance Regulation.

Eligible domestic surplus lines insurers may:

- Issue surplus lines insurance coverage in any jurisdiction, including this state;
- Issue any type of insurance coverage that an unauthorized insurer not domiciled in this state is eligible to issue; and
- Issue coverage only if placed with the domestic surplus lines insurer by a surplus lines agent pursuant to the Surplus Lines Law.

Domestic surplus lines insurers are subject to all financial and solvency requirements imposed upon domestic admitted insurers unless otherwise exempted.

Insurance policies issued by a domestic surplus lines insurer, however, are exempt from all requirements relating to insurance rating and rating plans, policy forms, premiums charged to insureds, policy cancellation, nonrenewal, and renewal, and other requirements in the same manner and to the same extent as surplus lines policies issued by an insurer domiciled in another state.

Policies issued in Florida by a domestic surplus lines insurer are subject to taxes assessed upon surplus lines policies issued by nonadmitted insurers, including the surplus lines tax in s. 626.932, F.S. Such policies are exempt from other taxes levied upon domestic and foreign admitted insurers.

Policies issued by a domestic surplus lines insurer are not eligible to participate in the:

- Florida Insurance Guaranty Association;
- Florida Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association; and
- Florida Workers' Compensation Guaranty Association.

A domestic surplus lines insurer is considered an unauthorized insurer for purposes of the Surplus Lines Law. This has the effect of applying the Surplus Lines Law to domestic surplus lines insurers because s. 626.915, F.S., specifies that surplus lines insurance may be procured from unauthorized insurers, but only if the following conditions are met:

- The insurance is eligible for export;
- The insurer is an eligible surplus lines insurer;
- The insurance is placed through a licensed Florida surplus lines agent; and
- The other applicable provisions of the Surplus Lines Law are met.

The bill also specifies that a domestic surplus lines insurer is considered a nonadmitted insurer as defined in 15 U.S.C. s. 8506<sup>48</sup> for the purposes of the Federal Nonadmitted and Reinsurance

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Under 15 U.S.C. s. 8206(9), a "nonadmitted insurer" means, with respect to a state, an insurer not licensed to engage in the business of insurance in such state, but does not include a risk retention group, as that term is defined in 15 U.S.C. 3901(a)(4).

Reform Act of 2010. This clarifies that the provisions of that law apply to domestic surplus lines insurers.

The bill is effective July 1, 2022.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

#### A. Tax/Fee Issues:

The bill may have an indeterminate impact on tax collections as policies issued in Florida by a domestic surplus lines insurer are subject to taxes assessed upon surplus lines policies issued by nonadmitted insurers, including the surplus lines tax in s. 626.932, F.S. Such policies, however, are exempt from other taxes levied upon domestic and foreign admitted insurers.

#### B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill will allow insurers domiciled in Florida to be made eligible to transact surplus lines insurance in Florida.

When fewer domestic insurers are willing to write a particular line of insurance, more insurance is likely to be written with surplus lines insurers. An example of this principle can be observed with the Florida property insurance market. Below are the amounts in total premium that surplus lines insurers collected for some common lines of property insurance:

Coverage	<b>2017 Premium</b> <sup>49</sup>	<b>2020 Premium</b> <sup>50</sup>
Commercial Property	\$1.711 billion	\$2.708 billion
Homeowners (HO-3)	\$360.582 million	\$437.225 million
Dwelling Property	\$97.844 million	\$165.739 million

Allowing domestic insurers to become eligible to transact surplus lines insurance may increase the number of property insurance policies written by surplus lines insurers. During a period of decreasing availability of property insurance from admitted insurance companies and often sizable rate increases by those admitted companies willing to write coverage, surplus lines carriers have taken on an increasing role in the Florida market. Consumers may benefit from the additional availability of coverage that domestic surplus lines insurers may provide. However, surplus lines property insurance policies are not subject to the jurisdiction of the Office of Insurance Regulation regarding rates and forms and if a surplus lines carrier becomes insolvent, surplus lines policies are not backed by the Florida Insurance Guaranty Association.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 626.914 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates section 626.9182 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Florida Surplus Lines Service Office, 2020 Annual Report, pg. 17, available at <a href="https://www.fslso.com/docs/default-source/uploadedfiles/reports/annual-reports-archive/2017-annual-report.pdf?sfvrsn=a4041835\_0">https://www.fslso.com/docs/default-source/uploadedfiles/reports/annual-reports-archive/2017-annual-report, pg. 19, available at <a href="https://www.fslso.com/docs/default-source/uploadedfiles/reports/annual-reports-archive/big-picture-2020-annual-report.pdf?sfvrsn=112a8e82\_5">https://www.fslso.com/docs/default-source/uploadedfiles/reports/annual-reports-archive/big-picture-2020-annual-report.pdf?sfvrsn=112a8e82\_5</a> (last visited Jan. 14, 2022).

B.	Amendments:
D.	Amenaments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Burgess

20-00879-22 20221402 A bill to be entitled

An act relating to domestic surplus lines insurance;

17 18 19

24 25 26

27 28 amending s. 626.914, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "eligible surplus lines insurer"; defining the term "domestic surplus lines insurer"; creating s. 626.9182, F.S.; providing for the eligibility of domestic surplus lines insurers; subjecting and exempting surplus lines insurers and surplus lines policies from certain requirements; providing construction; reenacting ss. 458.320(1)(b) and (2)(b), 459.0085 (1) (b) and (2) (b), and 464.0123(2) (a), F.S., relating to financial responsibility for the practice of medicine, financial responsibility for the practice of osteopathic medicine, and autonomous practice by an advanced practice registered nurse, respectively, to incorporate the amendment made to s. 626.914, F.S., in references thereto; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (2) of section 626.914, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (5) is added to that section, to read:

626.914 Definitions.—As used in this Surplus Lines Law, the term:

(2) "Eligible surplus lines insurer" means an unauthorized insurer that which has been made eligible by the office to issue insurance coverage under this Surplus Lines Law; or a domestic surplus lines insurer.

Page 1 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1402

	20-00879-22 20221402
30	(5) "Domestic surplus lines insurer" means any domestic
31	insurer that has been made eligible by the office to issue
32	surplus lines insurance coverage.
33	Section 2. Section 626.9182, Florida Statutes, is created
34	to read:
35	626.9182 Domestic surplus lines insurers
36	(1) Notwithstanding any other law, a domestic insurer
37	possessing surplus as to policyholders of at least \$15 million
38	may, pursuant to a resolution by its board of directors, and
39	with the approval of the office, be made eligible as a domestic
40	surplus lines insurer. Upon approval of the office, a domestic
41	surplus lines insurer:
42	(a) May issue surplus lines insurance coverage in any
43	jurisdiction, including this state.
44	(b) Is deemed an eligible surplus lines insurer and may
45	issue any type of insurance coverage that an unauthorized
46	insurer not domiciled in this state is eligible to issue.
47	(c) May issue surplus lines insurance coverage only if the
48	coverage has been placed with the insurer by a surplus lines
49	agent pursuant to the Surplus Lines Law.
50	(2) A domestic surplus lines insurer is subject to all
51	financial and solvency requirements imposed upon domestic
52	admitted insurers unless otherwise exempted.
53	(3) Surplus lines insurance policies issued by a domestic
54	surplus lines insurer are exempt from all requirements relating
55	to insurance rating and rating plans; policy forms; premiums
56	charged to insureds; policy cancellation, nonrenewal, and
57	renewal; and other requirements in the same manner and to the
58	same extent as surplus lines policies issued by a surplus lines

Page 2 of 7

20-00879-22 20221402\_

insurer domiciled in another state.

6.5

7.0

- (4) Notwithstanding any other law, policies issued in this state by a domestic surplus lines insurer are subject to taxes assessed upon surplus lines policies issued by nonadmitted insurers, including the surplus lines tax prescribed by s. 626.932, but are exempt from other taxes levied upon domestic and foreign admitted insurers.
- (5) Policies issued in this state by a domestic surplus lines insurer are not subject to part II, part III, or part V of chapter 631.
- (6) For the purposes of the Surplus Lines Law, a domestic surplus lines insurer is considered an unauthorized insurer.
- (7) For the purposes of the federal Nonadmitted and
  Reinsurance Reform Act of 2010 (NRRA), a domestic surplus lines
  insurer is considered a nonadmitted insurer as defined in 15
  U.S.C. s. 8206 with respect to risks insured in this state.

Section 3. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 626.914, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (1) and paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 458.320, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

458.320 Financial responsibility.-

(1) As a condition of licensing and maintaining an active license, and prior to the issuance or renewal of an active license or reactivation of an inactive license for the practice of medicine, an applicant must by one of the following methods demonstrate to the satisfaction of the board and the department financial responsibility to pay claims and costs ancillary thereto arising out of the rendering of, or the failure to

Page 3 of 7

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1402

20-00879-22 20221402

render, medical care or services:

- (b) Obtaining and maintaining professional liability coverage in an amount not less than \$100,000 per claim, with a minimum annual aggregate of not less than \$300,000, from an authorized insurer as defined under s. 624.09, from a surplus lines insurer as defined under s. 626.914(2), from a risk retention group as defined under s. 627.942, from the Joint Underwriting Association established under s. 627.351(4), or through a plan of self-insurance as provided in s. 627.357. The required coverage amount set forth in this paragraph may not be used for litigation costs or attorney's fees for the defense of any medical malpractice claim.
- (2) Physicians who perform surgery in an ambulatory surgical center licensed under chapter 395 and, as a continuing condition of hospital staff privileges, physicians who have staff privileges must also establish financial responsibility by one of the following methods:
- (b) Obtaining and maintaining professional liability coverage in an amount not less than \$250,000 per claim, with a minimum annual aggregate of not less than \$750,000 from an authorized insurer as defined under s. 624.09, from a surplus lines insurer as defined under s. 626.914(2), from a risk retention group as defined under s. 627.942, from the Joint Underwriting Association established under s. 627.351(4), through a plan of self-insurance as provided in s. 627.357, or through a plan of self-insurance which meets the conditions specified for satisfying financial responsibility in s. 766.110. The required coverage amount set forth in this paragraph may not be used for litigation costs or attorney's fees for the defense

Page 4 of 7

20-00879-22 20221402

of any medical malpractice claim.

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

This subsection shall be inclusive of the coverage in subsection (1).

Section 4. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 626.914, Florida Statutes, in references thereto, paragraph (b) of subsection (1) and paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 459.0085, Florida Statutes, are reenacted to read:

459.0085 Financial responsibility.-

- (1) As a condition of licensing and maintaining an active license, and prior to the issuance or renewal of an active license or reactivation of an inactive license for the practice of osteopathic medicine, an applicant must by one of the following methods demonstrate to the satisfaction of the board and the department financial responsibility to pay claims and costs ancillary thereto arising out of the rendering of, or the failure to render, medical care or services:
- (b) Obtaining and maintaining professional liability coverage in an amount not less than \$100,000 per claim, with a minimum annual aggregate of not less than \$300,000, from an authorized insurer as defined under s. 624.09, from a surplus lines insurer as defined under s. 626.914(2), from a risk retention group as defined under s. 627.942, from the Joint Underwriting Association established under s. 627.351(4), or through a plan of self-insurance as provided in s. 627.357. The required coverage amount set forth in this paragraph may not be used for litigation costs or attorney's fees for the defense of any medical malpractice claim.

Page 5 of 7

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 SB 1402

20-00879-22 20221402 146 (2) Osteopathic physicians who perform surgery in an 147 ambulatory surgical center licensed under chapter 395 and, as a continuing condition of hospital staff privileges, osteopathic 148 physicians who have staff privileges must also establish 149 150 financial responsibility by one of the following methods: 151 (b) Obtaining and maintaining professional liability 152 coverage in an amount not less than \$250,000 per claim, with a 153 minimum annual aggregate of not less than \$750,000 from an 154 authorized insurer as defined under s. 624.09, from a surplus 155 lines insurer as defined under s. 626.914(2), from a risk 156 retention group as defined under s. 627.942, from the Joint 157 Underwriting Association established under s. 627.351(4), 158 through a plan of self-insurance as provided in s. 627.357, or 159 through a plan of self-insurance that meets the conditions specified for satisfying financial responsibility in s. 766.110. 161 The required coverage amount set forth in this paragraph may not 162 be used for litigation costs or attorney's fees for the defense 163 of any medical malpractice claim. 164 165 This subsection shall be inclusive of the coverage in subsection 166 (1). 167 Section 5. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment 168

section 5. For the purpose of incorporating the amendment made by this act to section 626.914, Florida Statutes, in a reference thereto, paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 464.0123, Florida Statutes, is reenacted to read:

 $464.0123\ {\tt Autonomous}\ {\tt practice}\ {\tt by}\ {\tt an}\ {\tt advanced}\ {\tt practice}\ {\tt registered}\ {\tt nurse.-}$ 

(2) FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY.-

169

170

171

172

173

174

(a) An advanced practice registered nurse registered under

Page 6 of 7

20-00879-22 20221402

this section must, by one of the following methods, demonstrate to the satisfaction of the board and the department financial responsibility to pay claims and costs ancillary thereto arising out of the rendering of, or the failure to render, nursing care, treatment, or services:

- 1. Obtaining and maintaining professional liability coverage in an amount not less than \$100,000 per claim, with a minimum annual aggregate of not less than \$300,000, from an authorized insurer as defined in s. 624.09, from a surplus lines insurer as defined in s. 626.914(2), from a risk retention group as defined in s. 627.942, from the Joint Underwriting Association established under s. 627.351(4), or through a plan of self-insurance as provided in s. 627.357; or
- 2. Obtaining and maintaining an unexpired, irrevocable letter of credit, established pursuant to chapter 675, in an amount of not less than \$100,000 per claim, with a minimum aggregate availability of credit of not less than \$300,000. The letter of credit must be payable to the advanced practice registered nurse as beneficiary upon presentment of a final judgment indicating liability and awarding damages to be paid by the advanced practice registered nurse or upon presentment of a settlement agreement signed by all parties to such agreement when such final judgment or settlement is a result of a claim arising out of the rendering of, or the failure to render, nursing care and services.

Section 6. This act shall take effect July 1, 2022.

Page 7 of 7

# 2/9/2022 Meeting Date

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB	140	2
----	-----	---

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form	n to				
2 norther 2 googs A	Senate professional staff conducting th					
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)				
Name Paul Hand	Jerhan	Phone 561 704 6428				
Address 126 S. Mon	rue Steet	Email Paule ramboconsulty.				
Street		Com				
Tallahas Lee t	< 32301					
City Stat	e Zip					
Speaking: For Against Anformation OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against						
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:						
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:				

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [flsenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

581402	
Bill Number or Topic	

		M 711	01100
Meeting Date			Bill Number or Topic
Committee Ha	unes	Phono	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
1011 114	9112	Prione _	
s 117 5. Vi	llow Are	Email	Thaynes eligarilaw. Com
I dinfu	FL 3 State	3606 Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speak	king: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	NG:
m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	=	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	Speaking: For	Senate profession  Senate profession  Senate profession  A re  Street  Street  Speaking: For Against Information  PLEASE CHECK  The appearing without  The appearing street in the senate profession  The senate profession in the senate profession i	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting    Committee

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022JointRules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

2/9/22

S-001 (08/10/2021)

2/9/22 Meeting Date Appropriation S	APPEARANCE RECORI  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name George Fer	joo ("Fay - Jew")Phone	
Address 108 S. Monroe  Street  Tallahassce  City	FL 3230\ State Zip	grfeijoo & flapartners.com
<b>Speaking:</b> For Aga	inst 🗌 Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaki	ng: 🔲 In Support 🔲 Against
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:  FCCT	G:  I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The Professional St	aff of the Committe	e on Appropriations
BILL:	CS/SB 153	34		
INTRODUCER:	Criminal J	ustice Committee and Se	enator Boyd and	others
SUBJECT:	Retail The	ft		
DATE:	February 8	3, 2022 REVISED:		
ANALYST		STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
. Erickson		Jones	CJ	Fav/CS
2. Atchley		Harkness	ACJ	Recommend: Favorable
3. Atchley		Sadberry	AP	Favorable

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

### I. Summary:

CS/SB 1534 amends section 812.015, Florida Statutes, the retail theft statute, to create new third degree felony and second degree felony retail theft crimes based on multiple retail thefts occurring in a limited time period in different merchant locations. Specifically, the bill amends the statute to provide that a person commits retail theft, a third degree felony, if the person individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, commits five or more retail thefts within a 30-day period and in committing such thefts obtains or uses 10 or more items of merchandise, and the number of items stolen during each theft is aggregated within the 30-day period to determine the total number of items stolen, regardless of the value of such merchandise, and two or more of the thefts occur at different physical merchant locations.

The bill also amends the statute to provide that a person commits a second degree felony if the person individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, commits five or more retail thefts within a 30-day period and in committing such thefts obtains or uses 20 or more items of merchandise, and the number of items stolen during each theft is aggregated within the 30-day period to determine the total number of items stolen, regardless of the value of such merchandise, and two or more of the thefts occur at a different physical retail merchant location.

The bill also amends section 921.0022, Florida Statutes, the offense severity level ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code, to rank the new third degree felony retail theft offense as a level 5 offense and rank the new second degree felony retail theft offense as a level 6 offense.

BILL: CS/SB 1534 Page 2

The Legislature's Office of Economic and Demographic Research (EDR) preliminarily estimates that the bill will have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds). See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect on October 1, 2022.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Organized Retail Crime and "Boosting"

Organized retail crime (or ORC theft) is "a premeditated burglary that involves multiple offenders who operate in different specified roles or positions. These crime rings often hit multiple stores in one run, collecting a car full of stolen goods that are sold or 'returned' for store credit or even cash, depending on the return policy. Oftentimes, these items are sold via online marketplaces, which makes it nearly impossible to trace the criminal activity back to the seller."

"The ... most common form of organized retail crime is referred to as *boosting*." "Boosting" is "the basic act of walking into a store and stealing item(s) without being caught. This can be done in any number of ways, from pocketing smaller items to simply walking out the front door with a cart full of big-ticket merchandise and enough confidence in your step that nobody questions you."<sup>2</sup>

According to the Florida Attorney General's Office, there are many challenges to prosecuting boosting under existing theft laws which generally require proof of the value of the property stolen.

There are limited statutes which law enforcement and prosecutors can charge boosters under. The traditional theft statute, s. 812.014, the organized retail theft statute, s. 812.015, and the scheme to defraud statute, s. 817.034, all require evidence of value.

In order to prove value, the law enforcement officer and prosecutor must know and prove the exact items stolen. While this level of proof is clear when someone is detained and found with the merchandise, when there are limited items stolen and clear view, or when merchandize is later recovered, such proof is exceedingly difficult to meet when the merchandise leaves the store.

If there is not a clear camera view of the exact items stolen, a prosecutor can only include the lowest value item within the area of the item stolen. Stores keep items of largely varying value within arm's reach of other items of similar type. A multiple hundred dollar item can be kept right next to an item worth less than \$20.00.

Using the item described above, if a defendant steals five \$200 items (totaling \$1,000) they could be charged with only stealing \$100 of merchandise if the item is not clearly visible on video. In

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Storm Suitter, *Organized Retail Crime Methods and How to Prevent Them* (Sep. 28, 2021), LiveView Technologies, available at <a href="https://www.lvt.com/company/about-us">https://www.lvt.com/company/about-us</a> (last visited on Jan. 20, 2022).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id.

BILL: CS/SB 1534 Page 3

both situations, it is undisputed that five items were stolen; the exact item stolen is what would be contested.

The investigations into boosting activity can take upwards of a year or longer to conduct. First, retail loss prevention must watch the boosting activity and identify the exact items stolen. Law enforcement must then review the video to ensure the items are detailed by retail loss prevention correctly and complete an affidavit. A prosecutor must then review the videos and the affidavit to make sure the prosecutor has a good faith basis to file charges. This is a timely process. During this investigative process, the boosting activity continues across the State.

Large scale boosters can enter many stores within a small period of time and boost many items during each theft. Reviewing the video files to check for items stolen can take many hours at each step of the process. Each item needs to be readily apparent from the video.

Some retailers have the ability to verify inventory logs to check for missing merchandise, to prove the items stolen. However, in order to successfully prove the items stolen with this method, there must be evidence from the point of the first inventory to the point of the next inventory of legitimate sales, restocking, and/or proving no other persons stole during that time. Depending on the time between inventory checks, this could be multiple days of video to review by the loss prevention, then law enforcement, then the prosecutor.<sup>3</sup>

#### Organized Retail Crime -National Trends

The National Retail Federation (NRF) reports that "[o]rganized retail crime now costs retailers an average of \$700,000 per \$1 billion in sales, and three-fourths of retailers saw an increase in ORC in 2020...."

According to the *National Retail Security Survey 2021*, a NRF survey of retail loss prevention professionals that covers national retail security issues, including external retail crime, organized retail crime is a growing threat. The survey reports: "About 69% of retailers said they had seen an increase in ORC activity over the past year. They cited reasons such as COVID-19, policing, changes to sentencing guidelines and the growth of online marketplaces for the increase in ORC activity." Further, "[r]etailers report these gangs are more aggressive and violent than in years past."

#### Florida Organized Retail Crime Exchange (FORCE)

On December 2, 2021, Florida Attorney General Ashley Moody announced the creation of the Florida Organized Retail Crime Exchange (FORCE), which consists of a task force and an

<sup>6</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Summary of boosting issue and legislation provided to staff of the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice on Jan. 18, 2022 (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Craig Guillot, *Organized retail crime remains a growing threat* (Nov. 18, 2021), National Retail Federation, available at https://nrf.com/blog/organized-retail-crime-remains-growing-threat (last visited on Jan. 20, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> National Retail Security Survey 2021, National Retail Federation, at p. 10, available at <a href="https://cdn.nrf.com/sites/default/files/2021-08/2021%20National%20Retail%20Security%20Survey%20updated.pdf">https://cdn.nrf.com/sites/default/files/2021-08/2021%20National%20Retail%20Security%20Survey%20updated.pdf</a> (last visited on Jan. 20, 2022).

BILL: CS/SB 1534 Page 4

interactive statewide database.<sup>7</sup> The task force will be composed of law enforcement personnel, prosecutors, and retailers<sup>8</sup> who "will meet regularly to discuss trends, share criminal intelligence and coordinate investigations." The statewide database, which will be operated by the Attorney General's Office and the Florida Retail Federation, will "spot trends, identify suspects and take down massive organized retail theft rings." Law enforcement and retailers that complete specialized training will have access to it.<sup>11</sup>

Attorney General Moody also reported that since taking office in 2019, statewide prosecutors have "filed nearly 60 cases involving more than 250 individuals suspected of organized retail theft or crimes related to organized retail theft."<sup>12</sup>

#### **Criminal Punishment Code**

The Criminal Punishment Code<sup>13</sup> (Code) is Florida's primary sentencing policy. Noncapital felonies sentenced under the Code receive an offense severity level ranking (Levels 1-10).<sup>14</sup> Points are assigned and accrue based upon the offense severity level ranking assigned to the primary offense, additional offenses, and prior offenses. Sentence points escalate as the severity level escalates. Points may also be added or multiplied for other factors such as victim injury or the commission of certain offenses. The lowest permissible sentence is any nonstate prison sanction in which total sentence points equal or are less than 44 points, unless the court determines that a prison sentence is appropriate. If total sentence points exceed 44 points, the lowest permissible sentence in prison months is calculated by subtracting 28 points from the total sentence points and decreasing the remaining total by 25 percent.<sup>15</sup> Absent mitigation,<sup>16</sup> the permissible sentencing range under the Code is generally the lowest permissible sentence scored up to and including the maximum penalty provided under s. 775.082, F.S.<sup>17</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> News Release, *VIDEO*: Attorney General Moody Launches FORCE to Protect Floridians Against Retail Theft Crime Sprees Plaguing Cities in Other States (Dec. 2, 2021), Attorney General's Office (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Pat Raia, *Database aims to thwart retail theft rings before they organize here* (Dec. 5, 2021), Hernando Sun, available at <a href="https://www.hernandosun.com/2021/12/05/database-aims-to-thwart-retail-theft-rings-before-they-organize-here/">https://www.hernandosun.com/2021/12/05/database-aims-to-thwart-retail-theft-rings-before-they-organize-here/</a> (last visited on Jan. 20, 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> See footnote 9, supra.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Sections 921.002-921.0027, F.S. *See* chs. 97-194 and 98-204, L.O.F. The Code is effective for offenses committed on or after October 1, 1998.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Offenses are either ranked in the offense severity level ranking chart in s. 921.0022, F.S., or are ranked by default based on a ranking assigned to the felony degree of the offense as provided in s. 921.0023, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 921,0024, F.S. Unless otherwise noted, information on the Code is from this source.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> The court may "mitigate" or "depart downward" from the scored lowest permissible sentence, if the court finds a mitigating circumstance. Section 921.0026, F.S., provides a list of mitigating circumstances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> If the scored lowest permissible sentence exceeds the maximum penalty in s. 775.082, F.S., the sentence required by the Code must be imposed. If total sentence points are greater than or equal to 363 points, the court may sentence the offender to life imprisonment. Section 921.0024(2), F.S.

# Theft Statute (s. 812.014. F.S.)

Section 812.014(1), F.S., provides that a person commits "theft" if he or she knowingly obtains or uses, or endeavors to obtain or use, the property of another with intent to, either temporarily or permanently:

- Deprive the other person of a right to the property or a benefit from the property; or
- Appropriate the property to his or her own use or to the use of any person not entitled to the use of the property.

The statute punishes "grand theft" and "petit theft." Grand theft penalties, which are more severe than petit theft penalties, may be triggered by theft of an item listed in the statute, such as a fire extinguisher, regardless of the value of that listed item. However, more typically, grand theft is theft of property valued at \$750 or more. The degree and punishment of grand theft escalates based on the value of the stolen property. If the property stolen is valued at:

- \$750 or more, but less than \$5,000, it is grand theft of the third degree and a Level 2 third degree felony;<sup>20</sup>
- \$5,000 or more, but less than \$10,000, it is grand theft of the third degree and a Level 3 third degree felony;<sup>21</sup>
- \$10,000 or more, but less than \$20,000, it is grand theft of the third degree and a Level 4 third degree felony;<sup>22</sup>
- \$20,000 or more, but less than \$100,000, it is grand theft of the second degree and a Level 6 second degree felony;<sup>23</sup> and
- \$100,000 or more, it is grand theft of the first degree and a Level 7 first degree felony.<sup>24</sup>

Additionally, s. 812.014(2)(d), F.S., provides that theft of property valued at \$100 or more, but less than \$750, is grand theft of the third degree, a Level 2 third degree felony, <sup>25</sup> if the property was taken from a dwelling or its unenclosed curtilage.

Petit theft is generally theft of property valued at less than \$750 or property without a specific monetary value that is not listed in s. 812.014(2), F.S. Except as provided in s. 812.014(2)(d), F.S., if the property stolen is valued at \$100 or more, but less than \$750, the offender commits

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Grand theft also includes: grand theft in which a motor vehicle is used as an instrumentality in committing the theft (s. 812.014(2)(a)3.a., F.S.); theft of a semitrailer deployed by a law enforcement officer; and theft of cargo, emergency medical equipment, and law enforcement equipment in a specified property value range (s. 812.014(2)(a)1. and 2., (2)(b)2., 3., and 4., F.S.). Further, penalties for grand theft are enhanced if committed after a declaration of an emergency and facilitated by the emergency and during a riot or an aggravated riot (s. 812.014(2)(b) and (c), F.S.).

<sup>19</sup> See s. 812.014(2)(c)4.-13., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Sections 812.014(2)(c)1. and 921.0022(3)(b), F.S. A third degree felony is generally punishable by not more than 5 years in state prison and a fine not exceeding \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S. *But see* ss. 775.082(10) and 921.00241, F.S. (prison diversion).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Sections 812.014(2)(c)2. and 921.0022(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Sections 812.014(2)(c)3. and 921.0022(3)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Sections 812.014(2)(b)1. and 921.0022(3)(f), F.S. A second degree felony is punishable by not more than 15 years in state prison and a fine not exceeding \$10,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Sections 812.014(2)(a)1. and 921.0022(3)(g), F.S. A first degree felony is generally punishable by not more than 30 years in state prison and a fine not exceeding \$10,000. When specifically provided by statute, a first degree felony may be punished by imprisonment for a term of years not exceeding life imprisonment. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S. <sup>25</sup> Section 921.0022(3)(b), F.S.

petit theft of the first degree, which is a first degree misdemeanor.<sup>26</sup> Theft of any property not specified in s. 812.014(2), F.S., is petit theft of the second degree, which is a second degree misdemeanor.<sup>27</sup> However, a person who commits petit theft and who has previously been convicted of any theft commits a first degree misdemeanor<sup>28</sup> or a Level 1 third degree felony if there are 2 or more previous theft convictions.<sup>29</sup>

A person commits a Level 4 second degree felony if that person individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, coordinates the activities of one or more persons in committing theft under s. 812.014, F.S., where the stolen property has a value in excess of \$3,000.<sup>30</sup>

# Retail Theft Statute (s. 812.015, F.S.)

While theft is generally punished in s. 812.014, F.S., and thefts from retailers can be punished under that statute, s. 812.015, F.S., is specifically directed at punishing "retail theft," which the statute defines as "the taking possession of or carrying away of merchandise, <sup>32</sup> property, money, or negotiable documents; altering or removing a label, universal product code, or price tag; transferring merchandise from one container to another; or removing a shopping cart, with intent to deprive the merchant<sup>33</sup> of possession, use, benefit, or full retail value."

Section 812.015(8), F.S., provides that it is a third degree felony to commit retail theft, if the property stolen is valued at \$750 or more, and the person:

- Individually commits retail theft, or in concert with one or more other persons, coordinates the activities of one or more individuals in committing the offense, which may occur through multiple acts of retail theft, in which the amount of each individual theft is aggregated within a 30-day period to determine the value of the property stolen;
- Conspires with another person to commit retail theft with the intent to sell the stolen property
  for monetary or other gain, and subsequently takes or causes such property to be placed in
  the control of another person in exchange for consideration, in which the stolen property

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 812.014(2)(e), F.S. A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by not more than one year in a county jail and a fine not exceeding \$1,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 812.014(3)(a), F.S. A second degree misdemeanor is punishable by not more than 60 days in a county jail and a fine not exceeding \$500. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 812.014(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 812.014(3)(c) and 921.0022(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Sections 812.014(6) and 921.0022(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> In addition to punishing retail theft, the statute does the following: requires specified fines or public service for a second or subsequent conviction for petit theft from a merchant, farmer, or transit agency (s. 812.015(2), F.S.); authorizes a merchant and others to take an offender into custody and detain the offender when there is probable cause (s. 812.015(3), F.S.); authorizes arrest without a warrant in specified circumstances (s. 812.015(4), F.S.); provides a liability shield for taking a person into custody or arresting a person in accordance with requirements of the statute (s. 812.015(5), F.S.); punishes resisting a law enforcement officer and others recovering property in specified circumstances (s. 812.015(6), F.S.); punishes possession or use of any antishoplifting or inventory control device countermeasure (s. 812.015(7), F.S.); and requires the Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government Accountability to perform a study every five years to determine the appropriateness of the monetary threshold amounts included in the statute (s. 812.015(11), F.S.). None of these provisions are addressed in the bill, and therefore, they are not discussed further in this analysis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> "Merchandise" means "any personal property, capable of manual delivery, displayed, held, or offered for retail sale by a merchant." Section 812.015(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> "Merchant" means "an owner or operator, or the agent, consignee, employee, lessee, or officer of an owner or operator, of any premises or apparatus used for retail purchase or sale of any merchandise." Section 812.015(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 812.015(1)(d), F.S.

taken or placed within a 30-day period is aggregated to determine the value of the stolen property;

- Individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, commits theft from more than one
  location within a 30-day period, in which the amount of each individual theft is aggregated to
  determine the value of the property stolen;
- Acts in concert with one or more other individuals within one or more establishments to distract the merchant, merchant's employee, or law enforcement officer in order to carry out the offense, or acts in other ways to coordinate efforts to carry out the offense; or
- Commits the offense through the purchase of merchandise in a package or box that contains merchandise other than, or in addition to, the merchandise purported to be contained in the package or box.

All of the retail theft offenses in s. 812.015(8), F.S, are Level 5 third degree felonies, <sup>35</sup> except for the conspiracy offense, which is a Level 3 third degree felony. <sup>36</sup>

Section 812.015(9), F.S., provides that it is a second degree felony if the person:

- Violates s. 812.015(8), F.S., and has previously been convicted of a violation of this subsection;
- Individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, coordinates the activities of one or more persons in committing the offense of retail theft, in which the amount of each individual theft within a 30-day period is aggregated to determine the value of the stolen property and such value is in excess of \$3,000; or
- Conspires with another person to commit retail theft with the intent to sell the stolen property for monetary or other gain, and subsequently takes or causes such property to be placed in control of another person in exchange for consideration, in which the stolen property taken or placed within a 30-day period is aggregated to have a value in excess of \$3,000.

All of the retail theft offenses in s. 812.015(9), F.S, are Level 6 second degree felonies,<sup>37</sup> except for the conspiracy offense, which is unranked in the Code chart, and therefore defaults to Level 4 pursuant to s. 921.0023(2), F.S.

Section 812.015(10), F.S., provides that if a person commits retail theft in more than one judicial circuit within a 30-day period, the value of the stolen property resulting from the thefts in each judicial circuit may be aggregated, and the person must be prosecuted by the Office of the Statewide Prosecutor in accordance with s. 16.56, F.S.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 812.015, F.S., the retail theft statute, to create new third degree felony and second degree felony retail theft crimes based on multiple retail thefts occurring in a limited time period in different merchant locations. Specifically, the bill amends the statute to provide that a person commits retail theft, a third degree felony, if the person individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, commits five or more retail thefts within a 30-day period and in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 921.0022(3)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 921.0022(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 921.0022(3)(g), F.S.

committing such thefts obtains or uses 10 or more items of merchandise, and the number of items stolen during each theft is aggregated within the 30-day period to determine the total number of items stolen, regardless of the value of such merchandise, and two or more of the thefts occur at different physical merchant locations.

The bill also amends the statute to provide that a person commits a second degree felony if the person individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, commits five or more retail thefts within a 30-day period and in committing such thefts obtains or uses 20 or more items of merchandise, and the number of items stolen during each theft is aggregated within the 30-day period to determine the total number of items stolen, regardless of the value of such merchandise, and two or more of the thefts occur at a different physical retail merchant location.

The bill also amends s. 812.015, F.S., to:

- Specify that a second degree felony retail theft violation includes not only a current third degree felony retail theft violation coupled with a prior third degree felony retail theft violation but a current third degree felony retail theft violation coupled with a prior second degree felony retail theft violation. This change is consistent with the approach to enhance punishment for repeat retail theft.
- Restructure the retail theft offense so that it is clearer that this element is an element of each specific retail theft act described in the statute. This a technical change and not a substantive change since property value is an element of each specified act and the amendment of the statute does not in any way change the property value threshold (\$750).

The bill also amends s. 921.0022, F.S., the offense severity level ranking chart of the Code, to rank the new third degree felony retail theft offense as a level 5 offense and rank the new second degree felony retail theft offense as a level 6 offense.

The bill takes effect on October 1, 2022.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, s. 18, of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

# E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

## A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

# B. Private Sector Impact:

To the extent the new retail theft crimes reduces retail theft, especially large retail theft operations, the bill would reduce loss of inventory with a cost savings to retailers, which may be substantial.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference, which provides the final, official estimate of prison bed impact, if any, of legislation has not yet reviewed the bill. However, the EDR preliminarily estimates that bill will have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds). Additionally, the EDR provided the following information regarding its estimate:

Existing retail theft felonies require that stolen property is worth \$750 or more (over a thirty day period), whereas these new felonies only require a specific number of items stolen (over a thirty day period), with at least two thefts occurring at different physical merchant locations. Retail theft is currently defined as "taking possession of or carrying away of merchandise, property, money, or negotiable documents; altering or removing a label, universal product code, or price tag; transferring merchandise from one container to another; or removing a shopping cart, with intent to deprive the merchant of possession, use, benefit, or full retail value."

Per [Department of Corrections], in FY 18-19, there were 40 new commitments for retail theft as it is currently defined. There were 23 new commitments in FY 19-20 and 22 new commitments in FY 20-21. It is not known how many of these offenders committed offenses defined under this new language, nor is it known how many additional offenders there will be that have committed offenses as defined under this language with property valued under the \$750 threshold.<sup>38</sup>

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> SB 1534 – Retail Theft (Identical HB 1511), Office of Economic and Demographic Research (on file with Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 812.015 and 921.0022.

# IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Criminal Justice on January 25, 2022:

The committee substitute removes a provision that excludes from these new retail theft crimes created by the bill a person's theft of one or more food items with the intent to consume such items for the sustenance of himself or herself or another person under his or her care.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

By the Committee on Criminal Justice; and Senators Boyd, Diaz, and Garcia

591-02276-22 20221534c1

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to retail theft; amending s. 812.015,
F.S.; prohibiting certain retail theft at multiple
locations within a specified timeframe; providing
criminal penalties; amending s. 921.0022, F.S.;
ranking offenses for purposes of the offense severity
ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code;
providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

2.8

Section 1. Subsections (8) and (9) of section 812.015, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

812.015 Retail and farm theft; transit fare evasion; mandatory fine; alternative punishment; detention and arrest; exemption from liability for false arrest; resisting arrest; penalties.—

- (8) Except as provided in subsection (9), a person who commits retail theft commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, if the property stolen is valued at \$750 or more, and the person:
- (a) Individually commits retail theft, or in concert with one or more other persons, coordinates the activities of one or more individuals in committing the offense, which may occur through multiple acts of retail theft, in which the amount of each individual theft is aggregated within a 30-day period to determine the value of the property stolen and such value is \$750 or more;

Page 1 of 22

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

591-02276-22 20221534c1

(b) Conspires with another person to commit retail theft with the intent to sell the stolen property for monetary or other gain, and subsequently takes or causes such property to be placed in the control of another person in exchange for consideration, in which the stolen property taken or placed within a 30-day period is aggregated to determine the value of the stolen property and such value is \$750 or more;

- (c) Individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, commits theft from more than one location within a 30-day period, in which the amount of each individual theft is aggregated to determine the value of the property stolen and such value is \$750 or more;
- (d) Acts in concert with one or more other individuals within one or more establishments to distract the merchant, merchant's employee, or law enforcement officer in order to carry out the offense, or acts in other ways to coordinate efforts to carry out the offense and such value is \$750 or more;
- (e) Commits the offense through the purchase of merchandise in a package or box that contains merchandise other than, or in addition to, the merchandise purported to be contained in the package or box and such value is \$750 or more; or
- (f) Individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, commits five or more retail thefts within a 30-day period and in committing such thefts obtains or uses 10 or more items of merchandise, and the number of items stolen during each theft is aggregated within the 30-day period to determine the total number of items stolen, regardless of the value of such merchandise, and two or more of the thefts occur at different

Page 2 of 22

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

591-02276-22 20221534c1

### physical merchant locations.

- (9) A person commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, if the person:
- (a) Violates subsection (8) and has previously been convicted of a violation of subsection (8)  $\underline{\text{or of this}}$  subsection;
- (b) Individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, coordinates the activities of one or more persons in committing the offense of retail theft, in which the amount of each individual theft within a 30-day period is aggregated to determine the value of the stolen property and such value is in excess of \$3,000;  $\frac{\bullet \pi}{\bullet}$
- (c) Conspires with another person to commit retail theft with the intent to sell the stolen property for monetary or other gain, and subsequently takes or causes such property to be placed in control of another person in exchange for consideration, in which the stolen property taken or placed within a 30-day period is aggregated to have a value in excess of \$3,000; or
- (d) Individually, or in concert with one or more other persons, commits five or more retail thefts within a 30-day period and in committing such thefts obtains or uses 20 or more items of merchandise, and the number of items stolen during each theft is aggregated within the 30-day period to determine the total number of items stolen, regardless of the value of such merchandise, and two or more of the thefts occur at a different physical retail merchant location.
  - Section 2. Paragraphs (e) and (f) of subsection (3) of

Page 3 of 22

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1		
88	section 921.0022,	Florida S	Statutes, are amended to read:		
89	921.0022 Cri	921.0022 Criminal Punishment Code; offense severity ranking			
90	chart				
91	(3) OFFENSE	SEVERITY F	RANKING CHART		
92	(e) LEVEL 5				
93					
	Florida	Felony	Description		
	Statute	Degree			
94					
	316.027(2)(a)	3rd	Accidents involving personal		
			injuries other than serious		
			bodily injury, failure to stop;		
			leaving scene.		
95					
	316.1935(4)(a)	2nd	Aggravated fleeing or eluding.		
96					
	316.80(2)	2nd	Unlawful conveyance of fuel;		
			obtaining fuel fraudulently.		
97					
	322.34(6)	3rd	Careless operation of motor		
			vehicle with suspended license,		
			resulting in death or serious		
			bodily injury.		
98					
	327.30(5)	3rd	Vessel accidents involving		
0.5			personal injury; leaving scene.		
99	0.50 0.55 (0.) ( ) 5				
	379.365(2)(c)1.	3rd	Violation of rules relating to:		
			willful molestation of stone		

Page 4 of 22

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
			crab traps, lines, or buoys;
			illegal bartering, trading, or
			sale, conspiring or aiding in
			such barter, trade, or sale, or
			supplying, agreeing to supply,
			aiding in supplying, or giving
			away stone crab trap tags or
			certificates; making, altering,
			forging, counterfeiting, or
			reproducing stone crab trap
			tags; possession of forged,
			counterfeit, or imitation stone
			crab trap tags; and engaging in
			the commercial harvest of stone
			crabs while license is
			suspended or revoked.
100			
	379.367(4)	3rd	Willful molestation of a
			commercial harvester's spiny
			lobster trap, line, or buoy.
101			
	379.407(5)(b)3.	3rd	Possession of 100 or more
			undersized spiny lobsters.
102			
	381.0041(11)(b)	3rd	Donate blood, plasma, or organs
			knowing HIV positive.
103			
	440.10(1)(g)	2nd	Failure to obtain workers'
			compensation coverage.

Page 5 of 22

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

104	591-02276-22		20221534c1	
104	440.105(5)	2nd	Unlawful solicitation for the purpose of making workers' compensation claims.	
103	440.381(2)	3rd	Submission of false, misleading, or incomplete information with the purpose of avoiding or reducing workers' compensation premiums.	
106	624.401(4)(b)2.	2nd	Transacting insurance without a certificate or authority; premium collected \$20,000 or more but less than \$100,000.	
107	626.902(1)(c)	2nd	Representing an unauthorized insurer; repeat offender.	
109	790.01(2)	3rd	Carrying a concealed firearm.	
110	790.162	2nd	Threat to throw or discharge destructive device.	
111	790.163(1)	2nd	False report of bomb, explosive, weapon of mass destruction, or use of firearms in violent manner.	

Page 6 of 22

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
	790.221(1)	2nd	Possession of short-barreled shotgun or machine gun.
112			snotgun of macrifine gun.
	790.23	2nd	1
			firearms, ammunition, or electronic weapons or devices.
113			
	796.05(1)	2nd	Live on earnings of a prostitute; 1st offense.
114			prostruce, ist offense.
	800.04(6)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious conduct;
			offender less than 18 years of age.
115			
	800.04(7)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition; offender 18 years of age or
			older.
116			_
	806.111(1)	3rd	Possess, manufacture, or dispense fire bomb with intent
			to damage any structure or
117			property.
11/	812.0145(2)(b)	2nd	Theft from person 65 years of
			age or older; \$10,000 or more
118			but less than \$50,000.
0	812.015	3rd	Retail theft; property stolen
	(8)(a) & (c)-		is valued at \$750 or more and

Page 7 of 22

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
	(e)		one or more specified acts.
119	812.015(8)(f)	<u>3rd</u>	Retail theft; multiple thefts within specified period.
120	812.019(1)	2nd	Stolen property; dealing in or trafficking in.
121	812.081(3)	2nd	Trafficking in trade secrets.
122	812.081(3)	2110	Trafficking in trade secrets.
	812.131(2)(b)	3rd	Robbery by sudden snatching.
123	812.16(2)	3rd	Owning, operating, or conducting a chop shop.
124			conducting a chop shop.
	817.034(4)(a)2.	2nd	Communications fraud, value \$20,000 to \$50,000.
125			
	817.234(11)(b)	2nd	Insurance fraud; property value \$20,000 or more but less than \$100,000.
126			
	817.2341(1), (2)(a) & (3)(a)	3rd	Filing false financial statements, making false entries of material fact or false statements regarding property values relating to the solvency of an insuring entity.
127			

Page 8 of 22

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
	817.568(2)(b)	2nd	Fraudulent use of personal
			identification information;
			value of benefit, services
			received, payment avoided, or
			amount of injury or fraud,
			\$5,000 or more or use of
			personal identification
			information of 10 or more
			persons.
128			
	817.611(2)(a)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 5 to 14
			counterfeit credit cards or
			related documents.
129			
	817.625(2)(b)	2nd	Second or subsequent fraudulent
			use of scanning device,
4.0.0			skimming device, or reencoder.
130	005 1005 (4)	2 1	- 1 11111
	825.1025(4)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition
			in the presence of an elderly
101			person or disabled adult.
131	827.071(4)	2nd	December with intent to manufa
	027.071(4)	2110	Possess with intent to promote any photographic material,
			motion picture, etc., which
			includes sexual conduct by a
			child.
132			CHILLY.
132	827.071(5)	3rd	Possess, control, or
	021.011(3)	JLU	rossess, control, or

Page 9 of 22

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
			intentionally view any
			photographic material, motion
			picture, etc., which includes
			sexual conduct by a child.
133			
	828.12(2)	3rd	Tortures any animal with intent
			to inflict intense pain,
			serious physical injury, or
			death.
134			
	839.13(2)(b)	2nd	Falsifying records of an
			individual in the care and
			custody of a state agency
			involving great bodily harm or
			death.
135			
	843.01	3rd	Resist officer with violence to
			person; resist arrest with
405			violence.
136	0.45 04.05 45 4 4 4		
	847.0135(5)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition
			using computer; offender 18
107			years or older.
137	0.47 01.27	21	The same of the sa
	847.0137	3rd	Transmission of pornography by
138	(2) & (3)		electronic device or equipment.
130	847.0138	3rd	Transmission of material
		310	
	(2) & (3)		harmful to minors to a minor by

Page 10 of 22

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022	CS for SB 1534
-----------------------	----------------

1	591-02276-22		20221534c1
			electronic device or equipment.
139	874.05(1)(b)	2nd	Encouraging or recruiting another to join a criminal gang; second or subsequent offense.
140	874.05(2)(a)	2nd	Encouraging or recruiting person under 13 years of age to join a criminal gang.
141	893.13(1)(a)1.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs).
	893.13(1)(c)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs) within 1,000 feet of a child care facility, school, or state, county, or municipal park or publicly owned recreational facility or community center.

Page 11 of 22

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

143	591-02276-22		20221534c1
144	893.13(1)(d)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs) within 1,000 feet of university.
145	893.13(1)(e)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis or other drug prohibited under s.  893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) within 1,000 feet of property used for religious services or a specified business site.
	893.13(1)(f)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), or (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs) within 1,000 feet of public housing facility.
146	893.13(4)(b)	2nd	Use or hire of minor; deliver to minor other controlled substance.

Page 12 of 22

### Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22			20221534c1
147				
	893.1351(1)	3rd	Ownership, le	ease, or rental for
			trafficking i	n or manufacturing
			of controlled	l substance.
148				
149	(f) LEVEL 6			
150				
	Florida		Felony	
	Statute		Degree	Description
151				
	316.027(2)(b)		2nd	Leaving the scene of a
				crash involving
				serious bodily injury.
152				1 2 1
	316.193(2)(b)		3rd	Felony DUI, 4th or
	, , , ,			subsequent conviction.
153				1
	400.9935(4)(c)		2nd	Operating a clinic, or
	, , , , ,			offering services
				requiring licensure,
				without a license.
154				
101	499.0051(2)		2nd	Knowing forgery of
	133.0001(2)		2110	transaction history,
				transaction
				information, or
				transaction statement.
155				cransaction statement.
122	400 0051 (2)		23	Warred and account to the con-
	499.0051(3)		2nd	Knowing purchase or

Page 13 of 22

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
156			receipt of prescription drug from unauthorized person.
157	499.0051(4)	2nd	Knowing sale or transfer of prescription drug to unauthorized person.
158	775.0875(1)	3rd	Taking firearm from law enforcement officer.
159	784.021(1)(a)	3rd	Aggravated assault; deadly weapon without intent to kill.
160	784.021(1)(b)	3rd	Aggravated assault; intent to commit felony.
161	784.041	3rd	Felony battery; domestic battery by strangulation.
162	784.048(3)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; credible threat.
	784.048(5)	3rd	Aggravated stalking of

Page 14 of 22

T1 1- 0 0000	00 C 0D 1504
Florida Senate - 2022	CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
163			person under 16.
164	784.07(2)(c)	2nd	Aggravated assault on law enforcement officer.
165	784.074(1)(b)	2nd	Aggravated assault on sexually violent predators facility staff.
166	784.08(2)(b)	2nd	Aggravated assault on a person 65 years of age or older.
167	784.081(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault on specified official or employee.
168	784.082(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault by detained person on visitor or other detainee.
169	784.083(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault on code inspector.
	787.02(2)	3rd	False imprisonment; restraining with

Page 15 of 22

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1 purpose other than
			those in s. 787.01.
170			
	790.115(2)(d)	2nd	Discharging firearm or
			weapon on school
			property.
171			
	790.161(2)	2nd	Make, possess, or
			throw destructive
			device with intent to
			do bodily harm or
172			damage property.
1/2	790.164(1)	2nd	False report
	730.104(1)	2110	concerning bomb,
			explosive, weapon of
			mass destruction, act
			of arson or violence
			to state property, or
			use of firearms in
			violent manner.
173			
	790.19	2nd	Shooting or throwing
			deadly missiles into
			dwellings, vessels, or
			vehicles.
174			
	794.011(8)(a)	3rd	Solicitation of minor
			to participate in
174	794.011(8)(a)	3rd	

Page 16 of 22

Florida Senate - 2022	CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
			sexual activity by
			custodial adult.
175			
	794.05(1)	2nd	Unlawful sexual
			activity with
			specified minor.
176			
	800.04(5)(d)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious
			molestation; victim 12
			years of age or older
			but less than 16 years
			of age; offender less
			than 18 years.
177			-
	800.04(6)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious
	(1)		conduct; offender 18
			years of age or older.
178			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	806.031(2)	2nd	Arson resulting in
			great bodily harm to
			firefighter or any
			other person.
179			oener person.
113	810.02(3)(c)	2nd	Burglary of occupied
	010:02(3)(6)	Ziid	structure; unarmed; no
			assault or battery.
180			accurate of baccery.
100	810.145(8)(b)	2nd	Video voyeurism;
	0.14.14.0 (0) (0)	2110	certain minor victims;
			cercain minor victims;

Page 17 of 22

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
			2nd or subsequent
			offense.
181		0.1	
	812.014(2)(b)1.	2nd	Property stolen \$20,000 or more, but
			less than \$100,000,
			grand theft in 2nd
			degree.
182			degree.
102	812.014(6)	2nd	Theft; property stolen
			\$3,000 or more;
			coordination of
			others.
183			
	812.015(9)(a)	2nd	Retail theft; property
			stolen \$750 or more;
			second or subsequent
			conviction.
184	812.015(9)(b)	2nd	Retail theft;
	812.013(9)(D)	2110	aggregated property
			stolen within 30 days
			is \$3,000 or more;
			coordination of
			others.
185			
	812.015(9)(d)	<u>2nd</u>	Retail theft; multiple
			thefts within
			specified period.

Page 18 of 22

T1 1- 0 0000	00 C 0D 1504
Florida Senate - 2022	CS for SB 1534

اء ۽ دا	591-02276-22		20221534c1
186	812.13(2)(c)	2nd	Robbery, no firearm or other weapon (strong-arm robbery).
	817.4821(5)	2nd	Possess cloning paraphernalia with intent to create cloned cellular telephones.
188	817.49(2)(b)2.	2nd	Willful making of a false report of a crime resulting in death.
189	817.505(4)(b)	2nd	Patient brokering; 10 or more patients.
191	825.102(1)	3rd	Abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult.
192	825.102(3)(c)	3rd	Neglect of an elderly person or disabled adult.
172	825.1025(3)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious molestation of an

Page 19 of 22

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
			elderly person or disabled adult.
193	825.103(3)(c)	3rd	Exploiting an elderly person or disabled adult and property is valued at less than \$10,000.
	827.03(2)(c)	3rd	Abuse of a child.
195 196	827.03(2)(d)	3rd	Neglect of a child.
	827.071(2) & (3)	2nd	Use or induce a child in a sexual performance, or promote or direct such performance.
197	836.05	2nd	Threats; extortion.
198		ZIIG	initeats, extortion.
199	836.10	2nd	Written or electronic threats to kill, do bodily injury, or conduct a mass shooting or an act of terrorism.
199	843.12	3rd	Aids or assists person

Page 20 of 22

Florida Senate - 2	2022	CS	for	SB	1534	
--------------------	------	----	-----	----	------	--

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
200			to escape.
	847.011	3rd	Distributing, offering to distribute, or possessing with intent to distribute obscene
201			materials depicting minors.
202	847.012	3rd	Knowingly using a minor in the production of materials harmful to minors.
	847.0135(2)	3rd	Facilitates sexual conduct of or with a minor or the visual depiction of such conduct.
203	914.23	2nd	Retaliation against a witness, victim, or informant, with bodily injury.
	944.35(3)(a)2.	3rd	Committing malicious battery upon or inflicting cruel or

Page 21 of 22

Florida Senate - 2022 CS for SB 1534

	591-02276-22		20221534c1
			inhuman treatment on
			an inmate or offender
			on community
			supervision, resulting
			in great bodily harm.
205			
	944.40	2nd	Escapes.
206			
	944.46	3rd	Harboring, concealing,
			aiding escaped
			prisoners.
207			
	944.47(1)(a)5.	2nd	Introduction of
			contraband (firearm,
			weapon, or explosive)
			into correctional
			facility.
208			
	951.22(1)(i)	3rd	*
			=
			detention facility.
210	Section 3. This act sr	hall take effe	ct October 1, 2022.
208	951.22(1)(i)  Section 3. This act sh	3rd nall take effe	facility.  Firearm or weapon introduced into county detention facility.

Page 22 of 22

# THE FLORIDA SENATE



Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Agriculture
Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture,
Environment, and General Government
Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation,
Tourism, and Economic Development
Judiciary

JOINT COMMITTEE:
Joint Legislative Auditing Committee

SENATOR JIM BOYD 21st District

February 1, 2022

Senator Kelli Stargel 404 South Monroe Street 201 The Capitol Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Madam Chair Stargel:

I respectfully request CS/SB1534: Retail Theft, be scheduled for a hearing in the Committee on Appropriations, at your earliest convenience.

If I may be of assistance to you on this or any other matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Thank you for your consideration of this matter.

Best regards,

Jim Boyd

cc: Tim Sadberry

Alicia Weiss

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Appearance Record Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Name

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and Instantant of Instantant Instantant of Instantant Instant

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1534

/	Meeting Date  ADD FO PS		Deliver both Senate professional	n copies of this I staff conduct		-	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee Kalhevin	u Rojas			Phone		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address					Email		
	Street    Jollywood   City   For	State  Against	<i>Zi</i> Information			ng: 🗌	In Support 🐧 Against
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	PLE	I am a register representing:	red lobbyist,	E FOLLOWING	G:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

02/09/22

# Meeting Date

# The Florida Senate

# APPEARANCE RECORD

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee State OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against Information For Against Speaking: PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am a registered lobbyist, am not a lobbyist, but received I am appearing without something of value for my appearance compensation or sponsorship. representing: (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions and If you have questions and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have questions are set of the please and If you have a please and If you have a please and If you have a please and If you have a please and If you have a please and If you have a please and If you have a please and If you have a please

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

(08/10/2021) S-001

# 2/9/zozz Meeting Date

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1534	
Bill Number or Topic	

	Meeting Date  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting			Bill Number or Topic	
Name	Rachel Sohn	dr.		Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Addres				Email	
	Speaking: For Ag	State 33 gainst Information		— Vaive Speaking:	☐ In Support 🎾 Against
		PLEASE CHECK C	NE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a register representing:			I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	2/9/2022	The Florida Senate  APPEARANCE RECORD				1634	
	Meeting Date AYNTOPIA / CT	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting			-	Bill Number or Topic	
Name	Committee (dily)	Navanjo		Phone	Amend	ment Barcode (if applicable	<del>;</del> )
Address				Email			
	Street Hollywood City	FL State Z	33020 ip				
	<b>Speaking:</b> For Agai	nst 🗌 Information	OR 1	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support	Against	
		PLEASE CHECK C	NE OF THE	FOLLOWING:			
	appearing without pensation or sponsorship.	I am a registe representing:	-		somethir	a lobbyist, but received ng of value for my appeara neals, lodging, etc.),	nce

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

	2/9/27 Meeting Date Appropr	The Florida Senate  APPEARANCE RECORD  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	5 Houmber of Topic
Name	Committee	-Rose Divisione	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 786 363 1104
Addres		W Flagler Email	
	Street City	State Zip	
	Speaking: For	Against Information OR Waive Speaking	:
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf [fisenate.gov]

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone = **Address** City State OR Information Waive Speaking: In Support Speaking: Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (fisenate. por)

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

5-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

	The Florida S	enate	Kerail Inst
Feb. 7 2022	<b>APPEARANCE</b>	RECORD	1534
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of		Bill Number or Topic
Appropriations	Senate professional staff cond	ucting the meeting	Amandment Parcada (if applicable)
No. 1 (200)	Alla		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  850-272 · 4082
Name Lovena	Holley	Phone	030.777.4087
Address 227 S. Ada	ns Street	Email	Lorena e frf. org
Street ·		,	
Tallahassee	FL 3230	\	
City	State Zip		
<b>Speaking:</b> For Agai	nst Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	THE FOLLOWING:	
l am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyis representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
	Florida Reta Federation		(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	Federation	7	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.pov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate

# APPEARANCE RECORD

1534

Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to **Appropriations** Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Matt Dunagan 850-877-2165 **Phone** Name mdunagan@flsheriffs.org 2617 Mahan Drive Address Street FL Tallahassee 32308 City State Zip

Speaking:	For	Against	Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support	Against
-----------	-----	---------	-------------	----	-----------------	------------	---------

# PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

2/9/2022

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

Florida Sheriffs Association

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11,045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate

# APPEARANCE RECORD

SB 1534

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date

02/09/2022

Appropriations		Sen	Deliver both copies of tr nate professional staff conduc	
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Libby Guzzo	4	-	Phone 850-245-0155
Address		st.		Email Libby.guzzo@myfloridalegal.com
	Tallahassee	fi	32399	
	City	State	Zip	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inf	formation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEA	SE CHECK ONE OF TH	THE FOLLOWING:
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	Off	l am a registered lobbyist, representing: ice of Attorney G	something of value for my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### The Florida Senate 1534 2/9/22 APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Bill Number or Topic Deliver both copies of this form to **Appropriations** Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee Tim Nungesser 445-5367 Phone Name Tim.nungesser@nfib.org 110 East Jefferson Street **Address Email** Street **Tallahassee** FL 32301 **Reset Form** City Zip State Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance compensation or sponsorship. representing: (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), NFIB (National Federation of sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1.2020-2022JointRules and fifsenate.gov)

Independent Business)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate

34

2/9/2022		APPE	<b>ARANCE</b> R	SB 1534	
Appro	Meeting Date Opriations		Deliver both copies of this for the conduction of the conduction o	Bill Number or Topic	
Name	Committee Rob Johnson			_ Phone (850)	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 491-1430
Address	110 E Jefferson Street Tallahassee	n St FL	32301	_ Email rob@	themayernickgroup.com
	City	State	Zip	=	
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	ation <b>OR</b> v	/aive Speaking: [	In Support Against
		PLEASE C	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	гері	n a registered lobbyist, resenting: Iome Depot		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **CourtSmart Tag Report**

Room: KB 412 Case No.: - Type: Caption: Senate Appropriations Committee Judge:

Started: 2/9/2022 9:08:47 AM

Ends: 2/9/2022 3:46:05 PM Length: 06:37:19

9:08:48 AM Sen. Stargel (Chair) 9:10:26 AM S 2500 9:12:53 AM Sen. Broxson 9:17:15 AM Sen. Bean Sen. Perry 9:24:08 AM Sen. Stargel 9:27:43 AM Sen. Hooper 9:28:08 AM 9:31:16 AM Sen. Stargel Sen. Albritton 9:31:31 AM Sen. Gibson 9:38:32 AM 9:39:05 AM Sen. Stargel Sen. Hooper 9:39:12 AM Sen. Gibson 9:39:48 AM 9:40:08 AM Sen. Hooper 9:40:25 AM Sen. Gibson 9:40:44 AM Sen. Broxson 9:41:20 AM Sen. Hooper 9:41:35 AM Sen. Gibson 9:41:37 AM Sen. Hooper Sen. Gibson 9:41:39 AM Sen. Hooper 9:41:46 AM 9:42:02 AM Sen. Pizzo Sen. Hooper 9:42:25 AM Sen. Pizzo 9:42:43 AM Sen. Hooper 9:43:07 AM 9:43:23 AM Sen. Pizzo Sen. Hooper 9:43:40 AM 9:45:23 AM Am. 995098 9:45:29 AM Am. 995101 Am. 995005 9:45:36 AM 9:45:43 AM Am. 995035 9:45:51 AM Am. 995000 9:46:07 AM Am. 995006 Am. 995034 9:46:08 AM 9:46:09 AM Am. 995004 9:46:10 AM Am. 995003 9:46:11 AM Am. 995001 Am. 995076 9:46:12 AM 9:46:13 AM Am. 995077 Am. 990571 9:46:14 AM 9:46:15 AM Am. 995072 9:46:16 AM Am. 995074 9:46:17 AM Am. 995037 9:46:18 AM Am. 995008 9:46:19 AM Am. 995010 9:46:20 AM Am. 995015 9:46:21 AM Am. 995013 9:46:22 AM Am. 995016 9:46:23 AM Am. 995017 9:46:24 AM Am. 995018

9:46:25 AM

9:46:26 AM

Am. 995019

Am. 995020

```
9:46:27 AM
              Am. 995021
9:46:28 AM
              Am. 995022
9:46:29 AM
              Am. 995024
9:46:30 AM
              Am. 995031
9:46:31 AM
              Am. 995040
9:46:32 AM
              Am. 995028
9:46:33 AM
              Am. 995029
9:46:34 AM
              Am. 995030
9:46:35 AM
              Am. 995032
9:46:36 AM
              Am. 995014
9:46:37 AM
              Am. 995079
9:46:38 AM
              Am. 995080
9:46:39 AM
              Am. 995026
9:46:40 AM
              Am. 995023
9:46:41 AM
              Am. 995027
9:46:42 AM
              Am. 995025
9:46:43 AM
              Am. 995075
9:46:44 AM
              Am. 995078
9:46:45 AM
              Am. 995070
9:46:46 AM
              Am. 995068
9:46:47 AM
              Am. 995069
9:46:48 AM
              Am. 995085
9:46:49 AM
              Am. 995095
9:46:50 AM
              Am. 995007
9:46:51 AM
              Am. 995009
9:46:52 AM
              Am. 995011
9:47:00 AM
              Am. 995012
9:47:05 AM
              Am. 995053
9:47:20 AM
              Am. 995054
9:47:25 AM
              Am. 995057
              Am. 995058
9:47:30 AM
9:47:44 AM
              Am. 995065
9:48:01 AM
              Am. 995066
9:48:04 AM
              Am. 995067
9:48:06 AM
              Am. 995087
9:48:12 AM
              Am. 995088
9:48:14 AM
              Am. 995102
9:48:15 AM
              Am. 995036
9:48:16 AM
              Am. 995043
9:48:17 AM
              Am. 995059
9:48:19 AM
              Am. 995060
9:48:20 AM
              Am. 995061
9:48:25 AM
              Am. 995062
9:48:41 AM
              Am. 995056
9:48:44 AM
              Am. 995064
9:48:50 AM
              Am. 995038
9:49:10 AM
              Am. 995063
              Am. 995055
9:49:44 AM
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995033
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995090
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995091
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995097
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995002
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995044
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995046
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995045
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995047
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995048
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995049
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995050
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995051
9:51:44 AM
              Am. 995052
```

```
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995081
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995082
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995083
               Am. 995084
9:51:44 AM
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995089
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995092
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995093
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995096
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995094
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995099
9:51:44 AM
               Am. 995100
               Ed Chase, Palm Beach County (waives in support)
9:51:49 AM
9:52:05 AM
               Ed Chase, Palm Beach County (waives in support)
9:52:35 AM
               Am. 995086
               Am. 995103
9:52:44 AM
9:52:50 AM
               Sen. Gainer
               Am. 995039
9:53:29 AM
9:53:41 AM
               Sen. Diaz
9:54:09 AM
               Sen. 995041
9:54:15 AM
               Sen. Diaz
9:54:40 AM
               Am. 995042
9:54:55 AM
               Sen. Diaz
9:55:25 AM
               S 2500 (cont.)
9:55:30 AM
               Heidi Daniels, Florida Citizens Alliance (waives in support)
               Sen. Bean
9:56:51 AM
               Sen. Passidomo (Chair)
9:58:28 AM
9:58:38 AM
               S 2502
9:58:53 AM
               Sen. Stargel
               Am. 210424
9:59:10 AM
9:59:18 AM
               Sen. Perry
9:59:49 AM
               Am. 479108
9:59:54 AM
               Sen. Bean
10:01:22 AM
               Sen. Brandes
10:01:29 AM
               Sen. Bean
               S 2502 (cont.)
10:02:02 AM
10:03:19 AM
               Sen. Bean (Chair)
10:03:29 AM
               S 2504
10:03:32 AM
               Sen. Stargel
10:05:01 AM
               S 7038
10:05:05 AM
               Sen. Brandes
10:06:52 AM
               S 2506
10:07:51 AM
               Sen. Stargel
               Sen. Stargel (Chair)
10:09:09 AM
               S 2508
10:09:21 AM
10:09:24 AM
               Sen. Albritton
               Robert Munez (waives in opposition)
10:11:43 AM
10:11:44 AM
               Peter Lopez (waives in opposition)
10:11:45 AM
               Rhonda Santos (waives in opposition)
10:11:47 AM
               Scott Burges (waives in opposition)
10:11:48 AM
               David Hatcherson (waives in opposition)
10:11:51 AM
               Cody Rubner (waives in opposition)
10:11:56 AM
               Baylea Carner (waives in opposition)
10:11:59 AM
               Grace Ireland (waives in opposition)
10:12:01 AM
               Jillian Tisdale (waives in opposition)
10:12:02 AM
               Otto Hough (waives in opposition)
10:12:05 AM
               Taylor Bouchard (waives in opposition)
10:12:07 AM
               Dave Perkins (waives in opposition)
10:12:10 AM
               Kevin Gruinger (waives in opposition)
10:12:18 AM
               Ana Grace Lewis, Florida Chamber of Commerce, (waives in support)
               Jim Spratt, Florida Nursery, Growers, and Landscape Association (waives in support)
10:12:20 AM
               Gary Hunter, Florida Fruit and Vegetable Association (waives in support)
10:12:23 AM
10:12:40 AM
               Karen Morton, Vice Chair, Republican Liberty Caucus (waives in support)
```

```
Ariel Fernandez, Hispanic Policy Group (waives in support)
10:12:41 AM
               Julio Fuentes, Florida State Hispanic Chamber (waives in support)
10:12:42 AM
10:13:21 AM
               Sarah Gledhill, Florida Wildlife Federation
               Gil Smart, Friends of the Everglades
10:14:20 AM
               Daniel Andrews
10:18:22 AM
               Sen. Passidomo
10:20:14 AM
10:22:23 AM
               D. Andrews
               Kevin Doyle, Consumer Energy Alliance-Florida
10:22:49 AM
               Richard Johnson, City of Sanibel
10:24:26 AM
10:26:31 AM
               Holly Smith, Mayor, City of Sanibel
10:28:51 AM
               Eric Eikenberg
10:32:23 AM
               Sen. Passidomo
10:33:11 AM
               E. Eikenbera
10:34:04 AM
               Sen. Passidomo
               Sen. Albritton
10:34:56 AM
10:35:39 AM
               Steve Freedman
10:38:51 AM
               Sen. Bean (Chair)
               Andrew Tipler
10:39:02 AM
               Benny Blanco
10:40:36 AM
               Ryan Nitz
10:42:55 AM
               Sen. Stargel (Chair)
10:44:09 AM
10:44:16 AM
               Lee Richardson
              Lindsay Cross, Florida Conservation Voters
10:45:13 AM
10:48:49 AM
              Adam Basford
10:50:35 AM
              Tyler Kapela
               Emily Bouchard (waives in opposition)
10:52:37 AM
10:52:48 AM
               Nicholas Jones
10:53:58 AM
               Josh Greer
               Will Benson
10:55:11 AM
10:57:57 AM
               Rhett Morris
               Sen. Gibson
11:00:44 AM
               R. Morris
11:01:41 AM
               Sen. Hutson
11:03:24 AM
11:03:51 AM
               R. Morris
11:04:02 AM
               Sen. Hutson
11:04:16 AM
               Chris Peterson
               Mike Holliday, Captains for Clean Water
11:06:20 AM
11:08:33 AM
               David Cullen, Sierra Club Florida
11:10:01 AM
               Sen. Hutson
11:10:34 AM
               D. Cullen
11:11:56 AM
               Sen. Hutson
11:12:40 AM
               D. Cullen
               Sen. Hutson
11:13:11 AM
11:13:35 AM
               D. Cullen
               Sen. Hutson
11:14:47 AM
11:14:50 AM
               D. Cullen
11:14:58 AM
               Sen. Albritton
11:15:12 AM
               D. Cullen
11:15:32 AM
               Sen. Albritton
               Gene Nesbeda
11:16:03 AM
11:18:38 AM
               Chris Adams
11:21:03 AM
               Matt Belinger
11:24:18 AM
               Chris Wittman
               Robert Brooks, Sanibel Captain Conservation Foundation
11:26:31 AM
11:29:57 AM
               Henley Shotwell
11:31:04 AM
               Chris Davison
11:33:40 AM
              John Lai
11:34:58 AM
               Beth Alvi
11:36:41 AM
              C.A. Richardson
              Chauncey Goss, Chairman, South Florida Water Management District
11:38:15 AM
11:41:46 AM
               Sen. Book
11:42:12 AM
              C. Goss
```

```
11:42:26 AM Sen. Book
```

- 11:42:37 AM C. Goss
- 11:42:41 AM Sen. Book
- 11:42:51 AM C. Goss
- 11:43:21 AM Sen. Book
- 11:43:48 AM C. Goss
- 11:43:57 AM Sen. Book
- **11:43:59 AM** Sen. Brandes
- 11:44:33 AM C. Goss
- **11:44:37 AM** Sen. Brandes
- 11:44:45 AM C. Goss
- 11:44:50 AM Sen. Brandes
- 11:44:54 AM C. Goss
- 11:45:02 AM Sen. Brandes
- 11:45:06 AM C. Goss
- 11:45:08 AM Sen. Brandes
- 11:45:11 AM C. Goss
- 11:45:15 AM Sen. Brandes
- 11:45:17 AM Sen. Hutson
- 11:45:31 AM C. Goss
- 11:45:36 AM Sen. Hutson
- 11:45:51 AM C. Goss
- 11:45:55 AM Sen. Hutson
- 11:46:13 AM C. Goss
- 11:46:35 AM Sen. Hutson
- 11:46:51 AM C. Goss
- 11:46:56 AM Sen. Hutson
- 11:47:07 AM C. Goss
- 11:47:12 AM Sen. Pizzo
- 11:48:44 AM C. Goss
- 11:48:47 AM Sen. Pizzo
- 11:48:55 AM C. Goss
- 11:48:58 AM Sen. Pizzo
- 11:49:03 AM C. Goss
- 11:49:06 AM Sen. Pizzo
- 11:49:09 AM C. Goss
- 11:49:15 AM Sen. Pizzo
- 11:49:19 AM C. Goss
- 11:49:29 AM Sen. Pizzo
- 11:49:39 AM C. Goss
- **11:50:15 AM** Bear Holman
- **11:53:01 AM** Karen Woodall, Earth Justice (waives in opposition)
- 11:53:31 AM Adam Basford, Associated Industries of Florida
- 11:56:28 AM Sen. Hutson
- 11:56:43 AM Sen. Albritton
- 11:57:59 AM Sen. Pizzo
- 12:00:04 PM Sen. Hutson
- 12:02:06 PM Sen. Passidomo
- 12:07:49 PM Sen. Stewart
- 12:09:19 PM Sen. Brandes
- 12:12:06 PM Sen. Broxson
- **12:13:24 PM** Sen. Book
- **12:14:21 PM** Sen. Mayfield
- 12:17:19 PM Sen. Stargel
- **12:18:33 PM** Sen. Albritton
- **12:29:23 PM** S 2510
- 12:29:26 PM Sen. Hutson
- 12:30:05 PM Sen. Brandes
- 12:30:11 PM Sen. Hutson
- **12:30:33 PM** Sen. Brandes
- **12:30:38 PM** Sen. Hutson
- 12:31:02 PM Sen. Brandes

```
Sen. Hutson
12:31:27 PM
12:31:46 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
12:32:01 PM
               Sen. Hutson
               Sen. Pizzo
12:32:36 PM
               Sen. Hutson
12:32:44 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
12:33:03 PM
12:33:22 PM
               Sen. Hutson
12:33:27 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               Sen. Hutson
12:33:49 PM
12:34:13 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
12:34:53 PM
               S 2512
               Sen. Albritton
12:35:00 PM
12:37:43 PM
               S 2514
12:37:50 PM
               Sen. Albritton
               S 2516
12:39:10 PM
12:39:16 PM
               Sen. Albritton
               S 2518
12:40:40 PM
12:40:45 PM
               Sen. Albritton
12:41:38 PM
               Sen. Gibson
12:41:52 PM
               Sen. Albritton
12:42:20 PM
               Sen. Gibson
12:42:36 PM
               Sen. Albritton
12:44:33 PM
               S 2520
12:44:41 PM
               Sen. Albritton
12:45:15 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
12:45:23 PM
               Sen. Albritton
12:45:49 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
12:45:58 PM
               Sen. Albritton
               Sen. Rouson
12:46:24 PM
               Sen. Stargel
12:46:39 PM
12:47:45 PM
               S 2522
12:47:50 PM
               Sen. Perry
               Richard Currey, Regional Convicts Counsel, 1st Region (waives in support)
12:48:30 PM
               Candice Brower
12:49:21 PM
12:51:16 PM
               Sen. Stargel
12:51:19 PM
               C. Brower
               Sen. Baxley
12:51:21 PM
12:52:54 PM
               S 2524
12:53:03 PM
               Sen. Broxson
12:55:14 PM
               Shan Goff, Foundation for Florida's Future (waives in support)
12:55:16 PM
               James Herzog, Florida Association of Academic Nonpublic Schools (waives in opposition)
12:55:21 PM
               Melissa Glaser, Teach Florida (waives in support)
               Rachelle Stern (waives in support)
12:55:25 PM
               Sen. Baxley
12:55:37 PM
               S 7034
12:56:50 PM
12:56:52 PM
               Sen. Garcia
12:56:58 PM
               S 2526
12:57:04 PM
               Sen. Bean
12:59:13 PM
               S 2528
12:59:17 PM
               Sen. Bean
               S 2530
1:00:50 PM
1:00:56 PM
               Sen. Hooper
1:01:27 PM
               Am. 512678
1:01:33 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:02:27 PM
               Sen. Hooper
1:02:59 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:03:08 PM
               Sen. Hooper
1:03:26 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:05:04 PM
               S 2530 (cont.)
               Sen. Pizzo
1:06:29 PM
               Sen. Bean (Chair)
1:07:31 PM
```

1:07:50 PM

S 410

```
1:07:58 PM
               Am. 277064
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:08:19 PM
1:09:17 PM
               Sen. Brandes
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:09:35 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:10:11 PM
1:10:14 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:10:43 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:10:47 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:10:51 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:11:06 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:11:13 PM
               Sen. Bean
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:11:16 PM
1:11:23 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:11:27 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:11:46 PM
               Sen. Brandes
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:11:51 PM
1:11:57 PM
               Sen. Bean
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:12:01 PM
1:12:44 PM
               Sen. Bean
1:12:49 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:13:03 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:13:15 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:13:33 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:14:05 PM
               S 410 (cont.)
1:14:09 PM
               Sen. Bean
1:14:28 PM
               S 1048
1:14:39 PM
               Sen. Diaz
1:15:06 PM
               Am. 876152
               Sen. Diaz
1:15:33 PM
               Am. 505670
1:15:36 PM
1:15:47 PM
               Sen. Diaz
1:15:56 PM
               Am. 876152
1:16:58 PM
               S 1048 (cont.)
               Michael Monroe, Florida Education Association
1:17:03 PM
1:18:15 PM
               Taylor Aguilera (waives in opposition)
1:18:28 PM
               Katherine Hiley
1:18:37 PM
               Nancy Lawther, Florida PTA
1:22:30 PM
               Vanessa Skipper
1:24:17 PM
               Sen. Bean
1:24:19 PM
               V. Skipper
1:25:19 PM
               Louis Canno
1:28:21 PM
               Sen. Bean
1:28:25 PM
               L. Canno
               Sen. Bean
1:28:47 PM
1:29:02 PM
               L. Canno
1:29:25 PM
               Marie-Claire Leman
1:30:43 PM
               Sen. Bean
1:30:45 PM
               M. Leman
1:32:26 PM
               Anna Grace Lewis, Florida Chamber of Commerce (waives in support)
               Shay Pearson (waives in opposition)
1:32:44 PM
1:32:50 PM
               Samantha Hower (waives in opposition)
1:33:04 PM
               Glenda Abicht (waives in opposition)
1:33:06 PM
               Jonathan Hilliard (waives in opposition)
               Allison Hess Sitte, Florida Department of Education (waives in support)
1:33:19 PM
1:33:30 PM
               Mike Murray (waives in opposition)
1:33:35 PM
               Eric Gosnell (waives in opposition)
1:33:43 PM
               Caitlin Sutherin (waives in opposition)
1:33:50 PM
               Oscar Manzanares (waives in opposition)
1:33:59 PM
               Dimitrius Erosines (waives in opposition)
1:34:10 PM
               Jose Hernandez (waives in opposition)
1:34:15 PM
               Wayne Perez (waives in opposition)
1:34:22 PM
```

Janet Moody

```
1:36:33 PM
               Sen. Bean
               J. Moody
1:36:36 PM
1:36:47 PM
               Dylan Reinsel
               Sen. Bean
1:38:31 PM
               D. Reinsel
1:38:34 PM
1:39:22 PM
               Lare Allen (waives in opposition)
1:39:45 PM
               Sen. Diaz
               Sen. Stargel (Chair)
1:41:14 PM
1:42:17 PM
               S 410
1:42:35 PM
               Am. 876152
1:42:44 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
               Sen. Brandes
1:43:08 PM
1:43:30 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:43:37 PM
               Sen. Brandes
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:43:44 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:44:28 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:44:39 PM
1:45:05 PM
               Sen. Brandes
1:45:28 PM
               S 410 (cont.)
               Sen. Brandes
1:45:32 PM
1:48:47 PM
               Sen. Powell
1:50:23 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               Sen. Hutson
1:53:01 PM
1:54:28 PM
               Sen. Gibson
1:56:03 PM
               Sen. Stargel
1:56:50 PM
               Sen. Rodriguez
1:58:17 PM
               S 7040
1:58:28 PM
               Sen. Perry
               Am. 851600
1:59:22 PM
               Sen. Perry
1:59:40 PM
               S 7040 (cont.)
2:00:05 PM
               Sen. Brandes
2:00:10 PM
2:00:51 PM
               Sen. Perry
               Sen. Brandes
2:00:56 PM
2:01:00 PM
               Sen. Perry
2:01:11 PM
               Sen. Brandes
2:01:29 PM
               Sen. Perry
2:02:10 PM
               Sen. Rouson
2:02:45 PM
               Sen. Perry
2:03:20 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
2:03:52 PM
               Rachel Johnson, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
2:03:54 PM
               Carlos Naranjo, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
               Yaquelin Lopez, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
2:03:59 PM
               Katherine Rojas, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
2:04:01 PM
               Donn Scott, Jr., Southern Poverty Law Center Action Fund (waives in opposition)
2:04:05 PM
2:04:10 PM
               Ida Eskamani, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
2:04:14 PM
               Neisha-Rose Hines, ACLU Florida (waives in opposition)
2:04:18 PM
               Neza Xiuhtecatli (waives in opposition)
               Carlos Martinez, Public Defender, 11th Judicial Circuit
2:04:33 PM
2:09:38 PM
               Sen. Book
2:10:11 PM
               C. Martinez
2:10:35 PM
               Sen. Book
2:10:58 PM
               C. Martinez
2:11:21 PM
               Sen. Book
2:11:24 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
2:11:38 PM
               C. Martinez
2:11:41 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
2:11:56 PM
               C. Martinez
2:12:06 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               C. Martinez
2:12:14 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
2:12:17 PM
```

2:12:22 PM

C. Martinez

```
Sen. Pizzo
2:12:47 PM
               C. Martinez
2:13:02 PM
2:13:05 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               C. Martinez
2:13:14 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
2:13:17 PM
2:14:00 PM
               C. Martinez
2:14:13 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
               C. Martinez
2:14:42 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
2:14:44 PM
2:16:04 PM
               C. Martinez
2:16:56 PM
               Sen. Brandes
               C. Martinez
2:17:14 PM
2:17:28 PM
               Sen. Brandes
2:17:30 PM
               C. Martinez
2:17:46 PM
               Sen. Brandes
               Matt Dennigan, Florida Sheriff's Association
2:18:22 PM
2:19:43 PM
               Aaron Wayt, Attorney, Florida Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers
2:23:17 PM
               Sen. Baxley
               Sen. Brandes
2:24:15 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
2:27:40 PM
2:30:54 PM
               Sen. Gibson
2:33:17 PM
               Sen. Perry
2:36:02 PM
               S 342
2:36:08 PM
               Sen. Perry
2:36:47 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
2:37:06 PM
               Nick Millar, AMI Kids (waives in support)
2:37:08 PM
               Christian Minor, Florida Juvenile Justice Association (waives in support)
2:37:11 PM
               Carlos Martinez, Florida Public Defender Association (waives in support)
               Ida Eskamani, Florida Rising (waives in support)
2:37:16 PM
               Aaron Wayt, Florida Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers
2:37:19 PM
2:37:23 PM
               Phillip Suderman, Americans for Prosperity (waives in support)
2:37:28 PM
               Brenda Spitzbarth (waives in support)
               Don Stephens II (waives in support)
2:37:36 PM
2:37:39 PM
               Laurette Philipson (waives in support)
               Denise Rock, Executive Director, Florida Cares (waives in support)
2:37:43 PM
               Jess McCarty, Executive Assistant County Attorney, Miami-Dade County (waives in support)
2:37:47 PM
               Nancy Lawther, Florida PTA (waives in support)
2:37:51 PM
2:37:55 PM
               Neisha-Rose Hines, ACLU Florida (waives in support)
2:37:59 PM
               Sean Pittman, Palm Beach County Commission (waives in support)
2:38:02 PM
               Jasmyne Henderson, Broward County (waives in support)
2:38:12 PM
               Rachel Johnson (waives in support)
2:38:15 PM
               Karen Woodall, Florida Center for Fiscal and Economic Policy (waives in support)
               Yaquelin Lopez, Florida Rising (waives in support)
2:38:16 PM
               Katherine Rojas, Florida Rising (waives in support)
2:38:20 PM
               Carlos Naranjo, Florida Rising (waives in support)
2:38:21 PM
2:38:28 PM
               Ed Chase, Palm Beach County (waives in support)
2:38:31 PM
               Neza Xiuhtecatli (waives in support)
2:38:45 PM
               Sen. Perry
2:39:31 PM
               S 344
               Sen. Perry
2:40:06 PM
               S 292
2:40:34 PM
2:40:43 PM
               Am. 304450
2:40:54 PM
               Sen. Polsky
2:42:09 PM
               Am. 340504
2:42:23 PM
               Sen. Polsky
2:42:37 PM
               S 292 (cont.)
2:42:44 PM
               Theresa Bulger, Florida Academy of Lobbyists (waives in support)
2:42:51 PM
               Maria Alexa Valles (waives in support)
2:42:57 PM
               Roomina Picon (waives in support)
               David Cullen, Advocacy Institute for Children (waives in support)
2:43:01 PM
               Nancy Lawther, Florida PTA (waives in support)
2:43:06 PM
               Jacob Horner, Nemours Children's Health (waives in support)
2:43:10 PM
```

```
2:43:15 PM
               Samantha Isaacs (waives in support)
               Theo Valles
2:43:22 PM
2:44:34 PM
               Samuel Ostrower
               Sen. Polsky
2:49:03 PM
               S 438
2:49:51 PM
2:50:01 PM
               Sen. Burgess
2:51:01 PM
               Adam Ross, State Attorneys Office, 6th Judicial Circuit (waives in support)
2:51:07 PM
               Hammer Hartsell, Major General, US Marine Corps
2:51:58 PM
               S 486
2:52:08 PM
               Am. 975382
2:52:17 PM
               S 486 (cont.)
               Sen. Brodeur
2:52:18 PM
               Alex Anderson, Office of Financial Regulation (waives in support)
2:53:00 PM
2:53:51 PM
               S 630
               Sen. Jones
2:53:53 PM
               Carlos Martinez, Public Defender, 11th Judicial Circuit (waives in support)
2:55:11 PM
               Nina Manning (waives in support)
2:55:14 PM
               Marcus McCoy, Jr. (waives in support)
2:55:19 PM
               Brenda Spitbarth, Florida Prison Releasee Reoffender; Families United (waives in support)
2:55:21 PM
2:55:28 PM
               Genesis Robinson (waives in support)
2:55:30 PM
               Aaron Wayt, Florida Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers (waiyes in support)
2:55:33 PM
               Don Stephens II (waives in support)
               Denise Rock, Executive Director, Florida Cares (waives in support)
2:55:36 PM
2:55:38 PM
               Laurette Philipsen (waives in support)
2:55:41 PM
               Neisha-Rose Hines, ACLU Florida (waives in support)
               Aurelie Colon, Latina Institute for Reproductive Justice Florida (waives in support)
2:55:45 PM
2:55:51 PM
               Donn Scott, Jr., Southern Poverty Law Center Action Fund (waives in support)
2:55:55 PM
               Carlos Naranjo, Florida Rising (waives in support)
2:56:02 PM
               Yaquelin Lopez, Florida Rising (waives in support)
               Katherine Rojos, Florida Rising (waives in support)
2:56:07 PM
               Neza Xiuhtecatli (waives in support)
2:56:14 PM
               Billinda Richey (waives in support)
2:56:37 PM
               Kate Danehy-Samitz, Women's Voices of Southwest Florida (waives in support)
2:56:39 PM
               Sarah Parker, Women's Voices of Southwest Florida (waives in support)
2:56:44 PM
               Kimberly Cox, Women's Voices of Southwest Florida (waives in support)
2:56:49 PM
2:56:53 PM
               Trish Brown (waives in support)
               John Harris, Equality Florida (waives in support)
2:56:54 PM
2:56:59 PM
               Karen Woodall, Florida Center for Fiscal and Economic Policy (waives in support)
2:57:02 PM
               Tray Johns, Dignity Power
               Sen. Pizzo
3:00:38 PM
3:01:34 PM
               Sen. Powell
3:02:41 PM
               Sen. Gibson
               Sen. Jones
3:03:54 PM
               S 632
3:05:59 PM
3:06:49 PM
               Sen. Bradley
3:06:52 PM
               Anita Berry, Florida Occupational Therapy Association (waives in support)
3:07:37 PM
               S 806
3:07:50 PM
               Am. 732568
3:07:57 PM
               Sen. Perry
3:08:10 PM
               S 806 (cont.)
3:08:15 PM
               Evan Holler, Alzheimer's Association (waives in support)
3:09:01 PM
               S 914
3:09:10 PM
               Sen. Harrell
3:11:30 PM
               S 1274
3:11:34 PM
               Sen. Broxson
3:11:58 PM
               Austin Stowers, Chief Financial Officer Jimmy Patronis
3:12:48 PM
               S 1402
3:12:53 PM
               Sen. Burgess
3:13:27 PM
               Paul Handerhan, Florida Association for Insurance Reform
               Ron Haynes
3:14:30 PM
3:16:15 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:17:00 PM
               R. Haynes
```

```
3:17:25 PM
               George Feijoo, FCCI Insurance Group
3:19:03 PM
               Sen. Burgess
3:19:45 PM
               S 1534
               Sen. Boyd
3:19:51 PM
               Neza Xiuhtecatli (waives in opposition)
3:21:30 PM
3:21:34 PM
               Katherine Rojas, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
3:21:40 PM
               Yaquelin Lopez, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
3:21:49 PM
               Rachel Johnson, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
               Carlos Naranjo, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
3:21:56 PM
3:22:03 PM
               Neisha-Rose Hines, ACLU Florida (waives in opposition)
3:22:11 PM
               Ida Eskamani, Florida Rising (waives in opposition)
3:22:20 PM
               Lorena Holley, Florida Retail Federation (waives in support)
3:22:27 PM
               Matt Dunagan, Florida Sheriffs Association (waives in support)
3:22:36 PM
               Libby Guzzo, Office of Attorney General (waives in support)
               Tim Nungesser, National Federation of Independent Business (waives in support)
3:22:44 PM
3:22:46 PM
               Rob Johnson, The Home Depot (waives in support)
3:23:13 PM
               Sen. Boyd
3:24:01 PM
               S 606
               Sen. Garcia
3:24:06 PM
3:24:44 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:25:52 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:26:10 PM
               Sen. Brandes
               Sen. Garcia
3:26:30 PM
3:26:46 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:26:57 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:27:02 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:27:14 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:29:15 PM
               Sen. Brandes
               Sen. Garcia
3:29:35 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:29:40 PM
3:29:56 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:30:11 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:30:18 PM
               Sen. Garcia
               Sen. Brandes
3:31:18 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:31:26 PM
3:31:29 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:31:35 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:31:41 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:31:57 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:32:04 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:32:35 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:32:46 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:32:49 PM
               Sen. Garcia
               Sen. Brandes
3:32:54 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:33:03 PM
3:33:08 PM
               Sen. Passidomo
3:33:54 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:34:13 PM
               Sen. Brandes
3:34:24 PM
               Sen. Powell
3:34:40 PM
               Sen. Garcia
               Jess McCarty, Executive Assistant County Attorney, Miami-Dade County (waives in support)
3:36:18 PM
3:36:27 PM
               Chris Fox (waives in support)
3:36:40 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
3:37:27 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:37:30 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
3:37:51 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:37:55 PM
               Sen. Hutson
3:38:46 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:39:04 PM
               Sen. Hutson
3:39:07 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:39:14 PM
               Sen. Pizzo
3:39:55 PM
               Sen. Hutson
```

```
Sen. Garcia
3:40:12 PM
               Sen. Hutson
3:40:17 PM
               Sen. Garcia
3:40:22 PM
               Sen. Hutson
3:40:28 PM
3:41:05 PM
               Sen. Stargel
3:41:26 PM
               S 562
               Sen. Cruz
3:41:28 PM
               Christian Camara, Institute for Justice (waives in support)
3:42:21 PM
3:42:33 PM
               Sen. Cruz
               S 606
3:43:38 PM
3:43:56 PM
               Sen. Bracy
               Sen. Gibson
3:44:21 PM
3:44:56 PM
               Sen. Rouson
3:45:01 PM
               Sen. Book
3:45:10 PM
               Sen. Baxley
3:45:20 PM
               Sen. Albritton
3:45:32 PM
               Sen. Hooper
```

3:45:49 PM

Sen. Baxley